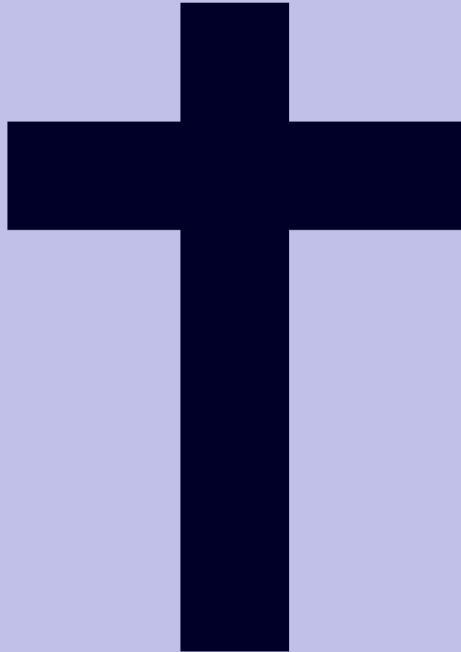


Kawawangalen Tâtâ
Alakŋaŋ



The New Testament in the Nabak Language of Papua New Guinea

Kawawangalen Tâtâ Alaknan
The New Testament in the Nabak Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Nabak long Niugini

copyright © 1988 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Nabak

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
ea68a902-358a-5c72-82de-a583fc4809e7

Contents

FRT	1
Matiyu	3
Mak	62
Luk	101
Zân	169
Nembayelen Muluwin	215
Loma	272
1 Kolin	301
2 Kolin	327
Galesia	346
Epesa	356
Pilipai	366
Kolosi	373
1 Tesalonaika	380
2 Tesalonaika	386
1 Timoti	390
2 Timoti	398
Taitas	404
Pilimon	409
Ibulu	411
Zems	432
1 Pita	439
2 Pita	447
1 Zân	452
2 Zân	459
3 Zân	461
Zudas	463
Kie Kienok	466
Read the New Testament	494
Kwit ma Zet Yanjin	506

Kawawangalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ

The New Testament in the Nabak Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Nabak long Niugini

Kawawangalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ

The New Testament in the Nabak Language of Papua New Guinea
[naf]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1988 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 1988 by The Bible League

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

Kawawangalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ Zemâtâtât bili kapi ekbak

Matiyu

Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Matiyuyaŋ meluwaŋ mge

Matiyu ek Zisas Kilaisiyelen nembane 12 ke ŋen ek ma kwitnaŋ ŋen Liwai makumtemien. Âpme ek Loma gapmangalen mânep takis titi an mamtan. Yaŋ bamgat Zisasiyaŋ ombempeme egat nembanaŋ kwage.

Matiyu egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi Zuda iŋŋaŋgat amŋaneyet kuye. Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ an Kawawaŋaŋ ombempepeŋaŋ egaŋ sakwep koti ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋin tatagalen keyet nâwien. Zuda ekŋenaŋ Ibulu zelinaset an keyet kwitnaŋ Mesaya makuip ma Glik ekŋengalen zeleset Kilais makuip. Âpme Zuda ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kopmangeen ekŋenaŋ nâme am belakŋaŋ beyeyepmti ekŋengat tunŋuwinan mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ meletnaŋ mme ekti nâmtemtem mbienanŋut an kapi Kawawaŋaŋ amŋene yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiyelen an penan ke ku nâmkinpewien. Matiyu egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi Zuda am ekŋen Zisas ek Mesaya penan ke nânâyet meluwaŋ kumindaye ma Zuda am ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋin zemâtâtindaye. Keyepmti Matiyuyaŋ Zisas Amobotnaŋ koge keyet zemsalaŋ beye ma egaŋ kegogak zet zapat notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ zetik mimiŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ek iŋŋaŋ ombempeme ninmagen toge keyet meluwaŋ kapiyet mge. Ma zet itnaŋaŋaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ kokotnaŋgalen zet zapat zenzenaŋ ke penan sokbeye.

Âpme Matiyuyaŋ zet zapat ŋen Kilaisiyet zemâtâtâtnaŋ keyet keŋan nin Kawawaŋgalen manŋe tusumti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ min ke mâti mimiyeŋ meluwaŋ mgeen tunŋupman 5gatnaŋ 7 kapi main.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ teman kapigogaŋ Matiyuyelen buŋam zapat keŋan talip:

1:1–2:23 Zisasiyet yeŋsokŋane ma sokbembenaŋgalen zapat

3:1–12 Zân an tu zululut egaŋ mulup mge

3:13–4:11 Zisasiyaŋ tu zulut delaŋ zeme Sadaŋaŋ koti Zisas tetimae mge

4:12–18:35 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

19:1–20:34 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msat pempti Zudia msalen moti mulupman mge keyelen zezapatnaŋ

21:1–27:66 Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman moti manepeme kume gakikiŋaŋgalen zet zapat

28:1–20 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wapme nembanaŋeŋaŋ ekbien

Zisasiyet yeŋsok guluk galakŋane sokbemkobien ekŋengalen kwilin

(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Am manŋe ŋen manŋe ŋen sokbem kotnepeme Zisas ek Abalaam ma Dewit egegat iŋsokŋit penan sokbeye.

² Âpme Abalaamgat nemuŋaŋ Aisak sokbeye.

Aisakgat nemuŋaŋ Zekop sokbeye.

Âpme Zekowaŋ nemuŋaŋ Zuda ma meniŋane notnaŋ indambege.

³ Âpme Zudayet nemuŋanet Pelesmak Zelamak sokbewun. Egetgat mamit Tama.

Âpme Pelesiyet nemuŋaŋ Eslon sokbeye.

Eslongat nemuŋaŋ Lam sokbeye.

⁴ Âpme Lamgat nemuŋaŋ Aminadap sokbeye.

Aminadapgat nemuŋaŋ Nason sokbeye.

Nasongat nemuŋaŋ Salimon sokbeye.

⁵ Âpme Salimongat nemuŋaŋ Boas sokbeye. Egat mamaŋ Leap.

Âpme Boasiyet nemuñan Obet sokbeye. Egat maman Lut.

Âpme Obetgat nemuñan Esi sokbeye.

⁶ Âpme Esiyet nemuñan Dewit ke amobotnan sokbeye.

Dewit* egat nemuñan Solomon sokbeye. Egat maman ke itnanan Yulayayet imbiñan.

⁷ Âpme Solomongat nemuñan Liaboam sokbeye.

Liaboamgat nemuñan Abaisa sokbeye.

Abaisayet nemuñan Esa sokbeye.

Esayet nemuñan Ziosapat sokbeye.

⁸ Ziosapatgat nemuñan Olam sokbeye.

Olamgat nemuñan Yuzaya sokbeye.

⁹ Âpme Yuzayayet nemuñan Zotan sokbeye.

Zotangat nemuñan Eas sokbeye.

Easiyet nemuñan Esekaya sokbeye.

¹⁰ Âpme Esekayayet nemuñan Manase sokbeye.

Manaseyet nemuñan Amon sokbeye.

Amongat nemuñan Zosaya sokbeye.

¹¹ Âpme Zosayayet nemuñan Zekonayamak ekñen meniñane notnan sokbemâbien. Kan keyet Babilon msalen Zuda am indomti indatimti mebien.

¹² Ekñenan met Babilon msalen met tabien ke Zekonaya nemuñan Sialtisel sokbeye.

Âpme Sialtiseliyet nemuñan Salababet sokbeye.

¹³ Âpme Salababetgat nemuñan Abayut sokbeye.

Abayutgat nemuñan Elayakim sokbeye.

Elayakimgat nemuñan Eso sokbeye.

¹⁴ Âpme Esoyet nemuñan Sedok sokbeye.

Sedokgat nemuñan Ekim sokbeye.

Ekimgat nemuñan Elayut sokbeye.

¹⁵ Âpme Elayutgat nemuñan Eliesa sokbeye.

Eliesayet nemuñan Natan sokbeye.

Natangat nemuñan Zekop sokbeye.

¹⁶ Âpme Zekopgat nemuñan Zosep sokbeye.

Zosep egañ imbiñan Malia wage.

Âpme Malia egañ maneti Zisas ambege. Nin eget kwitnan Mesaya kukuyelen.

Ningalen zeleset Kawawanan Zisas ombempeme nin yomengatnan timkwat-ndendeyet an sokbein.

¹⁷ An sokbemkwebienen kalakumann mange tuk kapigok benak. Abalaamagengatnan Dewitmagen kwadelan peinen an mange sokbemkwapme 14 kogok beye. Ma Dewitmagengatnan Babilon msalen mka katikñan indatmebienen kogogak an mange 14 sokbewien. Ma Babilon mka katikñangatnan Kilasmagen kwazinen kogogagak an mange 14 sokbewien.

Zisas Kilais sokbeye

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Zisas Kilais sokbeye keyet yanan kapigok penan tazin. Maman kwitnan Malia. Egat apman Zosep ewe an zapatnan etan zempeme igak igak manepemalu Emetak Tenan menok mme Malia ek nemba kambakmak tage. ¹⁹ Kegok mme an zapatnan Zosep ek mama mimiñan dolakñan mangeyepmti kenannegak kapigok otnânge, “Nen

* **1:6:** Dewilan imbi ke kambu wage. 2 Samuel 11.

zetnaŋ sosok zema sakambuk temaŋ tisemgat belak buzak katipemti mebaŋ.” Kegok nânge.

²⁰ Kegok mimiyelen nâmti manepeme Amobotnaŋgalen ensel ɲenaŋ mulugen sokbe-msamti kapigok dunduye. “Zosep, geŋ Dewitgat guluk galakŋaŋ, imbindi Malia wawagat yayaŋ ku msenik. Nemba kambakmak tazin ke Emetak Tenmagengatnaŋ.

²¹ Nemba atam mbe kwitnaŋ Zisas kuwanik. Kwit keyet yaŋaŋ, Egaŋ ikŋaŋ amɲane yomengatnaŋ indatim kwabe.”

²² Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke golaŋ zenze an ɲenaŋ eweŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok zeye, ke penanaŋmak bembeyelen sokbeye,

²³ “Nâip, imbi nembip ɲenaŋ nemba kambakmak tati nemba ambebe. Âpme anemba keyet kwitnaŋ ‘Imanuel’ kuwep. Imanuel kwit kapiyet ningalen zeleset yaŋaŋ Kawawaŋ ninmak main.” *(Aizaya 7:14)*

²⁴ Âpme Zosewaŋ mulugengatnaŋ wati Amobotnaŋgalen ensel egalen zetnaŋ gawepumti Malia mkaŋaŋ wati moge. ²⁵ Mobunaŋgut awembiŋ mama ke ɲen ku mambun. Belak imbiŋaŋ kekenemuŋ penan tetimti manepeme nemba ke sokbeme Zosewaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisas kuye.

2

Kasup kwakwatnasetgatnaŋ amobotnaŋ nânâŋinmagaŋ Zisas eksâgât timat kobien

¹⁻² Elot ek amobotnaŋ mame kan keyet Zisas Beteleem mkaen Zudia msalen sokbeye. Âpme kan keyet kasup kwakwatnaset an notnaŋ Zelusalem mkaen kwati am pigok indayaŋkwesiwien, “Zuda am ingalen Amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ sokbeye. Ek mka deset tazin? Nin msatnan beŋaŋ daengatnaŋ okak sokbembeyelen wenzim busatnaŋ ekti pedondom sesewatpesâgât takotnup.”

³ Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ Elot ma Zelusalem mka toŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep zet ke nâmti endilipewien. ⁴ Âpme Elot egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ɲenaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋen ondekindemti pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Kilais pe msat deset sokbembeyet zenzenaŋ ze? Zeme nâne.”

⁵ Âpme ekŋenaŋ kapigok dunduwien, “Beteleem mkaen Zudia msalen sokbewe. Golaŋ zenze an ɲenaŋ kapigok kuye,

⁶ ‘Beteleem mka Zudia msalen tadik geŋ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ mka tototnaŋ yek. Mka ɲotekŋaŋ temaŋ. Geŋmagen An ɲen temaŋ sokbemti Israeŋ aminne indikdamuŋ mbe.’” *(Maika 5:2)*

⁷ Zet kegok zeme nâmti Elot egaŋ an ekŋen beŋangatnaŋ kobien ekŋen ke buzakset indamandamti wenzim zukŋaŋ sokbeye keyet yaŋaŋgat indayaŋkwesime yaŋaŋ dunduwien. ⁸ Dundume nâmti, Beteleem mkaen meeegat nâmindemti pigok zeye, “In meti windenaŋ mti aikti kot nâgât zeme nâmti neŋ kegogak meekti pedondom samti sesewatpesap.” Dâsuki kogok zemindeme mebien.

⁹ Amobotnaŋaŋ kegok diindome toti meti selen mepme mkaŋinan wenzim ekbien keyaŋ ewe ɲenaŋ bemindap meti Zisasiyaŋ mka wenge keyet dukŋaŋ wenzimaŋ kaliŋaŋ atam tage. ¹⁰ Âpme ekŋenaŋ wenzim ekti keŋ oloŋen igagen mbien. ¹¹ Mti mka keŋaŋ moti nemba ma mamaŋ Malia idikti nemba pedondom samti zemsesewatpewien. Mti milawat boŋgisiŋin mâtâti gol ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ ke timti taolet msawien. ¹² Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ kieset zemkulumindemti zeye, “In Elotmagen set mebeŋiŋ.” Kegok zemindeme set ɲenieset meti msalanan patan zewien.

An Temaŋaŋ Zisas nemba okak angalaŋpeye

¹³ Ekñenaj gilik zem mepme An Temangalen Ensel Zosep mulugen sokbemsamti pigok dunduye, “Geñ wati imbi nemandi idatimti Izip msalen meti nâlen zetgat damuj manepeme neñ zemañgut nâmti kobep. Nânik, Elot ek nembâ timati aikti kusât tazein.”

¹⁴ Zeme Zosep eganj tambuyet penanj wati imbi nembañaj time Izip msalen kunzun mebien. ¹⁵ Kwitnaj kwitnaj kegok sokbeme Amobotnanañ golan zenze an ñeniyet zet zeme nâmti meluwan pigok mge ke penañaj sokbeye, “Nemun Izip msalen met manepeme neñ kumtetima gilik zemti kobe.” (*Hosea 11:1*)

Elolan zeme nembâ okak sambe indomâbien

¹⁶ An kasup kwakwatnaset kobien, ekñenaj Kawawañaj zemâtâtindame nâmti set butnaset mepme amobotnajañ Elot eganj tapme beme pigok nâñge, “An ekñen pi tetimnemti butnaset melo.” E nâmti ñenaj penanj zime an kobien ekñenaj nup kan zut keyet keñan sokbeme ekñenaj zeme nâñge keyepmti kasa kuku an zemindeme Beteleem mkaen meti mka isikñan eyo tokwati anembâ okak nup kanñin zut ma keyet kandañan tozin ekñen indome delañ zemâge. ¹⁷ Âpme kan keyet golan zenze an Zelemaiayan zet pigok zeye ke penañaj sokbeye.

¹⁸ “Lema mkaen Zuda msalen kwisak temañ sokbein. Nembajine sambe penanj gakimâpme keyepmti Israeël nembâ mamine ekñen sume delañ zeme am ekñenaj keñin mme sewakñaj bembeyet olalip.” (*Zelemaia 31:15*)

Zosewan imbi nembañaj indatimti gilik zemti koge

¹⁹ Zosep imbi nembañaj ekñen ewe Izip msat mame amobotnajañ Elot gakime Amobotnangalen ensel ñenaj kie Zosep pigok dunduye, ²⁰ “Geñ milawat weyañ bemti imbi nemandi indatimti Israeël msalen ewe melit nembâ kume gakikiyet giñgin mamtan elak gakiye.”

²¹ Âpme Zosep eganj imbi nembañaj idatimti Israeël msalen ewe kobien. ²²⁻²³ Gilik zem koti Zosewan zet kapigok nâñge. Akeleas ek bipmangat munduman amobotnajañ tati amobotnajañ mulup Zudia msalen ke met tapm zeme kingage, yañgut mulugen Kawawañaj zet dundume nâmti Galili msaleset meti mka ñen kwitnaj Nasalet ke met mamtemien. Kegok mme golan zenze an ekñengalen zet ñen pigok tazin ke penañaj sokbeye.

“Am ekñenaj, ‘Nasalet an,’ zewep.”

(*Aizaya 11:1*)

3

Zân tu zululut an eganj mulupman yañbeye

(*Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Zân 1:19-28*)

¹ Kan keyet Zân an tu zululut eganj Zudia msalen msat tungupman sokbemkawan bemti mulupman yañbem mmambe am zet pigok diindoye, ² “Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyañ kot indaombem tazingat in yomgalen set bekanaj bee peme tapme keñin gilik zeit.” ³ Zânmagen golan zenze an Aizayayan muluwan pigok mge ke penañajmak bein,

“An ñenaj msat tungupman kwizet kapigok takuin, ‘Amobotnangat setnañ weyañme dolakñaj ma kwetetepman bemti tapme kobe.’ ”

(*Aizaya 40:3*)

⁴ Zân ek kâlâpman kamel zupmanaj weyayanaj mmamtan ma bitim ñen pemanen zam mamtan. Meunañ didikñangatanaj bizik tunaj ma gwidek ke etanj nimti mamtan.

⁵ Âpme am sambe Zelusalem mka temañmak mka isisikñaj ekñen Zudia am ondekti ma Zodan Tu nembet timat butnañ butnañ Zânmagen kopmâti ondekbien. ⁶ Mti yomin zemsokbeme Zânañ Zodan tuyen tu zulutindeye.

⁷ Âpme Palisi ma Sadusi ekñenañ kegogak tu zulusâgât kopme kapigok diindoye, “In nombeyelen alikñañ. In kapi Kawawañañ yominangât dopman mutumindasâgât tapm ke walabep bein? Yek penañ. ⁸ In mama mimi dolakñañ mme keyañ in yomengatnan keñin gilik zewien ke sokbemkawañ bewe. ⁹ In keñinan kapigok ku otnâit, ‘Nin Abalaamgat insokñane manup keyepm Kawawañañ ku zemndowe.’ Neñ pigok diindoma nâit, zet ke belakñañ etañ. Kawawañ egañ zenak beme ke ñep zeme nanzañ ekñen kapiyañ Abalaamgat alikñane bewiek.” ¹⁰ Kegok zemti zet zapat sesepman ewe tusum pigok zeye, “An ñen ek nâmkñepeñañmak bewe ke tep katnañ maelikzin keboñ. Âpme an nâmkñepeñepiñ bewe ek tep sinañ memun bemti matozin sepem keboñ mme ek kapupme tewen ziwe.

¹¹ Neñ in yomengatnan keñin gilik zeme tu etañ manzulutindeyap yangut bamnan an kosâpm ek Amobotnañ temañ windenañbenañ kosâpm. Neñ an tototnañ penañ; ek keboñ ke neñ bukeboñañ elewat temañ timpema ñep ku bewe. Egañ iñkñañ Kawawañgalen Emetak Tenj mulupman tep manzinok yom zime kwetetepman mambein kemak temakwep zulutindewe. ¹² Egañ omkakalili takasetnañmak takozinañ wit omkakalimti mwapme tâgâyañ kumti sekñañ manje ñen ma wit penañ manje ñen bewe. Mti wit penañ time mkañan mowebe sekñañ ulume tep katikñañ monzimti manzimopmambe. Keyet yañañ am nâmkñepeñinmak time manjenen mopme am nâmkñepeñinpiñ time manje ñen mobep.”

Zânañ Zisas tu zulutpeye
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Kan keyet Zisas egañ Galili msalen Zodan tuyen meti Zân egañ tu zulutpepeyelen nâmti koge. ¹⁴ Âpme Zân nâme nukñañ beme dunduye, “Neñ keboñgat eneyet kot tazenik? Geñ keboñañ neñ zulutnemane ñep benak.”

¹⁵ Zeme Zisasiyañ zet kapigok gilik zem saye, “Geñ alak yayañ pematalak. Kawawañañ mulup zet tenj penañ gaingapmti gawepusenik.” Kegok zeme Zânañ nâmti tu zulutpeye.

¹⁶ Âpme Zisasiyañ tu zuluti kwapme keyegak kululuñañ ñandeme Kawawañgalen Emetak Tenj sasakandenombe nemboñ bemti ekmagen toge. ¹⁷ Âpme kululuñengatnañ zet ñen kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi nanañgat Nemun penañ; egat nâmtikñañ omba penañ manâmpayap. Neñ ek ombempewangapmti am yomengatnañ indati kwabe keyet oloñen miap.”

4

Sadañañ msat tungupman Zisas yañañ mim ege
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Âpme Emetak Tenj Zisas msat tungupman Sadañañ tetipepeyelen nâmti watmeti
² Zisasiyañ mame kasup 40 ma tambumbu 40 maneti tu meuyet penañ gakiwaleletgalen mge. ³ Âpme Sadañañ ekmagen koti zeye, “‘Neñ Kawawañgat Nemunañ’ kok manzenik keyepmti ke penañ manik beme zeman nanzañ kapiyañ meu sokbeme ñep nsenik.”

⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ kapigok dunduye, “Kawawañgalen zet meluwañ itnañanen kapigok kukuñañ tazin,

‘Amnañ keñin tu meuyet etañ bemti ku mamayelen. Yek penañ. Zet kwep kwep Kawawañmagengatnañ kozin ke keñinan mkipman bembeyelen.’ ” (Zii Zet 8:3)

⁵ Kegok zeme Sadañañ Zisas naman wati Zelusalem sesewat mka temañ dukñan wapmotati ⁶ kapigok dunduye, “Geñ Kawawañgat Nemunañ manik beme kapiyetnan palam towepmane zet meluwañ ñen kapigok tazin ke nânik,

‘Kawawaŋaŋ enŋeŋane ekŋengat belinan geme ekŋenaŋ belen gatam topme nanzaŋaŋ sedi ku aangaŋen.’ ” (Sam 91:11-12)

⁷ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Yaŋgut Kawawaŋgaŋen zet meluwaŋ itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazinegek,

‘Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋdi yaŋaŋ ku mim ekbanik.’ ”

⁸⁻⁹ Kegok zeme Sadaŋaŋ kalaŋ teepmaŋ ŋengat watmotati msat sambeyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ sepem igak igak ke zikat samti zeye, “Geŋ pedondom namti dundum namane kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke ekdik beke gâlen belen bepema damuŋ mmambanik.”

¹⁰ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok gilik zem zeye, “Kawawaŋgaŋen zet meluwaŋ itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin,

‘Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋdi etaŋ pedondom samti dundum sawanik ma ek kwewetan sisiliŋ msamti mambanik.’ (Zii Zet 6:13)

Sadaŋ, geŋ nemti met.”

¹¹ Kegok zeme Sadaŋaŋ pemti mege. Âpme Kawawaŋgaŋen enŋel ekŋenaŋ koti mukulem mpewien.

Zisas Galili msalen meti mulupmaŋ yaŋbem mge

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Zân mka katikŋaŋ peme tapme Zisasiyaŋ zapaŋaŋ nâmti Galili msalen mege.

¹³ Mti egaŋ Zudia msat peme tapme Galili msalen meti mkaŋaŋ ŋotakŋaŋ Nasalet ke met tabi tabi mineti peme tapme naman Kapaneam mkaen mege. Mka ke Galili tunduamak msat zut Zebulanmak Naptalai keyet sokŋanik ke matatan. ¹⁴ Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an Aizaya egaŋ Kawawaŋgaŋen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok kukuŋaŋ ke katikŋaŋ beye,

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Am Zebulan msaleset ma Naptalai msaleset mamaip ekŋenaŋ Galili tundua lemunan temaneset mamaip. Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋmak lumaŋti kilen mamaip. Sambe beke tambusosok temaŋ kenan mamaip ekŋenmagen busatnaŋaŋ sokbemindawe. Am waleletgat zapaŋ mamaip ekŋen kemagen busatnaŋ sokbembeyelen.” (Aizaya 9:1-2)

¹⁷ Kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ Zet Zapaŋ Dolakŋaŋ zemti am kapigok yaŋbem diindoye, “Kawawaŋgaŋen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mamayelen kan ilak kolapgat yomengatnan kenin gilik zeit.”

Zisasiyaŋ nembanaŋane zulak zulak kapi yaŋbempti idatiye

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Âpme kasup ŋeniyet Zisas egaŋ Galili Tundua keyet nelum palen mepmambe an zut dapmeniŋ idige ŋen Saimon egat kwitnaŋ ŋen Pita ma datnaŋ Endulu. Egeŋaŋ tunduaen elenŋolamit pemti tapmambun. Egegat muluwit ŋotekŋaŋ angala titi. ¹⁹ Eget ke idikti zeye, “It kopmalu neŋmak meti neŋ naman am indatitiyelen mulup ke neŋmak tusumti indandayelen zikat idawap.” ²⁰ Zeme keyegak elenŋolamit mee pemalu tapme Zisasmak tusum mebien.

²¹ Âpme belaknik meti an dapmeniŋ ŋen ewe idaige Zems ma meniŋaŋ Zân. Eget Zebediyet nembanaŋet. Biwitmak waŋgaŋinan tati elenŋolamin taweyaŋmambien.

²² Idikti Zisasiyaŋ idakumtetime elenŋolamit mee ma biwit pemti Zisasmak tusum mebien.

Zisasiyaŋ am sambe sek zawatmak weyaŋindeye

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Âpme Zisas ek Galili msat toweti sesewat mka katan mototi am Zet Zapaŋ Dolakŋaŋ diindomti Kawawaŋgaŋen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet zapaŋaŋ diindoye. Mti am zawalin sepemaŋ igak igak ke mme alik bemâbien. ²⁴ Kegok mme kwit zapaŋaŋ

Silia msalen palakñan beme nâmti am zawat sepeman igak igak sek sindemak ma we bekananinmak ma gakim wat gakim wat mamip kebon ma selin belin selauñan ekmagen indatim kopme weyañindemâge. ²⁵ Âpme Galili msalengatnan ma Dekapolas mkaengatnan ma Zelusalem mkaengatnan ma Zudia msalengatnan ma Zodañ tu nembet daeset am manje teman penan ondekti ekmak tasât mebien.

5

Zisasiyan kalan am Zet Zapat Dolakñan diindoye

¹ Zisasiyan am sambe penan indikti kalan dukñan mot totapme nembananeyan met egat kandanenen totapme ² Zet Zapat Dolakñan kapigok zemzikat indaye,

³ “Am ilinangat yominangat nâme kember mambein ma ilin keñin mtoti mamaip ekñen oloñen mip ma bamgat ekñen keyan mundum kululunen toñan bewep.

⁴ Am yominangat keñinan Kawawañan masumsaip ekñenan oloñen mip. Am ekñen ke Kawawañan yomin katipeme keñin sewakñan penan mambein.

⁵ Am ilinangat sekñin mamtolip ekñen ke oloñen mip. Ekñen ke Kawawañan galen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama aikbep.

⁶ Am mama mimi teñ Kawawañan indandayet windenñan mamip ekñen oloñen palen talip. Bamgat Kawawañan winde igagen penan indawe.

⁷ Am olat olat palen mame maindamukulem mimindep ekñen oloñen palen maip. Ekñen ke Kawawañan sepem kwep kegogak mimindawe.

⁸ Am keñinangalen yom Kawawañan katikpepenñan ekñen oloñen palen maip. Am ekñen keyan kululunen moti Kawawañan zimosetnan eksâip.

⁹ Am kalalañan mme keñ kwep mambeip an ekñen ke Kawawañan keñin mme oloñen palen talip. Bamgat Kawawañan, ‘Nemunambanne,’ zemindewe.

¹⁰ Am Kawawañanangat zikatnan teñ mame notnanñan nâmbekam bemindemti sisipenñen mti maindop ekñenan oloñen palen maip. Ekñenan kululunen mundum ke met tiwep.

¹¹ In neñmak tusumti mame keyepmti amnan zet mgasik diindomti zet dâsuki bemzenze sambe sekñinan bemzemti sisipenñen penan mamimindeip. ¹² In maneti nukñan maindaip keyepm oloñen mit. Wa ke in etan yek. Golañ zenze an ewenñan tipman baen mamkwabien ekñen sisipenñen sepem kegogak mimindamkwabien keyepm webeit tosanñan kululunen gwaen motiwep.

In am ekñengalen dalañ ma lam kebon bemti tabep

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ Msalen am mamaip ekñenmagen mama mimiñin dolakñan dalañ keyet sepemnok beme mambep. Dalañ ke yañan kapigok, dalañan meuyen pemann meu mme tikñan mambemâzin. In dalañnok kwati am mama mimiñin mme tikñanmak beme amnan nâmtikñan mbep. Âk dalañan tikñan maasekzin sepem kegogak in nâmkijpepenñan asekmâbe beme in Kawawañan Zet Zapat Dolakñan ku mâbep. Egan zemindeme zupman toweti sakaman dalañ bekanan timtati selen time mepme amnan mekoti selañ maim enzenip in sepem kebon bewep. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Amnan lam konjbemti menziman dukñan ku makwalapeip. Ekñenan lam konñi munduman sosok bempeme tapme am mka keñan matalip bee mbusatnan mambemindein. In sepem kegogak kawañ sutnan tati am msat sambe mbusatnan bemindeme ekñen Kawawañan zapat sokbewep. Mka nande teman nen kalañ sutnan belak kawañan tapme kwileki nenan ku mautukekzin. ¹⁶ Keyepmti in mama mimiñin dolakñan lamnok ke belak peme kawañan busatnan busatnan bem talep keyepm am ekñenan busatnanñan ke ekme dolakñan beme ekñenan ingat Biwin kululunen tazin sesewatpewep.

Zisasiyan zii zetgat yañan kapigok zemâtâzin

¹⁷ In zii zet ma golar zenze an ekñengalen zet ke aseksâgât kolap nâgât kekok ñen zewiegat. Neñ zet ke angososoeyelen yek. Zii zet keyet yañañ penañ zemzikat indasât koban. ¹⁸ Neñ penañ diindoma nâit, msat ma kululun tazin katan zii zelan wemti mulupman mbe ma zii zet mulupmepiñ belak ku tabe. Ke penañmak etañ bemâbe. ¹⁹ Keyepmti am ñenañ zii zet belaknik bugan angosop ma notnane zikat indame zii zet angososoeyelen min an ke ek Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke ku map. Naman am ñenañ zii zet gawepumti notnañne ke mimiyet zemzikat indawe egan Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keñan mambe. ²⁰ Neñ pigok diindoma nâit, ingalen zii zet gawepum mama keyañ zii zet zikat indanda anmak Palisi ekñen bugan meti sebemindesem. Yek bein beme in Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke keñan ku tabep.

Am notn ñenzinziñ msan keyañ kumann gakin bein

²¹ Yeñ sokñineyet zet kapigok diindondonañ,
‘Geñ am ku indomane gakiwep. Am ñenañ kekok mbe beme zet muluwen motabe.’
(*Kisim Bek 20:13*)

²² Zet ke penañ keyangut neñ tusumti pigok diindoma nâit, Am ñenañ notnañ ñenzinziñ msawe beme an ke zet muluwen wati mebep. Ma ñenañ notnañ zemkwelat kuwe beme an ke sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ekñengalen ondedagen onzempewep. Ma ñen egan notnañ ñen, ‘Kopa belakñañ penañ,’ dundumti mtopewe beme an kebon ke teziñ ñandangat zapat bewe.

²³ Keyepm geñ Kawawañ sesewatsasâgât meti naman kapigok nâmbanik, ‘O neñ notn kaindeyan nâgât nâmbekam bemberañ tazin.’ ²⁴ Kegok nâmbanik beme geñ gilik zemti ekmagen meti nâmbekam bemberit zemkwetepman mtingut kot sesewatpewanik.

²⁵ Kegogak geñ nodi ñengalen kwileki ñen dopman sasayet zemti mbanan yañ sasapiñ mane pemane egan geñ zet muluwen gati mebe beme geñ zet muluwen ewe mobopiñ selen mepmambe nodi kemagen sakwep meti zelit weyañbalup. Kegok ku mbanik beme nodi keyañ sakwep moti zet muluwen geme zet tiyape yape mmane zet nânâyelen an keyañ tipdak kutum ekñen zemindeme ekñenañ kot gatamti met mka katikñañ geme towebanik. ²⁶ Neñ penañ ñingoma nâmbak, geñ ke tatneti belak penañ ku tobanik, nodangalen dopman mutumane delañ penañ zemenjut tobanik.

An ñengat imbiñmak set buzak mamayelen zetgat yañañ alakñañ

²⁷ In Kawawañgalen zii zelan pigok mandiindome nâip,
‘In am ñengalen imbi ma an eyak mti set buzak ku indatmambe.’ (*Kisim Bek 20:14; Zii Zet 5:18*)

²⁸ Zet ke penañ keyangut neñ naman tusumti ingat pigok diindoma nâit, an ñenañ ñengat imbiñ keñanen eksekat mti egan imbi ke menzem wawagat keñañ etañ otnâmba beme egan ilak zii zelan an notnangat imbiñmak ku weweyet zewenn kelak imbi kemak wep. ²⁹ Keyepmti zikadi ñenañ bekanaset gatetimti mesât mbe beme geñ kwenzempemane mebe. Mineti geñ zikadi zuzulak tagame maneti teziñ ñandan towebanikgat kwenzempemane mebe. ³⁰ Bedi ñenañ yomeset gatetimti mesât mbe beme geñ atumti pemane mebe. Mineti geñ bedi zuzulak tagame maneti teziñ ñandan towebanigat ñen elengemti pemane mebe. Yañañ kapigok, kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanaset gatetimti mesât mme katikpemane tapme mamaset pemberañ ke mobanik.

Awembiñ ku kalalañgalen zet yañañ alakñañ

(*Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18*)

³¹ Kawawañgalen Zet Itanañ pigok zemti mkwabien, ‘Ñen ek imbiñ katipesâgât nân beme meluwañ asekepeyelen kumti, “Asegeyap,” zempeme mametan.’ (*Zii Zet 24:1-4*)

³² Yangut neŋ alak ingat naman pigok diindoyap: An ŋen imbiŋaŋaŋ an ŋenmak set kileŋ kumame egaŋ nâmbempemti imbiŋaŋ belak etaŋ asekpewe beme an keyaŋ yom temaŋ penaŋ mbe. Imbi keyaŋ apmaŋ ewe tapme egaŋ meti an ŋen wabe beme imbiŋaŋaŋ set kileŋ imbi keboŋ bein. Ma an ŋenaŋ imbi apmaŋ asekpemti main ek ke wabe beme an keyaŋ set kileŋ an keboŋ bein.

Kwitnaŋ ŋengat kwitnaŋ kumti zedi ku zemkatik bewanik

³³ Yeŋsokŋine zet kapigok diindondonaŋ ke nâip, ‘In zet zemkatikbembe Amobotnaŋ egat kwitnaŋen kuwep beme e ewe ku asekbep. Ke gawepuwep.’

Yangut in kwileki ŋen zemkatik besâti msatgat palen kumti manzemkatik beip.

³⁴ Kegogapm neŋ naman ingat pigok diindoyap, zelin zemti ku bandim mbep. Kululuŋ ek Kawawaŋgalen mundum totatat kululuŋgat kwitnaŋen kumti ku bandim mbep.

³⁵ Msat e Kawawaŋgalen setnaŋgalen wetnaŋ bemti maim tazin keyepm msat kwitnaŋ kumti ku bandim mbep. Zelusalem ek Amobotnaŋ temaŋgalen mka temaŋ keyepm Zelusalem kwitnaŋ kumti ku bandim mbep.

³⁶ Sepem kegogak windenŋin ku tazin keyepm in ŋokŋinan bem zemti zemkatik bembe e kegogak ku mbep.

³⁷ ‘Yek’ beme nâmti, ‘Yek,’ zewanik. ‘Penaŋ’ beme nâmti ‘Penaŋ,’ zewanik. Zet nânâpiŋ kileŋ bandim mimipiŋ; zet penaŋ etaŋ manzemmambanik.

Dopdop ku mimiyelen zet

(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ Zet ŋen kapigok zenzenaŋ ke nâit,

‘Ŋen egaŋ zikadi âtâgame geŋ dopmaŋ egalen âtâpewanik ma ŋenaŋ zedi kume etume geŋ dopmaŋ egalen kumane etuwe.’

³⁹ Keyaŋgut neŋ naman pigok diindosowap, am ŋenaŋ in kwileki ŋen myuŋgumindawe beme in naman sepem kegogak ku msawep. Ma am ŋenaŋ neŋgumdi nembet taiwe beme naman in gilik zemti neŋgumin nembet sawep.

⁴⁰ Ma am ŋenaŋ geŋmak kasa kasa mti zet nânâ mkaŋaŋ gapmesât min beme sakwep penaŋ zelit weyaŋselup. Mti egaŋ gâgât tosa zet mgamti, ‘Kogok nasenik’ zeme geŋ mukulem mti bugan moti sawanik.

⁴¹ Ma am ŋenaŋ geŋ gati milawatnaŋ timti selen belatnik mebegat zekaŋkaŋ mgawe beme geŋ naman ekmak sasukwep mebanik.

⁴² Ma am ŋenaŋ kwileki ŋengat olati wekumgame geŋ ku bamkumpewanik zein keyet kataŋ nâmpewanik.

Kasandineyet gogot mimindewanik

(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ Zet ŋen kapigok zenzenaŋ ke nâip, ‘Geŋ nodi gogot mpewanik ma kasandi kasa mpewanik’.

⁴⁴ Keyaŋgut neŋ naman ingat pigok zeyap, In am kasaŋine ekŋen gogot mimindewep ma am sisipeŋpeŋ mamimindaip ma maindoip ekŋengat nâmti Kawawaŋgat dunduwep.

⁴⁵ Kegok mti kululuŋ Biwinanŋat nemunambaŋane penaŋ bemti mambep. Egaŋ ikaŋ kasup bempeyeyaŋ am pembenan ma bekanan ilinsakwep mambusatnaŋ bemindein. Ma map kegogak am teŋ ma yominmak ekŋengat temakwep mme matozin.

⁴⁶ In am notnaŋ ekŋenmak gogot palen mamaip ekŋen etaŋ taolet mimindamti mambep. Kegok mbep beme ke Kawawaŋaŋ keyet dopmaŋ ku indawe. An takis mânep titi bekanan mamaip ekŋenaŋ nolineyet sepem kegogak mamip.*

⁴⁷ In am nolin ekŋenmak notn notn mti zezapat mamip beme keyaŋ sepemaŋ igak penaŋ ku bein. An Kawawaŋ ku nâmkipeip ekŋenaŋ sepem kegogak mamip.

⁴⁸ In Biwin kululuŋen egaŋ teŋ main kegogak teŋak mamambep.

* **5:46:** Takis mânep titi an ekŋen an bekanan. E yaŋaŋ kapigok, ekŋenaŋ takis mânep katnaŋ bemberaŋ sebempemti kambuŋaŋmak matip.

6

Am indamukulem mimiyelel zeta

¹ In Kawawangalen mulup dolaknan notnan mti keyet namti am sambe ekngat zikalinan seknin mmobep beme kululun Biwinan keyet dopman ku indawe.

² Keyepmti in am nen kwileki neniyet olapme kwileki nen saip beme keyet zapatnan zemti seknin ku mmobep. Am notnan sek mmobot mamip eknenan sesewat mkaen ma ondedak mundumen tokwati amnan seknin mmobogat namti mulup miminan keyet zapatnan manzemelip. Nen pigok diindoma nat, am eknen kebon ke muluwinaangat tosanen ewenanak msalen kapiyegak matime delan zein. ³ Sepem kegok tazingapmti in am nen olapme kwileki nen mukulem mpewep beme mulup mbep keyet zapatnan nolin penan soknan tabe ke ku nambe. ⁴ In belak kogok enzililinan ke peme tapme Biwinan kwitnan kwitnan enzililinan maekzin egan ke ekti muluwin dolaknan mbep ke ekti keyet tosanen indawe.

Dundunduyelen zeta

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ In dundusagat an sek mmobot maip eknenan mamip kegok ku mbep. Eknenan sesewat mkaen ma ondedak mundumen belak motati dundume am eknenan indiktemtem mimindendeyet namti kegok mamip. Nen penan zema nat, am eknen kebon ke tosanen ilak kapi matime delan zein. ⁶ Keyepmti in dundusat namti mkanen kenan mot sekek tati Biwin enzililinan main ekmagen buzak dundum sawep. Apme Biwin kwitnan kwitnan enzililinan eknam maminan keyet dopman indawe. ⁷ In dundusati belak zeta omain main sambe mti ku dunduwep. Dundundu kebon ke am Kawawan ku manamkinpeip eknenan dundunen teepman penan mamip. Eknenan pigok manap, 'Zeta sambe zem toto kwakwat mman nen namindesem,' zemti mandundui. ⁸ Keyangut in eknenan mamip kegok ku mbep. In Biwinangat ewe dundundupin mme egan in kwitnan kwitnangat olalip e ewenanak egan namtapmengut in mandundui.

⁹ Keyepmti in kapigok zemti dunduwep:

'Ningat Bipm,

Gen kululun mamanik. Nin gagat kwidi mmotnuwen kogok am sambeyan mmobotgat dundunup. ¹⁰ Gen kot nin am sambe ndadamun mi. Kululun gwaen galen zetgat kandan mamaip sepem kogok nin msalen pienen galen zedangat kandan mamayet nin dingoganup. ¹¹ Gen alak tu meu nangat wenok niniyet ndasenik. ¹² Nin am eknenan myungum ndandan makatikpenup sepem kogok gen ningalen yomm katikpe. ¹³ Yomgalen tetimaemaeyan ndatime ku katikndewanik. Windendi ndamane bekananen ku towewanup.'

¹⁴ In amnan yom mimindawien ke katikndewep beme kululun Biwinan kogok ingalen yomin katikpewe. ¹⁵ Ma in am ekngalen yomin timame kululun Biwinan kogok ingalen yomin ku katikpewe.*

Meu niniyelel zemkulumpemti mamaipgalen zeta

¹⁶ Ma in meu zemkulumpemti Kawawangat dundum sesewatsasagat sesewat mkaen mowetnik beme amnan gen meu zemkulumpenak keyet sepemdi ku ekbep. Eknenan nenmoselin amnan eekgalen namti ku manzululip eknenan amnan meu zemkulumpemti tapmamo namimindeyet kegok mamip. Nen zeta zeyawen kapi penan eknen ke tosanen tim delan zewien. ¹⁷ In meu zemkulumpemti beme zimoselin zuluti njoksin walabep. ¹⁸ Mti am notnan eknenan in meu zemkulumpemti tapmaip ke ku nambe. Mme Biwin enzililinan main egan kwitnan kwitnan maekmatazinan dopman indawe.

* **6:15:** Kan notnangat amnan meu zemkulumpemti mamaip yanen kapigok: eknenan Kawawangangat dundum sasat ma sesewatpepeyelen ma yomin zemkawan bembeyet meupin mamti eknen keyet otnana mulup namsemten msagati kogok mamip.

*Zisasijan milawat mobotnan kululun tazin keyet zapat zeye
(Luk 12:33-34)*

¹⁹ In msalengalen kwitnan kwitnan sambe ku akumbewep. Msalen kapi milawat gagak makwazin ma etimbemti matozin ma papalan ime bekanan mambein ma kambu titiyan mka kwaselemti matip. ²⁰ Yangut in kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan mamambep keyet Kawawanjan olojen mimindewe. Muluwin dolaknan keyet tosanin kululun gwaen iknan indawe ke bekanan ku bewe. Ke kwawan ku nimbe ma bekanan ku bewe ma ku etim bewe ma kambu titi anan ku tiwep. ²¹ In kwitnan njengat kenin penan maindembein beme ingat kenin sekjin namamanin peme keyet palen mamepmatim tazin.

²² An nen ek namamanan Kawawanmagen bemti mamain ek busatnanen ma-maingapmti kenan ma seknan busatnanen talip. ²³ Mme an nen ek namamanan Kawawanmagen ku mambein an ke tembusosogen mamain kegok zenzeyelen. Keyangut, 'Nen nep Kawawan mati mamti naman kwitnan kwitnan msatgalen kogogak timambap,' an keyan kogok zein beme ek tambusosogen penan tazin.

²⁴ An kwewetanjan amobotnan zut egetgalen sisilin mulup nep ku mamin. Ek nen gogot mpemti nen egat kenan yeejan mambein. Mti nenmagen met wetekumti nen bamkumpewe. In kegogak Kawawanhalen mulup ma manep milawatmak mama eget temakwep idapepebemti ku mimidadayelen.

²⁵ Keyet nen zema nat, mamanan mobotnan penan bein, tu meuyan mobotnan penan ku bein. Keyepmti sekjinangalen tu meu ma sakmelakandungat yayan ku mbep. ²⁶ In teduknan gwaen gwasembelebele indigit. Age eknen keyan yayan ku mamip. Eknenan mmonde onde ma timondakti mka milombininanen ku mambeip. Yangut Biwin Kululun gwaenengatnan etanan maaikindame manip. Apme Kawawanhalen nanan age ekme tototnan mambein ma in mobotnan keyepmti Kawawanjan indikdamun mamm keyepm yayan mimipin. ²⁷ Ma am inmagengatnan kwiyan yayan mti iknangat mamanan nup kanan butnan nep tusumti manak? Am nenan kegok nep ku mnak keyepm yayan mimipin.

²⁸ Apme in kwilekiyet sangum melakandungat yayan penan mamip? In tep belaalik msalen wein ke indigit. Eknenan ilinangat sangum melakandunin ma mulup ku mamip. ²⁹ Yangut keyet nen diindoma nat, Solomon ek manep milawatnan temanmak ma miak miaknan dolaknan yangut tep belaaligat katnanan mamiagip keyet katan ku miage. ³⁰ Apme kwan eknenan alak taliwan senen lalamba kumann memun beme tewen mambumannzin. Ke Kawawanjan iknan elimiaknin mamiakindein. Apme egan in sangum melakandu nep aik indaweyet yayan ku mseip? In namkinpepenin alagalak, ma? ³¹ Keyet in yanbemti tu meu ma sangum melakandu desetgatnan timambanup zemti yayan mimipin. ³² Ke am Kawawan ku namkinpeip eknenan nanan keyet bempemti matalip. Keyangut Biwin kululun egan in kwitnan kwitnan eknen keyet olalip ke nep namindein. ³³ Keyepmti in naman kenin sekjin ketalasime Kawawanhalen zematatatgat katnanen mama keyet kandan mait ma Kawawanhalen zetnan kandan mamengut keyet palananen tu meu sangum melakandu ke indawe. ³⁴ In senen zigok sokbewe zemti kulun kalun mimipin. Senen ninmagen zigok sokbewe ke Kawawanngat betnan tazin keyet msasa kwegat nuknan Kawawan wekumann ndamukulem mme gapuwanup.

7

*Am njengat zemkuku ku mbep
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)*

¹ In am nengat mama mimiŋinanŋat sakwep penan ku manâmbemindemambep. Am zemindowep beme Kawawaŋan in bam zemindowe. ² Keyet in am zet zem indondo mbep beme Kawawaŋan in zem indowe. Ma am kwitnan kwitnan mimindawep, sepem keyegak Kawawaŋan naman in mimindawe.

³ Geŋ eneyet nodanŋat zikatnan kakalak isikŋan tazin ke ekti naman gitangalen zikadan tep paŋan tazin ke ku eknâmâtâtnik? ⁴ Tep paŋan gitangalen zikadan tapme ekpempti geŋ zigoset nodanŋat pigok zemanep nep bewe, ‘Geŋ nâmane zikadan kakalak tazin ke tim gewi?’ ⁵ Geŋ an nambalamdi zut, gitangalen zikadan tep paŋan ke nenan timpempti bangat ekmâtâti nodanŋalen zikatnan kakalak timpemane nep bewe.

In Kawawaŋalen zetnan am nânâyet wisat mamiwen ku diindowep

⁶ In kwitnan kwitnan kambuk Kawawaŋalen zenup ke tam ku ketalasim indame taman timti walelip. Eknenan kwitnan kwitnan kebon ke selan maim enenŋip. In kegogak Kawawaŋalen zetnan am nânâyet wisat mamiwen ku diindowep.”

*Dundundu mimiŋyelen set katnan
(Luk 11:9-13)*

⁷ Zisasiŋan dundundu mimiŋyelen nâmti bemzenze zet tuk kapi zeye, “Kawawaŋat dundum same kwitnan kwitnan indawe. Ma timamat mulup mti penan aikbep. Ma nande kesan kume set kwaselemti kwitnan kwitnan indawe. ⁸ Mandunduiwan kwitnan kwitnan matip. Matimaliwan penan maaigip ma nanda kesan makuip eknen sekekek kwaselemti kwitnan kwitnan maindai.” ⁹ Dundundayelenak nen kapigok zeye, “Ma inmagengatnan am nenan nemanan meuyet yanŋwesime, nanan ku masain. ¹⁰ Ma anŋalayet yanŋwesime nombe kukŋanben ku masain. ¹¹ In am bekanan penanŋut nemanan kwitnan kwitnan dolakŋan maindaip. Âpme Biwin kululun ek An dolakŋan penan. In dundume kwitnan kwitnan dolakŋan penan indamukulem mimiŋyelen indawe.

Notnmak totatatndanŋalen set tenŋat ten

¹² Âpme in amnan zigok mimindandayet manâip keyet katan in eknen nenan mimindawep. Zet keyan Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golan zenze an eknenŋalen zet sambe pendemtazin.

*Sekekek gikŋanŋat bemzenze zet
(Luk 13:24-27)*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Teziŋ nandanŋalen sekekek ke gâlânan ma ke mebegalen set tazin ke teman ma kwetetepman keyepmti am sambayan ke mâti mamelip. Mama katikŋanŋalen sekekek ke gikŋan ma set ke isikŋan. Âpme am isikŋan buganan set ke mâti mamelip. Nen ingat sekekek gikŋan ke mebegalen nâmtikŋan miŋap.

*Golan zenze an dâsuki eknenŋalen yanŋin
(Luk 6:43-44)*

¹⁵ Golan zenze an dâsuki sekŋin sipsip sek neman naman kenin tam kukŋanben penan neman. Eknen kebon keyepm kenin miŋyunguwepgapm kenin ekdamun mbep. ¹⁶ Mama mimiŋin mme in eknenŋat yanŋan nep ekmâtâbep. Ke nen tepgat bem zesowap kapigok. Nan zupmanan penan niniŋyelen ku peme totnak. Sanŋaleleyan kegogak sam penan ku peme totnak. ¹⁷ Ma tep pembenan penan pembenan maelikzin ma tep bekanan penan bekanan maelikzin. ¹⁸ Tep pembenan katan bekanan sokbembe ke ku maelikzin ma tep bekanan penan pembenan ke ku maelikzin. ¹⁹ Keyepm tep nen penan dolakŋan ku elikme antimti tewen mambumenzin. ²⁰ Sepem kegogak in golan zenze an dâsuki eknen mama mimiŋin ekti yanŋin indikmâtâbep.

²¹ Ma am notnañan manzeip, ‘Amobotnañ, Amobotnañ,’ ekñen ke ilinsakwep kululuñen ku mebep. Bien kululuñen egalen zet mangawepuip ekñenan etañ kenan mebep. ²² Am sambeyan kan delañ zenzenan Kawawañan zemindome notnañan nâgât kapigok dinowep, ‘Amobotnañ, Amobotnañ, nin gâlen mangeengatnangapm Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan diindowenn, ma gâlen zetgat we bekanan sambe indapmâbenn ma mulup sambe mbenn.’ ²³ Kegok zeme neñ kapigok diindowap, ‘Neñ ingat ku nâmâtâtindeyap. In bekanan mimi. In seabemâlit.’

Am nânâñanmak ma am seon
(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ Am ñenan zetn kapi nâmti gawepuwe, ek an nânâñanmak keboñ. An keyan mkanan msat kaliñan walage. ²⁵ Walapeme tâgâ lumun teman ma map tungwam teman kwati mka butem olapme katikñan bemti tage. Mka msat kaliñan walalatnangapmti katikñan bemti tage. ²⁶ Ma am ñenan nâlen zet nâmti ku gawepuwe ek an seon keboñ. An seon keyan mkanan señ ñokñan palen walage. ²⁷ Wala tatnepeme tâgâ lumun teman kwapme tungwam teman kwati msat teman tawalat metnepeme mka señ semuñti mmege.”

²⁸ Zisasiyan zetnañ sepem igak igak zemdelan zeme kan keyet am ekñenan Zet Zapat Dolakñan zenzenangat nâmtemtem penan mpewien. ²⁹ Egan zet zapat dolakñan zeye ke sepeman ekñen zii zet am diindondo nemboñ yek. Egan am zet diindoye ke Kawawañgalen windemak zeye.

8

Zisasiyan an ñen lingit satnañmak weyañpeye
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Zisasiyan kalañangatan toti mepme an imbi mange temanan mâpmebien. ² Âpme an ñen lingit satnañmagan Zisasiyet kandan kot pedondom samti kapigok zeye. “Amobotnañ, geñ nâgât lingit satnañ mmane ñeluluyelen nânik beme ñep weyañnesenik.”

³ Zeme Zisasiyan betnañ sekñanen timekti zeye, “Nâmgeyappapm lingidi ñeluk!” Zeme keyegak sekñan lingit sambe ñelumâge. ⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan ankenoo zet kapigok dunduye, “Nânik, geñ zet zapat kapi am ñengat ku zeman nâmbep. Geñ belak esemteñ met sekdi sâpe sâpe bumbu an zikat samane wilingisem. Ma bam sâpe sâpe bumane ke Mosesiyan eweñan zeyenok mmane am sambeyan nâme gâlen lingit satnañ ñelup ke ekbep.”

Sisiliñ namba ñen zawatnañ mme alik beye
(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Âpme Zisas egan Kapeneam mkaen memopme Loma gapmangalen kasa kuku an ñenan ñenan ekmagen meti mukulem mpepeyet zeye, ⁶ “Amobotnañ, nâlen mulup an zawat teman penan ma wesin penan bemti sindem teman nâmti mkaen etañ tawen.”

⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Neñ kotingut weyañpesap.”

⁸ Kegok zeme kasa kuku an ñenan egan zet dopman kapigok gilik zem zeye, “Yek, Amobotnañ, neñ kwileki pambenan nnañgat nâlen mkaen kosenik? Geñ belak kapi tatingut zet etañ zeman alik besem. ⁹ Neñ gâlen yañdi nâmâtâlap. Gâlen zedi windenañben keyepmti gayañkwesima mulup ann kapi tati ñep zeman alik besem. Eneyet neñ amobotnañ ekñengat kandaninan talap, ma nâgât kandaninan kasa kuku an maip. Âpme ekñenmagen ñengatnañ ñen, ‘Met,’ zempema mamezin ma ñengat, ‘Kot,’ zema makozin ma mulup angat, ‘Mulup ke mi,’ zema mamin.”

¹⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan zet ke nâmti nâmtentem msamti am mâti mebien ekñen zet kapigok diindoye, “Neñ penañ diindowi, an ke Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenañ kapi nâmkijpepenañ teman. Israel am mange tunguwinangatnan an nâmkijpepenin kebon penañ nen ku aikban. ¹¹ Neñ ingat kok ke zema nâit, am sambe Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenañ msat katan kobep ekñenan Kawawangalen mundumen kululun Abalaam, Aisak, Zekop ekñenmak tati tu meu nimwianbep. ¹² Kawawañan Israel am mange ingat kululun mebegalen ombemindeye keyangut ilin bamkumpewien keyepmti ekñen sambe penañ tambusosok keñan toti sek sindemgat zelinan angalikme si zemzu zemsu mbep.”

¹³ Kegok zemti kasa kuku ñenan kapigok dunduye, “Geñ mkandanen mepmane nâmkijpependangat penañan sokbemgasemin.” Âpme mulup an kan keyegak penañ alik beye.

*Zisasiyan an imbi notnan zawalin mme alik bewien
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

¹⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan Pitayelen mkaen moti Pitayet tatnan imbi zawat sek kikip teman weme ege. ¹⁵ Ekti betnanen timekme zawatnan alik beye. Âpme imbi egan wati Zisas tu meu bumsaye.

¹⁶ Âpme msat gasi tabeme am notnanan an imbi we bekananinmak sambe indatimkobien. Âpme Zisasiyan belak zeletan we bekananin mâge ma am notnan zawat sek sindemak mme alik bewien. ¹⁷ Zisasiyan kegok mme golan zenze an Aizayayelen zet penañanmak beye. Ke Aizayayan kapigok zeye, “Egan ningalen zawat weyanme delan zewe.”

(Aizaya 53:4)

*Zisas mâti mamayelen zet
(Luk 9:57-62)*

¹⁸ Animbi sambeyan kot Zisas bembulun tapme egan indikmâtâti nembananeyet wanga mti nembu nembet mebegalen zeye. ¹⁹ Âpme mesâgât penañ mme zii zet zikat indanda ñenan Zisasiyet kandan penañ koti zeye, “An zikat indanda, geñ deset mesât mmane neñ gapmâti mamambap.”

²⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan zet dopman kapigok gilik zem saye, “Neñ namâti mamayelen ñep yangut nukñan teman penañ titiyelen. Zit ekñen enzujinmakgapm ke mawep. Ma age ekñen mkaninmak yangut neñ Angat Nemunan mka ma mundum weweyelen ku tatnain.”

²¹ Âpme mamâpmamtemien ekñenmagen ñenan dunduye, “Amobotnan, nâmnemane meti bipm zawalen tazin ya mmalema gakime mzilimtingut gilik ze kobap.”

²² Zeme Zisasiyan kapigok gilik zem dunduye, “Geñ bipdangat nâmtentem mimipin. Geñ nen napmât. Bipdi gakime nodine ku napmâlipgapmti ekñengat muluwin ke. Geñ pemane tapme kot namât.”

*Map tâgâ lumunan Zisasiyelen zetnan gawepuye
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

²³ Kegok zemti wangaen mopme nembananeyan kegogak moti mebien.

²⁴ Tapmetnepeme keyegak sakwep map tâgâ lumun katikñan penañ kume tundua mamanan teman penañ kumti tuyan lenzimti wanga keñan towepme wangayan tu keñan towesât mge. Kegok mge kan keyet Zisasiyan wanga keñan meluk tawemange. ²⁵ Âpme nembananeyan met butemti zewien, “Amobotnan, tu keñan towesât tapminupgat wat ndaagalan nde.”

²⁶ Kegok zeme egan kapigok diindoye, “In eneyet kingagat teman penañan indaikzin. In nâmkijpepeninpin, ma?” Kegok zemti wati tâgâ teman ma tundua mamanan zet diitdome sewakñan bemti titokpin tabun. ²⁷ Kegok sokbeme nembananeyan ke ekti

nâmttem mti zewien, “Ek an zibongapmti tâgâ teman ma tundua maman egelan egat zetnan gawepulup?”

Zisasiyan an zut we bekananjit mâtideye
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Âpme tundua kutumti met nembet daen Gadala ekñengalen msaleset met patan zeme an zut we bekananjitmagan ke koti aikbun. Egelan am zaimengatnan koti kasa penan mmalu am ekñenan kingati keeset ku mametmien. ²⁹ Âpme egelan kwizet ñakñak teman mti kapigok zewun, “Geñ Kawawangat Nemunan zigok penan mimndesâgât kodik? Kan ewe ku dangome geñ sindem teman ndandapiñ.”

³⁰ Âpme bo manje teman benanik daenen meu tatnimambien. ³¹ Kegogapm we bekanan ekñenan Zisas kapigok zemti dundum sawien, “Ndamâsât nâmti ndamâpmane bo keñinan metowetne.”

³² Zemalu kapigok diindoye, “Ele ilak kunzunjit.” Zeme ekñenan an egegat keñidanengatnan kunzunji met bo keñinan metowepmâbien. Kegok mme bo ekñenan kunzunji ñanden gululun kumti tunduaen tageen toti tu nimti gakimâbien. ³³ Âpme bo damun ekñenan mka teman kunzunji meti boyelen zet zapat ma an zut we bekananjitmak egetgalen zet zapat am sambe diindomâbun. ³⁴ Zet zapat diindome mka temangatnan am ilinsakwep Zisas eksât topmâbien. Toekti nâme igagen beme msalin peme tapme mebegalen nâmti zempewien.

9

Zisasiyan an wesin nen weyanpeye
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan wangäen ewe moti gilik zem ikñangalen mka temaneset koge. ² Patan zeme an nen wesin loe mkobien. Âpme Zisasiyan nâmkijpepenin igagen ke ekmâtâti an wesin ke pigok dunduye, “Nemun, nâmkijpepenin mimipin. Yomdi ilak katikpeyap.”

³ Kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda ekñenan kapigok zenâ zenâ mbien, “An kapi zibon? Ek Kawawan nembon yek yangut, ‘Yomdi katikpeyap,’ ke zein. An bekanan penan.”

⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan keñinan ekmâtâti kapigok diindoye, “Keñinan zet bekanan kebon ke eneyet taotnâip? ⁵ Nen mulup zut kapi mimiyele winde nanañan tatnain: Am yomin katikpeyeyelen ma am, ‘Wati melit,’ zemindema mebegalen kogogak winden tatnain. ⁶ Alak nen mulup msap kapi e in nen Angat Nemunan winde ke nanañan yan nâmkijpepenin. Kapigok Kawawangalen winde tatnain keyepm nen am msalen yomin nep katikpeyeyelen.” Kegok zemti an kapigok dunduye, “Wati loendi pumti mkandan met.” ⁷ Zempeme an egan wati mkanan mege. ⁸ Âpme am sambe ekñenan ekti, Kawawangalen winde kebon ke ammagen mge keyepmti nâmttem mti Kawawan zemsesewatpewien.

Zisas ek an bekanan mimi ekñenmak totati tu meu ninje
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Âpme Zisas ek keyetnan meti mânep takis titi munduman tapme mege. Meti mânep takis titi an ke aikge. Ke nen. Kwitn Matiyu.* Nen tapma Zisasiyan koti nikti dinoye, “Geñ koti nenmak tusu.” Kegok dinome nen keyegak wati ek mâti meban. ¹⁰ Meti nâlen mkaen meu niniyele Zisas zemtetimti mobelin. Âpme am yomton ma an takis mânep titi notnne sambeyan kopme Zisas ma nembanane ninsakwep meu nimbenn. ¹¹ Kegok

* **9:9:** Lugan Matiyuyet kwitnan egan Zet Zapat Dolaknan kuyeen Liwai kuye. Kwit zut kapi an kwegat kwitnan.

mmann Palisi notnanan ndikti Zisas nembanane ningat zewien, “An zikat indandanin eneyet an mânep takis butnan kambu matip eknenmak am yomton temakwep tati tu meu tatnip?”

¹² Zet ke Zisasiyan nâmti bemzenze zet nen diindoye, “Doktayan am dolaknan zawal-inpin eknenmagen mulup ku mamin. Zawatmak eknenmagen etan muluwîn mamin.

¹³ In meti Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan kapigok tazin keyet yanay weyanekmâtâlît, ‘Kawawanay zeye, “Nen in am angalan gogot mimindemti mama keyet nâmtiknan mamiyap. Wa in nenmak kenin kwetetepman beme mamayet sâpe sâpe mambup ke yek.”’ (Hosea 6:6)

An ek iknanat sekan moti zein, ‘Nen a yomton yek; An dolaknan penan,’ zein ke nen an kebon ke ku indamukulem mimiyele kolap. Ma an ek iknanat sekan mtoti zein, ‘Nen yommak,’ tazein an kebon ke nen indamukulem mimiyele kolap.”

Zisasiyan tu meu zemkulumpemti belak mamayelen zemzikat indaye
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Kan nengat Zân an tu zululut egalen nemba eknenan Zisasmagen koti yankwesiwien, “Nin ma Palisi an msasa sambenik tu meu zemkulumpemti ken sindem matatnup. Kwilekiyet mti gâlen nemandine eknenan eneyet tu meu ku zemkulumpemti talip?”

¹⁵ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet pigok zeye, “An nenan imbiyan wasât mti notnanemak tapme eknenan olojen penan tati tu meu nimwian ti tatnepeme an imbi wasâgât mge egat kasanane eknenan koti mandamepme kan keyet notnanayan ken sindem palen ma meu zemkulumpemti tabep.”†

Set itnananmak Zisasiyelen set alaknanmak pepen nep ku tabuk

¹⁶ Zisasiyan zet nen kapigok zeye, “Mka tokan tungupmanen etimbembenan alaknan antimti ku weyan bek. Weyansât tapmepemane egan bululun zemtobodak. Keyepmti alaknan etan mpemane dolaknan kalinan tadak.” ¹⁷ Bemzenze nen naman pigok zeye, “Am nenan singapon sânsân busât selik itnanan pewewenangat ku bunak. Bunak beme seligan sakwep epeeme singapon sânsân kwawadak. Keyepmti selik alaknanen bunak beme dolaknan zinak.”‡

Zisasiyan an nenangat nemunan gakikiengatan mme wage
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Zisas ek bemzenze zet ke zemti tapme an damun eget kandan kot pedondom samti zeye, “Namban alaknati kapi gakin keyepmti gen gapmepma met tengumane ewe gilik zem wasem.” ¹⁹ Kegok zemti mepme Zisas ma nembanane nin mâti mebenn.

²⁰ Tapmepmann imbi nen sipman nup kan 12 omba penan belak makwawetan. Keyan Zisas mâti meti egalen sâknan butnan etan atasâgât nange. ²¹ Kenanan kapigok otnaye, “Sâknan etan atasap beme dolaknan besap.”

²² Kegok nâmti Zisasiyelen saknan butnan atame Zisasiyan gilik zemti ekti zeye, “Ipm, nâmnukan mimipin. Nâmkijependimakgap dolaknan benik.” Zeme keyegak imbiyan dolaknan beye.

²³ Âpme Zisas egan metneti an damun keyelen mka kenan mowege. Moweti eget mkaen am notnanan si silik kwisak ma am notnangalen si zemsu zemsu naye. ²⁴ Ke nâmti diindoye, “In ilinsakwep wati towepmâlît. Imbi nemba ek ku gakip; ek muluk tawen.” Kegok zeme am eknenan Zisas ekyenbien. ²⁵ Âpme indamâpme towepme delan

† 9:15: Bemzenze zet kapiyet yanay: Zisasiyan an imbiyan wasât mge zeye ke Zisas iknan. Zisasiyan nembananemak tati olojen palen tabien ya kan keyet kasa ekngat belinan mopme eknenan tewen kume nembanane eknenan ken sindem palen tabien. ‡ 9:17: Bemzenze zet kapi zet yanay pigok: set itnananmak Zisasiyelen set alaknanmak pepen nep ku tabuk.

zeme egan imbi nemba gakikinan tage mka kenan ke meti imbi nemba betnanen atame wage. ²⁶ Âpme keyet zapatnanan msat keyet kenan palaknan bemege.

Zisasiyan an zut zikalit benan weyanideye

²⁷ Âpme Zisasiyan msat ke pemti mepme an zikalit benan zut egelan ek mâti kwizet kwawet kwawet mti zewun, “Geñ amobotnan Dewitgalen aliknanan, nigat kember bugan mi?”

²⁸ Zeme egan meti mkaen mowepme, an zulan kandan mowepmalu idayan kwesimti zeye, “Neñ zikalit weyanidendeyelen ke nep nâmkinpelup, ma?”

Zeme egelan zewun, “Amobotnan, nit nâmkinpemgelup.”

²⁹ Kegok zemalu Zisasiyan zikalit timekti zeye, “Nâmkinpepenidangat penanan nâlup kekok idaktimekma sokbemidak.” ³⁰ Atame keyegak zikalit ekbun. Ekmalu Zisasiyan amgat ku zemsokbembeyet zemkulumidemti kapigok diidoye, “Nâlup, it keyet zapatnan am nen ku diindomal nâseip.” ³¹ Yangut egelan zet ke nâmpemti zet zapatnan zemalu msat keyet kenan palaknan bemti mepmâge.

Zisasiyan an zetnepin weyanpeye

³² Âpme Zisasiyan mepme keyegak am notnanan an zetnepin wati kobien. An ke we bekanan mpeme zetnepin bemberan. ³³ Zisasiyan we bekanan mâpme mepme an egan zetnan zeye. Zeme am manga teman tabien eknenan nâmttem mti zewien, “Israel msalen muluwan kebon nen ku sokbeme ekbenn.”

³⁴ Palisi an eknenan zewien, “We bekanan ekngengalen amobotnanan mukulem mpeme we bekanan taindapmâzin.”

Zisasiyan am indikti kember mge

³⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan mulup kekok ke mti mka teman isiknan mame delan zeye ma sesewat mka nen nen Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyelen Zet Zapatnan Dolaknan diidoye. Diindomti zawat lingit, sek sindemak mme dolaknan etan bewien. ³⁶ Âpme am mange teman indikti ekngengat kenan kember penan beye. Eknen pemberan bembeyelen ken yayan mbienangut mukulemin ku aikbien. Eknen sipsip damuninpi mamti kilen maip sepem kebon mambien. ³⁷ Keyepm nemberane ningat kapigok diidoye, “Kawawangalen mulup sambe penan tazin âpme mulup an imbi sambe yek. Kwep kwewetan. ³⁸ Keyepmti in mulup tonan dundum same mulup mimi an imbi aikindeme mulupmane sakwep mepmâbep.”

10

Zisas nemberaneyelen kwilin

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Zisas egan nemberane 12 ndatime koti we bekanan mâtindendeyelen ma lingit ma zawat sek sindem ke mmann yek bem indandayelen winde ndamâge.

²⁻⁴ Nemba 12 ningat kwitn kapigok:

Neñan Saimon kwitnan nen Pita

ma yunan Endulu

ma Zebedyet nemunanet Zemsmak

Zân.

Ma Pilip

ma Batolomiyu

ma Tomas

ma nen Matiyo itnanan takis mânep titi an mamteman

ma Zems Alipiasiyet nemunan

ma Tadias

ma Saimon Zelot *
ma Zudas, Iskaliot mka temangatnan. Egan mamotneti bamgat Zisas zemkuwe.

Zisasiyan nembajane mulup zet indaye
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan nembajane 12 ningat zet zemeti zeye, “In am Zuda mange ku sokbemberan msalen selan ku iwep ma Samalia ekngengalen mka teman notnanen ku mebep. ⁶ Isael am mange eknen sipsip kebon galan zemti waleletgat zapat mamaip eknenmagen tokwati Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan diindom ⁷ meti kapigok zewep, ‘Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama inmagen sokbem tazin’. ⁸ Mti zawalin mme alik bewep ma gakikinan mme gilik zemti wabep ma lingit sat mme njalumâbe ma we bekanan indamâtindewep. In winde mulup kebon mimiyet tonan tonan indandanangapmti mulup ke tosanepin mbep. ⁹ Mânep ma milawat notnan ku timebep. ¹⁰ Ele ku tiwep. Sangum melakandu sekjinanen tazin ke nep. Setmundundun ma tonge ku mbep. Amnan kwitnan kwitnan taolet mimindawep keyepmti in naptalak mebep.

¹¹ Mka teman ma isiknan keyet kenan moti am nenan ekmak tatagat zemindatetime egalen mkaen metabep keyetnan toti am notnangalen mkaen selak selak ken ke ken ke ku mekobep. Mka indandan keyet tabep. ¹² In amgalen mkaen moti, ‘Ken sewaknan alak inmagen tazin,’ zeme ¹³ mka tonanan tu meu indawe beme ken sewaknan eknenmak weweyet zewep. Yangut in amgalen mkaen meti, ‘Ken sewaknan alak inmak tazin,’ zeme eknenan zemindewep ma eknenan indaikti mka ma tu meu ku aik indawep beme Kawawangalen ken sewaknan ku indawep. Ken sewaknan ilinmak tapme mebep. ¹⁴ Âpme mka temanen mepme amnan ku indamukume ma zelin ku nâmenjut zipeluknin senti ke ku gilik zem kobep. ¹⁵ Nen penan zema nait, Sodom mka ma Gomola mka temanen am bekananinangat dopman titiyelen kanen Kawawan dopman mtoti indaye yangut mka keyelen am eknen bekananinangat dopman mmoti mimindawe.

Am eknenan Zisasiyelen mulup nempa sisipenpen mimindawep
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Nâip, sipsip tam zupman ekngengat tunguwinan zemindema melip keyepm in sawekwikwit kebon kakanemun tati weyanekmâtâti mambep mti sasakandenombe kebon sewaknan mambep. ¹⁷ In kasanine ekngengat eksemti mambep. Eknenan indatimti met zet muluwen indewep ma sesewat mkaninan meindemti sindiwan indowep. ¹⁸ Yangut ke etan yek. In nâgât nembanne maip keyepm gapman ma amobotnan eknenmagen indatimti mebep eneyet in nâgât kwizet bunam zemâtâbep kegogapm kegok mimindawep. Âpme in ekngengat zikalinan ma am Zuda mange ku sokbemberan ekngengat zikalinan windenan bemti Zet Zapat Dolaknan zemkawan bewep. ¹⁹ Eknenan amobotnanmagen zemindome, ‘Zet zigok zewanup?’ zemti yayan ku mbep. Kan keyet in zet zenzeyelen ke dembusekjinan bema in zet ke zewep. ²⁰ Kegok mimindame zet zewep ke ingalen zet ku bewe. Biwinangalen Emetak Tenan zet ke keninanen indame zewep.

²¹ Kan keyet datnanan meninan zemkume gakiwe ma bipmanan nemunan zemkumti kume gakiwe ma animbi nembayan mamin biwin kasa mimindamti zemindowep. ²² Âpme in nenmak mamaipgapmti am sambe eknenan ingat nâme kananan bewe. Yangut amnan an nen nâmkipepemak sisipenpen msame egan nâmkipepenan katiknan atam tapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delan zenzenan

* **10:2-4:** Kwit Zelot ke an mange Zuda eknenmagengatnan an notnan kasanineyelen selin ma ekngengat mânep takis mee bembeyet penpen mti ilinangalen yensokjine ekngengalen mama mimiyet eksempemti mamtemien.

Kawawanja an ke mama kanzizit sawe. ²³ Ekñenaj sisipenpen mme in katikpenti kunzunji mka njenen mebep. Neñ zet penaj zema nâit, in Islael mka sambe Zet Zapat Dolakñaj ku timek kopme delaj zeme Angat Nemunaj neñ kobap.”

Kwitñaj kwitñaj neñ mnambien keyet katan in mimindawep

²⁴ Zisasiyan nukñaj keyet zet ñen ewe kapigok zeye, “Melanganenaj an damuñ ku sebempenak. Ma sisiliñ nembayan amobotñanaj sebempemti mobotñaj ñep ku manak. ²⁵ Kegogapm am ekñenaj an damuñ msawien sepem keyet katan melanga ekñen nukñaj aikindame oloñen palen ku mambep. Âpme an damungat kwitñaj Beelsebul kuwien beme sepem kegogak melanga ekñengat kwilin bekanaj penaj kuwep.

²⁶ Ekñenaj kegok mimindawep keyepmti in kasanineyet ku kingabep. Nananjat kwizapatn mpalakñaj beme amñaj nâmkawan bewep. ²⁷ Neñ zet buzagen diindoma in zet ke tusumti diindoma sambeyet zempalakñaj bewep. Ma in zet buzagen nâmbien ke sambemagen zempalakñaj bewep. ²⁸ Âpme in am sekñin etaj kume gakime emetakñin ñep ku kukuyelen ekñen keyet ku kingabep. An ingalen emetakñin mene sekñin mene temakwep âtâtpeme teziñ ñandanj towebe windenaj tasain Ek ke Kawawanjat ek etaj eksempem mambep. ²⁹ Keyepm kasanineyet kingagapiñ. In gwasembelebele indigit. Kawawanaj indikdamuñ mam. Gwasembelebele ekñen belakñaj penaj. Ekñen tosanin isikñaj penaj titiyelen yangut age ñen gakime Bienaj manâin. ³⁰ Keyangut Kawawan ingat nâme mobotñaj penaj mambein. ³¹ Keyepmti in kingagapiñ mambep. In tosanin teman penaj keyepm Kawawanaj indikdamuñ mme mambep.

An notnne Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj zempalakñaj beme nolineyan zemtoindewep (Luk 12:8-9, 51-53; 14:26-27)

³² Am ñenaj neñ mnotnembe beme am ekñenmagen kogok manzein, ‘Neñ Zisasmak tusu mayap,’ kogok manzein beme neñ kegogak kululuñen gwaen Bipmnanjat zikatnan zemkawan bempemti, ‘Ek ningalen mangeen tusuye.’ zewap. ³³ Yangut ñen egaj am ekñengat zikalinan zemkandabe beme neñ kegogak kululuñen Bipmnanjat zikatnan zemkandatpewap.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Âpme neñ kululuñengatñaj inmak keñ kwep mamayelen ku toban. Neñ kululuñengatñaj toti Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj indama in notñanaj nâmkinpeme, notñanaj ku nâmkinpem keyepm zet keyet in ilinak kalalanj tapmip.

‘Bipnemunaj kalalanj tapmilup. Ma mam nembayan kalalanj tapmilup. Imbiyan naniñajmak kasa kasa tapmilup. ³⁶ Ma biwinmak kasa kasa tapmip.’ (Maika 7:6)

³⁷ In gogot teman mamin biwinanjat ma nemunambanineyet ku mbep. Mama mimi keyaj tototñaj bewe. Âpme neñ nananjat muluwan toñaj nananjat kwep nâme mamopmambe. Neñ nikme an tototñaj bema in nâgât keñ kwep penaj ku mamneip. ³⁸ An ñenaj neñ napmâbâgalen nâmti nukñaj puwe sepem neñ nukñaj puwan kegok. Ek tewen gakikiyet weyanj tabe. Nukñaj pupuyet ku weyanj mti tabe beme egaj nâgât zapat ñep ku bewe. ³⁹ Am ñenaj msalen mamanan nâme mobotñaj beme mambe egaj mama penaj ku aikbe ma naman am ñenaj ek nâgât mti sisipenpen mpeme napmâmamambe egaj gakimti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewe.

⁴⁰ An ñenaj mka keñaj indatimti kwati dolakñaj mimindawe ke neñ egalen mka keñaj natetimti kwati dolakñaj minewiek kebonj. Ke kegogak Bien Kawawanjat mpewiek kebonj. ⁴¹ Ma an ñenaj mka keñaj nâlen mulup mimi an indaikkwati wembe ke bamgat Kawawanaj tosanit sepem kwep idawe. ⁴² Zet penaj zesowap, am ñenaj an nâmkinpemmak tototñaj main egat tu teenaj bugan omsawe beme egaj mukuleman isikñaj bugan keyet tosanaj tiwe.”

11

*Zân tu zulutindende an egat nembanjane indeme Zisasmagen mebien
(Luk 7:18-35)*

¹ Zisasiyan nin nembanjane 12 zet kekok zemzikat ndame delanj zeme pemann tapme, mka notnanj soknanen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj zemzikat indamimiyelen mebenn.

² Âpme Zân tu zulutindende an ek mka katiknanen tati Kilaisiyanj mulup mge keyet zapatnanj nâmti nembanjane zemindeme meti, ³ Zisasiyet kapigok yanjkwesiwien, “Zânanj nâsâgât tapm keyet zemanen nâne genj Zânanj an Isael ninmagen kokogalen zeye ke genj kapi ma ewe nen?”

⁴⁻⁵ Zeme Zisasiyanj kapigok diindoye, “ ‘An zikalin benjananj alak zikalin taegip, selin bekananj set tapmaip, lingilin temanj alak lingilin taknelun, waknin kekeknanj alak eknenanj waknin tatnâip, an gakikinananj gilik zem tawalip ma am towewenanj penanj Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj tatnâip.’ *(Aizaya 35:5-6; 61:1)*

In nâlen zet nâmti mulupm tapmiap ke taegip kapiyet zet zapatn gilik zemeti Zângat zeme nâmti yanj nâmâtâsem. ⁶ Âpme an nenanj nâgât kenj zut ku mbe beme eganj olojen mam. Zet ke mmeti Zângat dunduseip.”

⁷ Âpme Zângalen nembanjane eknenanj gilik zemti mebien Zân magen Zisas eganj am tabien eknen Zângat kapigok diindoye, “In ewenanj Zân magen msat tunjupman mebien in kwileki eegalen otnâmti mebien? In Zân betut sinanjnok tâgâyanj kumbume mebe kokot tapme eksât mebien? ⁸ Ma in msat tunjupman an nen kâlâpmanj dolaknanj tosananj temanj mundun tapme ke eksâgât mebien? Nâip, an kâlâwin dolaknanj eknenanj amobotnanj ekjenngalen mkaen etanj mamaip. ⁹ In zeme nâmbi, in kwileki eegalen otnâmti mebien? In golanj zenze an eegalen mebien? Ke penanj, ek golanj zenze an sambe mambien sebemindein enenogat ek golanj zenze an mobotnanj temanj penanj. ¹⁰ Kawawanngalen Zet Itnananen Zângat zemkawanj kapigok zenzenanj, ‘Nenj zapat zenze an pema koti eganj kuknanngat meti zet am kenjin gilik zenzeyelen gâgât set weyanj be.’ *(Malakai 3:1)*

Kawawananj kekok zeye. ¹¹ Nenj ingat zet penanj zeyap, Zân tu zulutindende an eganj am sambe msat katanj sebemindemti mobotnanj penanj bein, yangut eganj nâgât gakikinnangat yananj ku nâmâtâzin. Âpme in nenj yominangat gakimti yomin katipema in sambeyanj nâmkijpenewanj Kawawanngalen zemâtâtât katnanen tapmaiwanj in Zân sebempeip. ¹² Kan keyet Zân tu zulutindende an eganj mulup yanjbemti mmepme alak tatnup kapi an eknenanj Kawawanngalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mamayet zapatnanj msat katanj palaknanj bein âpme amnanj zet ke nâmti zet ke ewe timti keyet kenjan mamayelen tiknanjin temanj penanj wemindaye. ¹³ Golanj zenze an itnananj zewien ma Mosesiyelen zii zelen zet tazinen keyet penanj Zânanj tu zulutindende an ekmagen sokbemkawanj beme Kawawanngalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kelak penanjmak bein. ¹⁴ Âpme itnananj penanj Ilaizayanj mamkwati gakime golanj zenze an notnanj eknenanj an nen Ilaiza nemboj sokbewe zewien. Yanj alak Zân tu zulutindende an eganj sokbein ek Ilaiza keboj. Âpme in zet itnananj nâmkijpeip beme in Zânanj zet zein ke nâmkijpewep. ¹⁵ In zet nânâyelen tiknananj tazinanj zet kapi nep opeimti nâsem.”

Palisi am eknenanj waknin bekekti Zân mak Zisasiyelen zet ku nâmbien

¹⁶ Zisasiyanj pigok zeye, “In pe zibonj? Bemzenze zet kapigok diindosowap. Imbi nemba nen silik kume notnaneyanj dopmanj ku mangilik zemkuip. Ma silik kum tsume ku masumpeip keboj. ¹⁷ Keyet yananj kapigok. Nâgât zetn ma Zângat zetnanj ke in nâme pepesut beme ku manâip. ¹⁸ Zânanj tu meu belaknik bugan manimti mamtan. Âpme am sambeyanj Zângat zewien, ‘Ek we bekananjmak main.’ ¹⁹ Âpme nenj Angat Nemunanj toti tu meu nima in nikti nâgât manzeip, ‘An kapi tu meu temanj ma wain tu

manin ma mânep takis titi an ma am yomton ekngat nolin.' In ñoktiknin pembenan benak beme nigalen meu zemkulumpepe ma ninindaset ekmâtâbiek."

Zisasiyan Galili msalen am mambien eknengat golan zet mimindaye
(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Zisasiyan zet ke zemdelan zemti mka teman notnanen itnanan mangeen ke menok teman sambe penan mme yomengatnan kenin ku gilik zewienyepmti kan keyet egan gilik zem meti golan zet mimindaye. ²¹ Golan zet kapigok diindoye, "Wakae, inmagen bekanan penan sokbewe. Kolazin mkaengatnan am ma Besaida mkaengatnan am inmagen neñ menok kwitnan kwitnan teman sambe mban ke ewenan am Taia mka ma am Saidon mka temanen ke eknenmagen sokbenak ze nap sâk tenjenanan mundunñi kâyan sekñinan mulati yominangot nâmti sakambuk mti kember palen talip keyet zikat indame yominmagengatnan gilik zewiek. ²² Keyepmti neñ in pigok diindoma nâit. Taia ma Saidon am ekngat dopman mututu kananen Kawawanan yominangot tosanang mtoti ekngat indawe yangut in yominangot tosanin mmoti penan indawe. ²³ Kapaneam ingalen mka teman tatat mimi mti menok yanang yanang mma am in nikmotâbien yangut in alak pi in sekñin tapm molip in nâgât nâmâtâliwanangut kegok tapmip ke nep yek. Keyepmti ingat tosanin tezin nandanen towebep. Inmagen neñ menok sepem igak igak mban kegogak Saidon mka temanen am mbak ze alak kan pigogak ewe tabiek. ²⁴ Keyet neñ pigok zema nâit, Dopman titi kanen Sodom mkaengatnan yominangot tosanang mtoti indawep. Yangut in dopman mmoti penan indawe."

In neñmagen pien koti kâtnâmti talit
(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Kan keyet Zisasiyan zet kapigok zeye, "Bien kululun msatgalen Amobotnan, neñ gâgât wisikñ nâmgeyap enenogat am nânânjinpiñ eknenmagen mulupdi ma Zet Zapadi Dolaknan Penan eknenmagen mkawan beman ekmâtâbien keyangut an nânânjin teman eknenmagen kwitnan kwitnan enziliwanan. ²⁶ Bipm, geñ kwitnan kwitnan msokbewanan ke gitangot nânâyet ma nâmtikñangangot mbanan.

²⁷ Bipmnan kwitnan kwitnan sambe kapi betnnan bem nemâge. An nenan nâgât yanang ku nâmâtâzin. Bipmnan nâgât yanang maekmâtâzin. Ma Bipmnanngalen yanang an nenan ku maekmâtâzin nen kwep maekmâtâlap. Ma neñ etan am ombem indema Bipmnanangot yanang maekmâtâlip.

²⁸ Âpme neñ an keñ sewaknan tonang kogogapm nukñanjin timti neñmagen kopme netimpema in keñin sewak beme mait. ²⁹ Neñ ingat nukñanjin tiwan ke keñ sewaknan palen tati tiwangat kopme,

'keñ sewaknan ke indama neñmak tusume mamti keyet yanang mnâit.' (Zelemmaia 6:16) Eneyet neñ An bakbak tonang. ³⁰ Ma kwileki nen zikat indama in am eknen zet ma mama keyan timtot indendeyelen ku mbep in eknen melen belan bem indeme mambep. Âpme keyan melen belan bemindeme nâmâbep."

12

Zisas ma Palisi am ekñenan Zuda am ekngaleng Sabat tagonngo kanen mdondowien
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Kan keyet bamanen Zisas ma nembanane nin nsakwep Zuda am ekngaleng Sabat tagonngo kanen wit mulup tungupmaset meti nsakwep meuyet mti yanbemti wit katnan tim nimbenn. ² Kegok mmann Palisi an ekñenan ndikti Zisasiyet kapigok dunduwien, "Pi ekbak, nemandine ekñenan muluwan tapmip ke ningalen Sabat tagonngo kangat nep ku mimiyelen!"

³ Zeme kapigok diindoye, “Dewit ma amñane ekñenan meuyet mti kwitnan kwitnan mbien zapatnan ke mamain nâip. ⁴ Egan Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temanen moti nupmaman Kawawañgat wisikñ bembenan ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an egan msame ikñan ma nembanane nupmaman nimbien ke zii zelen tazinen sâpe sâpe bumbu ekñenan etan niniyelen. Dewit egan zii zet angosoye keyangut egat zet bekanan ku manzeip. ⁵ Sepem kegogak in eweñan Mosesiyelen zii zet makumnâmbienen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñenan sesewat mka temanen ningalen Sabat tagonjo kan* sâpe sâpe bumbu ke mulup mamtemien. Keyan yom yek kok zenzenan. ⁶ Neñ pigok diindowi, an ñen kapi tazin ek sesewat mka teman mobotnan sebempein. ⁷ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnanan zet ñen kapigok tazin,

‘Kawawañan zeye, “Neñ in am angalan gogot mimindemti mama keyet nâmtikñan mamiyap. Wa in neñmak kenin kwetetepman beme mamayet sâpe sâpe mambup ke yek.”’

(Hosea 6:6)

In zet keyet yanñan nâmbiek benak ze an ekñen ke yominpin kebonjat zetnan ku zemindowiek. ⁸ Eneyet neñ Angat Nemunan Sabat tagonjo kangalen Amobotnan keyepmti neñ ñep ekñenan Sabat tagonjo kangat kwitnan kwitnan ke ma ke mimiyelele ñep zemindendeyelen.”

Zisasiyan Sabat tagonjo kan sutnateman an betnan seleuunan ñen weyanpeye
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Kegok zemti nembanane nsakwep keyetnan meti Zuda ekñengalen sesewat mkaen mowebenn. ¹⁰ Âpme kan keyet an ñen betnan seleuunan tapme Palisi an notnanan tati Zisas ekti zelen pepeyelele nâmti yanñkweziwien, “Ningalen zii zelen tazinen Sabat tagonjo kangat am weyanpepeyelele ma yek?”

¹¹ Zeme Zisasiyan nâmti diindoye, “Inmagen ñenan sipsipman kwewetan tatnak beme Sabat tagonjo kanen aimbonan towepme kan keyepmti peme tadak? Yek, mpeme kwadak.

¹² Âpme sipsip ekme nânânan tototnan mambein. Âpme am mobotnan penan bein keyepmti Sabat tagonjo kanan am mukulem mimi keyan mulup penanñmak bein.”

¹³ Kegok zemti an betnan seleuunanmak keyet dunduye, “Bedi mututut!” Zeme betnan mututupme betnan dolakñan nembet kebon beye. ¹⁴ Âpme Palisi ekñenan Zisas kume gakikiyelele met ondekti zetnan zewien.

Zisas ek Kawawañgalen sisilin an

¹⁵ Âpme Zisas kume gakikiyelele zet ke nâmti msat ke pemti belakñaset mepme am sambeyan mâti mepme am zawat sambe weyanindeye. ¹⁶ Weyanindemti Zisasiyan ikñangat yanñan am notnan ekñenan ku zempalakñan bembeyet zemkulumindeye. ¹⁷ Ke Kawawañan zet ñen golan zenze an Aizayayet eweñan zeye ke penanñmak bein.

¹⁸ Zet ke kapigok,

“Kilais kapi ek nanangat sisilin nemban neñ ek ombempewan. Neñ egat gogot mti oloñen mampeyap. Neñ Emetakñ ek sama egan am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan ekñenmagen zemkawan beme neñ zemdelan zenze zet mulup teñ ekñenmagen mbap. ¹⁹ Egan zet mdândâ ma kwizet ñenzinñmak ku mbe. Ma egan mka teman kenan selen zet kwizet teman am sambeyet diindondopin mbe.

²⁰ Egan zet katik am yaiñan ekñengat ku maapitilim indein. Egan mulup tapm metnepeme Kawawañgalen zezapat dolakñan msat katan mpalakñan bewe.

²¹ Am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan ekñenan egat webe webe palen tabep.”
(Aizaya 42:1-4)

* 12:5: Sabat tagonjo kan Zuda am ekñenan Kawawañgalen Zet Itnanan mamainnâmtiemien.

Amnanj Zisasiyan mulup we bekananj eknjengat njenanj Beelsebulmak tapm kegok zewien

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

²² Âpme kan keyet an njen we bekananjan mpeme zikatnan benjan ma kopa ke wati Zisasmagen mepme weyanpeme we bekananjan pemepmâpme zetnan zemti zikatnan kegogak ekmâtâge. ²³ Mme am manje teman tabien ekjenan muluwan ke ekti nântemtem mti zewien, “Dewitgat Nemunanj ke kapi mene.”

²⁴ Kegok zeme Palisi ekjenan nânti zewien, “Ek we bekananj eknjengat njenanj kwitnanj Beelsebul eganj mamanj bempemti winde same maindapmât indein.”

²⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan keninanen daenen zet zigok zesâip keyet ekmâtâti diindoye. “In manzeip ke nej Beelsebul egalen windeen we bekananj maindapmâlâp tazeip ke in njotiknin ten penanj yek keyepm bemzenze zet kapi zesowapgat nâit. Msat njeniyelen am ekjenan ilinak kasa kasa mti dolaknanj ku tabep. Âpme mka teman ma am manje njen ekjenan ilinak nenzinzi dopmanj dopmanj mti am mka mundumin ke peme tapme mekep. ²⁶ Keyepmti manje njen manje njen kasa kasa Sadangalen damuj mimi kenan mbiek beme yanjan kapigok ekjenan ilinak kalalanj mti katiknanj ku tabiek. ²⁷ In manzeip ke nej Beelsebul egalen windeen we bekananj maindapmâlâp. In nembanjine ekjenan we bekananj indapmâbiek beme eknjengat zet sepem kegok manzeip? Yek, in kok nep ku zewiek. Sadanjan ikjangat windenjanj nep ku mtopenak. Ilinangat nembanjineyanj mulup tapmip keyanj msokbenen in an dâsuki tonj. ²⁸ Wa ke Beelsebuliyelen windenjanj yek. Kawawangalen Emetak Tenjan manapmukulem mme we bekananj maindapmâlâp kapiyanj msokbemindainen Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama windenjanj alak inimagen kapi tazin.

²⁹ Ma an kwiyanj an windenjanbenj mkanjan moti milawatnanj tinak? Ke nep ku mimiyele. Nenanj an ke atamti setnanj betnanj zamtingut milawatnanj tiwek. Keyet yanjan kapigok, Sadanjan ek an kuknanbenj kebonj keyangut nej egat windenjanj nep mtopenmti nep zemâbap.

³⁰ An njenanj nejmak ku mambe beme ek nâgât kasan. ³¹ Keyepmti yanjan kapi diindoma nâip, An njenanj nejmak tadak beme nâgât zetn gawepum mamti yom mbiek beme Kawawanganj yomin nep katipeme medak keyangut an njenanj Emetak Tengalen winde ke Sadangalen winde manzein beme Kawawanganj yom ke ku katipewe. ³² In nâgâeganj emetak bekananjat kwitnanj kumti mulup tapm ke ku nâmbep. Nej Emetak Tenj egat kwitnanj kumti mulup kapi tapmiap. In nâgâegat nâme, ‘Emetak bekananjmak mulup tapm,’ nânti zewien keyanj Kawawangat Emetak Tengat kwelat zet zeme bekananj mambein. Keyepmti Kawawanganj yomin ku katipeme yom kemak kwesinj kwesinj mamti mamambep.

³³ Tep njen ek pembenanj mozin beme penanjanj dolaknanj mapein. Ma tepmanj bekananj bein beme penanjanj bekananjak mapein. In tep katnanen tep penanj dolaknanj ma bekananj ke eknâmimbep. ³⁴ In nombe bekananjalen alikjane, in mama bekananj penanen matalip keyepm zet bekananj etanj manzeip. Keninan kwitnanj kwitnanj bekananj ma dolaknanjanj gak zem matazin keyegak dembusegen sepem kebonj masokbein. ³⁵ An njen kenjanjanj pembenanj tazin eganj zet zesât pembenanjak manzein. Ma an kenjanjanj bekananj wemsain eganj kogogak zet zesât bekananjak manzein. ³⁶ Nej kapigok diindoma nâit, zemdelanj zenze kananj am kwep kwep katanj Kawawanganj zet bekananj katanj manzenuwen yanjanj nânâyelen indeyanjkwesime in dopmanj tenj zewep. ³⁷ Zelin ilinangalen manzeiwen pembenanj ma bekananj gilik zemti Kawawanganj keyet katanj zemdelanj zemindeme kwetetepmanj kwabep ma waleletgalen ke diindowe.”

Zisasiyan menok ewe mme eekgalen zet ginginj mbien
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi notnañ ekñenañ kapigok zemti dunduwien, “An zikat indanda, geñ menok ñen mmane ekne.”

³⁹ Ekñenañ kegok zeme diindoye, “Am msat alak kan kapiyet talip ekñen bekanan penañ ma Kawawañ bamkumpemti mamaip.” Zisasiyañ kapigok zemkawañ beye, “In neñ menok mimiyet nâmti tatnapitilip? O alak yek, yangut in menok kwewetan Kawawañ golan zenze an Zonamagen mgeen keboñ bam ekbep. ⁴⁰ Zona ek kasup ma tambumbu tuk angala temangot kambakñañ kenanen tage. Kegogak neñ Angat Nemunañ kasup ma tambumbu tuk msat aimboñ keñan tabap. ⁴¹ Zonayañ zet zapat dolakñañ Ninewe am ekñen diindoyeen yomengatnan keñin gilik zem mâpme delañ zeye keyet dopmañ dolakñañ Kawawañ indawe. Ma ekñenañ koti Kawawañgat zikatnan in zemindowep. Enenogat alak neñ inmagen pi tati Zona mobotnañ penañ sebempemti tapma in nâlen zet zapatn dolakñañ nâmti ewe yominangatnañ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti dopmañ bekanan temañ inmagen sokbewe. ⁴² Âpme imbi mobotnañ Siba msalengatnañ egañ beñangatnañ amobotnañ Solomon egat zetnañ nâsâgât kotnâmti oloñen mge. Âpme neñ amobotnañ Solomon omba penañ sebempeyap. Yangut neñ ingat tunguwinan pi tati mulup mma in keñinan ku mkipmañ mbemnemti yominangatnañ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti imbi mobotnañ Siba msalengatnañ egañ Kawawañgat zikatnan zemindowe.

We bekanan ek mundumanen meti am penañ walebe
(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ We bekanan an keñan zempeme kwati msat tungupman mundum tatagat timati mundum ñen ku aige. ⁴⁴ Keyepmti iknangat kapigok zein, ‘Mkan eweñan pemti koban keyegak gilik zemti meti eksap.’ Zemti gilik zem meti egeen mka ke toñepiñ ma weyañti kapupeme tage. ⁴⁵ Keyepmti met we bekanan notnane 7 ekñen ke bekanan penañ eksebempeip ekñen ke indatime kot keyegak tatat mimi mbien. Âpme an ke eweñan bekananik mangeyañ bekanan penañ bem tazin. Muluwañ kok keyañ am msat katan alak talip ekñenmagen sokbemindawe.”

Zisasiyet mamnotnane penañ
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Zisasiyañ am zet tadiindomangeen mamnotnane ekñenañ ekmak zapat mimiyelen koti zupman baen damuñ tapme ⁴⁷ mangeengatnañ ñenañ zeye, “Wae, mamnodine geñmak zapat msâgât koloyañ zupman damuñ talip.”

⁴⁸ Zeme Zisasiyañ dunduye, “Mamnotnne ke kwi?” ⁴⁹ Kegok zemti nembajane tabieneset bet ombemti kapigok zeye, “Egit! Nâgât mam notnne ekñen kapi! ⁵⁰ Kwi ma kwi ekñenañ Bipm kululuñen tazin egalen zetnañ manğawepuip ekñen nâgât mamm ma notnne beip.”

13

Alialik ondendeyelen bemzenze zet
(Mak 4:1-12; Luk 8:4-10)

¹ Kasup keyet Zisasiyañ mkaengatnañ toti met tundua ganzenan met totatnepeme ² am manğe sambe penañ koti bembuluñ tapme indikti egañ wanga dukñañ moto-tapme am sambe penañ nelum gambibik palen tabien. ³ Egañ bemzenze zet palen zet notnañ manzemtan. Bemzenze zet ñen kapigok zeye, “Kan ñengat an ñenañ mulupmanen wit katnañ timtetelime mekokogalen mege. ⁴ Egañ mulupmanen wit katnañ tatetelime notnañ mulup selen ke towemâge. Âpme ageyañ koti nimbien. ⁵ Ma wit katnañ notnañ nanzañ palen towemâge. Âpme ke msat belaknik dukñañ gwaen tageyepm dukñañ sakwep kwabien. ⁶ Keyepmti kindiñañ towesâgât olati

nanzan palen sagak sagak gwaen mepme kasup kuknanben kwati ekme angasimti memun bewien. ⁷ Ma wit katnan notnan didik tungupman towembien. Âpme epeemti duknan kwapme didigan mme kwati einjeinsimti yek bewien. ⁸ Âpme wit katnan notnan msat kelaknanmagen toti kwati penanjan sambe penan sokbewien. Yanan neniyet penanjan 100. Yanan neniyet penanjan 60 ma yanjan neniyet penanjan 30 kogok sokbemmâge.” ⁹ Zisasiyan zet ke zemdelan zemti kapigok zeye, “An nen zet nânâyelen tiknanjan tazine zet kapi nep opeimti nâsem.”

¹⁰ Bemzenze zet kegok zeme nin nembananeyan ekmagen meti yan kwesiwenn, “Gen bemzenze zet ke yanjan zigogat am eknenmak manzenik?”

¹¹ Âpme egan kapigok dindoye, “Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama enzilim tazin ke nembanne in nânâyelen zenzenan. Notnan eknenan ke ku nânâyelen nâmâtâtpeye. ¹² Am nen Kawawangalen zetnan nâmti nâmtiknan mbe beme Kawawangalan nânâ ewe tusumti sawe keyepm egan nânânan sambe penan tasawe. Ma am nenan zetnan nâmtiknan ku mbe beme Kawawangalan nânânan isiknan ke menzem tiwe. ¹³ Âpme am nenan zikat eek ektingut kwitnan kwitnan ku maekmâtâlîp ma wagan zet nâmtingut yanjan ku manâmâtâlîp keyepmti bemzenze zet zeleset mandiindoyap. ¹⁴ Âpme Aizayayan golan zenze an Zuda am ekngat Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen kapigok zeye,

‘Eknenan wagan nânâ ke nâmbep yangut penan nâmâtâtât ke ku mamip. Zikalan eek ke nep ekbep yangut kwitnan kwitnan ekmâtâtî mama ke ku mbep. ¹⁵ Enenogat eknen ke kenin kalinan bembenan ma waknin kekeknan ma zikalin benan. Keyepm zikalinan kwitnan kwitnan ku maekmâtâlîp ma wakninan kwitnan kwitnan ku manâmâtâlîp. Ma keninan kwitnan kwitnan ku maweyan nâmâtâlîp. Kegok mti kenin ku gilik zeme nen zigaset weyanjindewak.’ (Aizaya 6:9-10)

¹⁶ Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama nembanne inmak tazin e wakninan nâmâtâtî zikalinan ekmâtâlîp keyepmti in olojen palen talip. ¹⁷ Nen penan diindoma nâit. Ewenan baenen golan zenze an ma an ten notnan eknenan niksât webe webe mbien. Eknenan nâgât zetn nâsât mbien yangut ku nâmbien.

*Wit katnan ondendenagan bemzenze zet keyet yanjan diindoye
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

¹⁸ Âpme pi wit katnan muluwen ondendenan keyet bemzenze zet diindowan. Keyet yanjan zema nâit, ¹⁹ An nen ek Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan dundume nâmti kenan penan ku bemti mambe ekmagen Sadan an bekanan mimi egan koti kenanen katnan tetelilinan ke mpewe. An ke katnan selen towenge kebon keyet katan. ²⁰ Ma nanzan palen towenge am kebonan Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan nâmtiknan mmambep ²¹ yangut kindinan msat kenan baen penan ku towenge e am Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan keninan katiknan ku tabeyepmti nuknan sambe ma sisipenpen sambayan sokbemti nâmkipepenin mme mapeme townen. ²² Ma notnan didik kenan towenge kebon mambayan Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan nânâ ke nâmtingut kenanen ku bemti kenanan segesetgalen kwitnan kwitnan keyet ken otnânânan bemti mame mânep milawat keyet tiknanan kwati Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan kume einjeinsimti penanepin bewe. ²³ Msat kelaknanen towenge eknen kebonan Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan nâmti keninan penan bemti mambe. Âpme nen ekmagen penanjan 100 ma nenmagen penanjan 60 ma nenmagen penanjan 30 kegok masokbein.”

Nusiyan wit tungupman kwakwatnan keyelen zet

²⁴ Âpme bemzenze zet nen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama set kapi nembon: An nenan mulupmanen wit katnan dolaknan teteliye.

²⁵ Âpme am sambe meluk tawemâpme kasaninan kogeon nusi katnan mgasik wit

tungupman time mepmâpme kunzunje. ²⁶ Âpme wilan kwati penan sokbesâgât mme nusiyan kegogak kwage.

²⁷ Âpme mulup an ekñenan ke ekti mulup tonan dunduwien, ‘Amobotnan, gen mulupdanen wit katnan dolaknan etan teteliwanan. Âpme nusi mgasik zigoset koti kwazin?’

²⁸ Yankwesime zeye, ‘Ke kasa ñenan koti teteliyeyan kwazin.’

Zeme yankwesiwien, ‘Keyepm met selumti pemann mesem, ma?’

²⁹ Zeme kapigok diindoye, ‘Yek, wa in nusi selunup zemti wit penanan ilizuzut seluwepgapm peme tati ³⁰ ilizuzut kwabalup. Âpme wit elengenge kanan bemengut, mulup an ekñenan elengemti nusi makumti pendem mti tewen time mot zime wit mkananen beme tabe.’ ”

*Mastat katnan ma yis keyet bemzenze zet
(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)*

³¹ Âpme bemzenze zet ñen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke mastat tep katnan kebon an ñenan ke mulupmanen ondeye. ³² Katnan ke isiknan penan. Yan semem katiknan bemtingut tep nembon kwati seabemindemti tep teman mambein. Ma age ekñenan koti betnanen mkanin walati matalip.”*

³³ Âpme bemzenze zet ñen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke yis kebon. Ma neñ yis keyet palen bemzema nâseip. Imbi ñenan yis isiknan buganmak plawa omba kemak weyanme plawa keyan sememti omba penan mambein.”†

³⁴ Zisasiyan am zet ke bemzenze palen etan diindomâge. Zet sosok ku zemsokbemindaye. Egan bemzenze zeleset etan zeye. ³⁵ Kegok mme golan zenze an ñenan zet kapigok zeye ke penanmak beye,

“Bemzenze zet paleset zewap. Msat sokbeyeen keyetnan zet enzililiñan takoti tage ke neñ zemkawan bewap.” *(Sam 78:2)*

Zisasiyan bemzenze nusiye zeye keyet yanñ diindoye

³⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan am indeme mepme mkaen mowege. Mot tapme nembanane nin ekmagen meti zewenn, “Zemane nâne, zet bemzenze nusi muluwen kwakwagat zenak ke yanñ kwileki?”

³⁷ Yankwesimann dinndoye, “Wit katnan dolaknan time mekodak ke Angat Nemunan.

³⁸ Mulup ke msat sambe kapi kebon. Katnan dolaknan ke Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mamaen mamaipgat nembanane kebon. Nusiyan an bekanan penangalen nembanane kebon. ³⁹ Âpme an kasa nusi bekanan katnan ondeye ek ke Sadan. Âpme akumbembe ke kululun msat delan zewe kenok. Ma akumbembeyelen mulup an ekñen ke ensel. ⁴⁰ Ensel ekñenan nusi selumti tewen bume ziwe sepem kegogak kan delan zenzenan sokbewe. ⁴¹ Keyepmti Angat Nemunanñ ensel zemindeme toti am manñane ekñenmagengatnan am bekanangalen keñ walalat ma notnan mama mimiñin bekanan penan mamaip. ⁴² Ekñen kebon ondekindemti teziñ ñandangalen zapat indeme towebep. Ke sikalem ma zelin angalikti sek sindem palen mamti mamambep. ⁴³ Âpme Kawawangalen am ekñenan Biwin kululun gwaen tazin egat zimosetnan mambeb. An ñen zet nânâyelen tiknanñ tazinan zet kapi ñep opeimti nâsem.

Zisasiyan zezapat milawat tosanñ tembe msalen enzilimpewien keyet bemzeye

* **13:32:** Mastet katnan isiknanñ semem katikbemti teman mambein sepem kebonak Kawawangalen Zet Zapatnanñ sememti mamozin. † **13:33:** Kawawangalen zapatnan kebonak semem palaknan mambein.

⁴⁴ An njenan nengalen mulup an mamtan. Kasup nengat mulupmanen ke milawat tosanjan temanen aikti naman msalan kwatampemti kenjan sangaman beme mkanjan mege. Met bo milawatnanj sambe ke beme kwitime delanj zeye. Delanj zeme manep ke timti met an mulup ma msat keyet tonjanmagen mot sokbemsamti manewan msat ke kwitiye. Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke milawat tosanjan teman kebonj. ⁴⁵ Kegogak bemzenze zet njen pigok zeye. An manep milawatnanj teman njenan kekek nanzan satnanjan weyayanjan keyet matimatan. ⁴⁶ Âpme eganj kekek nanzan satnanjan weyayanjan njen tosanjan mobotnanj aikti eganj milawatnanj sambe am ekjenmagen beme kwitimâpme manepmanj timti met kekek ke tosanjan mobotnanj ke kwitiye. Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke kekek tosanjan teman kebonj.†

Zisasiyan am angala titiyelen keyet bemzenze zet zeye

⁴⁷ Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke elengolam teman kebonj am ekjenan elengolam teman nembuen wanga mti mapeme towepme angala sepeman igak igak matip kebonj. ⁴⁸ Âpme ke angalayan gak zem tapme mandame katiknan mopme kalan kumti niniyelen timti ele kenjan time toge ma ku niniyelen time mege. ⁴⁹ Msatgalen kananj delanj zewe sepem kegok ke sokbesâpm. Keyet Kawawangalen ensel ekjenan msat njen msat njen meti am ilak pembenan bembenan ekjengat tunguwinangatnan am bekanan indamakumti ⁵⁰ indaâtâtindeme tezin nandan kenjan towebep. Ke sindem teman timti zelin angalikti mamambep.”

⁵¹ Kegok zemti ndayankwesiye, “In nej zet sambe zeya ke nâmâtâlo?”

Âpme nin zewenn, “Nâmâtâtnup,”

⁵² Zemann kapigok dinndoye, “In golan zenze an itnanangalen zet ke nâip in keyan nâlen nembanne tati nânânin itnananjmak alaknan temakwep nânâ teman penanj tiip. Kwep njen Kawawangalen zet itnananj ma njen Kawawangalen zet alaknan. Zut kemak in am nej mzikat indanda dolaknan mbep.”

Nasalet mka temangatnanj am ekjenan Zisasiyet nâmtiknanj kumti bamkumpewien (Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Zisas eganj bemzenze zet sambe ke zemdelanj zemti ke pemti meti ⁵⁴ mkanjan noteknan patanj zemti sesewat mkaen moti Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj zemzikat indame am ekjenan tektek mti zewien, “Nânânjan teman ma menok mamin kapi desetgatnanj penanj aige? ⁵⁵ Nin egat yanjan nânup. Ek an mka walalat egat nemujan ma mamanj kwitnanj Malia ma menijane ekjengat kwilin nânup Zemsmak Zosep ma Saimonmak Zuda. ⁵⁶ Ma ipmane ninmak temakwep kapi mamanup. Âpme ek nânâ ma winde sambe ke desetgatnanj aige?”

⁵⁷ Kegok zemti penpen mpewien. Âpme Zisasiyan kapigok diindoye, “Golan zenze an njen kwizet bujanananj msat notnanen tapalaknanj bemepme mkanjangatnanj am ma notnane penanj ekjenan egat wisat mamimpeip.” ⁵⁸ Âpme mka keyetnanj am ekjenan ku nâmkijpewiengapmti Zisasiyan ekjenmagen menok sambe ku mge.

14

Zân tu zulutindende an egalen gakikijangalen zet zapat (Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

† 13:46: Bemzenze zet zet kapiyet yanjit kapigok, am njenan kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe ke bamkumpemti Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke ekme mobotnanj penanj beme ke ti mamayet kenjan seknan ondebemti mamain keyet katanj.

¹ Zisasiyan mulup tapmme kan keyet Elolan Zuda am ekñengalen amobotnan tage. ²⁻¹² Elolan tipman baenen meniñan Pilip egalen imbiñan menzemti wage. Imbi ke kwitnan Elodias.

Ke Zân tu zulutindende an ya egañ zet kapigok dunduye, “Geñ imbi wabanan ke yomañmak bein.” Kegok zeme ñenzinziñ mti Zângat betnan atam zamti mka katikñan peye. Ñeñan zeme Elot egañ Zân kegogak kukuyelen nânge keyangut Zuda am ekñenan Zângat golan zenze an manzemtemiangapmti ekñengat kingati peme tage. Âpme Elotgalen sokbembe kanan beme amobotnan indazemtetime ekñenan kwawati ondek tapme Elodiasiyet nambañan ekñengat zikalinan silik wendime Elolan sandiyan mti zeye, “Ñeñ penan sukwep zeyap, geñ kwileki ñengat zenik beme ñep gasap.”

Zeme imbi nemba ek mamañan zempeme meti kapigok zeye, “Ñeñ Zân an tu zulutindende an egat ñokasetnan elengemti alak kapigogak batien bemti na.”

Kegok zeme amobotnan egañ kambekat mge yangut am ekñengat zikalinanen zemkatik beyeyepm ekñenmagen zetnan windenjan tototnan besem zemti kasa kuku an zempeme mka katikñan meti Zân bimañ elengemti ñokasetnan batien bem koti imbi nemba same mti mamañ saye. Âpme Zângat nembrañane ekñenan koti sekñan mti met sumen mebemti met Zisasiyet buñam zapat dunduwien.

Kan keyet amobotnan Elot egañ Zisasiyet zapatnan zeme nânge, “An ke Zân tu zulutindende an penan gakikiengatnan wageyepmti windenjanbenj menok sepem igak igak mammin.” Egañ zet ke amobotnan notnan iññangat kandañan mulup mamip ekñen keyet zemsokbemindaye.

Zisasiyan am sambe meu indapelenguye

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Zân 6:1-14)

¹³ Zisasiyan Zângalen zapat nâmti wañga ñengat moti tundua nembet meti msat tungupman igak mamayelen mepme am ekñenan mege keyet zapatnan nâmti mka ñen mka ñen am mañge temañ ekñenan seleset meti ekmagen mepatan zeme ¹⁴ Zisas wañgaengatnan toti am mañge temañ tabien ke indikti keñan kember penan beme am zawalinmak mme alik bewien.

¹⁵ Kegok tapminepeme msat gasi beme nembrañane nin ekmagen koti dunduwenn, “Wae, msat tungupman tatnepemann msat gasi bein. Keyet am indemane mkañinan katan meti tu meunjin aigit.”

¹⁶ Zemann Zisasiyan kapigok dinndoye, “Zemindeme mebegalen eneyet tazeip? In meu indame nit!”

¹⁷ Kegok dinndome nin zewenn, “Nin nupmamañ 5 ma aṅgala zuletan tatndain.”

¹⁸ Zemann egañ kapigok dinndoye, “Ke neñmagen pien mti kolit!” ¹⁹ Âpme am kapigok zemindeye, “In msalen totalit!” Zemti egañ nupmamañ 5 aṅgala zut ke timtati kululun ekme mopme Kawawangat, “Wisikñ,” zemti nupmamañ mutumti aṅgalamak ndame nin kalañkum ²⁰ am nsakwep nimbenn. Nimti am sambeyan nim nalak nalak mme butnan tage ke makum timann tise 12 gak zem tage. ²¹ Ma am tu meu ke nimbien ke an etañ makumann 5,000 kegok. Imbi ma nemba ekñen ku indamakuwenn.

Zisasiyan tu paleset imti mege

(Mak 6:45-52; Zân 6:15-21)

²² Kegok mti Zisasiyan nin ndeme wañgaen moti tundua nembet daen nnak mepmann egañ am zemindeme mebekobien. ²³ Âpme egañ am zemindeme mepmâpme igak etañ kalañan motati dunduye. Tapme msat tambume igak etañ ke tage. ²⁴ Kan keyet wagayan tundua sutnan kopme tâgâ temañan mebenneket koge keyepmti tu mamañ temañ kumti katikñan kwapme wañgayan tapmotopmañge.

²⁵ Âpme msat balalan tazeme Zisasiyan tundua paleset meti nin tabennen soknan
²⁶ takopme ekti ñakñak mti omba penan kingati zewenn, “We kozin!”

²⁷ Zemann Zisasiyan dinndoye, “Kenin sewakñan bek. Nen takolapgat ku kingalit.”

²⁸ Zeme Pitayan zetnan ñandanñan nâmti zeye, “Amobotnan, giti penan takodik beme zemane neñ tu paleset gâlen kobi.”

²⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan zeye, “Ñepgat kot.” Zeme Pitayan wanga kenangatan totiyambemti tu paleset Zisasmagen mege. ³⁰ Metnepeme tâgâ teman kume ekti kingati tundua kenan towesât mti Zisasiyet kwizet kuye, “Amobotnan, nata!”

³¹ Kwizet kekok kume keyegak Zisasiyan betnanen atamti zeye, “Geñ kwilekiyet ken zut mnik? Nâmkîñpendipîñ, ma?”

³² Kegok zemti wangaen mowepmalu tâgâyan peme tage. ³³ Âpme nembanane nin wangaen tabenn nin Zisas sesewatpemti zewenn, “Geñ Kawawangat Nemunan penan.”

*Zisasiyan am zawalinmak Genesalet msalen weyañindeye
 (Mak 6:53-56)*

³⁴ Âpme nin tundua kutumti Genesalet msat ganzenan mopmann ³⁵ am ekñenan Zisasi ekmâtâti zeme mka soknan soknan ke am ekñenan am zawalinmak indatimti kobien. ³⁶ Koti ekñenan Zisas kapigok wekuwien, “Nâmdemane am zawalinmagan sekdi atait ma notnanñan sâkdi busiñan etan timekti zawalin ñep delan zesem.” Kegok zemti ekñenan kekok mti alik bemâbien.

15

*Palisi an ekñengalen zelak zelak mamipgalen zet
 (Mak 7:1-23)*

¹ Kan keyet Zelusalem mkaengatan zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi notnan ekñenan Zisasmagen koti yañkwesimti zewien, ² “Nembandine ekñenan eneyet yensokñine ekñengalen zii zet taangosoip? Meu niniyelen kananen bet zululugat set bembenan ke ku mamâlîp.”

³ Kegok yañkwesime Zisasiyan diindoye, “In zigogat ilinañgalen mama mimi gawepumti Kawawangalen zii zet ke mamimyunguip? ⁴ Kawawangalen zet kapigok tazin,

‘Geñ mamdi bipdi eksemindewanik,’

(Kisim Bek 20:12)

ma ñen

‘an ñenan manan ma bipmangot kwelat zet kuwe beme gakikiyet zapat bewe.’ *(Kisim Bek 21:17)*

⁵ Yangut in kapigok manzeip, ‘An ñen egañ manan ma bipmangot kapigok manzein, “Kwitnan kwitnan it idamti idamukulem mbak yangut keyan neñ Kawawangat tewalan msasayelen.”’ ⁶ Am notnanñan kekok mme in kapigok manzeip, ‘Mamin biwinangot ñep ku eksemindendeyelen.’ In kekok mti Kawawangalen zet mtopemti ilinañgalen mama mimi itnanñan mamâlîp. ⁷ In an zetgalen etan! In an kebongat golan zenze an Aizayayan zet ñen kapigok kuye,

⁸ ‘In nâgât belak zelan etan manzeip. In neñ mandiindoyap ke ku mangawepup. ⁹ In nâlen zii zet ku tazikat indaip. In ilinañgalen zii zet zenâm mip sepem kekokak ke nâlen zii zetnok beingapmti nâgât sekñinan etan masesewatneip.’” *(Aizaya 29:13)*

¹⁰ Zisas ek zet kekok diindomti am sambe indamandame kopme diindoye, “Neñ zet diindoma wakbemtati nâmâtâlît! ¹¹ Anan meu manin ke Kawawangamam mama main ku mambekekzin. Keyangut bekanan kenangatan makwazin keyan mme yommak mambein.”

¹² Kegok zeme nembanane nin egat kandan an meti dunduwenn, “Gâlen zet Palisi eknen diindonak keyan kenin mme kipman bein. Ke nânik?”

¹³ Zemann Zisasiyan kapigok dinndoye, “Bien kululun tazin egalen mulupmanen tep msikokok notnan ondemti notnanan belak kwakwatnan ke egan kinđinan melesin seluwe. ¹⁴ Keyepmti in Palisi eknen katikindeit. Eknen zikalin benanok ya zikalin benan keyan benan notnan eknen indamukulem msâgât tapmip yangut an zikatnan benan zikatnan benan iknan nembonak teti medak beme ilisakwep aimbonan towebuk.” ¹⁵ Kegok zeme Pitayan kapigok dunduye, “Gen bemzenze zet zenak keyet yan an zeman nâne.”

¹⁶ Zeme Zisasiyan dinndoye. “In ewe keyet yan an nâmâtâtâpin mamaip? ¹⁷ Keyepmti in kegogak ku nâip. Kanğaleminan meu nime kambakñinan toweti setnaset makwawezin. ¹⁸ Yangut ken otnânânaset bekanan makwazin keyan mme nin Kawawanğat zikatnan yommak mambenup. ¹⁹ Amgat kenangatnan ñoktik bekanan makwazin keyan mme sesepem kapigok masokbeip: Am indome gakiki, awembin kalalan mti mama, an imbi kambu wawat ma imbiyan kegogak mamip, ma set kilen mama, kambu titi ma zet dâsuki zenze ma notnanğat zet kwelat kuku. ²⁰ Mama mimi kebonan Kawawanğat zikatnan pembenan ku bein yangut bet ku zuluti meu niniyelen zet keyan Kawawanğat zikatnan mme yommak ku talip.”

*Imbi Zuda manğeen ku sokbembenğalen nâmkinpepenan
(Mak 7:24-30)*

²¹ Âpme Zisas ma nembanane nin mka ke pemti Taia ma Saidon mka teman zut keyet ganzenan mebenn. ²² Met mamann imbi nen Kenan msalengatnan keyan koti Zisasiyet kwizet teman penan kumti zeye, “Amobotnan, gen Dewitgalen alikñan an, ya nâgât kenđi bugan kemben nâne. Nemban we bekanan an igagen penan maoyak sain.” ²³ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan nâmtingut zet dopman nen ku gilik zem saye. Kegok mme nembanane nin egat zewenn, “Gen imbi belak zempemane melak! Ek ningat bamenen koti kwizet takunğozin.”

²⁴ Zemann imbi ke dunduye, “Nen Kawawan an Islael manğe sipsip galan zenzenan kebon keyet zemneme kwatoban.”

²⁵ Zeme imbiyan koti Zisasiyet kandan an pedondom samti zeye, “Amobotnan, gen namukulem mne.”

²⁶ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan ewe dunduye, “An imbi nemba ekñengalen meu butnan mti tam indame nen ku benak.”

²⁷ Zeme zet dopman kapigok gilik zemti saye, “Amobotnan, nen Islael manğeen ku sokbemben an e nen zenik, yangut tam eknen an meu pâpman toweme ke nen manip.”

²⁸ Kegok zeme nâmti pigok zeye, “Imbi, nâmkinpependi teman penan. Keyepmti yanğwesinik keyet katan nen sokbemğasem.” Zisasiyan kegok zeme keyegak nembanan dolakñan beye.

Zisasiyan am sambe weyanindemâge

²⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan msat keyet peme tapme Galili tundua ganzenaset meti kalan an patan zemti mot totage. ³⁰ Am sambe penan eknen an ekmagen kopmâbien. Am notnan sebelin wesin ma zikalin benan ma am kopa ma zawalinmak notnan sambe indatimti Zisasiyet kandan an manğe bemindeme indaweyan indeye. ³¹ Âpme am kopa eknen an zet zewien ma sebelin wesin eknen an pembenan bewien ma zikalin benan eknen an zikalin ekbien. Ke mme amnan ke ekti nâmtentem mti Islael am ekñengalen Kawawan zemseawatpewien.

*Zisasiyan am sambe meu indaye
(Mak 8:1-10)*

³² Kegok mti egan nembajane nin dinndoye, “Am kasup tuk ninmak tapmien ya alak meunjinpin talipgapmti neŋ am ekjengat kember penan miyap. Mneti meupin zemindema meti selen meuyet zikat gililiŋ mseip keyet yayan mimindeyap.”

³³ Zeme nin yankwesiwenn, “Msat tungupman pi meu desetgatnaŋ aikti indasenup ma am sambe penan indamann nime nep bemindesem?” ³⁴ Kegok yankwesimann egan gilik zem ndayankwesimti zeye, “Inmagen nupmaman zigok tazin?”

Kegok ndayankwesime nin zewenn, “Nupmaman 7 ma angala isiknaŋ bugan tazin.” ³⁵ Kegok zemann Zisasiyan am zemindeme totabien. ³⁶ Totapme egan nupmaman 7 ma angala ke mti Kawawangat, “Wisikŋ,” zemti mutumti nembajane nin ndame am kalaŋti indawenn. ³⁷ Indamepman am sambe ekjenaŋ nim kingapme butnaŋ tapmege ke makumti beme tise 7 gak zem tage. ³⁸ Meu nimbien ke an ekjen makumann 4 tausen kegok bewien. Apme imbi ma nemba ekjen ku indamakuwien. ³⁹ Kegok mti egan am zemindeme mekopme ek ma nembajane nsakwep wanggaen moti met Magadan msalen patan zewenn.

16

*An damuŋ notnaŋan Zisas egan menok mimiyet yankwesiwien
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

¹ Apme Palisi ma Sadusi ekjenaŋ Zisasmagen koti tetimaemaeyelen toweme ekne zemti mbien, “Geŋ menok mmane nin Kawawangalen windenaŋ geŋmak tazin beme eksenup.”

² Kegok zeme egan diindoye, “In kululuŋ piliŋ piliŋ penan tapme ilak mtete kan bein manzeip. ³ Ma mseŋan manzeip, ‘Kululuŋ sop kumti map tosâpm,’ manzeip. In kululuŋen ekme mopme msat keyet sepeman eknâmamip keyangut nâlen muluwan masokbein ke eknâm mamiwangut weyaŋti yaŋan ku maeknâmâtâlîp. ⁴ In am msat alak kan kapiyet talip in bekanan penan ma Kawawan mambamkumpemti mamaip. In neŋ menok mimiyet nâmti tatnapitilip? O alak yek, yaŋgut in menok kwewetan Kawawangal golan zenze an Zonamagen mgeen kebon bam ekbep. Menok nen ku msap.” Kegok zemti indem mege.

*Zisasiyan nembajane nin Palisi ma Sadusi ekjengalen zikat indandaŋin ku nânâyet zembekekindeye
(Mak 8:14-21)*

⁵ Apme nembajane nin meun kandati pemann tapme Zisasmak nin tundua kutumti nembet motingut otnâmbenn. ⁶ Moti Zisasiyan kapigok dinndoye, “In Palisi ma Sadusi ekjengalen yis plawa manzim semen keyet weyaŋ eksemti mambep.” ⁷ Kegok zeme nin nâwennen egan nupmaman gat tazen ke nâmti nin kegok otnâmti zenâ zenâ mbenn, “Meu ku mkotngapmti kegok zein.”

⁸ Zet kegok tazemann Zisasiyan nâmti ndayankwesiye, “In kwilekiyet meu kum kolo keyet zenâ zenâ tapmip? Nâmkijpepenin âlâgâlâk.

⁹ Neŋ nep menok mti meu aikbak. In ke ku nâmâtâlîp, ma? Neŋ nupmaman keyan an 5,000 indama nimkingapme butnaŋ tapme tise zigok beme gak zeye? In ke ku nâmtalip? ¹⁰ Ma nupmaman 7 ke timti keyan an 4,000 indama nimkingepme in main timti tise zigok beme gak zeye? ¹¹ Neŋ melesiŋ palawa manzim semen keyet penangat ku zeya. Neŋ bemzenze zet zema in eneyet ku nâmâtâlî? Palisi ma Sadusi ekjengalen zet dâsukiyet weyaŋ eksemti mambep keyet kegok zeya!” ¹² Zet kegok dinndome nembajane nin nâmâtâbenn ke nupmaman galen melesiŋ palawa manzim semen keyet ku dinndoye keyangut egan golan zet Palisi ma Sadusi ekjengalen zet dâsuki mâbiek keyet nâmti dinndoye.

*Pitayan Zisasiyet yanaj zemkawan beye
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

¹³ Zisas egan Sisalia Pilipai mka temanen keyet soknanik kot patan zemti nembanane ningat ndayankwesiye, “Am eknenan Angat Nemunan nâgât kwi manzeip?”

¹⁴ Kegok zeme nin dunduwenn, “Notnan eknenan, ‘Zân tu zululut,’ an manzeip. Notnanan, ‘Ilaiza,’ manzeip ma notnanan, ‘Zelemma,’ ma, ‘Golan zenze an notnan itnanan,’ manzeip.”

¹⁵ Kegok dundumann ndayankwesiye, “Âpme in nâgât kwi manzeip?”

¹⁶ Kegok ndayankwesime Saimon Pitayan zeye, “Geñ Kilais, Kawawanaj an ombem-pepenaj ke ilak geñ. Kawawan kwesin kwesin mambe egat Nemunan.”

¹⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan Saimon Pitayet zeye, “Saimon Zonayet nemunan, gâgât nâma tiknan bein. Nânâ ke am nenan ku zemap. Bipm kululunenan zemkawan bemgain.

¹⁸ Keyepm gâgât zeyap, geñ kwidi alaknan Pita. (Ningalen zeleset ‘nanzan katiknan’.) Geñ zenak, nâgât Kawawangat Nemunan zenak. Zet ke noteknan penan keyepmti nâgât amnan nâmkinpemneme ondek indema Sadangalen windenan ku indawalabe.

¹⁹ Neñ winden gama geñ am eknen Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan mkawan bemane eknenan nâgât nâmkinpewep beme geñ ekngat pigok diindowanik, ‘In Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kenan nep mebep.’ Kegok zewanik. Kegok mmane Kawawanaj nâmti zewe, ‘Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kenan nep kobep.’ Kegok zewe. Âpme naman geñ am eknen Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan mkawan bemane eknenan nâgât ku nâmkinpewep beme geñ ekngat pigok diindowanik, ‘In Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kenan nep ku mebep.’ Kegok zewanik. Kegok mmane Kawawanaj nâmti zewe, ‘Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kenan nep ku kobep.’” Kegok zewe.

²⁰ Kegok zemti nembanane nin zemkatik bem ndemti zeye, “Neñ kwitn Kilais keyet zapatnan am nen ku diindome nâmbep.”

*Zisasiyan gakimti wabe keyet zet zapatnan nembanane diindoye
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

²¹ Kan keyetnan Zisasiyan yanbemti nembanane nin kapigok zemkawan bemndeye, “Neñ Zelusalem mkaen mopma sesewat mka temangalen an damun ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan ma an zii zet zikat indanda eknenan sek sindem namti gakikien newep. Keyangut kasup mulup mimi tuk delan zeme neñ gilik zem wati mamaen kwabap.”

²² Kegok dinndome Pitayan Zisas igak zem mandamti zemkulumpemti dunduye, “Amobotnan, geñ Kawawanaj angalan geme kwitnan kwitnan kebonan ku sokbemgawe penan.” ²³ Zeme Zisasiyan gilik zemti Pita pigok dunduye, “Sadaj, geñ sebe! Geñ setn bekeknik. Geñ zet zenik ke Kawawangalen notiknanngatnan yek, amgat notikninan etan tazinen ke nânik.”

²⁴ Kan keyegak Zisasiyan nembanane nin pigok dinndoye, “In neñ nâmâsât mbep beme in seknanngalen tiknan bamkumpemti in zewep, ‘Neñ iknan gakiwe kegogak neñ mopmaneti gakiwap beme keyan nep bewe’.” ²⁵ Âpme an nen ek sekngat yayan mti zewe, ‘Neñ ekmak ku gakiwap,’ zewe beme mama kanzizit ku tasawe. Ma an nen egan seknan nâgât talasiwe beme mama kanzizit ke nep tiwe. ²⁶ An nen ek msat palengalen kwitnan kwitnan sambe matim nalakzin beme egan gakimti Kawawangat, ‘Mama kanzizit tosayan kwitiwap’ ke ku zewe. ²⁷ Nâip, neñ Angat Nemunan nen Bipmngalen windenan ma busatnanan kenanen enselmak nenmak kwatobap. Kwatoti an imbi sambe mamaningat sepem dopman mutumindawap. ²⁸ Neñ penan sukwep diindoma nâit, in alak talip kapi notnan gakikipin tapme neñ Angat Nemunan winden sosok mkawan bemti mulupm mma eksâip.”

17

Zisasiyet sek sepeman asekti mamanan beye (Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Âpme egan gakimti wawatnangot zapatnan nembane ningat mimindamti kasup mulup mimi 6 delan peme keyet palanan Zisasiyan Pita ma Zemsmak meninan Zân indaikti ilinak kalan nengat mowebien. ² Motati ekme Zisasiyet sek sepeman asekti mamanan beme zimosetnan busatnan kasup nembon sokbeme melakandunan busatnan lenangan beye. ³ Kegok sokbeme nembane tuk eknenan Mosesimak Ilaiza kululunengatnan kotu Zisasmak zapat tapmmalu indikbien.

⁴ Keyepmti Pitayan zemkawan bemti Zisasiyet zeye, “Amobotnan, kapi tatnup pembenan penan! Nâmane nep beme mzalan tuk walasenup kwep gâgât nen Mosesiyet ma nen Ilaizayet.”

⁵ Kegok zeme zanza busatnananmak piyan indasumunme zanza kenanen zet nande nenan kapigok zeye, “Kapi nanangot Nemun penan; egat nâmtiknan mampeyap. Nen ek ombempewanan am yomengatnan indati kwabe keyet olojen miap. In egat zetnan gawepuwep.”

⁶ Kegok mme nembane eknenan zet nande ke nâmti igagen kingati nenzimoselin ambulut tabien. ⁷ Mme Zisasiyan kot indatangumti zeye, “Walit, ku kingalit.” ⁸ Zeme eknenan ekme am nenpin; Zisasiyan igak tage.

⁹ Keyetnan toti Zisasiyan zemkulumindemti zeye, “In kwitnan mamanan ego ke am nen diindondopin tapme nen Angat Nemunan gakikiengatnan gilik zem wapmangut.”

¹⁰ Zeme nembaneyan egat yankwesiwien, “Kwilekiyet mti zii zet zikat indanda an eknenan Ilaizayan kuknangot kopme Mesaya An Kawawanan amane yomengatnan timekwatindendeyet ombempaye keyan bam kobe manzeip?” ¹¹ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “An nen sepeman Ilaizanok kuknangot penan kotu am naktiknin mkawan bemindemti kwitnan kwitnan sambe weyanme pembenan bewe. ¹² Yangu nen pigok diindowi: An ke Ilaizanok tipman baen kopme am eknenan ku nâmâtâti yungu yungu msawien. Sepem kegok yegak nen Angat Nemunan yungum nawep.” ¹³ Zeme nembane nin zet ke Zân tu zululut angat tazein ke nâmbenn.

Zisasiyan anemba nengalen we bekanan mâpeye (Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Kegok mti Zisasmak nembane nin am mangeen kopatan zemann an nen Zisasiyet kandan kot pedondom tati ¹⁵ zeye, “Amobotnan, nâgât nemunangot kember mi. Ek miakimbe omba kan katan sokbemsame tewen ma tuyen matozin. ¹⁶ Kegok mame nen nembandine eknenmagen tetim kopma eknenan nep ku weyanpeyo.”

¹⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “In nâmkinpepenpin. In set ten ku mamâlîp! Nen inmak kwesin mamti indamukulemma ewe in nâgât ku nâmkinpene. Anemba nenmagen tetim kolit.” ¹⁸ Aik kopme Zisasiyan we bekanan zet msame keyegak nemba pemi mepme nembayan dolakan beye.

¹⁹ Âpme nembane nin Zisas igak tapme kotu yankwesiwenn, “Nin eneyet we bekanan mâpmâgat olapmann bep?”

²⁰ Zemann dinndoye, “Nâmkinpepenin âlâgâlâk keyepmti we bekanan ke ku zempeyo. Nen penan diindowi, in nâmkinpepenin penanan isiknan bugan kabis alik katnan isiknan bugan kebon taindanak beme nuknan kapi delan zek zeme nep delan zemâtnak. In kwileki nengat ku olabiek.” ²¹ [We bekanan eknen kebon ke kwileki nen belakanan ku indamâbâgalen.]*

* 17:21: Zet kapi yanbemberan an notnan eknenan Kawawangan zet kukunan notnangot ku tazin.

*Gakimti wabe keyet zapatnaŋ diindome sek zut beye
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)*

²² Âpme maneti nembane nin nsakwep Galili msalen meti Zisasiyan nin kapigok dinndoye, “Pi maman kan belaknik neŋ Angat Nemunaŋ am ekŋengat belinan neme mopma ²³ nome gakimti kasup tuk tati wabap.” Kegok zeme nâmti nin kemben penan mbenn.

Zisasiyan sesewat mka temangalen takis beye

²⁴ Âpme Zisas ma nembane nin Kapenuam mkaen kotu sesewat mkayelen takis titi an ekŋenaŋ kotu Pita yaŋkwesiwien, “Ingalen an zikat indandaŋin sesewat mka temangalen takis ke mambein, ma?”

²⁵ Kegok zeme Pitayan zeye, “Âk. Mambein.”

Kegok zemti Zisasiyan mka mawemtannen moti zet ewe dundupiŋ tapme Zisasiyan yaŋkwesimti zeye, “Saimon, geŋ zigok nânik? Msalengalen amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ takis kwimagen matip? Noline ekŋenmagen ma maŋge notnaŋ ekŋenmagen matip?”

²⁶ Zeme Pitayan zeye, “Maŋge notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mambeip; noline ekŋenaŋ ku mambeip.”

Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Neŋ Kawawangat Nemunaŋ keyepm neŋ ku bewakgale-naŋgut beyap. ²⁷ Mneti nin ekŋen ku indamann ŋenzinziŋ mseip keyepm tunduaen meti uk pemane towepme aŋgala ŋen ŋenaŋ mandasenigen keyet kaŋgalemaŋ keŋan mânep mti geŋ sesewat mka temangalen takis nâgât ma gâgât sepem bembeyelen aiksenik. Ke mmeti ndaŋgat takis besenik.”

18

Kwiyan mobotnaŋ Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan tatat-gat usulalatnaŋ

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:42-48; 17:1-2)

¹ Kan keyet nembane nin Zisasmagen kotu yaŋkwesiwenn,” Kwiyan Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋangalen amobotnaŋ bein?”

² Âpme Zisasiyan nemba isikŋaŋ ŋen zeme kopme tunguwinan pemti ³ zeye, “Neŋ penan sukwep diindowi, in keŋin ku gilik zeme nemunamba isikŋaŋ ekŋengat sepem mambe beme Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan ku mobep. ⁴ An ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat nâme topme nemba isikŋaŋnok mambe beme egaŋ Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan ŋenaŋ bein. ⁵ Geŋ neŋmak tusuwanan keyepm geŋ nemba isikŋaŋnok ke mukulem mbanik beme geŋ neŋ namukulem mnewanik bein.

⁶ An ŋenaŋ nemba isikŋaŋnok ekŋengat nâmkŋepepeŋin walebe beme ek ke nanzan siput temaŋ bimanen andopemti âtâpeme nembu keŋan towebe keyaŋ nukŋaŋ ku ben. Kawawangalen zemdelan zenze katnaŋ dopmaŋ nukŋaŋ penan tiwe. ⁷ Wakae, msat palen inmagen sindem omba penan tiwep enenogat msalen bekaŋaŋ mimi omba penan tazin ma yommagen keŋ yuŋguŋgu omba wen ma ŋen an ŋenaŋ notnaŋaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mti yom mbalup beme Kawawangalen an zet kelakŋaŋ mbe ke sindem omba penan sawe.

⁸ Keyepm sedaŋ ma bedaŋ yomeset gatetimti mesât mbe beme elenŋempemane mepme wesin mambanik. Mineti geŋ sedi bedi ilindiŋ mmaneti teziŋ ŋandaŋ towebanigat ŋen elenŋemti pemane mebe. ⁹ Ma zikatdaŋ mme bekaŋaset gatetimti mesât mbanik beme geŋ kwenzempemane mepme nembet etaŋgat mambanik. Mineti geŋ zikadi ilindiŋ mmaneti teziŋ ŋandaŋ towebanigat ŋen kwenzempemane mebe.

*Sipsip galaŋ pepeŋangalen bemzenze zet
(Luk 15:3-7)*

¹⁰ Weyan ekti mambep. In mangenine nemba isiknanok ekngat nâme tototnan penan ku bewep. Neñ keyet zema nâit, enselnine kululun maip eknenan Biengat zimasetnan mamaip eknenan in zem indowep. ¹¹ [Angat Nemunan neñ am galanpepenan indatimat titiyelen toban.]*

¹² In zigok manâip? An nen sipsipman 100 mamambiegan eknenmagengatnan kwep galan zenak beme zigok mnak? Egan 99 indeme tapme kwep galan zenak keyet didiknan timatnak. ¹³ Neñ penan diindoyap, ek matimatneti aikzin beme 99 ekngat oloñen ku mti kwep galan zenzenan keyet oloñen penan mnak. ¹⁴ Sekam kegogak Biwin kululunenan nemba isiknanok kwep nenan ku galan zenzeyelen maotnân.

Nodan yom mime musuwewetgalen zet

¹⁵ Âpme nodan genmagen yom aikzin beme gen gitak buzagen yoman zemzikat samane egan zedi nân beme gen nâmane delan zeme notn mpewanik. ¹⁶ Âk egan zedi ku nâme gen an kwep ma zut indatetimti yanjan ilinsakwep nâmti in yom ke mukulem mpemti bandim bandim mti zikat sawep. ¹⁷ Yangut egan ingalen zelin ku nâme dapmelange eknenmak weyan bep. Dapmelangeyet zelin kulume egat nâme nâmkipepenepiñ beme egat zewep ek an zet kululu kebon bein.

¹⁸ Âpme neñ penan sukwep diindowi, neñ winden gama gen am eknen Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan mkawan bemane eknenan nâgât nâmkipewep beme gen ekngat pigok diindowanik, 'In Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet kenan nep mebep.' Kegok mmane Kawawanjan nâmti zewe, 'Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet kenan nep kobep.' Kegok zewe. Âpme naman gen am eknen Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan mkawan bemane eknenan nâgât ku nâmkipewep beme gen ekngat pigok diindowanik, 'Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet kenan nep ku mebep.' Kegok mmane Kawawanjan nâmti zewe, 'Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat mama keyet kenan nep ku kobep.' Kegok zewe.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ma neñ ewe tusumti diindowi, an zut tuk eknenan nenmak tusumti ondekbep beme neñ ekngat tunguwinan mamti egat zut egelan kwileki ngat ken kwep bemti dundumalu Biwin kululunenan nâmindawe."

Sisilin an ken katikgalen bemzenze zet

²¹ Zeme Pitayan Zisasmagen koti zeye, "Amobotnan, âpme notn nenan yom mname sek zigok beme neñ yoman katikpewap? Sek 7 katikpewap, ma?"

²² Yankwesime Zisasiyan dunduye, "Sek 7 yek. Sek sambe yoman katikpemti ku makuwanik.

²³ Neñ kapigok diindowi, Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama ke kapigok, kan ngat amobotnan nenan sisilin anene dopman mutumsasayelen indamandaye.

²⁴ Yanbemti kwep kuknangat aikobien egalen dopmanan mânep teman penan. ²⁵ Egan dopman teman ke nep mututuyelen ku tasaye keyepm amobotnanan an iknan ke ma imbi nembane ke mânep tosan mututuyelen ma mka ma bo milawatnan ilindiñ am belaknan eknenan kwitime mânep dopman ke titiyelen zeye.

²⁶ Kegok zeme sisilin anan amobotnangat kandan pedondom samti zekâkât mpemti zeye, 'Amobotnan, gen nangalanmane neñ gâlen mânep ilindiñ nep gawap.'

²⁷ Zekâkât kegok mti dundum same amobotnanan kember mti dopman ku mututuyelen zeye.

²⁸ Kegok zempeme egan toti mulup an notnan nen ekmagen mânep isiknan mge ekmagen dopman titiyelen aikti biman misik misik mti zeye, 'Gen nâlen mânep dopman genmagen tazin ke mutumna.'

* **18:11:** Zet kapi yanbembenan an notnan eknenan Kawawangalen zet kukunan notnangat ku tazin.

²⁹ Kegok zeme an notnañan egat kandan pedondom samti zekâkât mpemti zeye, ‘Geñ nañgalanmane neñ gâlen mânep ilindiñ nep gawap!’

³⁰ Dundum same kember ku mti notnañ mka katikñanen pemti zeye, ‘Geñ dopman mutu namanenjut belak geme kwewebanik.’ ³¹ Kegok sokbeme mulup an notnaneyan ekti kenjin bekanan beme amobotnañmagen meti zapat ke msawien.

³² Msame amobotnañan nâmti sisiliñ an zeme kopme dunduye, ‘Geñ ken katik penan. Geñ zekâkât mnamane neñ gâgât kember nâmti sewakñan mgema geñ dopman ku nawan. ³³ Âpme neñ dopman di katikpema geñ kwilekiyet nodangat kember ku mbanan?’ ³⁴ Kegok zemti an ke nenzinziñ omba msamti mka katikñan pemti damuñ ekñengat pigok zemindeye, ‘In an kapi damuñ mti sek sindem omba masamotnepeme nâlen mânep dopman mutum delan zeme kwalet pewep.’ ”

³⁵ Ke zemti Zisasiyan bemzenze zet ke zemdelan zemti yañan kapigok zeye, “In nolineyelen yom kenjan penan ku katikpeme kululun Biwinan ingalen kegok ku katikpewe.”

19

Awembiñ kalalangalen zet (Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan zet yañan yañan zemdelan zemti egan Galili msat katipemti Zudia msalen Zodañ tu nembet mepme ² am manje teman mâti mepme zawatmak ekñen weyañindeye.

³ Mme Palisi ekñenan ek tetipeme ekñengalen tetimaemaeyelen toweme eksâgât koti yañkwesiwiñ, “Kawawañgalen zii zelan anan imbiñan kwitnan kwitnan sambe myungume asekepeyelen zein, ma yek?”

⁴ Kegok yañkwesime Zisasiyan kapigok diindoye, “In Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen ku mamakup, ma? Ke kapigok kumpepenan, ‘Kawawañan yañbemberan baen an ma imbi weyañideye’.” *(Sokbembe 1:27)*

⁵ Weyañidemti kapigok zeye, ‘An ñen ek maman bipman katim idemti imbiñanmak tusumti eget kwepnok bewalup.’ *(Sokbembe 2:24)*

⁶ Keyepm eget ewe zut yek; kwepnok talup. Kawawañan temakwep tusumidein keyepm amnan it kalañidendeyelen yek.”

⁷ Zisasiyan kegok zeme Palisi ekñenan pigok yañkwesiwiñ, “Âpme kwilekiyet mti Mosesiyan zii zelen an ñenan imbiñan asekepeyelen meluwan kumsamti peme mebegalen nâmindeye?”

⁸ Kegok yañkwesime Zisasiyan zeye, “In ken katik mamti Kawawañgalen zetnan ku mamâlip ma in imbiñan asekepeyelen manâip keyepm Mosesiyan ke zeye. Yañbemberan baen set kegok ku tage. ⁹ Keyepm neñ diindoma nâit, An ñenan imbiñan kwitnan kwitnan bekanan ku mme nâmbemti imbiñan asekpewe beme keyan yom. Âk imbiñan set kilen mame apmanan asekpewe beme keyan nep bewe.” Âk anan imbiñan kegok ku mme egan imbiñan ñen wabe beme ek set kilen anok bewe.

¹⁰ Zeme nembanane nin nâmti pigok zewenn, “Awembiñ mamayelen kegok bein beme imbi wawapiñ mama keyan nep bein.”

¹¹ Zemann Zisasiyan kapigok dinndoye, “Zet ke am ilindiñ ekñengalen zapat yek. An kwep kwep Kawawañan indamukulem mim ekñengat zapaletan. ¹² Anan imbi wawapiñ belak maip ke yañan tuk kapigok: Notnañ ekñen kenjin mamken kegok masokbeip ma notnañ amnan sekñin butnan walet indendenan awembiñ bembeyelen tiknan ku nâip ma notnañ ken sekñin Kawawañgalen mulup mimiyet nâmti awembiñ ku mambep. An ñenan mama mimi delan zenzenan kapi mâsât mbe beme nep mâbe.”

*Nemba isisikɲaŋ Zisasmagen indatimkobien
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

¹³ Âpme an imbi ekɲenaŋ nemunambaŋine isisikɲaŋ Zisasmagen indatim kopme egaŋ betnaŋaŋ sekɲinan bemti dundum indendeyet ilinak zenâwien. Zemeŋgut nembaŋane nin am ekɲen zemkulumindewann. ¹⁴ Kegok mmann Zisasiyaŋ, “Nemba indeme neŋmagen kolit. In ku zemkulumindeit,” kegok zeye. “Am ekɲen nemba isikɲaŋ keboŋ ekɲen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgaŋ katnan mama keyet kandaŋan mamaip.” ¹⁵ Kegok zemti betnaŋ sekɲinanen belan atamti dundum indemti mege.

*An ɲen mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋaŋ Zisasmagen koge
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Msat ke pemti mepmann an zomolim ɲenaŋ Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwesiye, “An zikat indanda, neŋ mulup dolakɲaŋ ɲen ziboŋ mti mama kanzizitgaŋ zapaŋ bewap?”

¹⁷ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakɲaŋgaŋ eneyet tatnaŋaŋkwesinik? Msalen kapi an dolakɲaŋ ɲen ku tazin. Kawawaŋ kwewetan an dolakɲaŋ. Âpme geŋ mama kanzizitgaŋ zapaŋ besâgât mbanik beme zii zet gawepumane delaŋ zemâbe.”

¹⁸ Zeme an keyaŋ zeye, “Zii zet ziboŋ?”

Ke zemti yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Geŋ kasa kumti am ku kumane gakiwe, awembiŋ kalalaŋ ku mbalup, kambu ku mbanik, ma am ɲengat sekɲan dâsuki bem zenzepiŋ. ¹⁹ Geŋ mambipdi eksemidewanik. Mti gitangat gogot mamnik sepem kegogak amgaŋ gogot mbanik.”

²⁰ Zeme an zomolim keyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Ke zenigen ke elak gawepumti mamiap yaŋgut ɲen ewe zigok mbap?” ²¹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Geŋ teŋ penaŋ mamasât nâwanik ma mama kanzizit ke tisâgât nâwanik beme met milawadi bemane kwitime keyetnaŋ mânep ke kalaŋ kumti am bekopsat indamâbanik. Kegok mbanik beme kululuŋen gwaen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakɲaŋ geŋ tiwanik. Kegok mti neŋmak tusumti namâbanik.” ²² Zeme an zomolimaŋ mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋ tage keyepmti keŋaŋ beme zetnepiŋ mege. ²³ Mepme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane nin kapigok dinndoye, “Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit, am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekɲenmagen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgaŋ katnan mama keyet keŋan mebegalen olalatnaŋmak bewe. ²⁴ Bo temaŋaŋ buŋi aimboŋaŋ isikɲanen ɲep ku modak. Sepem kegogak am mânep milawalinmak ekɲenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgaŋ katnanen mama keyet keŋan mobogalen pepepeŋaŋ omba penaŋ tazin.”

²⁵ Kegok zeme nembaŋane nin zet ke nâmann nukɲaŋ penaŋ beme zewenn, “Kegok beme kwiyaŋ mama kanzizit ɲep tiwe?”

²⁶ Zemann Zisasiyaŋ zimosetnanen ndik mototi zeye, “Mânep milawalaŋ set bekekme amnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgaŋ katnan mama keyet keŋan ku mebep yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ amgaŋ keŋin mme eleŋ belan beme mama kanzizit ke ɲep tiwep.”

²⁷ Kegok dinndome Pitayaŋ sakwep penaŋ pigok zeye, “Nânik, nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pemann tapme geŋ gapmâbenn keyepm maneti keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwileki penaŋ ndawe?”

²⁸ Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dinndoye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi. Maneti bamgaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ alakɲaŋ sokbemâbe kan keyet neŋ Angat Nemunaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mundum windemak keyet totapma in kegogak mundum 12 keyet totati Israel mange 12 ekɲengat damuŋine tabep. ²⁹ Ma am ɲenaŋ nâgât mti dapmeninene ipbialine ma mambiwine ma nemunambaŋine ma mkaŋin ma muluwin yaŋoŋti kobepgapm ekɲen keyet dopmaŋ omba penaŋ indayap ma bamgaŋ mama kanzizit tiwep. ³⁰ An ɲenaŋ ikaŋgaŋgaŋ sekɲaŋ alak pigogat mmoti, ‘Neŋ ɲep talap,’

tazein beme egan bamgat tototnan bewe. Ma nenan alak tototnan tapmain beme egan bamgat mobotnan bewe.

20

Zisasiyan wain mulupgalen mulup an ekngat bemzenze zet zeye

¹ Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet yanjan pigok, mse ngat an nenan tambunan penan an indatime wain mulupman mimiyelen mebien. ² Egan mulup mimiyelen tosa sepem kwep kina kwep kina kwep kegok indandayelen zetik mimindeme eknenan, ‘Nep,’ zeme wain mulupmanen indatime mebien. ³ Meti tapmme 9 kilok beme an mange notnan belak tabien eknenmagen meti diindoye, ⁴ ‘In kogogak kopme nâlen wain muluwen met indema mulup mme tosanjan nep indasap.’ ⁵ Kegok zeme ilinsakwep wain muluwen ke mebien. Âpme 12 kilok beme sepem ewe kegogak mge. Mme 3 kilok beme ewe kegogak notnan indatiye. ⁶ Ma 5 kilok beme ewe meti an notnan mulup mimipin tapme indikti diindoye, ‘In kwilekiyet kasup teepman pi belak tatnepeme msat gasim bein?’

⁷ Zeme eknenan zewien, ‘An nenan mulup ke mseip ke nin ku zemndep.’

Zeme egan diindoye, ‘Kopme nâlen wain muluwen meindema mulup mit.’

⁸ Ke tapme mulup tosanjan indandayelen damun zempemti zeye, ‘Gen mulup an zemane kopmâpme mânep inda. An bam kolo eknen kukngat indamti an nenan kolo eknen bam indasenik.’

⁹ Kegok zempeme an mulup 5 kilokgat yanbemti mbien eknen mânep kina kwep kina kwep indaye.

¹⁰ Taindame nenan kobien eknenan ekti, ‘Nin mânep mmoti ndasâpm,’ nâmti tatnepeme damun egan kina kwep kina kwep eknen kwep kwep indam mege. ¹¹ Mânep kegok indame eknenan mulup tonngat nenzinjan msawien. ¹² Mti zewien, ‘An bam kolo eknenan mulup belak kan isiknan bugaran miyo. Âpme nin kasup katiknan penan muluwen sek sindem palen tatnepemann msat gasim beme kwilekiyet bam kolo eknenmak mânep sepem kwep ndanik?’

¹³ Kegok zeme mulup tonnanjan eknenmagen kwep pigok dunduye, ‘Notn, gen ku tetingeyap. Gen mânep kina kwegat zema nâmane nep bep ¹⁴ keyepm mânepdi mti met. Nejan am bam kolo eknenmak genmak mânep sepem kwep indandayet nâma nep bep. ¹⁵ Mânep nenangalen ya nejan zigok ma zigok msâgât mbak beme nânap katan mbak. Nejan kenj taolet mgama gen nâmbekananik, ma?’ ” ¹⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet ke zemdelan zemti pigok zeye, “An nenan Kawawangalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet kenjan nenan mebe ma nenan bam mebe keyangut Kawawangal eget ilizuzut mama kanzizit itdawe.”

Zisasiyan gakikngat zeme sek tuk beye

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Âpme Zisasiyan Zelusalem mkaen mosât moti set ganzenaset nembanane nin 12 ndatime mepmambe kapigok dinndoye, ¹⁸ “Nâip, nin alak Zelusalem mkaen tapmetnup. Ya nejan Angat Nemunan sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan eknenan ma zii zet zikat indanda ekngalen belen mopma eknenan nome gakikiyet zemdelan zewep. ¹⁹ Âpme keyet palanan kasanne eknenan Loma ekngalen gapman ekngat belinan neme mopma eknenan pep zet mnamti sindiwan nawetikti nome gakiwap. Yangut kasup tuk delan peme gakikiengatnan gilik zem wati mamaen mobap.”

Zân ma Zems egegat mamilan eget amobotnan tatagat yankwesiye

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Kan keyet Zân ma Zems Zebediyet nemulatnenetgat mamidan idatimti Zisasiyet kandanjan koti pedondom samti nâmitdendeyelen dundum saye. ²¹ Kegok mme Zisasiyan yanjkwesiye, “Geñ neñ kwileki mgangayelen gembein?”

Zeme egañ zeye, “Geñ zemkatik bemnamane nemun zut kapiyan geñ amobotnan teman tabanik kan keyet nenan bedi penaset ma bedi alomset amobotnan gitangat kandanjan tabalup.”

²² Kegok zeme Zisasiyan indayanjkwesiye, “In ku nâmti kegok yanjkwesip. It neñ sindem tiwap ke it nep tiwalup?”

Zeme egelañ zewun, “E nep tiwalup.”

²³ Kegok zemalu Zisasiyan zeye, “Neñ sindem tiwap ke it penan tiwalup yangut nâlen betn penaset kwiyan tatatgalen ma betn alomset tabe ke neñ nep ku zenzeyelen. Mundum ekseseñanmak ke Bienan an kwi makumindeye ekñengalen zapat tazin.”

²⁴ Kegok mme nemunane 10 nin keyet zapat nâmti egegat nenzinziñ mbenn. ²⁵ Mmann Zisasiyan nin ilindiñ zeme kopmann dinndoye, “In nâip msalengalen amobotnan ekñen winde omba taindame zet windenjanben msat palen am ekñengat manzeip. ²⁶ Set kebon ke ingat tunguwinan nen ku tabe. Keyepmti inmagengatnan an nenan amobotnan besât nân beme egañ in sambeyelen sisiliñ an bewe. ²⁷ Ma inmagengatnan an nenan amobotnan Kawawangat zikatnan besât nâwe beme egañ sisiliñ nempa etan kwati tonangat mulup etan mpeme tosanjan ku masain kebon mamambe. ²⁸ Sepem kegogak neñ Angat Nemunan amnan sisiliñ mnayanayelen ku koban yek. Neñ am ekñengat sisiliñ mulup mimindandayelen koban ma am ekñen nanangat maman ketalasima amnan mama kanzizit aiikgat nâmti gakikiyet toban.”

Zisasiyan an zut zikalit benan weyanideye

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Apme Zisas ma nemunane nin Zeliko msat pemti tapmepmann am mange temanjan ndamâti mebien. ³⁰ Keyegak an zut zikalit benanjan set ganzenan tapmambun, “Ya Zisas kwawezin,” zeme nâmti kwizet teman kumti zewun, “Amobotnan, geñ Dewitgat alikjan, nigat kemben mi!” ³¹ Kegok zemalut amnan eget zemkulumidemti buzak tatagalen diitdowien. Keyangut egelañ ewe giñgiñ mti kwizet omba kuwun, “Amobotnan, Dewitgalen alikjan, geñ nigat kemben mi!” ³² Kegok zemalut Zisasiyan metati idayanjkwesiye, “It neñ zigok mimidandayelen nâlup?” ³³ Kegok zeme egelañ zuwun, “Amobotnan, nit eekgalen nâlup.”

³⁴ Kegok zemalut Zisasiyan egegat kemben mti zikalit tangume keyegak zikalit ekti ekmak mebun.

21

Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka temanen mowege

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Zân 12:12-19)

¹ Apme Zisas ma nembanane nin Zelusalem patan zesât mti Betpage mkaen ke tati nembananet zut kuknangat ² pigok zemideye, “It nenan mkaen met patan pepeñak donki nen tegan opemti tepum palen opepenan nembanan isiknan ganzenan tapme ekselup. Ke kwaleti idatetimti nenmagen koselup. ³ Kegok mmalut am nenan zigok nen zeme, it pigok dunduselup, ‘Amobotnanan kapiyet mulupman sasayelen zemndeme kolup.’ Kegok zemalut egañ keyegak nâmideme mkoselup.” ⁴ Ke sokbeye ke ewenan baenen golan zenze an nenan zet meluwan kapi mge keyet katan sokbemkawan bein:

⁵ “Zaion* mka temangalen am diindo, ‘Egit, ingalen Amobotnanin ek inmagen kozin! Kenj sewaknan tonan. Donki nembanan isiknan milawat matin keyet duknan kozin.’”

(Zekaraia 9:9)

* **21:5:** Zaion kwit ke Zelusalemgat kwitnan nen ke makup.

⁶ Zeme nemba zulan nâmti Zisasiyan diitdoyenok met ⁷ donki mam nemba idatetimti koti nin melakandundun saknangatan gulumti donki egegat palen yenjepemann Zisasiyan palanan mototage. ⁸ Âpme am manje temanan egat set miakpepeyelen melakandunin timti selen yengewien. Ma notnanan niwet sinan atumti selen yengewien. ⁹ Kegok mme am manje temanan kalanji Zisasiyet nenan ma baman meti kwizet kapigok kuwien,

“Dewitgalen aliknan, nin sesewatgenup! Kawawanen gaombem genjenan kotnik keyet olojen penan mti Kawawan sesewatpene!” (Sam 118:25-27)

¹⁰ Kegok mme Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka teman kenan mopme am mka mtonan kwisak ke nâmti kenin wapme yanjkewiwien, “An ke kwian kizin?”

¹¹ Kegok yanjkwesime am manje temanan zewien, “Kapi Zisas. Ek golan zenze an Nasalet Galili mkaengatanan kizin.”

Zisasiyan aem kwaem an sesewat mkaen indamâge

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Zân 2:13-22)

¹²⁻¹³ Ke moti Zisasiyan sesewat mka teman kenan moti ekme amnan makau ma sipsip sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen aem kwaem tapmambien. Mânep aem kwaem† tapm mambiengalen munduman mgilik zeye ma sasakandenombe takwitimambien ekngalen mundum kegogak mgilik zemti diindoye,

“Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan Kawawanen pigok zeme meluwan miminan, ‘Nâlen sesewat mka ke dundundu mka’

keyangut in mme an kambu titi ekngalen enzilili mka tabein.” (Zelesaia 7:11)

¹⁴ Mme am zikalin benan ma wesin eknenan sesewat mka teman kopme weyanindeye. ¹⁵ Ke tapmme nemba isisik eknenan, “Dewitgalen aliknan, sesewat-pene!” kwizet kegok kupen kenan mowepme sâpe sâpe bumbu an eknen ma zii zet zikat indanda eknenan muluwan mamamanan ke ekti keyet nenzinin penan mti

¹⁶ Zisas yanjkewiwien, “Gen eknenan kwileki tazep ke tatnânik?”

Zeme Zisasiyan diindoye, “Âk nen nep tatnânap. In Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan ku mamakuip, ma? Ke kapigok kumpepenan, ‘Gen nemba isisik ma nemba okak zikat indamane eknenan gâgât sesewatgawep.’”

(Sam 8:2)

¹⁷ Kegok mti Zisasiyan eknen katiindemti Betani mkaen tambumbu kwep mepmanje.

Zisasiyan tep kwitnan pik ke saik mpeye

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Âpme tambunan penan Zisasiyan mka teman gilik zem kwakwagalen kwati meuyet mge. ¹⁹ Mti ekme set ganzenaset pik tep tapme ekti katnan niniyelen yayan mge yangut katnan niniyelen nen tatapin; sinan etan tage. Kegok ekti tepgat zeye, “Gen kadi nen ku elikbanik yek penan.” Zeme keyegak tewan memun beye.

²⁰ Kegok sokbeme nembanane nin ekti pisemti yanjkewiwenn, “Zigogapm tep ke sakwep penan memun bep?”

²¹ Kegok zemann Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Nen penan sukwep diindowi, in ken zutmak ku mamti Kawawangat nâmkinpewep beme in nen miyap sepem kebon mbep. Mti ke etan yek, in nuknan kalan nembon keyet pigok zemsawep, ‘Nembu kenan metot,’ zeme kegok mbe. ²² Ma in nâmkinpewep beme ke ma ke mimiyet dundum same egan nep mbe.”

† 21:12-13: Amnan mânep timkobien keyan sesewat mkaengalen sâpe sâpe bumbuyet songom nep ku itiyelen. Kegogapm eknenan sesewat mkayelen mânep ke Zuda am ekngalen mânep ke omaimti ke etan sesewat mkaengalen milawat kwititiyelen.

Zisas mulupmangalen windeyet yankwesiwien
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Zisas ek sesewat mka temanen gilik zem meti am zet zapat dolaknan tapm zikat indame sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan ma sesewat mka teman keyelen an damun eknenan kotigok yankwesiwien, “An kwiyan nâmgeme am sesewat mka temanen ke indamâbanan?”

²⁴ Kegok yankwesime Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Nen yankwesisi kwep penan indayankwesima, in dopman ten gilik zem namenut nen an kwiyan nâmneme mamiyap ke diindosap.” ²⁵ Kegok zemti zeye, “Zân tu zulutindende an ek am tu zulutindendeyelen an kwiyan mulup ke saye? Kawawan nâmpaye ma amnan nâmpewien?”

Kegok zeme eknenan ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin zigok zesenup? ‘Kawawanmagengatnan,’ zesenup beme egan zet dopman pigok zesenup, ‘Ya kok ke kwilekiyet mti ku nâmpewien?’” ²⁶ Ma ‘Ammagengatnan,’ zesenup ke nin am ekngat kignanup kelak yan an eknenan Zân ek golan zenze an penan kegok nâmpewien.”

²⁷ Zemti Zisasiyet pigok zewien, “Nin ku nânp.”

Kegok zeme Zisasiyan ekngat zeye, “Nen kegogak an kwiyan zemneme mamiyap ke ku diindosap.”

Ayumun egetgalen bemzenze zet

²⁸ Ke zemti zeye, “In zigok nâp? An nen ek nemunanet ayumun mambuk. Egan nemunan yumagen meti zenak, ‘Nemun, gen alak wain muluwen mulup msenik.’”

²⁹ Zeme nemunan yuyan zenak, ‘Yek, nen ku msap.’ Kegok zenak yangut kenan gilik zeme naman muluwen medak.

³⁰ Biwitdan nemunan yuyet sepem kogok dunduye âpme nemunan munan zeye, ‘Nen nen msap.’ Kegok zeye yangut ku mge.

³¹ âpme nemunanet egetmagengatnan kwiyan biwitdan nângenok mge?”

Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma sesewat mka teman galen an damun eknenan zewien, “Nemunan yu.”

Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Nen penan diindowi, mme takis mânep titi ma set kilen imbi eknenan nenan bemti Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet kandan tapmelip. âpme in kenan ku talip. ³² Zân tu zulutindende an egan set ten zikat indame mâtâgalen ekmâtâbien yangut in ku nâmpewien. âpme takis mânep titi an ma set kilen imbi eknenan nâmpewien. Eknenan kegok mme in ekbien yangut in yominangatan kenan gilik zeme ku nâmpewien.”

Wain damun ken katik ekngalen bemzenze zet
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Ke zemti egan sesewat mka teman galen an damun ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekngat zeye, “Wak bemti bemzenze zet nen zesowapgat ewe nâit. Kan ngat msat tonan wain aliknan msatnanen ke onzeye. Mti kimbat kundun kindin bempemti wain katnan misiksikgalen msat walatopemti amnan mulup kalem tati eekgalen mka teepman walatpaye. Kegok mpemti wain mulupman ke kalop bemti amnan ekdamun mti mamayet tonan tonan indamti msat pem nen mege. ³⁴ Egan ke meti manepeme wain katnan mâtâtâtgalen kanan beme mulup anene zemindeme wain damun eknenmagen wain katnan titiyelen kobien. ³⁵ Zemindeme kopme wain damun eknenan mulup an indatetimti kwep sidiwan witikbien ma nen kume gakiye ma nen nanzan kuwien. ³⁶ Kegok mme msat tonan zapat ke nâmti mulup an ewe sambe indeme kukngat kobien eknen aindangosomti omba penan indeme kobien. Kopme wain damun eknenan ewe kukngat mimindawien sepem kegogak mbien. ³⁷ Kegok mme bam delan zenzenan ikngat nemunan penan peme eknenmagen mesâgât mme

kenanen kapigok nânge, 'Penan sukwep pi eknenan nemun eksempeseip.' ³⁸ Kegok otnâye yangut wain damun eknenan nemunan ke ekti ilinak pigok zenâwien, 'Pi iknangat nemunan penan kapiyan tonan bewe keyet kopme nin kumann gakime kwilekiki sambe kapi ningat zapat bek.' ³⁹ Kegok zemti eknenan nemunan ke atamti mandamti mulup paselen tot kume gakiye." ⁴⁰ Kegok zemti Zisasiyan indayankwesiye, "Msat tonanan wain mulupmanen kosâpm ke wain damun eknen zigok penan mimindasâpm?" ⁴¹ Kegok zeme eknenan zewien, "Egan penan sukwep am ken katik eknen ke indome gakime wain muluwen wain damun alaknan indome ekdamun mti katnan titi kananen timti tonangat mange butnan sawep." ⁴² Eknenan kegok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok diindoye, "Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet nen kapigok tazin ke in ku mamain nâip, ma?

'Mka walalat eknenan tepum nen ekme bekanan beme wisat mti peme wenge. Tepum kewan tepum minan beye. Sepem kegok ke Amobotnan Kawawang mme nin ekmann ego egonanjmak mambein.' (Sam 118:22-23)

⁴³ Keyet zema nâit, Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke in Zuda mangeen sokbembeyet zenzenan ke inimagen menzem mti naman am belaknan nen indome eknenan mme penanan elikbe. ⁴⁴ Amnan, 'Tepum ke sambunan,' zewien yangut tepum ke kalinan ya an keyet palen tokutun beme an ke epee. Ma tepum keyan am keyet palen tokutun beme am ke gakime seknan kânzunuzayan bemisikbe." ⁴⁵ Bemzenze zet zut ke zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma Palisi eknenan keyet yan nan nâmâtâti zewien, "Wakae, an pi ningat tazein." ⁴⁶ Kegok zemti atamti mka katiknan pepeyelen nâwien yangut amnan Zisasiyet golan zenze an manzemtemiengapm kinjati peme tage.

22

An imbi zulan awembinj bemalu tu meu bumulumalu nininangat bemzenze zet zeye (Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan ewe bemzenzeeset am zet kapigok diindoye, ² "Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet yan nan kapigok. Kan nengat amobotnangat nemunan nenan imbinanjmak bet mututuyelen tu meu weyan bemti ³ mulup anne indome am kuknangat indamandandan zeme kokogalen diindowien yangut kokogalen ku indembeye.

⁴ Kegok mme amobotnanan mulup anene notnan zemindeme am indamandandan ekngat zeye, 'Nâlen bulmakau ma makau nembanan teman teman kumti ano ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe ilak weyano keyet awembingalen meu niniyelen kolit.'

⁵ Kegok zeye yangut am indamandandan eknenan nâmpemambe ilinangat tiknanin nâwiengat katan mepmâbien. Kwewan iknangat mulupman mege; nenan aem kwaem mkaen mege. ⁶ Kegok mme am notnanan mulup annan indatamti indome gakiwien. ⁷ Kegok mme amobotnanan nenan penan zime kasa kuku anne zemindeme am mulup anene indowienek eknen indome gakime mkanin teman tep bume ziye.

⁸ Kegok mti mulup anne diindoye, 'Nâlen tu meu kelak weyayan tazin ekngat zapat yek. ⁹ Keyepmti am alaknan set teman meti am omba indaikseip ke indatim koseip.' ¹⁰ Kegok zemindeme mulup anene eknenan set teman meti am sambe indaikbien am pembenan ma am bekanan kwaweti mka bemisik tabien. ¹¹ Kegok mme amobotnanan am indamukukuyelen moti ekme an nen ondedakgalen sâk melakandu sasanan ke ku miak tapme ege. ¹² Ekti zeye, 'Notn, gen kenan pi zigoset ondedak sâk melakandu miayakpin kwatnek?' Amobotnanan kegok yan kwesime an keyan zetpin tage. ¹³ Kegok mme amobotnanan mulup anne diindoye, 'Setnan betnan zamti zupman tambusosok kenan peme towelak. Ke mamti sek sindem timti zetnan angalikme

masumambe.’ ” ¹⁴ Zisasiyan kekok zemti pigok zemdelan zeye, “Kawawan an sambe indamandandan an yangut kwep kwewan mebep.”

Takis bembeyelen yan kwesisi
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Zisasiyan kekok zeme Palisi notnan eknenan buzak metati Zisas tetipemti zemkukuyelen zenâ zenâ mbien. ¹⁶ Mti nembanine ma Elotgalen an notnan zemindeme meti kapigok yan kwesiwen, “An zikat indanda, nin gâgât yangi nânup. Gen zet dâsuki zenzepin; penanak etan manzenik. Ma zapat dolakngalangen zet ke am mobotnan ma tototnan sepem kwep manzikat ndanik. ¹⁷ Keyepmti gen zemanen nâne. Gâlen nânâyan zigok nânik? Amobotnan Sisamagen takis mânep nep bembeyelen ma yek?”

¹⁸ Kegok zeme egan ekngalangen nânâ bekanan ke ekmâtâti diindoye, “In an zetgalen etan! In kwilekiyet nen tatetineip?” ¹⁹ Kegok zemti zeye, “In takis mânep mambeip ke nen zikat name ekbi.” Kegok zeme eknenan mânep same ege. ²⁰ Ekti kapigok indayan kwesiyen, “Am wengan ma kwit kapi kwiyele?”

²¹ Zeme eknenan zewien, “Ke amobotnan Sisayelen.”

Kegok zeme egan diindoye, “Nâip, Sisayelen wenganan tatatnan ke Sisa iktan sawep. Âpme Kawawan iktangalen bet meluwan keyepmti in iktangat zapat mait.”

²² Eknenan ke zeme nâmti nâmtemtem mti pemti mebien.

Zisasiyan Sadusi ekngalangen nânâ bekanangat yan zemkawan beye
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Kasup mulup mimi keyet Sadusi eknenan Zisasmagen kobien. Ekngalangen nânâyan am gakiwep ke ku wabep manâip keyepmti Zisas keyet yan kwesiwen, ²⁴ “An zikat indanda, Mosesian kapigok zenzenan, ‘An nenan nemunambanpin gakin beme notnan isiknanan imbi kwambet ke wati nemunamba egan msokbewe keyan an kuknangatan keyelen sip butnan bewep.’ ” ²⁵ Kegok zemti ewe zewien, “Âpme an nenan nembanane 7 indabege. Ya maneti ayuyan imbi wati nembapin gakime munanan imbi kwambet ke wage. ²⁶ Ya munan nembapin gakime gwatnanan kwambelin ke wage. Sepem kegogak eknen sambemagen sokbeme nemunambanpin gakiwien. ²⁷ Ya bam imbi kwambelin keyan yek beye. ²⁸ Ya wawat kanan an kwiyan imbi ke mkipman beme egat imbinan bewe?”

²⁹ Ke tetipemti kekok zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “In Kawawangalen Zetan Itnanan ma egalen winde keyet kandati keyepm zet manzemyungui. ³⁰ Wawat kanen awembin mama ke ewe ku mambe. Eknenan ensel kululungatan nembon bemti tabep. ³¹ Yangut in gakikiengatan wawat keyet manâmyungui diindowi; Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet kapigok zenzenan ke in ku mamain nâip, ma? ³² Kawawan kapigok zeye,

‘Nen Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop ekngalangen Kawawanin.’ (Kisim Bek 3:6)
Wa ek am gakiknangalen Kawawan yek. Egan am mama kanzizitgat zapat ombemind-eye ekngalangen Kawawan.”

³³ Kegok zeme am mange teman eknenan egalen mzikat indanda keyet nâmtemtem mbien.

Zisasiyan zii zet noteknan diindoye
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Zisasiyelen zelan Sadusi ekngalangen windenjin mtoindeme Palisi an eknenan nâmbien. Keyepm eknenan ilinak ondekti ³⁵ eknenmaganganan nen zii zet zikat indanda keyan Zisas yan kwesisien tetipeye, ³⁶ “An zikat indanda, zii zet kwilekian mobotnan penan bein?”

³⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan dunduye,
 “ ‘Geñ kenđi ma nâmamandi ma windendi ma ñotikdi ekñen ke ketalasimti Amobotnan
 Kawawangat etañ gogot mpewanik.’ *(Zii Zet 6:5)*
³⁸ Zet keyañ zii zet ñotekñan ma zet mobotnan penañ bein. ³⁹ Ma ñen ewe sakam
 kapigok,
 ‘Gitangat kenđi mambeinok amgat kegogak gogot mbanik.’ *(Wok Pris 19:18)*
⁴⁰ zii zet ma golan zenze an ekñengalen zet sambe keyet keyañ ñotekñan belup.”

Kilais ek Dewitgat Amobotnanan
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Âpme Palisi an notnan ondekti tapme Zisasiyan indayanñkwesimti kapigok zeye,
⁴² “In Kilaisiyet zigok manâip? Ek kwiyeleñ alikñan?”
 Kegok zeme ekñenan zewien, “Ek Dewitgalen alikñan.”
⁴³ Zeme egan diindoye, “Kwilekiyepmti Dewit ek Kawawangalen Emetak Tenjanan
 ekmak tapme Dewilan Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnanan,’ zeye? Zet ke Kawawangalen Zet
 Itjananen kapigok kumpepenan,
⁴⁴ ‘Amobotnanan nâlen Amobotnanannangat kapigok zeye, “Geñ koti nâlen betn pe-
 nanşet totapmane kasandine mtoindewap.”’ *(Sam 110:1)*
⁴⁵ Keyepmti Dewilan Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnanan,’ zeye beme ke zigoset mti Dewitgat
 sokñan bein? Kilais ek Dewitgalen amobotnan.” ⁴⁶ Egan kegok zemti indayanñkwesime
 ekñenan zet dopman gilik zem sasayet kingabien. Mti kan keyetnan baman gwaen
 yanñkwesisi ñen ku yanñkwesiwien yek penan.

23

*Zisasiyan zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi an dopman bekanan mutumindandayelen
 diindoye*

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43-46; Luk 20:45-46)

¹ Kan keyet palanñ Zisasiyan am manñe teman ma nembanane ningat dinndoye,
² “Zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi ekñenan ilinangāt nâme Mosesinok beme zii zet
 alakñan mamsokbeip. ³ Ekñenan in ekñengalen zii zet alakñan ke mâbâgalen manzeip
 yangut neñ zemkulumindeyap ekñengalen mama mimi maip ke ku mâbep. ⁴ Ekñenan
 zii zet omtususunñ kegok mme nukñan beme ingat palen bemti ke mâlit zeme in mâti
 nukñan aikme mukulem ku mimindewep. Ekñenan nukñan teman ke timti ingat palen
 bemti ilin belak penan maip.
⁵ Ekñenan kwitnan kwitnan mamip ke amnan indik ekşeseyelen etañ mamip.
 Sañgum pañan palen Kawawangalen zii zet kumpemti amnan indidikgalen monza-
 laminan zampemti ma belinaneñ sañgum pañan teman sepem kegogak besañnok
 zampemti sañgumin busilinñ teep-teepman penan amnan indikti ekşeseyelen mami-
 agip. ⁶ Ma ekñenan tu meu niniyelen indamandame ekñenan mundum pembenan
 ma kukñangāt totatagalen mamip. Ma sesewat mkaen ekñenan amobotnan mundum
 pembenan keyet manâmtikñan mip. ⁷ Ekñenan selen amnan indikti indamukumti
 nâme mobotnan beme kwilin, ‘Zikat indanda,’ kukuyet maindembein.
⁸ Ma gâgât amnan, ‘Zikat ndanda,’ zeme kwit kebon keyet ku nâmtikñan mbanik.
 An zikat indandanin kwewetan main keyepm in, ‘Notn notn,’ zemti mambep. ⁹ Mti
 in msalen am ñengāt, ‘Bien,’ ku zewep. Biwin kwewetan ek kululun main. ¹⁰ Ma
 in an ñengāt, ‘Ñenñ bembep,’ zemindendeyet kegogak ku zewep. Ñenñ bembepin
 kwewetan tazin. Ek Mesaya. ¹¹ Ma inmagangatnan ñenan amobotnan masât nâmbep
 beme notnan ekñengāt sisilinñ anok mambe. ¹² Ma ñenan ikñangāt nâme mobotnan

bewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ mtopewe. Ma ŋenaŋ iŋŋaŋgat nâme tototnaŋ bewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ mmopewe.

¹³ Wakae, zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penañ tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ! In Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan amnaŋ mebegalen mambekek ma manzemkekindeip. Mti ilin kegogak ku mamelip ma am kwiyaŋ mesât mamin ekŋen kegogak mme pepetnaŋmak mamben. ¹⁴ [In an teŋnok mamaip ma kegok tapmamti imbi kwambet mkaŋinan indamâpme kwawepme milawatnaŋ matip. Âpme in dundundu teepmaŋ nukŋaŋin ku mkawaŋ bembeyelen mandundup keyepmti wakae, in sindem omba penañ tiwep.]*

¹⁵ Wakae, zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penañ tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ! In set omba tokwati mulup kaliŋan mti am maingatip. An kwep mme ilinaŋgat zapat mambein. An ke mme in sebemindemti bekaŋaŋ mimiŋin omba beme ekŋenmak in ilinsakwep teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat mambein.

¹⁶ Wakae! In an zikat beŋaŋ nolin set dâsuki tazikat indaip in sindem omba penañ tiwep. In manzeip, ‘An ŋen sesewat mka temaŋ teŋ keyet kwitnaŋ zetnaŋ zemkatik bewe beme zetnaŋ penañepiŋ bewe kegok zemti naman an ŋenaŋ sesewat mka temaŋgalen golaŋ mka miak pepeŋaŋ keyet kwitnaŋ zetnaŋ zemkatik bein beme zetnaŋ ke penañ manâip.’ ¹⁷ In an zikat beŋ ma an seon penañ! In nâme kwilekiyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein: gol sesewat mka temaŋ miak pepeŋaŋ tazin ke ma sesewat mka temaŋ iŋŋaŋ?” Kegok zemti zeye, “Mka penañ keyaŋ mkayelen elimiak miakŋaŋ sebem pein. ¹⁸ Ma in kegogak manzeip, ‘An ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen zetnaŋ zemti bandim mbe beme keyaŋ zetnaŋ mme penañepiŋ bewe,’ ma kogogak manzeip, ‘An ŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen sâpe sâpe tazin keyet kwitnaŋ zetnaŋ bandim mbe beme zetnaŋaŋ penañ bewe.’ ¹⁹ In an zikat beŋ! In nâme kwilekiyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein: sâpe sâpe bumbuyet bempeyo ke ma sâpe sâpe mundumaŋ?” Kegok zemti zeye, “Sâpe sâpe ke munduman bemti buwek keyepm sâpe sâpe mundumaŋ keyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein. ²⁰ Âpme an kwiyaŋ zetnaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen zetnaŋ zemkatik bep beme wa sâpe sâpe mundumaŋ etaŋ yek egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet palen tazin ekŋengat eyo kwilinan zetnaŋ zemkatik bep. ²¹ Ma an ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ sesewat mka temaŋgat kwitnaŋ kumti zetik miwen ke bandim min beme sesewat mka temaŋgat kwitnaŋ etaŋ yek, egaŋ Kawawaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keyet toŋaŋgat zikatnaŋ zetnaŋ bandim mti zep. ²² Ma an ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ kululungaŋ kwitnaŋ kumti zetnaŋ bandim mimiyeŋ zep beme wa kululungaŋ etaŋ yek egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundum totatat ma Kawawaŋ iŋŋaŋgat zikatnanen zetikŋaŋ bandim mpemti zep.

²³ Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penañ tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ! Kwilekiki isikŋaŋ sikok ma suŋem sagom ma kambilak mayawak ma kawak muluwengatnaŋ maŋge 10magengatnaŋ maŋge kwep ke Kawawaŋgat masaip. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋ keyet eksemiŋ makalopbep yaŋgut in zii zetgalen zet penañanaŋ tazin ke mamtotindeip. Zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ keyet keŋanen mama mimi kabon kapi mimiyeŋ eksesemak mama ma aŋgalaŋ gogot palen mama ma nâmkŋipepemak mamti mulup isisikŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat mulup bandim mimiyeŋ taolet bembe ke eyo mimiyeŋ. Mama penañ zii zelaŋ zeinen ke in ku mamip. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isisikŋaŋgat tip butzenze mamip. ²⁴ In an zikat beŋaŋ nolin zet dâsuki tazikat indaip. In zii zet isisikŋaŋ mamâlip yaŋgut zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ mobotnaŋ ku mamâlip. In sakam an ŋenaŋ tu menzim keŋan kakalak isikŋaŋ tapme ekti ŋep mpenak yaŋgut belan menzim keŋan tadage keyet yayaŋ ku mnak.

* **23:14:** Zet kapi yaŋbembeŋaŋ an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kukuŋaŋ notnaŋegat ku tazin.

²⁵ Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penañ tiwep! In menzim sekñañ etañ manzululip naman keñanen zululupin mme meu pâpman melesin matazin. Ingalen mama mimiñin sakaman menzim keboñ. In amgat zikalinan am pembenañnok mamaip yangut keñinan kambu ma segalen kwitnañ kwitnañan bemisik wen. ²⁶ Palisi an in zikalina beñañ! In kukñanggat menzim keñanen meu pâpmanmak ke zulutingulak sekñaset zulubep.

²⁷ Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penañ tiwep! In an zegalen etañ. In sakamin am sum sekñaset elimiakñañ pembenañ ma kwetetepman keyangut keñaset am kasetnañ ma am sek tunañ sambuñ kwilak kwilak mimiñañ keboñ.

²⁸ In sepem keboñ sekñinaset am zikalinan an teñnok mamaip yangut keñinaset an nambalamin zut ma in yomton.

²⁹ Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penañ tiwep! In an zegalen etañ. In golan zenze an ma an teñ itnañan gakikinañ ekñengalen sumen elimiak pembenañ miak pemti ³⁰ in kapigok manzeip, ‘Nin itnañan tipman baen ekñen yeñsokñineyan mambienen mambenek ze nin golan zenze an ma an teñ ekñen ku indomann gakiwiek.’ ³¹ Ingalen zet keyañ yañan mkawañ beme in am golan zenze an indome gakiwien ekñengat alikñine. ³² Ñepgat, in yeñsokñineyan am indondo mulup mbien ke in keyegak tusumti msâbip.

³³ In asin! In asingalen alikñane! In yominanggat dopman tezin ñandanen indeme towesâgât talip ke yañan in ku nâmâtâlíp? In weyañ eksewep. ³⁴ Keyepmti zema nâit. Neñ golan zenze an ma an nânâñinmak ma zikat indanda indema kopme notnañ indome gakiwep. Notnañ tewen indowep ma notnañ sesewat mkaen sindiwan indawitikbep. Ma notnañ sisipenpen mimindeme mka pemñengatnañ pemñen kunzunñi mebep. ³⁵ Keyepmti an teñ indome gakiwien an indowien ekñen keyelen yom dopman mutumindame puwep. An ekñen ke eweñan yañbembenañ baenen Keinañ meniñan, Ebel an teñ kume gakiye keyañ yañbempaye. Keyetnañ Belakiyayet nemuñan Zakalaya ek sâpe sâpe bumbuyet munduman ma sesewat mka temañ tunguwitdañ amnañ nanzañan kume gakiye ma sepem kegok ke in an notnañ omba indowien. ³⁶ Keyet neñ penañ sukwep diindowi, am sambe indom kwabien ekñengalen yominanggat dopman in am in alak kapi talipmagen sokbesâpm.

*Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka temañgat kember zet zeye
(Luk 13:34-35)*

³⁷ O Zelusalem am, Zuda msalen in golan zenze an maindome gaki, ma Kawawañgalen zet busup an indeme makolip mee nanzañan maindoip. Neñ in sakokolok mamañan nembane pâpman kandañan manje kwep maondakindemti am bulut tazin sepem kegok kan sambe neñ in tima betn kandañan kwawowogalen nâma in ku manâmneip. ³⁸ Keyepmti neñ zema nâit, ingalen sesewat mka temañ ke Kawawañan katipeme ilinañgat belinan tapmosâpm. ³⁹ Keyepmti neñ dindowi, in neñ ewe ku nikbep. Ya neñ bamgat kopma in pigok zewep, ‘Kawawañan Nemuañ ombempeme kozin keyet nin olonjen penañ mnup,’ (Sam 118:26) kegok zewep.”

24

*Kan delañ zenzeñgalen zet zapat
(Mak 13; Luk 21:5-36)*

¹ Zisasiyan sesewat mka temañ katipemti toti mepme nembane nin ekmagen koti pigok zewenn, “Amobotnañ, sesewat mka temañ ekspiseseyelen pi ekbaga.”

² Zemann Zisasiyan dopman gilik zem zeye, “In nanzanjan mka teman walalatnan kapi alak ego ego mip. Yangut nen penan sukwep diindosowap, maneti bamgat nanzanjan mundumin talip keyet katan ku tabep. Kasa eknenan kokume epeemti nanzan igak kwep kwep lala bubuk mekobep.”

³ Kegok zemambe met Olip Kalanan moti nin yankwesiwan, “Zenagen ke pe zuknan sokbewe ma gen kokodan kanen ma kan delan zenzenan piliñ zibon sokbewe?”

⁴ Zemann egan dinndoye, “In weyanekmâtât mambep mineti am nenan teti mimindeweyet. ⁵ Am notnanan koti zewep, ‘Nen Kilais,’ kegok zemti am omba tetimindewep.

⁶ In kasa kwisaknan ilinmagen soknan ma kasa sukwep auuyelen zapatnan nâwep yangut kenin sinjin mme yayan mimipin. Kegok ke sokbeweyangut ke kan delan zenzenan yek. ⁷ Am msat nengatnan ma nengatnan dopman mekum kwakum mbep ma msatgalen amobotnan zulan auwalup. Ma msat katan meuyet kamben teman sokbewe ma msat sambe mâkinan teman mbe. ⁸ Ke sepeman imbiyan nemba titiyelen sindem yangbemti manâip sepem kebon kwabe.

⁹ Ma am notnanan eknenan in nâmkijpemneip keyepm msat palengalen amobotnan ekjengat belinan beme eknenan sisipenpen mimindewep. In nenmak tusumti mambebgapmti am sambe eknenan ingat nâme kanjanan bewe. ¹⁰ Kan keyet am sambe nâmkijpepeninmak ku mkatik bem tabep am notnan nâmkijpepeninmak zemsokbeminidame eknenan ma notnanan am notnangat ilinangat ken kasa mimindewep. ¹¹ Ma kegogak golan zenze an dâsuki eknenan koti am sambe kenin mme yungu mâbe. ¹² Ma mama mimi bekananan palaknan beme am notnanan nolinangat notn notn ku mbep. ¹³ Yangut amnan an nen nâmkijpepemak sisipenpen msame egan nâmkijpepenan katiknan atam tapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delan zenzenan Kawawan an ke mama kanzizit sawe. ¹⁴ Mti Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet zapatnanan msat katan mekopme am sambe nâmenjut kan delan zenze sokbewe.

¹⁵ Âpme kan tipman baenen golan zenze an Danielan, ‘Kwileki nen mamananmak ma kinagatnanmak kotabe,’ keyet zetnan zeye. Kwitnan kwitnan keyan ingalen sesewat mka kambu manzeip keyet kenan sokbem tapme am zet kapi maiñti nâmambe eknenan keyet yanjan nâmâtâbep. ¹⁶ Âpme kan keyet am Zudia msalen talip eknenan kunzunji kalan duknan mowebep. ¹⁷ Ma am nenan mka solonan tapmambe ya kan keyan sokbeme milawatnan mka kenan ku akum tiwe. Egan keyegak tati kunzun mebe. ¹⁸ Ma sepem kegogak am nenan kolopman mkanan tapme iknan mulupman tapmambe beme keyan sokbeme kolopmangat nâmti mkanan kokopin. Egan keyegak tati kunzun mebe.

¹⁹ Kan keyet imbi kenmak ma nembanin okaknan eknenan kunzunzungalen timyapewep ke kember penan. ²⁰ In Kawawan dundum same nâmindame kunzunzunin map tâgâ kanen ma Sabat tagongo kanen ku sokbemindawe!* ²¹ Keyepm kan keyet nuknan omba penan sokbemâbe. Nuknan kebon ke itnanan msat sokbembenangatanan alak tatnup kapi kebon nen ku sokbeye ma bam gwaenen nen ku sokbewe. ²² Egan an imbi iknangat zapat indamakuye ekjengapm kan ke mme danan bewe eknen yek benak ze nuknan ke kan danan ku tapme am sambe walapme delan zenak.

²³ Âpme kan keyet an nenan pigok zewe, ‘Egit, kilais daen tazin,’ ma ‘Pi tazin,’ zeme nâmbep beme ku nâmkijpewep. ²⁴ Ma kilais dâsuki sambe ma golan zenze an dâsuki sambe eknenan sokbemti menok sepem igak igak ma mulup pisesenanmak mme amnan ekti nâmkijpemti indamâbâgalen mbep. Sepem kegogak Kawawan an iknangat zapat indamakuye eknen keyet kenin myunguindesâgât mbep. ²⁵ Nâip, nen kwitnan kwitnan keyet tazemsalan beyap ke sokbesâpm.

* **24:20:** Kawawangalen zet itnanan zii zelan Zuda ekjengalen Sabat tagongo kangat kapigok zenzenan, ‘Amnan set teepman ku mebgalen,’ zenzenan.

²⁶ Âpme amnan pigok zewep, 'Egit, kilais ek msat tungupman tazin.' Zeme ke mebepeñ. Ma ñen pigok zewep, 'Ek mka keñan tazin.' Zeme nâmkînpepepiñ. ²⁷ Âpme neñ Angat Nemunañ neñ ambeyak sakam kasup kwakwatnasetgatnañ tototnaset ilindiñ sakwep beyak mamnok neñ kekok kobap. Kekok kopma am sambeyan ñep nikbep.

²⁸ Neñ kokotnnangalen kanen nâlen mangeyan ekme tep katnañ sangaman penan elikme age sambeyan maondagip. Sekam kegogak kwitnañ kwitnañ ke ilinmagen sokbeme ekti nâmkawan bewep. ²⁹ Nuknañ sambe ke delan peme keyegak, 'kasup zikatnañ sopkusâpm ma eyonga busatnañ yek besâpm ma wenziman kulu-lunengatnañ âtâtosâbip.' *(Aizaya 13:10; 34:4)*

Ma Kawawanañ kululun buteme titok mme kululunengalen kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe keyan puluk pilik zem mekobep.

³⁰ In Angat Nemunañ neñ nâlen kokotnnangalen kanan ma pilinangat yan kwesiwien kelak dindosowap. Ma in Angat Nemunañ neñ mgulumbuk palen kululun tati windemak sanja songa keñan busatnañmak kopma niksâbip. Am mange msat sambeyelen ekñenan nikti susâbip. ³¹ Kan kobawen keyet lumun kwisak omba kume egañ enselñane zemindeme msat ganzenañ nembet ma nembet ma gwaen ma baen meti am ikñangat zapat makumindendenañ ekñen msat katangatnañ ondekindewep.

³² Âpme in balam balam tep ekñengat otnâit. Kan tep balam balam katnañ yan bemti kwapme manzeip, 'O, ilak mtete yan besâpm ma tep gwazege sinanñ taalan sime' in manzeip, 'Tonne mtete tasâpm,' manan sinan betnañ epeemti sinanñ tapmme manzenup, 'Mawalam tasâpm.' ³³ Sakam kegogak in bamgat nuknañ sambe sokbeme ekti nâme kan ilak soknañ bududuk bein keyepm in weyayan mulup mtalit. ³⁴ Neñ penan sukwep diindowi, am alak talip kapi ilindiñ ku gakimâpme kwileki sambe kapi sokbesâpm. ³⁵ Msat ma kululun eget asekmalu delan zesâpm yangut nâlen zetnnañ delan zenzenepiñ matapmambe.

*Am ñenan Angat Nemunañ zuknañ kobe ke ku nâin
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-35)*

³⁶ Am ñenan Angat Nemunangalen kan kokogalen ke ku nâin. Ensel kululunengatnañ ekñenan ku nâip. Nemunañ neñ kegogak ku nâyap. Bipmnañ igak etan kan ke nâin. ³⁷ Angat Nemunañ neñ kokotnnangalen ke itnañ Noamagen sokbeye sepem kegok sokbewe. ³⁸ Tungwam kosât mge kan keyet am ekñenan itnañ mamimtemienok tu meu nimwianbien ma an imbiyan awembiñ bemti msalengalen kwitnañ kwitnangat otnâmti Kawawangat ku otnâwien. Sepem kegok tapmme Noayan wanganan teman keñan mowege. ³⁹ Yangut ekñenan zigok sokbesâpm ke nâme dâsuki beme tatnepeme tungwageman ilindiñ indaminziliye. Sepem kok penan Angat Nemunañ neñ kosowawen sokbesâpm. ⁴⁰ Kan keyet an zut muluwen mulup tapmambaluwan kwep ñen teti meti ñen peme tabe. ⁴¹ Imbi zulan sanjo sâñsâñ tapmambaluwan kwep ñen teti meti ñen peme tabe.

⁴² Amobotnanjin kan zuknañ kobe ke in ku nâipgapmti kelem mti nâpen nâpen mambep. ⁴³ In pigok nâit, mka toñanñ kan kwilekiyet an kambu titiyan kokogalen ke nânak beme egañ keik tati mkanñ damuñ mme an kambu titiyan mka ku asekti keñan tin kwabiek. ⁴⁴ Sepem kegogak Angat Nemunañ neñ in kan zuknañ sokbewap ke nânâpiñ tapme kobapgapmti in weyanñi nâpen nâpen mamambep.

*Mulup an dolaknañ ma mulup an bekanan keyelen bemzenze zet
(Luk 12:41-48)*

⁴⁵ Mulup nemba dolaknañ nânâñanmagan mulup kapigok mbe. Amobotnanñan pem ñen mesât mti mulup nemba notnañ ekñengat damuñ peme egañ indikdamuñ

mti meu kananen tenj maindain. ⁴⁶ Kegok tapmme bamgat amobotnanan gilik zem kobeek ekme mulup nemba egan zemâtâtpeyenok tapmme ekti nâme olojen bewe. ⁴⁷ Nen penan sukwep diindowi, ek ke amobotnananan iknangalen kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke egat betnan beme ekdamun mbe. ⁴⁸ Âk egan mulup nemba bekanan penan beme egan kenan pigok nâwe, ‘Amobotnanan ek sakwep ku kobe.’ ⁴⁹ Kegok nâmti egan mulup nemba notnane indomti meu ma tu katiknan an tu katiknan nini eknenmak nimbe.

⁵⁰ Âpme mulup nemba egat amobotnanan egalen kanan kokogalen ku nâmâtâbe. ⁵¹ Mti amobotnananan dopman omba penan mutumsamti putatime an nambalamin zut eknenmak mambe. Mamti sindemgat si zemsu zemsu mti zelin angalikme mamambep.

25

Imbi nemba 10 ekjengalen bemzenze zet

¹ Kan keyet Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnane mama ke imbi nembip 10 ekjenan tanamin timti an nenan imbi wawagalen kopme selen aikgalen mebien ke sepem sokbewe. ² Ekjenmagengatnan imbi nemba 5 ekjen nânâjinpinj ma 5 ekjen nânâjinmak. ³ Nânâjinpinj ekjenan tanamin mbienangut tunan butnan ngamgat ku mbien. ⁴ Âpme nânâjinmak ekjenan sengewinan tanam tunan kasime topme tanaminmak ilinsakwep mmebien. ⁵ An imbi wawagalen egan sakwep ku kopme imbi nembip ekjenan damun tabienan melupgat suknan bemti meluk wembien.

⁶ Tawene peme tambu sutnan teman kwizet pigok koge, ‘An imbi wawagalen kozin! In wati toagit!’

⁷ Kegok kume nâmti imbi nembip ekjenan ilindin wati tanamin weyanbien. ⁸ Kegok mti nânâjinpinj ekjenan nânâjinmak ekjengat zewien, ‘In nin tanam tunan bugan kasim ndait. Ningalen tanamlak bep zein.’

⁹ Zeme nânâjinmak ekjenan gilik zemti zewien, ‘Inmak ninmak nsakwep tunan bugan kapiyan nep ku bendesemgat in dalan mkaen met ilinangat kwitim kolit.’

¹⁰ Kegok zemindeme imbi nembip nânâjinpinj ekjenan tunan kwitisât mebien. Ekjenan met mame mame an imbi wawagalenan patan peye. Âpme imbi nembip 5 damun tabien ekjenan ekmak awembin bembeyelen tu meuyet ondedak mkaen mowepme sekekek kege.

¹¹ Kegok sokbeme bamgat imbi nembip nânâjinpinj ekjenan patan zemti zewien, ‘Amobotnan, amobotnan, nâmdemane kwatne!’

¹² An imbi wawagalenan zeye, ‘Nen penan diindowi, nen in kandat indeyap.’

¹³ Zisasiyan zet kegok zemdelan zemti kapigok zeye, in kan kwilekiyet ma bet kwilekiyet ma tambunan ma gasiyet kobe ke ku nâp keyepmti in kelem mbep.

Mulup nemba mânep indandanangalen bemzenze zet (Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Maneti amobotnan nenan msat pemjen mesât mti egan mulup nembanane kume kopme kwilekikinan sambe belinan bemti ekdamun mimiyet zemindeye. ¹⁵ Egan mulup nemba kwep kwep ekjengat sepemin ma windenin nâmti keyet katan mânep indaye. Kwep nen 5000 kina saye. Nen 2000 kina saye. Nen 1000 kina saye. Kegok indamâti egan msat sukwep mege. ¹⁶ Egan mepme mepme mulup nemba 5000 kina tiye egan sakwep penan mânep keyan mulupman mmepme 5000 kina nen ewe mânep tâgânan aige. ¹⁷ Sepem kegogak mulup nemba mânep 2000 kina tiye egan mulupman mmepme 2000 kina nen ewe mânep tâgânan aige. ¹⁸ Âpme mulup nemba mânep 1000 kina tiye egan mobotnanangalen mânep ke msat walati kenan kwatampeye.

¹⁹ Kan teepman penan delan zeme bamgat mulup nemba eknengat amobotnanjanan gilik zem koge. Koti mânep indaye keyelen yanjan nâsât ondek indeye. ²⁰ Mulup nemba 5000 kina tiye egan 5000 kina tâgânan aikge ke mkoti zeye, ‘Amobotnan ekbak, gen 5000 kina nawananan neñ mulupman sama 5000 kina tâgânan aikban.’

²¹ Amobotnanjan zeye, ‘Gen mulup nemba pembenan penan. Gen zetn gawepumti mulup pembenan penan mbanan. Gen mânep isiknan nep mandamun mnikgapmti neñ mânep temangat damun mimiyelelel gewap. Gen neñmak kopmane oloñen mdi.’

²² Mulup nemba 2000 kina tiye egan kogak koti zeye, ‘Amobotnan, gen 2000 kina nawananan. Ekbak, neñ mulupman sama 2000 kina tâgânan aikban.’

²³ Amobotnanjan pigok dunduye, ‘Gen mulup nemba pembenan penan. Gen zetn gawepumti mulup weyanñti mbanan. Gen mânep isiknan ekdamun nep mbanan keyepmti neñ mânep temangat damun mimiyelelel gewap. Keyet gen neñmak kopmane oloñen mdi.’

²⁴ Âpme mulup nemba 1000 kina tiye egan koti zeye, ‘Amobotnan, neñ nâyap ke gen an katiknan. Gen mânep tungupman nemandineyan monze onze mulup mti onzenzenangatanñ timti tosayet bemane kopme matinik ma gen mânep setnan mtitiyelelel omba nâmtatnik. ²⁵ Kegok nâmti neñ mânep tima mebegat kingati met 1000 kina ke msat kenan atam pema matazin keyepmti ekbak, kapi gitangalen mânep iknan ke gilik zem gayap.’

²⁶ Zeme amobotnanjan gilik zemti zeye, ‘Gen mulup an bekanan ma awisaton! Gen nânak, neñ mânep tungupman nembanneyan monze onze mulup mti onzenzenangatanñ timti tosayet bema kopme matiap ma neñ mânep setnan mtitiyelelel omba nâmtalap. ²⁷ Nâmane kegok beme gen nâlen mânepm mânep mkanan bewekwan ya neñ gilik ze kobagen nenangalen mânep ilindiñ timti tâgânan notnan tiwak.’

²⁸ Amobotnan kegok zemti gilik zemti an mulup an nengat zeye, ‘Mânep ke menzem mti an 10,000 kina tasain ke sait.’ ²⁹ Amobotnan keyan tusumti zeye, ‘An nenan kwileki notnan tasame keyet mulupman mam beme kwileki notnan ewe tusumti same ekmagen polak polak wemsawe. Âk am nenan kwileki nen isiknan tasame mulupman ku mbe beme ewe kwileki isiknan penan bugan tasain ke kogogak menzempewep. ³⁰ Keyepmti mulup nemba bekanan ke putatime zupman tambusosok kenan ke mamti si zemsu zemsu mti zetnan angalikti mamambe.’

Zisasiyan kotu am kalansâpm

³¹ Maneti Angat Nemunan neñ winde temanmak enselne indatetimti kosowap. Koti damun mulup mimiyelelel Amobotnangalen munduman tosasowap. ³² Âpme am sambe msat nen msat nen keyet kenangatanñ am ilindiñ mamkandanjan ondek indesowap. Sekam sipsip damunan sipsipmak meme makalanñidein sepem kogak mbap. ³³ Mti neñ am teñ maip eknen betn penaset zemindema tabep naman am notnan betn alomeset zemindema tabep.

³⁴ Manje bemindemti Amobotnan neñ am betn penaset pigok diindowap, ‘In Bienmak tusum talip keyepm kolit. Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kenan mamayelen ewenan msat sokbeme baenen ke weyanñpepangat kotu mama kanzizit tit. ³⁵ Ke pigogat neñ meuyet mma in meu nambien. Neñ tuyet tapmma in tu name nimban. Neñ an mamanam kopma in notn mnemti mkanjanan natetimobien. ³⁶ Neñ melakandunduyet olapma in melakandu nawien. Neñ zawat mma in nikdamun mbien. Neñ mka katiknan tapma in met nikdamun mti mukulem mnembien. Keyepmti in kolit.’

³⁷ Zema am teñ bembenanan pigok gilik zesâbip, ‘Amobotnan, nin kan kwilekiyet gen gikmann meuyet tapmmame meu gawenn ma tuyet tapmmame tu gawenn? ³⁸ Ma gen denen an mamamanan kopmane nin weyanñgewenn ma melakandunduyet olapmane

melakandu gawenn? ³⁹ Ma kan kwilekiyet zawalen ma mka katikñan wemane nin mukulem mgewenn?’

⁴⁰ Âpme Amobotnañ neñ zet dopmañ pigok gilik zewap, ‘Neñ penañ zema nâit, in kan ke ma keyet nâlen notn an tototnañ nâmkijpepemak mukulem mpewien in ke ek etañ ku mukulem mpewien. Ke neñ mukulem mnewienok bein.’

⁴¹ Mti neñ betn alomset tabep ekñengat pigok zewap, ‘In nenemti sebeit! In teziñ ñandayet zapat ombemindendenañ. Teziñ tañamanñ delañ zenzenepiñ ke Sadañ ma enselñane ekñengat weyañpepeñañ keyet keñañ towelip! ⁴² Ke pigogat neñ meuyet mma in meu ku nawien. Neñ tuyet mma in tu ku nawien. ⁴³ Neñ an mamamam kopma in neñ notn mnemti mkaen ku newien. Neñ melakandunduyet olapma in neñ melakandu ku nawien. Neñ zawalen ma mka katikñan tapma in ku namukulem mnewien.’

⁴⁴ Zema ekñenañ pigok gilik zem zewep, ‘Amobotnañ, nin denen gikmann meuyet mmane ma tuyet mmane ma an mamamam kopmane ma melakandunduyet olapmane ma zawalen wemane ma mka katikñan tapmane nin ku mukulem mgewenn?’

⁴⁵ Âpme Amobotnañ neñ dopmañ pigok gilik zem indawap. ‘Neñ penañ sukwep diindowi, in kan ke ma keyet nâlen notnne pewewenañ ekñenmagengatnañ ñen mukulem ku mpewien beme in neñ ku mukulem mnewienok bein.’

⁴⁶ Kokgapmti zemindema ekñenañ yomgalen dopmañ gakiki delañ zenzepiñ keñañen towebep. Âpme am teñ Kawawangat zet kandañan maiwañ mama kanzizit tiwep.”

26

*Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma an ñeñañ ekñenañ Zisas kume gakikiyelen zet zemtâwien
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Zân 11:45-53)*

¹ Âpme Zisasiyañ zet sambe ke zemzikat indame delañ peme nembajane ningat pigok dinndoye, ² “Bet mulup mimi zut delañ peme Angalalañ Kendo bewe ke in ñep nâip. Kan keyet neñ kasanneyañ zemnomti Angat Nemunañ amgat belinan neme tewen nowep.”

³ Kan keyegak sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ sambe ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ekñenañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen ñeñañin kwitnañ Kayapas egalen mka temanen ondekti ⁴ Zisas buzageset atamti kume gakikiyelen setnañgat zenâ zenâ mbien. ⁵ Yanğut ilinak pigok zewien, “Nin kendo keñañ kapi ku msenup. Mnepemann am sambeyañ kasa kileñ mseipmagengat.”

*Imbi ñeñañ wet kelakñañ sesikñañ pembenañ penañ Zisasiyet ñokñañ mulapeye
(Mak 14:3-9; Zân 12:1-8)*

⁶ Âpme Zisasiyañ Betani mkaen tage ke an ñen kwitnañ Saimon ek sekñañ lingit satnañmak itnañan mamtan ya Zisasiyañ weyañpeye egalen mkaen tabien. ⁷ Ke motati meu tatnmann imbi ñeñañ wet kelakñañ sesikñañ pembenañ penañ sengepmanmak tosañan temañ ke mkoti Zisasiyet ñokñañ mulapeye.

⁸ Âpme imbiyañ kekok mme nembajaneñañ nin ekti ñenzinziñ mti yanğwesiwenn, “Kwilekiyepmti pi belak walezin? ⁹ Wet kelakñañ kapi tosayet beme mânep temañ ime kopme am bekopsat indandayelen.”

¹⁰ Zemann Zisasiyañ nin zigok zewenn ke nâmti, “In kwilekiyet mti imbi dundumti zekalumpeip? Egañ mnep ke pembenañ penañ. ¹¹ Am bekopsat ekñenañ inmak kwe-siñ penañ mamambep âpme nenğut inmak kwesiñ kapi ku mamambap. ¹² Imbi egañ kwileki mip ke nâgât sekñ kapi weyañti kelakñañan zulupe me sumen nambembeyelen mip. ¹³ Neñ penañ sukwep dindowi, msat katanñ deset ma deset Kawawangalen Zet

Zapat Dolakñan Penan kapi mebennok imbi kapiyan nâgât mnep kapi kogogak zenâ mti egat otnâwep.”

*Zudasian mânepgapm Zisas zemkuye
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

¹⁴ Âpme nembanane 12 ninmagengatnan kwep nen kwitnan Zudas Iskaliotgatnan egan sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan eknenmagen meti ¹⁵ pigok indayankwesiye, “Nen Zisas in zikat indamti belinan bema in tosanen kwileki naseip?” Yankwesime eknenan mânep silwa kasetnan 30 kegok makumti sawien. ¹⁶ Âpme Zudasian kan keyet yanbempti, “Zigoset mti Zisas zemkusap,” zemti setnangat timage.

*Zisas ma nembananeyan Angalalan Kendoyet meu nimbien
(Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-23; Zân 13:21-30; 1 Kolin 11:23-25)*

¹⁷ Âpme Nupmaman Yispiñ Niniyelen Kendo keyet yanbembenan nembanane nin Zisasmagen koti yankwesiwenn, “Gen nin Angalalan Kendoyelen tu meu denen weyan bembeyelen gambein?”

¹⁸ Yankwesimann Zisasiyan zeye, “In Zelusalem mka teman kenan meti an nen aikseip keyet pigok dunduseip, ‘Ningalen zikat ndandayan zep, “Nâlen gakiki kan ilak dangoin keyepm nembanemak nin Angalalan Kendoyet gâlen mkaen tasenup,” ‘kegok zeseip.’”

¹⁹ Nembanane nin Zisasiyan iñan zemâtâtndeye keyet katan mâti Angalalan Kendoyet tu meu weyan bewenn.

²⁰ Kegok mti mkokok kume Zisas ma nin 12 nsakwep tu meu niniyelen tomtabenn. ²¹ Ke tati tu meu nimambe Zisasiyan dinndoye, “Nen penan diindowi inmagengatnan nenan nen zemnosem.”

²² Kegok zeme nembanane nin ken sindem mti iñangat kwep kwep yanbempti yankwesiwenn, “Amobotnan, gen nâgât tazenik, ma?”

²³ Kegok yankwesimann delanpeme Zisasiyan dinndoye, “An nenan nupmaman tu batien nsakwep pemalu towepme nselup an keyan nen zemnosem. ²⁴ Angat Nemunan nen Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan zeinok gakiwap yangut an nenan Angat Nemunan nen kasayet belinan besâpm an ke wakae, sindem omba penan tiwe. An ke mamanan ku ambedak ze nep bempenak.”

²⁵ Zudas an keyan Zisas kasayet belinan beweyan zeye, “Zikat indanda, gen nâgât tazenik, ma?”

Zeme Zisasiyan dunduye, “Gen zenik kok kemak.”

²⁶ Zemti Zisasiyan nupmaman nen mti Kawawangat wisikñ zemutumti ndamti zeye, “In mti nit. Kapi nanangat sek sesumbannok.”

²⁷ Nimann delan zeme wain okop tageen ke mti Kawawangat wisikñ zemti kegogak ndamti zeye, “In ilindiñ mti nit.” ²⁸ Ewe tatnimambe zeye, “Kapi nanangat sipmnok. Kapi tâtâ alakñan ammak Kawawangmak sipmnan tâmindeyap. Âpme sipm tewen nome sipmnan tobe ke am sambe eknen yomengatnan indatim kwakwagat nâmti kegok mbap.” ²⁹ Kegok zemti zeye, “Nen penan sukwep zema nâit, nen wain tu ke ninipiñ maneti bamgat Biengalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kululun gwaen tati wain alakñan ke nsakwep nbanup.”

³⁰ Zeme delan zeme keyegak tapen tati sesewat silik kumann delan zeme mkaengatan toti tambuyelak Olip Kalanan mowebenn.

*Zisasiyan Pitayan yanpewe keyet zetnan zeye
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Zân 13:36-38)*

³¹ Motati Zisasiyan nembanane nin pigok dinndoye, “In kasa kuku an eknenan kopme ekngat kingati nemkunzun mekopme nenak etan tasap. Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen iñan pigok zeye,

‘Nen sipsip damun kuma gakime sipsip eknenan kilen lala bubuk kunzun mekobep.’
(*Zekaraia 13:7*)

³² Yangut bam Kawawanan nen mme gakikiengatnan gilik zem watingut Galili msalen mepma in bam napmakobep.”

³³ Zeme Pitayan zemkatik bemti pigok zeye, “Nemba notnanan bankumgemeseip yangut nen nep ku bankumgemesap!”

³⁴ Zeme Zisasiyan dopman pigok gilik zem saye, “Alak tambumbu kapiyet sakokolok apman kwitnan sakwep kumti sek zut ewe kukupin tapme gen nâgât sek tuk yanhesenik.”

³⁵ Zeme Pitayan zekankan mti zeye, “Nen nome gakikiyelen msawangut nen gen ku yangesap penan.” Zeme nemba notnan sambe nin zet sepeman kwep kegogak zemâbenn.

Zisasiyan Gesemani muluwen dundundu mulup mge

(*Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46*)

³⁶ Zemti nsakwep olip muluwen msat kwitnan Getsemani ke mebenn. Mepatan zemti Zisasiyan nembanane ningat zeye, “In kapi totapme nen nenak daen metati dundumti kosap.” ³⁷ Zemti egan Pita ma Zebediyet nemunane zut idatetime mebien. Ke meti Zisasiyan yangbemti kember ma ken sindem omba naye. ³⁸ Nâmti nembanane tuk ekngat zeye, “Nen ken sindem beme gakikiyelenok tapmiap keyepm in muluk wewepin. Nenmak keik tapmasenup.” ³⁹ Kegok zemti belaknik bugan met nenzimaset msalen kutuwemti pigok dunduye, “Bien, gen nâmane nep mimiyele beme sek sindemgalen nuknan kapi mâtâtne! Keyangut nen nâyapnok yek. Giti nânik katan sokbesem.” ⁴⁰ Kegok mti egan gilik zem kotu nembanane tuk indikme meluk taweme indabutemti Pitayet pigok dunduye, “In tuk kwilekiyepmti nenmak kan belaknik bugan pi keik tati otnânâ mulup bugan ku mbiek?” ⁴¹ In keik tati dombemti dunduit mneti nuknanen toindosem. Keninan nâgât kember nayo yangut seknan nuknan beme tawemo.” ⁴² Zisasiyan sek nen ewe meti dunduye, “Bien, sek sindemgalen nuknan kapi nep ku mâtâpepeyelen beme ma nen ke pupuyelen penan bein beme gen nâniknok nen nep pusap.”

⁴³ Egan sek nen ewe gilik zem kotu nembanane koindikme meluk tawemambien enenogat zikalinan nuknan penan beye. ⁴⁴ Zisasiyan nembanane katim indemti ewe gilik zem meti dundundu sek tuk mge. Ke zet ewenan dundumti zeye keyegak dunduye.

⁴⁵ Mti egan nembananemagen gilik zemkoti zeye, “In ewe meluk wemwat wemwat ma kâtnâmtat kâtnâmtat tapmip? Egit! nen Angat Nemunan kasannan zemnomti am yomton ekngat belinan neneyelen kanlak bein. ⁴⁶ Wati, kopme metne! Egit, an nen nen zemnonoyelen ilak kolep!”

Kasa eknenan Zisas atawien

(*Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Zân 18:3-12*)

⁴⁷ Zisasiyan ewe nembanane nin zet tadindome dindome Zudas nembanane 12 ninmagengatnan kwep egan am manje temanmak wanam njiliknan ma wenzom timi kobien. An eknen ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan ma sesewat mka temangalen an damun eknenan zemindeme kobien. ⁴⁸ Selen kopmambe Zudasayan pigok zemâtâtindaye, “Nen meti an mukumpesap ke in ekti keyegagak ataseip.” ⁴⁹ Zeyenok Zudasayan Zisasmagen ten mebedak zeye, “Tambuyet Amobotnan!” Zemti nanguman nuknuk mpeye.

⁵⁰ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Kwilekiyet nâmkodak ze, sakwep mi!” Zeme eknenan Zisasiyet betnan kili kili atamti zampewien. ⁵¹ Atame an Zisasmak mamambien eknenmagengatnan nenan wanaman njiliknan mandam kwati sâpe sâpe bumbu an

sambeyelen njanngat mulup nembanan waknan nembet sampeye. ⁵² Mme Zisasiyan egat pigok zeye, “Geñ wanamdi munduman gilik zem bepe. Zigogak an nenan wanaman kasa makuip ek an notnanan wanaman kegogak anme gakiwe. ⁵³ Âpme neñ Biengat mukulem mimiyet yankwesima egan alagalak kapiyet ensel sopman sambe penan ku makukuyelen zemindeme kot napmukulem mbiek. Ke geñ ku nânik? ⁵⁴ Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen kapigok zenzenan neñ nep sindem titiyelen keyepm Kawawangat nemukulem mimiyelen zewak beme Kawawangalen zet itnanan keyan penanmak ku benak.”

⁵⁵ Kan keyet Zisasiyan an manje teman pigok diindoye, “In nâgât nâme an kambu tititon beme in wanam njiliknan ma wenzomak natatayelen kolo? Neñ kasup katan Kawawangalen sesewat mka teman kenan tomtati manzikat indamtemanangut in ku natawien. ⁵⁶ Keyangut kwileki sambe sokbep ke nâgât Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen golan zenze an zet meluwan mge ke penanan sokbemkawan bembeyelen.” Kegok mme nembanane nin ilindin katikpempti kunzun mebenn.

Zisas zelen pewien

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Zân 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Âpme am Zisas atawien eknenan mmeti Kayapas, sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekngengalen nenanin egat mkaen an zii zet zikat indanda ma sesewat mka temangalen an damun sambeyan ondektabienen ke tetimebien. ⁵⁸ Mepme Pitayan ewe sukwep tati indamâti Kayapasiyet mka kimbale mege. Meti kimbat kenan moti zigok sokbesem ke eegalen Zuda ekngengalen an kuknanben kimbat damun eknenmak tomtage.

⁵⁹ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma Zuda am ekngengalen am nenan bembenin sambeyan Zisas zet zigoset ma kwilekiyet bemzemti gakikiyet zemdelan zempepeyelen timabien.

⁶⁰ Am sambe penanan nenan kot sokbemti dâsuki bemzewienangut zet nen ku aikbien.

Bam delan zenzenan an zulan kot sokbemti ⁶¹ zewun, “An kapiyan zeye, ‘Neñ nep Kawawangalen sesewat mka teman kapi asekmato pme delan zeme nan bet mulup mimi tuk kapiyet kenan etan nep walabak.’ ”

⁶² Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet nenaninan watati Zisasiyet pigok yankwesiye, “An zut egelan gâgât zet bemzelut kelak nep nânak? Keyet geñ dopman gilik zenzeyelen nen mtadik?” ⁶³ Yankwesime Zisasiyan zet nen ku zeye.

Ewe keyegak sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet nenaninan egat yankwesiye, “Neñ Kawawan mama tonan egat kwitnanen bandim mti gayan kwesima geñ zemkatik bemti dino: Geñ Kilais Kawawangat Nemunan penan?”

⁶⁴ Zeme Zisasiyan gilik zemti dunduye, “Geñ zenik kok kemak. Keyangut neñ ilinsakwep diindowi: Kan belaknik penan palanan in taekme Angat Nemunan neñ Kawawan winde tonangat betnan penaset Amobotnan tati kululun mgulumbik palen kosowap!”

⁶⁵ Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet nenaninan zet ke nâmti nenan zimeyepm kâlâpman mendeleti zeye, “Egan Kawawangat zet mobotnan min. Nin egat zet nen zemti zemkukuyelen ewe ku timabagalen! In alagalak kapi egalen kwelat zelak nâyo!

⁶⁶ Keyepm in zigok nâip?”

Zeme eknenan gilik zewien, “Ek yoman zemsalan begapm gakime delan pesem.”

⁶⁷ Zemti eknenan zimosetnan zawaga wasekpempti bet mutumti kuwien ma notnanan bet palak palak nennguman taiwien. ⁶⁸ Mti zikatnan kwaikpempti zewien, “Geñ gitangat golan zenze an manzenik. Ele, golan zenze an mulup mi! Kilais, geñ kwiyan goin? Ke zeman nâne.”

Pitayan Zisas yanpeme sek tuk beye

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Zân 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Âpme Pitayan mka kimbat kenan kayaknan totapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen nenanngalen mulup imbi eknenmagengatnan nenan ekmagen koti zeye, “Gen kogok Zisas Galiliyetnanmak mambanan.”

⁷⁰ Kegok dunduye yangut egan eknen sambeyet zikalinan yangti zeye, “Nen gen kwiyet tazenik ke ku nâypap.”

⁷¹ Zemti egan kimbat sekekegen metopme mulup imbi nenan ekti an eknen tabien keyet zeye, “Ek Zisas Nasaletgatnanmak mamtan.”

⁷² Pitayan ewe kogak yangti gilik zeye, “Nen penan sukwep zemkatik bemti zeyap: Nen an ke ku nâmpayap!”

⁷³ Kegok zeme belaknik bugan tati am dendan tapmambien eknenan Pitamagen koti zewien, “Penan sukwep, gen eknenmagengatnan nen kwilekiyet zedi nandananan zein gen Galili msalengatnan ekngat nolin!”

⁷⁴ Zeme Pitayan zeye, “Nen zemkatik bemti zeyap. Nen penan sukwep penan zeyap! Nen dâsuki zeyap beme Kawawanang dopman nep mutumnasem. Nen an ke ku nâmpayap penan!” Zeme zeme keyegak sakokolok apmanan kwitnan kuye. ⁷⁵ Kume Pitayan ewenan Zisasiyan pigok dunduye ke otnange, “Sakokolok apmanan kwitnan sek tuk ewe kukupin tapme gen nâgât ku nâmpayap zewanik.” Kegok mti kenan ten peme egan zupman meti si omba penan suye.

27

Zuda an nenan eknenan Zisas amobotnan Pailatmagen teti mebien

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Zân 18:28-32)

¹ Âpme msat msame sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan sambe ma amgalen sesewat mka temangalen an damun eknenan Zisas gakikiyet zenâmti zemdelan zempewien.

² Zemdelan zemti betnan zamti mtetim meti Loma gapmangalen amobotnangat betnan bewien. An ke kwitnan Pailat.

Zudasian tapelen tage

³ Âpme Zudas an zemkuku egan egeyan Zisaslak gakikiyet zemdelan zempepenan beme kenan gilik zeme mânep kasetnan 30 silwawan mti sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan ma sesewat mka temangalen an damun gilik zem indamti ⁴ pigok zeye, “Nen an ten zemkuma gakikiyet zapat beme yom teman tiap.”

Zeme eknenan dunduwien, “Ke ningalen kwitnan kwitnan yek. Ke giti nâniknok msenik.”

⁵ Zeme Zudasian mânep kasetnan mkoti Kawawangalen sesewat mka teman kenan peme topme katimindemti mege. Meti tapelen tage. ⁶ Kegok mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan eknenan mânep ke makum timtati zewien, “Mânep kapi sipgalen tosa. Ke ningalen zii zelan mânep kebonan Kawawangalen sesewat mka temangalen tewalan kenan ku bembeyelen zemkatikbembenan.” ⁷ Keyepmti eknenan zenâmti zemtâmpemti mânep ke mtati an menzim weyeyan egalen msat kwitiwien ke am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan indabembeyelen sumin. ⁸ Kegok mti msat ke kwitnan “Sip Msat” kuwienan pigogat ewe makup. ⁹ Kegok mme golan zenze an Zelemaiayan pigok zeyenok penan bein,

“Israel am eknenan mânep kasetnan 30 silwa ke mti egat tosanang kwititiyelen zemtâmpewien. ¹⁰ Mti mânewan mtati an menzim weyayangalen msat kwitiwien. Ke Amobotnanan nen zemâtât nengenok.” *(Zelemaia 32:6-9; Zekaraia*

11:12-13)

Ke penan sokbeye.

Pailelan Zisas gakikiyet zemdelan zempeye

(Mak 15:2-15; Luk 23:3-25; Zân 18:33-19:16)

¹¹ Âpme Zisasiyan Loma gapmangalen amobotnangat zimosetnan tapme egan yan̄kwesiye, “Geñ Zuda am ekñengalen amobotnan, ma?”

Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Geñ zenik kok kemak.”

¹² Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñan ma sesewat mka temangalen an damun ekñenan Zisasiyet yom ombem zewienangut Zisas ek yomepin keyepm ekñengalen zeombem zenzeninangat dopman ñen ku diindoye. ¹³ Kegok mme Pailelan egat pigok zeye, “Geñ ekñenan zet sambe gâgât tabemzeip ke tatnânik ma yek?” ¹⁴ Yan̄kwesiye yangut Zisasiyan dopman zet kwep bugan gilik zenzepin mge. Kok keyepmti Loma gapmangalen amobotnanan nâmtemtem omba penan mge.

¹⁵ Âpme nup kan kwep kweggat Angalalan Kendoyet Loma gapmangalen amobotnanan an mka katikñan nup kan kweggat an kwep ma nup kan ñengat sepem kegogak maïndemekwawetemien. Am ekñenan an kwiyet kwitnan makumtemienen ke mata-lasim indam kwatan. ¹⁶ Kan keyet an bekanan kwizetpatnanmak ñen mka katikñan matatan kwitnan Zisas Balabas. ¹⁷ Keyepmti amnan ondekme delan peme Pailelan pigok indayan̄kwesiye, “An kwi in neñ belak lala kwalepema kokogalen nâip: Balabas ma Zisas am notnanan Kilais manzeip keyet nâip?” ¹⁸ Pailelan Zuda am ekñengalen am ñeñan bemberin ekñenan Zisasiyet mulupmangalen ma windenangalen ken̄ kuku mti ekmagen wakobien keyet egan ñep penan nânge. ¹⁹ Kegok zeme Pailelan zemdelan zenze munduman mka ken̄an totapme imbinan̄an mulup anan̄ zempeme egat zet zapat pigok kot zeye, “Geñ an yomepin ke kwileki ñen msasapin. Neñ an keyet paleset ki bekan bekan alak tambuyet takimbemayet.”

²⁰ Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñan ma sesewat mka temangalen an damun ekñenan an imbi sambeyet ken̄in walati Pailletgat yan̄kwesime Balabas kwaletindamti Zisas gakikien pepeyelen am ken̄in walabien.

²¹ Kegok mbienangut Pailelan ewe am sambe pigok indayan̄kwesiye, “Eget zut kapimagangatnan̄ kwi in neñ belak kwaletpepeyelen nâip?”

Zeme ekñenan̄ zewien, “Balabas!”

²² Zeme Pailelan yan̄kwesiye, “Neñ Zisas am notnanan̄ Kilais manzeip ke zigok penan̄ msap?”

Ke zeme ekñenan̄ ilindin̄ yan̄bemti kwizet kuwien, “Tewen kume gakik!”

²³ Kegok zeme Pailelan ewe indayan̄kwesiye, “Ek yom kwitnan̄ kwileki mgeyepm?”

Zeme ekñenan̄ ilindin̄ kwizet kwakwak omba penan̄ mti zewien, “Tewen kume gakik!”

²⁴ Âpme Pailelan egeyan̄ tapmnepe kasa ñenzin̄in̄ sokbembeyelenok kok beme egan̄ ewe ñep ku zenzeyelen. Keyepmti tu mti betnan̄ am sambeyet zikalinan̄ zuluti zeye, “An kapiyelen gakiki ke neñ tonan̄ ku beyap. Ke ilinangalen kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄!”*

²⁵ Kegok zeme am sambe ilindin̄ zewien, “Pemane egalen gakikin̄angalen dopman̄ ke nin̄ ma nemunambanne ningat palen wembe!”

²⁶ Kegok zeme Pailelan̄ Balabas kwaletindaye. Âpme Zisas peme witikti pilin̄ tewen kukuyelen an kukñan̄bengat belinan̄ beye.

*Loma kasa kuku ekñenan̄ Zisas mobotnan̄ yan̄an̄ yan̄an̄ msawien
(Mak 15:16-20; Zân 19:2-3)*

²⁷ Âpme Loma ekñengalen kasa kuku an ekñenan̄ Zisas aikti Pailletgalen mka temanen mmeti kasa kuku sambe ilindin̄ bembulun̄ti tabien. ²⁸ Mti ekñenan̄ Zisas ikñangalen sâkñan̄ gulumpemti melakandu ñaman̄ teepman̄ ñeñan̄ miakpemt̄i ²⁹ naman̄ sep-men̄an̄ amobotnan̄galen elimiaknok mun̄gumti ñokñan̄ peme toge. Mti takanzi ñen betnan̄ penanen sawien. Ekñenan̄ kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ mbienen ke amobotnan̄galen katan̄

* **27:24:** Betnan̄ zuluge keyet yan̄an̄ kapigok: egan̄ nânân̄an̄an̄ otnâyeen egan̄ yom keyet tonan̄ ku bein amnan̄ nânâyelen ke mge.

miakpewien. Kegok miakpemti mamkandan pedondom samti mobotnan ma pep msamti zewien, “Zuda am ekñengalen amobotnan kwesiñ mamanan mamambanik!”
³⁰ Kegok mti zawak wasekpemti takanzi mtati ñokñan kwep kwep meti witikbien.
³¹ Âpme ekñenan mobotnan ma pep msame delanpeme melakandu ñaman teepman gulumpemti ikñangalen sâkñan miakpewien. Mti aikti kukuyelen wapmebien.

Zisas tewen kuwien

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Zân 19:17-27)

³² Ekñenan Zelusalem mkayelen kimbale totti mesât meti an ñen Sailini msalengatan kwitnan Saimon aikti kasa kuku ekñenan Zisasiyelen tep pupuyelen apitilimpeme puye. ³³ Kegok mme moti msat ñen Ibulu ekñengalen zeleset kwitnan Golgata ke patan pewien. Golgata ke nanzan sakaman am gakikñangalen ñokaset nembon keyepm kwit ke “Ñokasetgalen msat” makumtemien. ³⁴ Patan pemti ekñenan Zisas wain tu sakokolokgalen munziñ kanñanmak lelimti sawienan nime ñep kumbeme wisat mge. ³⁵ Kegok mme tewen masasokpemti gwiliman kuwien. Ikñan kumti sâkñan mange kwep bemti nanzan guluk gilik mti an ñenan nanzan omba kumtiwien katan sangum melakanduñan kwep kwep kalan tiwien. ³⁶ Mme delan zeme ke totati Zisasiyet damun mbien. ³⁷ Âpme ñokñangat palan zet muluwan zet ombemzemti tep palen kuwien. Ke kapigok kumpewien,

“KAPI ZISAS ZUDA AM EKNENGALEN AMOBOTNAN.”

³⁸ Mti ekñenan an kambu titi zut Zisasmak ñen betnan penaset ma ñen betnan alomeset tewen gwiliman idowien. ³⁹ Âpme am keeset mebe kokot mbien ekñenan ñok kilin kilin mti Zisas tipkwasisi zet pigok dunduwien, ⁴⁰ “Geñ an kapiyan Kawawangalen sesewat mka teman asekmatope neman ewe bepmulup mimi tugat kenan etan walalagalen zewan! Geñ penan Kawawangat Nemunan beme gitangat sekdi angalan ti tewengatan kwatot!”

⁴¹ Sepem kegogak sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenan ma zii zet zikat indanda ma sesewat mka temangalen an damun ekñenan pep msamti pep palen pigok dunduwien, ⁴² “Egan am notnan mukulem mamiinden an ikñangat sekñan ñep ku mukulem mpein! Ek Islael ekñengalen Amobotnan bein bemelak tewengatan kwatope nin ekti penan nâmkinpesenup! ⁴³ Egan Kawawan nâmkinpemti manzein, ‘Neñ Kawawangat Nemunan.’ Ñep, kegogak kame taekmann Kawawan alak angalanpesâpm manzemti ekne!” ⁴⁴ Sepem kegogak an kambu titi zut ekmak tewen idowienan tipkwasisi zet dunduwun.

Zisas gakiye

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Zân 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Tewen kuwienan ke tatnepeme tinsutan beme msat ilindiñ sopsop kume tambumbuyan sumun tatnepeme 3 kilok mee kegok beye. ⁴⁶ Tambum tatnepe 3 kilok mee kegok beme Zisasiyan kwizet Ibulu zeleset omba pigok kuye, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?”

(Sam 22:1)

Zet ke yan an pigok, “Kawawan, Kawawan, geñ kwilekiyet katiknenak?”

⁴⁷ Kegok kume am notnan sokñan ke tabien ekñenan nâmti pigok zewien, “An piwan Ilaiza golan zenze an itnanan egan mukulem mpepeyelen takun.”

⁴⁸ Âpme ekñenmagengatan ñenan sakwep winde bem meti kwilekinen yembem nembon ke mti wain tu akñan keyet kenan pemetopme mwati pum kasetnan dukñan bem zampemti Zisas same niniyelen mge. ⁴⁹ Kegok msât mgeyangut am notnan ekñenan zewien, “Petalak, kame tati ekmann Ilaizayan koti mukulem mti mâtâtpesâpm manze ekne!”

⁵⁰ Kegok tazeme Zisasiyan kwizet omba ewe kumti yek beye.

⁵¹ Kegok mti gakime Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen utu kekek sangum teepmaŋ mapeme totatan ke sutnan temaŋ kauyetnan eselepeme mane mane kaim delaŋ zeye.[†] Mti mâkinaŋ mme msat titok mme nanzaŋ sambe epeewien ⁵² ma am sum sambe kegok andeye. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen an imbi sambe nâmkînpepemak gakiwien ekŋen mbelak zemindeme mamaen wabien. ⁵³ Wati ekŋenaŋ sumin katipewien. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wage keyet palaŋaŋ Zelusalem mka teman mepme am sambeyaŋ indikbien.

⁵⁴ Kegok sokbeme kasa kuku ŋenaŋ ma kasa kuku an Zisasiyet damuŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ mâkinaŋ mge ma kwilekiki notnaŋ sambe ke sokbemmege ke ekti igagen penaŋ kiŋgati pigok zewien, “Penaŋ sukwep, an kapilak Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ penaŋ!”

⁵⁵ Imbi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak sokŋanik tati Zisas ektitimti tapmambien. Imbi ekŋen ke eweŋan Galili msalen gwaenen mâpmamti mukulem mampemtemien. ⁵⁶ Ekŋen kemagengatnaŋ kwilin Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ ma Malia Zemsmak Zosep egegat mamit ma imbi ŋen Zebediyet imbiŋaŋ.

*Zisas sekŋaŋ nanzaŋ enzuŋaŋ bempewien
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Zân 19:38-42)*

⁵⁷ Âpme gasim beme an mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ Zosep mkaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Alimatia ek kegok Zisasiyet nemunaŋ mamtan egaŋ koti ⁵⁸ Pailetmagen meti Zisas sekŋaŋ mmet bembeyet yaŋkwesime Pailelaŋ kasa kuku anene ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ ke Zosep sasayelen diindoye. ⁵⁹ Kegok mme Zosewaŋ mtoti sangum alakŋaŋaŋ sumuŋpeye. ⁶⁰ Kegok mpemti ikŋaŋgalen sum alakŋaŋ penaŋ nanzaŋ palakŋaŋ keŋan kakalimpeyeen keyet keŋan Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ bempemti nanzaŋ temaŋ ŋen wililime meti sum zetnaŋ bekek tapme mege. ⁶¹ Âpme Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ ma Malia ŋen egelaŋ zimoselit sumeset ektapmambun.

Kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ sum damuŋ tabien

⁶² Âpme mseŋan Sabat tagoŋgo kan beye keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaŋ ma Palisi ekŋenaŋ Pailetmagen meti ondekti ⁶³ ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, an dâsukitoŋ egaŋ alik mamtanen zet kapigok zeye, ‘Bet mulup mimi tuk delaŋ zeme neŋ ewe belak zem wabap.’ Kegok zeye ke nin nânup. ⁶⁴ Keyepmti mulup zet indamane sum ekdamuŋ mtapme bet mulup mimi tuk bewe. Mneti nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ meti sekŋaŋ kambu mkwawebepgat ma am ekŋenaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ belak zem walep koke zewepmagengat ke damuŋ mbanup. Zet alik mamti zeye keyaŋ dâsuki penaŋ bein keyaŋgulak zet dâsuki temaŋ penaŋ bam sokbesâpm keyaŋ dâsuki kukŋaŋgat ke sebempesâpm.” ⁶⁵ Zet ke kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ zeme Pailelaŋ ekŋengat kapigok zeye, “In kasa kuku an notnaŋ indatetimti sum weyaŋti penaŋ damuŋ mseip.” ⁶⁶ Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ met sum weyaŋti damuŋ mimiyelen kasa kuku an indemti nanzaŋ sekekek ke welime mekindiŋ zeme tegaŋ melim kwalim mbien mneti amnaŋ tek ke mpemti kambu mmeseipmagen nâmti pilin zampewien.

28

*Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wage
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Zân 20:1-10)*

¹ Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kan delaŋ zeme mseŋan Sonda tambuŋan msat tapmsame msame Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋmak Malia ŋen kemak Zisasiyelen sum eksât mebun.

[†] 27:51: Keyet yaŋaŋ amnaŋ nin ilak Kawawaŋaŋmagen ŋep mebegalen pilin sokbeye.

² Âpme Amobotnangalen ensel ñenan kululuŋengatnaŋ kwatoge keyepm mâkinan teman memendepmak mge. Ensel keyaŋ kwatoti sumen ke meti nanzaŋ sekekek mââtâpempti keyet duknaŋ totapmanŋe. ³ Ensel ek sepemaŋ ambeyak nemboŋ ma sâk miayaknaŋ satnaŋ lenŋanaŋ penanŋ. ⁴ Âpme kasa kuku damuŋ tabien ekñenaŋ egat kiŋgagat omba mti selin belin omba wendime katik katik sim gakikiŋaŋnok msalen tokutumti wembien.

⁵ Kegok mme enselaŋ imbi egegat pigok zeye, “It kiŋgagapiŋ. Ke neŋ nâyap, it Zisas tewen kukunaŋ egat tatimalup. ⁶ Ek kapi ku tazin. Ek itnaŋaŋ zeyenok belakzem walep. Pien koti mundumaŋ bewienen egit. ⁷ It sakwep kapiyak meti nemuŋane pigok diindoseip, ‘Eklak gakikiengatnaŋ walep. Mti egaŋ ñenaŋ bemindemti Galili msalen alak mezin in ke meti ekseip!’ In neŋ zet diindowan ke nâit!”

⁸ Kegok mti egelaŋ kiŋgagat ma oloŋen temakwep nâmti sum sakwep katikpempti nembaŋane ningat zapat dinndosât winde bembenak mebun. ⁹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ eget memendepmak idaikti diidoŋe, “Tambuŋan penanŋ, keŋ sewaknaŋ itmak tasem.” Zeme egelaŋ ekmagen koti setnaŋ ambepumti sesewatsawun. ¹⁰ Kegok mmalut Zisasiyaŋ egegat diidoŋe, “It ku kiŋgalit. It meti nembanne ekñengat zemalut ekñenaŋ Galili daen meti ke menaïkbep.”

Kasa kuku ekñenaŋ damuŋ tabien keyet zapat mbien

¹¹ Âpme imbi egelaŋ selen tapmepmalu an kasa kuku sum damuŋ tabien ekñenmagengatnaŋ notnaŋaŋ gilik zemti Zelusalem mka teman meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenaŋ ekñen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe sokbeye keyet zapatnaŋ mbien. ¹² Zapat ke mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenaŋ ekñenaŋ nâmti sesewat mka temangalen an damuŋ ekñenmak ondekti zet zemtâmpewien. Kegok mti kasa kuku ekñen mânep makukuŋaŋ teman penanŋ indamti ¹³ pigok zewien, “In am pigok diindoseip, ‘Nin meluk tawemann nembaŋaneyan tambuyet koti Zisasiyet seknaŋ kambu mmelo.’ ¹⁴ Âk Loma ekñengalen amobotnanaŋ zapat kapi nâsem beme nin ñep zemann nâsem. Âpme in keyet yayaŋ ku mseip.” ¹⁵ Kegok zeme kasa kuku ekñenaŋ nâme ñep beme mânewin timti zemâtâtindawienok zembien. Kok keyepmti zapat kapiyaŋ Zuda am ekñenmagen palaknaŋ beyeyaŋ pigogat ewe tazin.

Zisasiyaŋ nemuŋanemagen sokbemindaye

(Mak 16:14-18; Lûk 24:36-49; Zân 20:19-23; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:8)

¹⁶ Âpme nembaŋane ¹¹ nin Galili msalen meti kalaŋ ñen Zisasiyaŋ iknaŋ zemâtâtndaye ke mebenn. ¹⁷ Meti iknaŋ aikbenn ya nembaŋaneyan nin dundum sawennaŋgut notnaŋaŋ egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wage keyet keŋ zut mbien. ¹⁸ Mme Zisasiyaŋ soknaŋ koti zeye, “Winde sambe kululuŋ keŋan ma msat palen Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ name delaŋ zenzenaŋ. ¹⁹ Keyepmti in msat katan meti am sambe Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaŋ Penanŋ zikat indame nâgât nâmkinpeme Kawawaŋ Bipm ma nâgât kwitnnan ma Emetak Tenŋ ningat kwitnnan tu zulutindewep. ²⁰ Mti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe zemâtâtindawan ke gawepupuyelen kegok zikat indawep. Âpme neŋ zema nâit, neŋ kan katan inmak kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamti tapmanepema kan delaŋ zenzenaŋ bewe.”

Mak Magan Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ meluwaŋ kapi mge

Mak ek Zisasiyet nembane eknengalen manengatnaŋ yek. Ek Pâlyet notnaŋgat donan. Egat kwitnaŋ nen Zân Mak makuip. Ek Zelusalem mkaen sokbeye kogogapmti Zisasiyaŋ zigok mamkwakwatnaŋ e nâmâtâtîm tati keyet ketan kuye. Ma Zisasiyet nembane eknemagengatnaŋ zet notnaŋ nânge kemak temakwep timtusum kuye. Makgat donanŋat kwitnaŋ Banabas (Kolosi 4:10) kegogapmti egaŋ Pâlmak donan idamâti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaŋ kapi kumbeme am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenaŋmagen mege (Nembayelen Muluwin 15:38-40).

Kan egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi kuyeen am Loma msalengatnaŋ amobotnaŋan egat kendenan mambien eknenaŋ an winde toŋ eknengat nâme mobotnaŋ mambemtangapmti Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ an winde toŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ koge kegok kuye. Magan Zisasiyaŋ mulupman Bipman Kawawaŋan zempeme kogeŋ yaŋbemti mgeen sakwep sakwep mimiŋaŋnok kogok kuye. Egaŋ meluwaŋ mgeen zet kabon sambe aikbek: “Mimiŋak”, “Mmambeyegak”, “Pataŋ zemti keyegak”. Zet notnaŋ zet timtâmti zenzenaŋnok kumâge. Zisasiyaŋ msalen koti mangeyelen ma gakikiŋaŋ ma gakikiyen-gatnaŋ wage keyelen zet zapatnaŋ omba mge.

Zet noteknaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Makgalen buŋam zapat kenan talip:

1:1-8 Zân an tu zulutindendaŋ mulupman yaŋbebeŋaŋ

1:9-11 Zisas Zânaŋ tu zulutpeye

1:12-13 Zisasiyaŋ Sadaŋgalen tetimaemaen moti ku suknaŋ beye

1:14-6:29 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

6:30-9:32 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaŋ mulup mde-laŋpepeyelen bududuk beye

10 Zisasiyaŋ Zudia msalen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

11-15 Zisasiyaŋ sindem timti gakikiŋaŋgalen zet zapat

16 Zisas wawatnaŋgalen zet zapat

Zân tu zululut anaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

(Matiyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Zân 1:19-28)

¹ Zânaŋ Kawawaŋat Nemunaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapatnaŋ Dolaknaŋ kapi yaŋbemti ku zemsokbeye. ² Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapuk sokbembeyet Kawawaŋgalen golan zenze an Aizayayan ewenaŋ baen meluwaŋ pigok mge:

“ ‘Nânik!’ Kawawaŋan zet pigok zeye, ‘Nen buŋam zapat zenzenn an nen zempema egaŋ koti nenan bemindamti selin weyaŋindewe.’ *(Malakai 3:1)*”

³ An nenan msat tungupman kwizet kapigok takuin, ‘Amobotnaŋgat setnaŋ weyaŋme doanaŋ bak.’ *(Aizaya 40:3)*”

⁴ Zet keyet kataŋ Zân tu zululut anaŋ msat tungupman sokbemkawaŋ beme am sambeyan ekmagen meti yomengatnaŋ kenin gilik zemti tu zulupme Kawawaŋan yomin zemzulutindendeyet mandiindomtan. ⁵ Âpme Zudia msalen ma Zelusalem mka teman am mambien eknen sambeyan ekmagen âlâk zem meti mama mimiŋin bekanan ke zemsokbeme Zânaŋ Zodaŋ tuyen tu zulutindeye.

⁶ Âpme Zânaŋ iknaŋ melakandunaŋ teepman kamel keyet zupmanaŋ weyayaŋan ke peme topme bitimaŋ songom seknaŋan weyayaŋan pemanen zamamtan. Âpme meunaŋ gwidek ma bizik tunaŋ mee ke timti manimamtan. ⁷ Egaŋ Zet Zapat Dolaknaŋ kapigok am zemkawaŋ bemindaye, “An bamnanen takozin, ek windenaŋben penan,

ek bekebon neŋ bukabonŋ elenŋ timpema ɲep ku bewe. ⁸ Neŋ belak in tu etan manzulutindeyap. Yan egaŋ ikŋaŋ kobeen Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ke indame tiwep.”

Zânaŋ Zisas tu zulupeme Sadaŋaŋ tetipeye
(Matiyu 3:13-14; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ Nasalet mkaengatan Galili msalen kopatan zemti Zânimagen mepme Zânaŋ Zisas Zodaŋ tuyen tu zulupeye. ¹⁰ Zulutpeme Zisasiyaŋ tuyengatan kwapme kwapme keyegak kululuŋ ɲandem tapme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ sasakandenombe keboŋ bemti ekmagen toge. ¹¹ Topme kululuŋengatan zet ɲen kapigok toge, “Geŋ nâgât Nemun dolakŋaŋ penan. Neŋ gâgât gogot penan mamiap. Geŋ nâgât keŋ mamim oloŋen bemnenik.”

¹² Zemdelan zeme keyegak Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ Zisas penpeme msat tunɟupman igak mege. ¹³ Meti ke kasup 40 kegok soŋgom kukŋaŋben didikŋaŋgatan ekŋengat tunɟuwinan meti mame Sadaŋgalen tetimaemae sambe sokbemsaye yangut egaŋ katikŋaŋ bemti tage. Kegok mme Kawawaŋgalen ensel kululuŋengatan ekŋenaŋ kot mukulem mpewien.

Zisasiyaŋ nembane yanbemi zulak zulak indatiye
(Matiyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15, 31-37; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Âpme amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ Zân mka katikŋaŋ peme tage. Kan keyet Zisas ek Galili msalen meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ am sambe ¹⁵ pigok manzemzikat indametan, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kan bududuk bein. Keyet yomengatan keŋin gilik zemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmti nâmkɲeŋpeit.” Kegok mandiindometan.

¹⁶ Yan misen Zisasiyaŋ Galili tundua ganzenaset wapme wapme metneti Saimon-mak datnaŋ Endulu egelaŋ tunduaen aŋgalayet elenɟolamidanaŋ aŋgala tatimalut idige. An zut ke muluwit ɲotekŋaŋ aŋgala titi mulup ke mamtemun. ¹⁷ Yan Zisasiyaŋ metneti idikti pigok diidoŋe, “An zut, it neŋmak kopmalu meti neŋ aŋgala matilup kegogak am timti neŋmagen tusum indendeyelen mulup ke zikat idawap.” ¹⁸ Zeme egelaŋ nânâŋak elenɟolamit mee pi timalu temepme keyegak wati Zisas mâpmebun.

¹⁹ Belaknik bugan dati meti naman Zebediyet nemulatnenet Zemsmak Zân idaige. Egelaŋ kegogak waŋaŋidan tati elenɟolamit taomkekmalu ²⁰ idikti keyegak kwizet idakumtetime nâmti biwit Zebedi ma mulup an notnaŋ waŋgaen tabien ekŋen katim indemti kot Zisas mâti mekun.

²¹ Meti ekŋenaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kanen kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ nembane ekŋen ke inda-time Kapaneam mkaen moti Zuda ilinaŋgalen sesewat mkaen moweti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ am zemzikat indammege. ²² Âpme amnaŋ zetnaŋ ke nâmti zet zenzenaŋgat nâmtemtem omba penan mbien. Zisasiyaŋ naman zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ zet manzemtemienen e silim indemti windenaŋben zemzikat indammege.

²³ Âpme an ɲen we bekaŋaŋmagaŋ totapmaŋgeyaŋ wat kaŋkaŋ temaŋ kumti zeye, ²⁴ “Zisas Nasalet mkaengatan, geŋ eneyet kot omenzaŋ ndamti ndawalesâgât tapmnik? Geŋ Kawawaŋmagengatan An Teŋ penan ke nâmtâtageyap.”

²⁵ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ we bekaŋaŋ an keŋaŋ tage keyet zemkulumpemti zeye, “Geŋ zet sambe mimipiŋ buzak angat keŋangatan kwati belakŋaŋ met!”

²⁶ Zeme we bekaŋaŋaŋ an bekaŋ piwan sekŋaŋ windenaŋben mbutemti kaŋkaŋ temaŋ penan kumti an keŋangatan kwati mege. ²⁷ Âpme am tabien ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem penan mti ilinak met zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An kapi kwilekiyet set alakŋaŋ penan zikat ndame ekuwa? An kapi we bekaŋaŋ ekŋen zemindeme mebegalen keyet windenaŋ tasaingapmti zetnaŋ zeme gawepumti mezin.”

²⁸ Âpme keyet zapatnanan sakwep penan Galili msalen ilindi palaknan bemekopme am sambeyan nâme delan zeye.

Zisasiyan am zawatmak sambe weyanindeye
(Matiyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-44)

²⁹ Zemsmak Zânan Zisasmak ilinsakwep Zuda ilinangalen sesewat mkaengatnan toti Saimonmak Endulu egegalen mkaen mowebien. ³⁰ Âpme Saimongat tatnan imbi zawat sek kikip teman tapmme keyet zapatnan Zisasiyet ³¹ dundume nâmti egan mka kenan tawemangaen ke meti betnanen atamti mwapme keyegak zawat sek kikip bepiwan katikpeme wati timbumulun indaye.

³² Mti tatnepeme msat tambusât tapmme am notnan eknenan noline zawatmak ma we bekananinmak indatimti Zisasmagen kopmâbien. ³³ Kogogak mka keyetnan am mee piyan ilinsakwep mka dembusegeset pi met gak zemti tabien. ³⁴ Âpme egan an zawalin sepem igak igak ma we bekananinmak mâtindeme we bekanan eknenan Zisasiyet yan nan nâmâtâpewiengapmti egat yan nan ku zemsokbembeyet zemkulumindeye.

³⁵ Mulup ke tapmmetneti wenge yan tambunan penan ewe msasapin tapme Zisasiyan wati mkaengatnan toti msat kwisak pinan penan igak metati dundundu mulup tapmimange. ³⁶ Âpme Saimonmak am notnan tabienan Zisas mâti mebien. ³⁷ Meaikti zewien, “Zisas! Am sambe eknenan gâgât tatimalip.”

³⁸ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Nej Kapaneam mka ke wa belak ku pemkola, ke nin mka soknanik notnan tapmezinan ke meti Zet Zapat Dolaknan eyo diindondoyet nâmti kola.”

³⁹ Âpme Galili msalen mka katan tokwati Zuda ilinangalen sesewat mkaen meti Zet Zapat Dolaknan diindomti am notnan we bekanan nan keninan tatatnan eyo mâtindeye.

Zisasiyan an nen lingit satnananmak mme neluye
(Matiyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Âpme an nen lingit satnanmagan Zisasmagen kotpedondom samti pigok yan kwesiye. “Amobotnan, gen nep weyaneneyelen nânik beme lingit satn kapi mmane neluk.”

⁴¹ Zeme Zisasiyan an ke ekti egat kember nan nâmti betnanan seknanen timakti zeye, “Nep nâmgeyapgat lingidi nepbak!” ⁴² Kogok zeme keyegak lingit satnanan piwan nelume seknan dolaknan beye. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan an keyet zeye, “Gen meti am nengat sedi dolaknan bep keyet zet zapatnan ku diindomane nâseip. Gen belak buzak meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekmagen mepmane egan sekdi weyan wilingim gikme delan zeme gen ewenan baenen Mosesian sâpe sâpe zigaset bumbuyelen meluwan mge keyet katan Kawawangat sâpe sâpe bumane amnan lingit satnandi dolaknan bep keyet yan nan nâseip.” Zisasiyan zet windenanben kegok zemti keyegak zempeme mege. ⁴⁵ Yangut an piwan selen mepmambe dolaknan beye, keyet zet zapatnan am sambe diindom mege. Keyepmti Zisasiyan mka teman am sambeyan kot bemisikti bembulun tabien. Keyepmti egan igak msat tungupman meti âlâk gâlâk tapme am mka nande sambeyan ekmagen kopmâbien.

2

Zisasiyan an wesin nen mme dolaknan beye
(Matiyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Zisasiyan mameti ewe gilik zem Kapaneam mka teman kopatan zeme amnan bunaman nâmbien. ² Nâmti am sambeyan kot mka kenan ma set dembiseen meti gak zem tapme Zisasiyan Zet Zapat Dolaknan tadiindomange. ³ Diindomambe tapme an zulak zulagan an wesin luanzamt Zisasmagen kobien. ⁴ Koti ekme am sambeyan misik

tabiengapm Zisasmagen sokrañ kokogat kwindemti mka nukrañ moti Zisas tageen penañ ke mka nokrañ ampambelañ taiinañ ke asekbem asekbem mti aimbonañ an wesin ke luanañ melesin tegen timtapme âlân âlân peme towege. ⁵ Zisasiyet kandañan towepme Zisasiyañ nâmkijpepenin kalinañ ke ekmâtâti awesingat zeye, “Nemun, gâlen yomdi katikpeyap.”

⁶ Zeme zii zet zikat indanda an notnañ tapmambien ekjenañ zet ke nâmti keninañ kapigok otnâmbien, ⁷ “An kapi Kawawañgat zet mobotnañ penañ min! Msalen an nen yom katikpepeyelen windenañ ku tazin; yom katikpepe mulup e Kawawañgalen etañ!”

⁸ Nânâ kebon otnâme keyegak Zisasiyañ keninañgat yañañ ekti pigok diindoye, “Kwilekiyet in nânâ bekanañ kebon keninanen taotnâip? ⁹ In nâme an wesinggat zet zigok zenzeyelenañ elen belen bein, ‘Yomdi delañ zein’; ma ‘Wati luendi gapumti met keyañ bein?’ ¹⁰ Pi Angat Nemunañ neñ keyepmti neñ msalen am yomin katikpepeyelen Bien Kawawañ windennañgayañ tatnain, ke mma in nâgât yañ nâmatâtâtgalen miap.” Zemti awesinmageset ekti zeye, ¹¹ “Geñ wati sinkwilimbañdi ambepelet timti mkandan met.” ¹² Zeme egañ wati keyegak sinkwilimbañ ambepelet timtoti tambaŋgumen mepme am sambeyañ ekti nâmtemtem temañ penañ mti zewien, “Nin muluwañ kapi mamananañ penañ sokbeme eknup. Zemti Kawawañgat kwitnañ mwati sesewatpewien.”

*Zisasiyañ an nen kwitnañ Liwai zemtetiye
(Matiyu 9:9-17; Luk 5:27-39)*

¹³ Egañ mulup ke mme delañ zeme mka petapme toti ewe Galili tundua ganzenan negak mepme am sambeyañ ek ekti kot ondekti bembulun tapme egañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakrañ zemzikat indammge. ¹⁴ Tadiindoneti toti met Alipiasiyet nemunañ Liwai takis mânep mkaen totati mulup tapmme ekti zeye, “Geñ kopmane medi.” Zeme keyegak mulupmañ bee pem wati toti koge.

¹⁵ Koti Zisas aikme ilinsakwep meti mkanan patañ zewien. Âpme Zisasiyañ egalen mkaen ke moti meu tatnime am takis mânep timti butnañ kambunañmak ilinañgat matimtemien eknen ma am yomton eknenmak Zisas ikranañgat nemunañ ilinsakwep keyegak motati tu meu tatnimambien. ¹⁶ Mme Palisi ekjengalen mangeengatnañ an zikat indanda notnañan meti Zisas nembrañaneyet indayañkwesiwien, “Kwilekiyet Zisasiyañ tu meu am yomton ma an mânep takis butnañ kambu matip eknenmak pi tati tatnin?”

¹⁷ Tazeme Zisasiyañ nâmti pigok diindoye, “Am zawatpin ekjenañ doktamagen ku mamelip, zawatmak ekjenañgut doktamagen mamelip. Sepem kegogak neñ wan am ilinañgat nâme teñ mambein eknen indatitiyet ku toban. Am yomton eknen yominangatnañ gilik zemti indatitiyelen toban.”

¹⁸ Zuda am ilinañgalen set Kawawañgat sesewatsasâti tu meu mee manzemkulumpemmatatemien. Kegogak kan nengat Zân tu zululut anmak Palisi ekjengalen nembrañ meu zemkulumpemti tapme am notnañan Zisasmagen kot yañkwesiwien, “Zân tu zululut anmak Palisi ekjengalen nembrañineyañ meu zemkulumpemti matalip âtnaman gâlen nembrañ kegok eneyet ku mip?”

¹⁹ Yañkwesime Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “Neñ eknenmak talapgapmti ekjenañ oloñen mti tu meu zemkulumpemti belak ku talip. Âpme neñ an nenañ mge kebonak an keyañ imbiñañmak bet butete kanan beme notnane meuyet indamandame kot tu ninipin belak ku matalip, ekjenañ tu meu nimwianñti oloñen mamip. ²⁰ Yañ maneti kan dangome an ke notnanemak tatnepeme kasa ekjenañ kot mandamti mepme kan keyet kember mti tu meu ninipin nep zemkulumpemti tabep.

²¹ Mka tokan tungupmanen etimbemberañ alakrañ atimti ku weyañ bek. Weyansât tapmnepe mane egañ bululun zemtobodak. Keyepmti alakrañ etañan mpemane

dolaknaŋ kalinaŋ tadak keboŋ. ²² Ma am ŋenaŋ singapon sâŋsâŋ busât selik telepmanen bunak beme pululuk zemti mulatnak. Keyepmti selik alaknanen bunak beme egaŋ epeepiŋ; dolaknaŋ zinak!”

*Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen zet
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

²³ Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋengat Zisasmak nembane ekŋenaŋ set wit mulup tungupmaset meti Sabat tagoŋgo kan keyet keŋan kwileki ŋen ku mimiye-len zenzenaŋgut nembane ekŋenaŋ mepmambe wit katnaŋ notnaŋ belinaŋ tapmâtâtnimepmambien. ²⁴ Âpme Palisi ekŋenaŋ indikti Zisasiyet pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Zisas, pi ekbak, nemandine ekŋenaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen set bembenaŋ notnaŋ pi kwilekiyet taŋgosoip?”

²⁵ Zeme nâmti Zisasiyaŋ pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In yeŋsokŋ Dewit ma anene meuyet olati meluwaŋ ku mimiŋaŋ mbien. Ke papiaen muluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ e in ku mamaiŋ nâip? ²⁶ Abiatayaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaŋ maŋge kan keyet amobotnaŋ Dewilaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mkaen moti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan nupmanaŋ bembenaŋ ke mnimti anene notnaŋ indame nimbien. Nupmanaŋ ke am belaknaŋaŋ ku man-intemien. Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ etaŋ matimnimtemien keyaŋgut ekŋenaŋ meuyet penaŋ gakimti kileŋ ke anene timkotindame nimbien.”

²⁷ Zet zapat ke mimindamti zeye, “Amgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kan ke mme sokbeye. Wa Sabat tagoŋgo kan keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ am ku indaweyaŋge. ²⁸ Angat Nemunaŋ neŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kan ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe wein kapiyelen Amobotnaŋin mayap.”

3

*Zisasiyaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kan sutnateman an betnaŋ seleuunaŋ ŋen weyaŋpeye
(Matiyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

¹ Zisasiyaŋ ewe gilik zemti Zuda ilinaŋgalen sesewat mkaen negak moti an betnaŋ seleuunaŋ ŋen tapme ege. ² Âpme Palisi notnaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ an kapi Sabat tagoŋgo kanen kapi weyaŋpeme ekti wapmet zelen pesenup, zemti ekdamaŋ mtabien. ³ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ an betnaŋ seleuunaŋgat zeye, “Geŋ wati ŋenaŋ pienen kwatat.” ⁴ Zemtetime motapme Zisasiyaŋ am pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Sabat tagoŋgo kanen mulup dolaknaŋ mimiye-len ma bekanan mimiye-len am mamaŋin ewe weyaŋindendeyelen ma indawalapme gakikiyelen? Ze zeme nâmbi.” Indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zelinpiŋ buzak tabien. ⁵ Âpme amnaŋ keŋ katik mme Zisasiyaŋ nâme ŋep ku beme ŋenzinziŋmak tokwaindakti an betnaŋ seleuunaŋgat zeye, “Bedi mututut.” Zeme betnaŋ mututupme betnaŋwan dolaknaŋ beye. ⁶ Ke mme Palisi ekŋenaŋ sesewat mkaengatan totu meti keyegak amobotnaŋ Elotgat mukulem mimiŋane ekŋenmak ondekti, “Set zigoset aikti Zisas kumann gakiwe,” zemti zemkabewien.

Am sambe penaŋ tundua ganzenan ondekbien

⁷⁻⁸ Âpme Zisasmak nembane ekŋenaŋ Galili tunduaen mesât mme Galili msalengatan am sambe penaŋaŋ indikti indamâpmebien. Mepme am sambe Zudia msalengatan ma Zelusalem mka temaŋgatan ma Idumea msalengatan ma Zodaŋ tu nembetgatan ma Taia ma Saidon mka temaŋ keyet nembet nembet mka isisiknaŋ notnaŋgatan am sambe penaŋaŋ Zisas mulup mimiŋaŋgat zapatnaŋ mekopme nâmbiengapmti ekmagen ondek kopmâbien. ⁹ Am sambeyaŋ kot bembu-luŋti Zisas neŋ ekbi geŋ ekbi mti Zisas bekan maŋgalaŋpeme weweyelen mbien-gapmti nembanaŋeyaŋ waŋga ŋen sakwep aiksasayet zeye. ¹⁰ Zisasiyaŋ am sambe maweyaŋindemtangapmti am zawatmak sepem igak igagaŋ koondakti Zisas timekti

dolakñañ bembeyet âmandamti dopmañ âtâpe dopmañ âtâpe mti mañgalañpeme weweyelen mge keyepmti, “Waña aiiat,” ke zeye. ¹¹ An we bekañañmak kwep kwep ekñañ Zisas zimoseñañ kot ekti kandañ tokutumti ñagak temañ palen tazemambien, “Geñ Kawawañgat Nemañ.”

¹² Âpme Zisasiyañ we bekañañ egat kegok zemkawañ kumbembeyelen zemkulu-mindeye.

Zisasiyañ an 12 ombemindeme Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zem-palakñañ bembeyet zemindeye

(Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Âpme tunduaengatnan am notnañ Zisasmak ilinsakwep kalañ mobien. Motati Zisasiyañ am kwiyet nâme ñep beye ekñañ ke indazemandame ekmagen kopme ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ 12 ekñañ pi ikñañmak mamayelen indaombemti an Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ zempalakñañ bembe an zenzeyelen ma we bekañ indapmobogalen zemindemti winde indaye.

¹⁶ An ekñañ keyelen kwilin kapigok:

Saimon (kwitnañ ñen Zisasiyañ Pita kuye) ma

¹⁷ Zebedi nemulatnenet Zemsmak meniñañ Zân egelañ ñenzinziñ mti kwizet ñagak temañ makumtemun, keyepmti Zisasiyañ egegat kwilit Boaneges kuye. Kwit keyet yañañ ningalen zeleset gilik zemann kululuñ kwisak kegok bein.

¹⁸ Ma Endulumak

Pilip ma

Batolomiyumak

Matiyu ma

Tomasimak (Alipiasiyet nemañ)

Zems ma

Tadiasmak

Saimon Zelot*

¹⁹ ma Zuda Iskaliot mkaengatnañ. An keyañ maneti bam Zisas zemkuye.

Amnañ Zisasiyañ mulup we bekañ ekñengat ñeñañ Beelsebulmak tapm kegok zewien

(Matiyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Meti mkaen motapme am sambeyañ ekti ewe kobem misik tapme keyepmti Zisas nembrañe ekñañ tu meu niniyelen set ku sokbemindaye. ²¹ Âpme Zisasiyet mamnotnaneyañ zapatnañ ke nâmti, “An pi keñañ kilom beme mene tapm,” zemti aiksât mebien.

²² Âpme zii zet zikat indanda an notnañ ekñañ Zelusalem mka temangatnañ koti Zisasiyet zewien, “An kapi Beelsebul† keñañ tazin.” Ma am notnañañ zewien, “An kapi we bekañ ekñengalen ñeñañinañ winde same we bekañ ekñañ am keñinangatnan tapmâindeme melip.”

²³ Zeme Zisasiyañ nâmti am ekñañ ke indamandame kopme bemzenze zet ñen kapigok diindoye, “Sadañañ zigoset Sadañ ikñañak mâpme medak? ²⁴ Ma msat kwepgalen am mañgeyañ kalañti âmandawiek beme msat kwep am mañge keyañ windeñinbeñ ku tabiek. ²⁵ Ma mka ñen keyet keñañ amnañ kalañti âmandawiek beme mka keyet kwitnañ bekañ benak. ²⁶ Âpme Sadañgalen mulup an ekñañ epeemti ilinak âwiek beme windembeñ ku tabiek ma ekñengalen mamañin dolakñañ ñep ku tatnak.

* **3:18:** Kwit keyet yañañ Matiyu 10:4 ekbak. † **3:22:** Beelsebul ek we bekañ ekñengalen an ñeñañ bembe an. Zuda am ekñañ Sadañgat kogok manâtemien.

²⁷ Âpme an ñen windenjanben penan e nâmtiŋgut kwindiŋ moti milawatnan kilom kambu ku matip. Egan ñenan an katiknan beke ambeti setnan betnan zampeme tadak beme ñep milawatnan tinak. Bemzenze zet kapi Sadanŋat zenzenan. Sadan ñenan ambeti zampeme tapmenŋut we bekanan am keninan talip eknen ke ñep indamâbâgalen.”

²⁸⁻³⁰ Amnan Zisasiyet, “We bekanan kenan tazin,” kegok zewiengapm Zisasiyan zet kapi zeye, “Ñen zet kapigok penan zema nâit, amgalen mama mimi bekanan sambe ñep katikpepeyelen ma Kawawanŋat zet mobotnan mimi keyelen yom kegokak ñep katikpepeyelen. Ñen Emetak Tenan winde name we bekanan taindapmâlapgapmti Emetak Tenŋat zet mobotnan zenze keyelen yom ñep ku katikpepeyelen. Yom ke delan zenzenepiŋ tapmetnepeme yom keyet dopman time delan zewe.”

*Am Kawawanŋalen zet manŋawepuwen Zisasiyet sipbutnanjene
(Matiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)*

³¹ Âpme Zisasiyet mamnotnane eknenan mka solonan baen kotati Zisasiyan kwatogot zepeme mopme tapmambien. ³² Zeme am sambe ekmak mka kenan tabienan Zisasiyet zewien, “Mamnodine eknenan zupman baen kotati gâgât tazeip.”

³³ Zeme egan am eknenŋat pigok indayanŋkweŋsiye, “Kwiyan nâgât mamnotnne beip?” ³⁴ Zemti am tabien eknen meindik koindik mti zeye, “In talip kapiyan nâgât mamnotnne penan beip!” ³⁵ Am eknen Kawawanŋalen zet manŋawepup eknenan nâgât mamnotnne penan beip.”

4

*An ñenan alialik katnan time megeyet bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:1-17; Luk 8:4-10)*

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan ewe Galili tundua ganzenanak meti Kawawanŋalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan tazemzikat indame am sambe penanan koti bemisik tabienŋapmti egan wanŋa ñenŋat moti tu palen tapme amnan tu ganzenan gambibigen totabien. ² Tapme egan bemzenze zet zemti nânâ sambe zemzikat indameti bemzenze zet ñen kapigok zeye,

³ “Nâip, an ñenan wit katnan muluwen meti timtetelime mekoge. ⁴ Âpme katnan notnanan bululun zemti selen totemepme ageyan koti ekti nimbien. ⁵ Âpme katnan notnanan bululun zemti msat nanzan palen toge. Ke msat isiknan bugan bududuk gwaen nanzan palen etan tageyepmti duknan sakwep patan zemkwage. ⁶ Yan kasuwan kwageen kan keyet kindiŋan msalen baen penan ku tototnanŋapm zime gakiye. ⁷ Âpme katnan notnan bululun zemti didik nusi kenanen toti kwakwat e ñep kwage yanŋut nusi kwati minzilime eiŋeiŋ siye. ⁸ Âpme katnan notnanan bululun zemti msat kelaknan temanen togeyepm penanan dolaknan epeem kwat teman bemti tepman notnanŋat katnan 30 sokbeye. Ma tepman notnanŋat penanan 60 sokbeye. Ma tepman notnanŋat penanan 100 sokbeye.” ⁹ Zisasiyan bemzenze zet kegok zemdelan zempemti pigok diindoye, “An ñen zet nânâyelen tiknanan tazinan zet kapi ñep opeimti nâsem.” ¹⁰ Kegok zemdelan zeme amnan kalan mekopme Zisasmak nembanane ma am notnan ek kweŋiŋ mâpmamtemien eknenan ilinak tati bemzenze zet keyet yanŋat yanŋkweŋsiwien. ¹¹ Yanŋkweŋsiye egan pigok diindoye, “Kawawanŋalen zemâtâtâtŋat katnanen mama keyet zet enzililiŋan tazin keyet yanŋan in sosok zemkawan bem indandan. Âpme an notnan belak kilen zupman maip eknenŋut bemzenze zet etan diindondoyet zenzenan. ¹² Keyepmti Aizayayan pigok zeye,

‘Ekñenaj zikalan eek ektingut penaj ku maekmâtâlip. Ma wagan zet nânâ e nâmtingut penaj ku manâmâtâlip. Ekñenaj weyanjekmâtâbiek ze Kawawangalen kenj gilik zenze aikme yomin katikpenak.’ ” *(Aizaya 6:9)*

*Zisasiyan bemzenze zet zeye keyet yanaj zemkawan beye
(Matiyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

¹³ Zisasiyan zet kekok mti pigok indayankwesiye, “In kwilekiyet bemzenze zet mandiindoyap keyet yanaj ku nâmâtâlip? In zigoset bemzenze zet notnaj sambe zewap keyet yanaj nâmâtâbep?” ¹⁴ Kegok indayankwesimti bemzenze zet keyet yanaj pigok diindoye, “An wit katnaj time mege ke Kawawangalen zet kebonj ¹⁵ ma katnaj notnaj selen totemegeen am kenj kebonj ke Kawawangalen zet nâme kenjan topmatazinaŋgut Sadaŋaj koti makumsagat min. ¹⁶ Ma am notnaj nanzaj palen toge kebonj ekñenaj Kawawangalen zet nâmti keyegak zet keyet nâme dolakñaj beme oloŋen teman mamip. ¹⁷ Keyangut kenjan penaj Kawawangalen zet zapat ku nâmkatik bemti kindiñinaj ku time towewetnaŋgapm Kawawangalen zet zapat dolakñangat kasa ma sisipenpen mimindame keyegak makatikpeip. ¹⁸ Naman am notnaj ekñen nusi kenjan totemege kebonj. ¹⁹ Ekñen kebonaj msatgalen nukñaj sambemak mânep milawatgat tikñanaj ma kwitnaj kwitnaj notnangat eyak mimi keyaj manajin minzilime einen masimtalip. ²⁰ Ma am notnaj katnaj msat kelakñaj temanen towenge sepem kebonj. Ekñenaj Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj nâmti nâmkinpemti keyet penanaj am notnajmagen 30 ma notnajmagen 60 ma notnajmagen 100 mee kekok masokbeip.”

*Lam batiyan ku kwalatpepeyelen zet zapatnaj
(Luk 8:16-18)*

²¹ Zemti zet ñen naman pigok tusum zeye, “Âpme amnaj lam konjbemti batiyan dukñaj ku makwalapenup ma mundum wewe kandanaj ku mambepenup. Nin lam konjti mundumanj tatatanen sosok bempemann tapme am mka kenjan matalip mbusatnaj mambemindein. ²² Nâlen zetn ke lam nembonj keyepmti in nâlen zetn zemkawan bewep beme nânâ enziliñaj matazin ke ewe ku enzili tabe ma nânâ kwatam tazin mâtâpeme kawanj bewe. ²³ An ñen zet nânâyelen tikñanaj tazinañ zet kapi ñep opeimti nâsem.

²⁴ Keyepmti in weyanj nâmâtâbep enenogat am ñen Kawawangalen zetnaj nâmti nâmtikñaj mbe beme Kawawangaj nânâñaj ewe tusumti sawe keyepm egañ nânâñaj sambe penaj tasawe. ²⁵ Ma am ñenaj zetnaj nâmti nâmtikñaj ku mbe beme Kawawangaj nânâñaj isikñaj ekmak tasain ke menzem mbe.

Wit katnaj epeem kwapmâgeyet bemzenze zet

²⁶ Kawawangalen zelan ammagen msat katanj mekopme am sambeyaj kwati egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kenjan mepmâbien keyet pigok bem zema nâit. An ñenaj muluwen wit katnaj time mege. ²⁷ Âpme egañ tambu misa pi wemwat wemwat mti katnanaj mulupmaj zigok tapm bee eekpiñ mme msat kenjanak kaim igak epeemti dukñaj makwazin. ²⁸ Msalanj ikñaj katnaj ke mukulem mme dukñaj epeemti kwat sinaj betnaj mti penanaj mapein. Yan maneti ekñen beewan ²⁹ penanaj memuj memuj bemtemepme elanjenge kananj beme wanam mti maantip.”

*Mastat katnangat bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

³⁰ Âpme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet ñen kapigok zemti diindoye, “Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet yanaj mastat katnaj kebonj. Ma neñ mastat katnaj keyet palen bemzema nâseip. ³¹ Msat sambe tep katnaj notnanaj mastat katnaj sebempeip. Mastat tep keyet katnaj isikñaj bugan penaj yan an ñenaj

mulupmanen mmet ondeme ³² epeem kwat sememti antemañelip bemti sinan betnan mekopme age ekñenan ke motati keyet eyonon mkanin mawalati kelin mambeip.” *

³³ Zisasiyan bemzenze zet kebon kebon notnan sambe zemti animbi Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan nânânjinangkat katan mandiindomtan. ³⁴ Egan am sambe zet sosok yanangmak zemkawan bembepin belak bemzenze zet etan mandiindomtan yan nembananemak ilinak tati naman bemzenze zet manzemtan keyet yanang manzemkawan bem indamtan.

Zisasiyan tâgâ lumun teman zemkulumpeye
(Matiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Kasup keyegak manepeme gasim beme Zisasiyan nembananeyet zeye, “Nin tundra nembet daeset mebegalengat kame metne.” ³⁶ Kegok zeme nembanane ekñenan am sambe bepî katim indemti Zisasiyan tapmangeen wanga keyegak moti Zisasmak ilinak mepme am notnanan wanga notnangkat moti indapmoti keyegak mebien. Mepmambe Zisasiyan mulukgat mti wanga butnan delan zenzenan kwilimbenan met bemti muluknan bekan tawemange. ³⁷ Taweme tâgâ lumun teman penan kwati tundra kumbume tundra maman teman kwati wanga kenan tuyan toti gak zesât mge. ³⁸ Âpme nembanane ekñenan mebutemti zewien, “An zikat indanda, tuyen toti walesâpmnup pi gen nânâpin belak muluk kwapem tawenik?”

³⁹ Zemti buteme mulugengatnan wati tâgâ ma tu zemkulumidemti zeye, “It buzak talit!” Zeme tâgâyan zetnan gawepumti katipeme tuyan titokñepin tage. ⁴⁰ Mti nembanane pigok indayan kwesiye, “In kwilekiyet kingati sebelan dindin pi tapmip? In nâmkîp pepepin bugan ku tazin?”

⁴¹ Zisasiyan kegok mme nembanane ekñenan nâmtemtem mti ilinak buzak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An kapi zibon penangapm am ma tumak tâgâ mee piyan zetnan mangawepuipgat!” Kegok zemti tundra ganzenan nembet daen mesât mebien.

5

Zisasiyan an ñen we bekanan sambe mâpeye
(Matiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Meti ekñenan tu nembet daenen Gelasen msalen patan zemti ² nembananeyan tapme Zisasiyan wangaengatnan toti met an ñen we bekananmak kopme ege. An beke mkanan am zaimen nanzan einzunan ke mawemtanan kwati koge. ³ Âpme egan minja keyet kenan ke weme we bekanan winde same mobotnan mme amnan waia katiknan piyan setnan betnan manzampemtemienan egan mamitimutan keyepm belak katipeme kilen belak matokwatan. ⁴ Ekñenan waia katiknan piyan setnan betnan manzampemtemienangut egan met nanzan palen talinzan kunepeme etim toweme mametan. An ñenan windenan bemti ek ñep ku mtopepeyelen yek. ⁵ Tambu msa egan seknan nanzan aimbonan mawetindemetemien keyet kenan mawemetan. Mti kalanan mototi ngagak mti seknan sambe nanzan mti kilen iknan mawaletan.

⁶⁻⁹ An keyan Zisas bejan daen kopme ekti windembemti mepme Zisasiyan ekti zeye, “We bekanan in an kenangatnan kwati melit!”

Zeme ekñenan Zisasiyet nâme mobotnan beme kandan pedondomti ngagak palen yan kwesiwen, “Zisas Kawawan Amobotnan penangat Nemunan, gen nin kwileki minndasâgât tapmnik?” Nin Kawawangat monzalaman penan dingonup, “Nin sek sindem ku ndasenik.”

Zeme Zisasiyan baenen we bekanan ekñen ke kwati mebegat zeyeyepmti Zisasiyan an keyet yan kwesiye, “Gen kwidi kwi?”

* **4:32:** Mastat katnan bemzenze zetgat yanang Luk 13:21 ke main nâmbek.

Yanjkwesime eganj zeye, “Nâgât kenñnan we bekananj sambe talip keyepmti nâgât kwitn ‘Sambe Sopman.’ ” ¹⁰ Âpme we bekananj ekñenan zet ginginj mti zewien, “Geñ msat kapiyetnan ku ndapmâpmane mesenup.”

¹¹ Âpme kalan keyet kandan bee an nengalen bo sambe penanj tati meu tatnimambien. ¹² Keyepmti we bekananj sambe am kenan tabienanj zet ginginj mti zewien, “Geñ ndapmâpmane nin bo keninan ñep metowemâsenup.” ¹³ Zeme Zisasiyan we bekananj nâmindeme an kenangatnan kwati met bo kenan towepme boyanj kenin kilom beme ekñenan kunzuñ met tundua kenan toti tu nimti gakimtemebien. Bo ekñen ke sambe penanj 2 tausen kegoganj toweti gakiwien.

¹⁴ Boyanj kegok mme am bo damuñ mamtemien ekñenan ekti winde bemti met mka teman ma mka isikñan am notnangat zet zapat diindome ekñenan kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye ke eksât kopmâbien. ¹⁵ Zisasmagen koti an itnananj we bekananj sambe kenanen tapme keñ kilom kilom mti matokwatan ke ekme kenan teñ beme sangum melakandunanj miakti totapme ekti Zisasiyan mulup kingagatnanmak mge beke ekti kingabien. ¹⁶ Âpme am bo damuñ mamtemien ekñenan an we bekananjanmak mamtan egat zapatnan ma bo ekñenmagen kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye keyet zet zapatnan am sambe diindome nâmbien. ¹⁷ Nâmti ekñenan Zisasiyan msat ke pemti mebegalen yanbemi apitilim pewien.

¹⁸ Zisasiyan naman wangaen moti mesâgât mme an itnananj we bekananjanmak mamtan eganj Zisasmak mesâgât yankwesim ginginj mge.

¹⁹ Yangut Zisasiyan zemkulumpemti zeye, “Geñ ipnodine ekñenmagen meti Amobotnananj kemben mgamti weyayan mulup mme dolakñanj benak keyet zet zapadi diindosenik.”

²⁰ Zeme eganj gilik zem meti Zisasiyan ekmagen kwitnan kwitnan mge keyet zapatnan Dekapolas mka keyet kenan diindome am ekñenan nâmti nâmtemtem teman penanj mbien.

Zisasiyan Zailas nembayan gakikiengatan mwage ma imbi ñenan Zisasiyet melan-

dujan timmekti dolakñanj beye

(Matiyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Âpme Zisasiyan wangaen moti tu nembet daen mepatan zemti ewe nembu ganzenanak tapme am sambe penanjan ekmagen kot ondebien. ²²⁻²³ Eknangat tunguwinangatnan an ñen kwitnan Zailas, Zuda am eknengalen sesewat mka damuñ an ñen beke eganj koti Zisasiyet nâme mobotnan beme pedondom samti pigok wekum saye, “Amobotnan, neñ namban gakisât bududuk penanj tapmgat geñ koti bedan sekñanen bemti mmane alik bemti mak.” ²⁴ Zeme nâmti an kemak mepmalu am sambayan idamâpmeti ekñenan set tungupman Zisas misik peme wesât mmebien.

²⁵ Âpme am mebien eknangat tunguwinan imbi ñen sipman makwawetnepeme nup kanan 12 beye. ²⁶ Imbi keyanj kan teepman dokta ekñenmagen mepme ekñenan weyanpenup zemti mme ekñenmagen mânepman sambe katipeme delanj zeme ewe sindem teman timti sip omba penanj tusumti ewe makwawetan. ²⁷ Imbi keyanj Zisasiyan am maweyanjindentan keyet zapatnan nângeyepmti am sambeyet kenan Zisas tangui zem kilik kilik mege. ²⁸ Kapigok otnâmti mge, “Neñ melakandunanj etanj timmeksap beme ñep alik besap.” Zemti kilik kilik mmeti met ²⁹ melakandunanak timmekme keyegak sipman katime kenanen nâme zawatnan yek beye. ³⁰ Imbi keyanj timmekme Zisasiyet windenanj notnan ekmagen mepme nâmti zeye, “Kwiyan melakandunnan timmekme nâyap?” ³¹ Zeme nembane ekñenan zewien, “Am sambe penanjan misik koti gatimego. Âpme geñ kwilekiyet, ‘Kwiyan natim mekzin,’ tazenik?” ³² Yankwesime Zisasiyan am timmege keyet guluk gilik mti timmage. ³³ Âpme imbi keyanj timmekme sekñanen kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye keyet yananj nâmti set belanj diñdiñ mti Zisasiyet

kandanjan pedondom samti zet zapatnanj sambe ke msaye. ³⁴ Msame Zisasiyan imbi keyet zeye, “Ipm, nâmkijnenakgapm pembenan benak keyepm kenji sewaknanj beme meti alik benak kegogak mepmambanik.”

³⁵ Egan imbi keyet zet ewe zemambe tapme Zuda am eknjengalen sesewat mka nenanin egalen mkaengatnan am notnanan Zailas ekmagen koti zewien, “Nambandi walak yek bep. Keyet genj Zisas belak ku wakosenik.” ³⁶ Eknenan zet kegok tazenâme Zisasiyan nâmti keyegak Zuda am eknjengalen sesewat mka damun egat zeye, “Genj yayan ku mi; nâmkijnpependi mkipman be.” ³⁷ Kegok zemti am notnanj mâpmebien eknen zemkulumindemti Pitamak Zems meninanj Zân eknen etanj indatime mebien. ³⁸ Meti Zuda am eknjengalen sesewat mka damungalen mkaen moti Zisasiyan nâme amnanj kwisak teman mti ambembesi tapmme moti ³⁹ indikti am sambe ambembesi tapmme zeye, “In kwilekiyet kwisak teman mti yuyu yeye tapmip? Imbi nemba kapi ku gakip; belak muluk tawen.” ⁴⁰ Zisasiyan kegok zeme eknenan an pi zigogat kwat siwawaknanj tapmin zemti yenbien. Mme Zisasiyan am sambe mka kenan tapmambien ke indapmâpme zupman baen topme delanj zeme nemba keyet mamanj bipmanj ma nembanane Pitamak Zemsmak Zân etanj zeme ilinak nemba gakikinanj tageen ke tabien. ⁴¹ Tati imbi nemba keyet betnanj atamti Zuda zeleset pigok zeye, “Talita kumi,” keyet yananj, “Imbi nemba isiknanj, nen genj wawagat zeyap!” ⁴² Zeme keyegak imbi nemba isiknanj keyan wati mebe kokot mge. Imbi nemba ke nup kananj 12 etanj. Âpme imbi nemba isiknanj ke gakikiengatnan wapme ekti eknenanj nâmtemtem penanj mbien. ⁴³ Âpme Zisasiyan keyet zet zapatnanj am nen ku diindondoyet zemkulumindemti nemba meu mkosame niniet zeme meu mkot same ninge.

6

Zisasiyet mkananjan notakjanen am eknenan wisat mpewien (Matiyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Zisasiyan mka ke peme tapme ikjanngat mkananjan noteknanj Nasalet mesât mme nembananeyanj mâti ilinsakwep mebien. ² Mepmane peme Zuda am ilinangalen kâtnânâ kan beme sesewat mkaen moti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj zemzikat indaminge. Âpme am sambe eknenanj zetnanj nâmti nâmtemtem penanj mti zewien, “Kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe mamin kapi ma nânâ temanj temanj kapi eganj desetgatnan penanj tiye? Eganj zigoset mulup dolaknanj temanj temanj kapi aikti mamm? ³ Nin egat yananj nânup. Ek bipmanj mka walalat an ma mamanj kwitnanj Malia ma meninane Zemsmak Zoses ma Zudamak Saimon ma ipmanemak ke nin nâmtatnup.” Kegok zemti zemtalati mtopewien.

⁴ Mtopeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Kawawangalen golanj zenze an njengat kwizet bunamanj msat notnanen palaknanj bem tapmepme ikjanngat mamnotnane ma doipmane ma ikjanngalen mkaengatnanj amnanj zemtalatpemti kwizet bunamanj ku mamwalip.”

⁵ Kegok zemti Zisasiyan eknenmagen mulup temanj nen ku mge. Am zawalinmak kwep kwep etanj notnanj betnananjan indatamti zawalin mme alik bewien. ⁶ Mkananjanj noteknanj am eknen nâmkijnpepenjpinjgapmti tektek penanj miindemti eganj mka notnanen etanj tokwat meti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj zemzikat indam mge.

Zisasiyan nembanane 12 mulup mimiyet zemindeme mekobien (Matiyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

⁷ Zisasiyan nembanane 12 indazem tetime kopme Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj zenzeyelen ma we bekananj indapmâbâgalen winde indamti nemba zut zut zemideme mka katanj mekokogat zemindeye. ⁸ Eknenanj mesât mme Zisasiyan kapigok diindoye, “In mesâti set mebegalen tonjanin etanj mmebep. Meu ma ele ma

mânewin mee n̄en ku timebep. ⁹ Sewewelin mmebep ma melakanduñin tipmasek mee ku munduñ bep. Sekñinan tazin ke etañmak mebep.” ¹⁰ Mti pigok diindoye, “In mepme mka keñan n̄en indame in kwep keyegak mawemetneti mebep. ¹¹ In mka n̄en patan zeme mka keyelen am ekñenan mka weweyelen ku indawep beme in mesât mbep, kan keyet zipelukñin señti zewep Kawawañgalen n̄enzinziñan mka kapimak tazin zemti mebep.”

¹² Zeme nâmti ekñenan msat katan meti amgat zeme yomengatnan gilik zenze keyet zetnan diindowien. ¹³ Diindomti we bekanan sambe am keñan indapmâindewien ma zawatmak sambe olip kelakñan tunañan sekñinan zulutindemti mme alik bewien.

*Zân tu zululut gakikiñangat zapatnan
(Matiyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)*

¹⁴⁻²⁹ Elolan meniñan Pilipgat imbiñan Elodias menzem wageyepmti Zânan moti Elotgat zeye, “Geñ meniñangat imbiñan menzem wadik kapi geñ Kawawañgalen zii zet tazin e añgasonik.” Kegok zeme Elodiasiyan Zânan Elotmak egegat yomit zemkawañ bemidaye keyet nâme n̄ep ku beme Zângat n̄enzinziñ mti zemdelan zeme Elolan am notnan zemindeme Zân atamti setnan betnan zamti mka katikñan met pewien.

Imbi Elodias keyan Zângat n̄enzinziñ mti kukuyelen nâñgeyanguñ Elolan Zân ek Kawawañgalen mulup an teñ ma yomepiñ kwetetepman mamain keyet mti mineti, “Neñ kuma gakime Kawawañan naman neñ kegogak nawalebemagen,” zemti kiñgati añgalan peme mamti zetnan zeme nânâyelen nâmtikñan mamtan.

Âpme maneti peme Elot sokbembenañ keyet kan dangome egan egat kandan an n̄enan bembe notnan mamtemien ma an kasa kuku ekñengalen n̄enan ma Galili msat notnan ekñengalen an n̄enan notnan indamandame kopme bumuluñti indamti tapmambien. Kan keyet Elodiasiyan Zân kume gakikiyelen setnan dolakñan penan sokbemsaye. Elot ma an n̄enan notnan ekñenan ondek tapme Elodiasiyet nambañan ekñengat zikalinan meti silik wendiye. Silik wendime Elot ma an n̄enan notnan egome Elolan nambañan keyet zeye, “Geñ kwileki n̄engat gembeme zemane neñ n̄ep gasap. E Kawawañgat zikatnan pigok zemkatik bem gayap. Geñ kwileki belakñan n̄engat zemane n̄ep gasap ma msat mandamuñ miap kapi butnan elengem gangayelen zemane e kegogak n̄ep elengemti gasap.”

Zeme imbi namba keyan mka butnan gwaen mamañgalen meti mamañgat yañkwesiye, “Man̄ge, neñ bienan kwileki nanayet zesap?”

Yañkwesime mamañan Zân tu zululut egat n̄enzinziñ mamtan keyepmti nambañangat pigok zeye, “Geñ Zângat ñokasetnan gangayet zesenik.”

Zeme nambañan nâmti keyegak winde bemti amobotnan Elotmagen toweti zeye, “Alak kapi Zân tu zululut angat ñokasetnan usumti batien bemti nasenik.”

Zeme amobotnan Elolan zet ke nâmti keñan bekanan penan beye, yangut amgat zikalinan zemkatik beyeyepm yek n̄ep ku zenak. Keyepm egan kasa kuku an n̄en zempeme egan mka katikñan meti Zângat biman usumti ñokasetnan batien bem mti kot nambañan ke same egan Zângat ñokasetnan pelep ke mti mamañ mesaye. Âpme mamañan Zângat n̄enzinziñ mamtan keyepmti Zângat ñokasetnan ke same egat ñokasetnan ke ekti nâme n̄ep beme mti mepeme mege. Kegok mme nambañane ekñenan zet zapatnan nâmti kot sekñan mti met miña keñan wat pemti atampewien.

Elot kegok mmame Zisasiyet zet zapatnan msat katan palakñan bemti amobotnan egat wakñan topme nâmti zeye, “Zân tu zululut neñ biman elengewan keyan naman gakikiengatnan walep keyepm windenjan igagen penan tapm.”

Yanğut am notnañan zewien, “An kapi Kawawangalen golan zenze an Ilaiza,” ma notnañan zewien, “Ek Kawawangalen golan zenze an itnañan baen mamtemien ekñen keboñ.”

Zisasiyan am 5 tausen meu indaye

(Matiyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Zân 6:1-14)

³⁰ Zisasiyan nembañane zemindeme mka katan mebienan maneti Zisasmagen koondakti ammagen kwitnan kwitnan mbien ma Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan zemzikat indawien keyet zezapatnan msawien. ³¹ Âpme am sambeyan ekñenan tabienen ke mekopen tapme Zisas ma nembañane ekñenan meu niniyelen kan tungupman bugan ku sokbemindame keyet mti Zisasiyan nembañaneyet zeye, “Kame, nin pi pemti msat tungupman nnak daen meti bugan kâtnâmtati meu nsenup.” ³² Zemti ekñenan ilinak wangäen moti msat tungupman tu nembet daeset ke mesât mebien.

³³ Tapmepme am sambe mka temangatnan ekñenan indik mâtâti ekñenan nembu gilop windem bemti nembet daen ñenan met patan zewien. ³⁴ Âpme Zisasmak nembañane ekñenan bam met ganzenan patakpemti Zisasiyan toti met am sambe penan indige. Ekñenan sipsip damuninpinok tabiengapmti Zisasiyan am ekñengat kember penan mti yanbemti Zet Zapat Dolakñan sambe zemzikat indam mge. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Tazemzikat indam mnepeme msat tambusât penan tapmme nembañaneyan ekti Zisasmagen meti zewien, “Msat penan tambusât tapm keyet geñ am indemane mka temanen ma isikñanen meti meunin ilinangat aikti kwitimti nseip.”

³⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan dopman pigok gilik zem zeye, “In meu ñen aikti indame nila!” Zeme ekñenan Zisasiyet yankwesiwien, “Nin 200 kina kapiyan nupmaman met kwiti koindamann niniyet nâmti tazenik?”

³⁸ Âpme egan pigok indayankwesiye, “In meti eleninan nupmaman zigok tazin ze egit?” Zeme ekñenan meekti zewien, “Eleen nupmaman 5 ma angala zulan talup.”

³⁹ Zeme nâmti egan nembañaneyet zeme am zemindeme mange ñen mange ñen kwan sinan dolakñan palen gwilelan pemti totapmebien. ⁴⁰ Mange notnangat am 100 ma mange notnangat am 50 kekok tapmebien. ⁴¹ Tapmepme Zisasiyan nupmaman 5 kemak angala zut ke timtati zikatnan kululun gwaen ekme mopme Kawawangat, “Wisikñ,” zemti nupmaman ke meselemti nembañane indame ekñenan ambepolet timti am mange tabien katan indamebien. ⁴²⁻⁴⁴ Indamepme am 5 tausen piyan meu nimkingapme meu butnan kilen temepme ke naman nemba ekñenan akumtim akumtim mti tise 12 kekok wepme gak zeme nembañane ekñenan timti mebewien.

Zisasiyan tu paleset mege

(Matiyu 14:22-23; Zân 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Kegok mti Zisasiyan ikñan ewe keyegak tati nembañane ekñen ñenan zemindeme ekñenan wangäen moti tu nembet Besaida mkaen daeset mesâgât tapmepme egan ikñan ke tati am sambe zemindeme mekobien. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁸ Ekñenan mekopme delan zeme Zisasiyan dundusâgât kalañan memoge. Moti Zisasiyan igak kalañan ke dundumambe tapme gasi penan beme indikme nembañane ekñenan ilinak etan piyan tundua sutnan penan daen mepme tâgâ teman mebieneset kot indakumbume mesâgât taolapmambien. Tambu tetak piwan mulup teman ke tapmmetnepeme msasâgât tapmme, Zisasiyan toti tundua paleset ekñenmagen soknan sehem indesâgât mge.

⁴⁹ Egan kekok mme ekñenan, “Wa, we bekanan kizin,” zemti kingati yeye mme

⁵⁰ Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Kingagapin. Neñ nen penan takolapgat sewak talit.”

⁵¹ Zemti Zisasiyan wangä keñan mowepme keyegak tâgâyan katikñan takumangewan bep zeme nembañaneyan nâmtemtem teman mti tabien. ⁵² Ekñenan Zisasiyan am sambe penan meu indame nimbien winden keyet yanñ mee kekokak ku eknâmbien.

*Zisasiyan Genesalet msalen am zawalinmak weyanindeye
(Matiyu 14:34-36)*

⁵³ Âpme ekñenaj tundua nembet daenen meti Genesalet msalen patanj zemti wanga mandame kainjan mopme tekñan mandamti mot tep palen ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ zampemti Zisasmak nembajane ekñenaj toti mepme am notnanaj indikmâtâti windembemti mka katan meti am zawalinmak indaluanzamtimti Zisasmagen kopmâbien. ⁵⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan mka temanen ma mka isikñan notnanen mege kan keyet am zawalinmak luemtimti tambangum sutnanen koindeme wemti ekme Zisasiyan takopme melakandunaj butnan etanj ke timekti dolakñan bembeyet wekuwien. Wekume nâmindeme am zawalinmak ekñenaj sanguman busilñan etanj timekti alik bemâbien.

7

*Yenpawineyelen mama mimi itnanaj ke mâti mamtemien
(Matiyu 15:1-20)*

¹ Âpme zii zet zikat indanda an ekñenaj Zelusalem mkaengatnan kot Palisi indaikme ilinsakwep met Zisasmak ondekbien. ² Ondak tati Zisasmak Zapat mmambe tati indikme Zisasiyet nembajane notnan ekñenaj yenpawineyelen zii zet tazin keyet katan belin zululupin tu meu taatamnimbien.

³ Âpme Palisi ma Zuda am ekñenaj yenpawineyelen mama mimi ke mâti keyet katan belin mee zululupin tu meu ñen ku maatamnimbien. ⁴ Ma ekñenaj bemkwiti kwiti mundumengatnan gilik zem meti kegogak tu zululupin meu ñen ku maatamnimbien. Wa ke etanj yek, mama mimi keboñ notnan menzim bati ma okop mee pi ewe zululutnan keyegak sakwalam zuluti mambumbemnimtemien. Ma mama mimi keboñ keboñ sambe notnan ewe wemezin.

⁵ Keyepmti Palisi ma zii zet zikat indanda ekñenaj Zisas nembajaneyelen muluan ke ekti Zisasiyet pigok yankwesiwien, “Nembandine ekñenaj kwilekiyet yenpapmnanngalen set tazin ke kulumti tu meu mee belin zululupin bumbulumimagan kilen tatim nip?”

⁶ Yankwesime Zisasiyan ekñengat pigok zeye, “Ewenan tipman baenen Kawawangalen golan zenze an Aizayayan in tetimaemae an keboñgat esemten penan meluwan pigok mge,

‘An ekñen keboñ keyan keñnan penan bamkunemti kwizet bunamm belak sekñan etanj mwati manzempalakñan bemneip. ⁷ Mti ilinangalen yenpawineyelen set keyan nâlen zii zetnok bempemti ke am sambe zemzikat indamamipgapmti nâgât belak segan etanj mandundunaip.’” *(Aizaya 29:23)*

⁸ Zemti pigok diindoye, “In Kawawangalen zii zet penan ke ingulume topme ilinangalen yenpawineyelen set sambe ke mamkatikñan bem maip.”

⁹ Zemti ewe tusumti pigok diindoye, “In yenpawinangalen set ke mtati Kawawangalen zii zet ingulume totogalen setnan dolakñan penan masokbemindain. ¹⁰ Mosesiyan Kawawangalen zet ñen mti kapigok zeye,

‘Geñ mambipdangat nâmane mobotnan bewe. An ñenan mambipmangat zet mgasik zeween an ke kume gakiwe.’” *(Kisim Bek 20:12)*

¹¹ Keanjut in naman am set sepem ñen zikat indame ekñenaj pigok mamip. ‘Mam biwine ekñenaj olat olat ke temimti mamengut ekñenaj pi ilak Kawawangat tewalan sasâgât zemti bempeya.’ ¹² Zemti mam biwine indamukulem dolakñan penan ku mamiindeip. ¹³ Set kegaset in Kawawangalen zii zet mtopemti ilinangalen set manzemzikat indaip. Mama mimi sambe keboñ notnan sambe penan mamâlip.”

¹⁴ Kegok zemti am sambeyet ewe zeme kopme pigok diindoye, “In sambe wakbemti tapme zet kapi zema weyanñamâtâlît. ¹⁵ Kwitnan kwitnan nime kambakñinan

matowezin keyan yom kum bein. Keñinangatnan nânâ bekanan ma dembusek bekanan makwazin keyan keñin mme bekanan mambein. ¹⁶ An ñen keñanmagan zet zeyap kapi nâmti ikñanjak opeim nâsem.”

¹⁷ Egan zet kekok zemdelan zemti am indeme mekopme mkaen mowepme nem-bañane ekñenan keyegak mâpmoti bemzenze zet zeye keyet yanjan zemâtâtindame nânâyelen yankwesiwen. ¹⁸ Yankwesime Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “In kekokak ñoktikñinpinjak tapmaip? ¹⁹ Meu nimann tipkambakñnan matowezin keyan keñinanen toti keñin mme bekanan ku mambein. Keyan belak tipkambakñnan totapme baeset tipman makwawezin.” (Keyepmti Zisasiyan meu sambe kapi ku zemkuluye ñep etan niniyelen zeye.)

²⁰ “Âpme keñinangatnan nânâ ma zet bekanan makwazin keyan keñin mme bekanan mambein. ²¹⁻²² Am keñanangatnan kwitnan kwitnan bekanan kapigogan makwazin: ñoktik bekanan, ma animbi zomolim ekñenan set kilen mama ma awembiñ bem-bañanangut notnanngalen imbi menzem wawat ma kambu, kasa kuku, imbi indaasek indende, mobotnan sakam igak igak, dâsuki, kakiki ma amgat zet bekanan notnan zenze ma nânânjin kilom maotnâip. ²³ Nânâ bekanan kebonan keñinangatnan kwati keñin mme bekanan beme Kawawangat zapat ku matalip.”

*Zisasiyan Silia mkaengatan imbiyet nâmkñpepenan kaliñan ege
(Matiyu 15:21-28)*

²⁴ Kegok zemdelan zemti Zisasiyan mka ke peme tapme Taia ma Saidon mka teman egegat msat tungupmanen mege. Egan meti mka tambangumen moti amnan egat zet zapatnan ku nânâyelen otnânge. Yangut am ekñenan mepme zapatnan nâmâbiengapmti ñep ku enzililiyelen sepem beye. ²⁵ Keyepmti Zisasiyan mopme mopme keyegak imbiñenan zet zapatnan nâmti nambanjan we bekanan ñenan mme keñan kilen mambemtangapmti Zisasiyet nâme mobotnan beme pedondo saye. ²⁶ Imbi ke Pinisia imbi Silia mkaengatan zetnan Glik zet manzemtan. Imbi keyan nambanangat keñanangatnan we bekanan mâpepeyelen Zisasiyet zet giñgin mge. ²⁷ Keyepmti Zisasiyan imbi keyet pigok dunduye, “Nemba ekñenan meu ñenan manip. Âpme gen nâmane nembayelen meu menzemti tam ñep ku sasayelen bein. Sepem kekokak neñ Zuda am ekñen ñenan indamukulem mtingut bam am Zuda mangæn ku sokbemenan in indamukulem mimiyeleñ.”

²⁸ Zeme imbi keyan dopman pigok gilik zem saye, “Amobotnan, gen zet e penan zeniganangut tam ekñenan nembayelen meu pâpman bap palen toweme kilen ke mambeseip.”

²⁹ Egan kekok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok zeye, “Gen zet kekok penan zenikgapmti nambandi we bekananjan katipe mezingat gilik ze mkandan met.”

³⁰ Zeme imbiyan mkanan meti ekme nambanjan we bekanan pemepme sinanen muluk dolakñan taweme ekti nâme dolakñan penan beye.

An wakñan kekekñan ma zet ku manzemtan ke Zisasiyan weyanpeye

³¹ Zisasiyan Taia mka katikpem met Saidon mka sebempemti Dekapolas mka sebemindemti Galili msat tunduaeset mepme ³²⁻³³ am notnanan an wakñan kekekñan zet mee zesât maolatan ke wati Zisasiyan betnanjan timekme dolakñan bembeyelen nâmti ekmagen wapmehien. Wapmeti Zisasiyan weyanpepeyet yankwesiñ giñgin msame Zisasiyan nâmti egan an ke wati ganzenanik meti betnan nemunajan wakñan nembet nembet wapemti naman mtot zawagan betnanen wasekpemti an keyet nambalamanen ³⁴ bemtati an keyet kemben mti zikatnan kululun ekme mopme Zuda ilinanngalen zeleset Bipmangat pigok zeye, “Epata.” Zet keyet yanjan, “Wakdi ten beme zet ze!”

³⁵ Zeme wakñan tenj peme zet dolakñan zeye. ³⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan keyet zapatnan ku zenzeyelen am indazemkulum aleme am ekñenan nâpemti keyet zapatnan zem-palakñan bemâbien. ³⁷ Ekñenan nâmtentem penan mti zewien, “An kapiyan kwitnan kwitnan mme dolakñan etan mambein. Mti kegogak am wakñan kekekñan ma zet ku manzeip ekñen mme zet zeip ma wakñin tenj mapemâzin.”

8

Zisasiyan am 4 tausen meu indapelanguye (Matiyu 15:32-39)

¹⁻² Zisasiyan tipman baenen am sambe meu indaye yanaman mise ñen am sambe penan ondek tapme kasup tuk bepi Zet Zapat Dolakñan tadiindometne peme, am ekñenan meu bugan mkobien e nime delan zemâge. Âpme amnan tu meu aikti niniyelen setnan ñen ku aikbiengapm Zisasiyan nembanane indapmandame kopme zeye, “Neñ am sambemak kasup tuk takwati meunjin belaknik mkobien elak nime delan zeyeyepmti alak meunjinpin tapme indikti neñ ekñengat kemben penan miap. ³ Am notnan mkanjin beñangatnan penan kobiengapmti belak indema gilik zem mkanjinan mesât meti meuyet selen sukñan bemti zikalín gililín peme tokutuseip beme ñep ku besem.”

⁴ Zeme nembanane ekñenan yanñkweziwien, “Msat tungupman pi tu meu desetgat aikti indamann nseip?”

⁵ Zeme Zisasiyan indayanñkweziye, “In nupmaman zigok mtalip?”

Zeme ekñenan zewien, “Nupmaman 7 mtatnup.”

⁶ Kegok zeme nâmti am ekñengat zeme ondekti msalen gwilelan totapme nupmaman 7 ke mti Kawawangat, “Wisikñ,” zemti meselem nembanane kalan indame ekñenan timti am indamebien. ⁷ Âpme angala isikñan notnan kegogak taindaye. Ke Zisasiyan mti kegogak Kawawangat wisikñ zemti nembanane kalan indame timti am kalan indamebien. ⁸⁻⁹ Indame am 4 tausen piyan meu nimkingapme butnan belak temege ke timti tise 7 wepme gak zeye. ¹⁰ Kegok mti Zisasiyan am zemindeme mkanjinan mekobien. Am zemindeme mekopme Zisas ma nembanane ekñenan ilinak etan wangæn moti Dalmanuta msalen daen mebien.

Palisi am notnanan Zisasiyan menok mme eegalen yanñkweziwien (Matiyu 16:1-4)

¹¹ Dalmanuta msalen met tapme Palisi an notnan ekñenan Zisasmagen koti menok teman notnan mme ekñenan Kawawangat Nemunñan penan ke nâmâtâtâgalen tetipem ekbien. ¹² Mme Zisasiyan ekñen ke indikti kenan bekanan beme zeye, “Alak kan pigogak am talip ekñen kapiyan kwilekiyet menok mme eegat etan manzeip? Keyepm alak kan kapiyet neñ ekñenmagen menok ñen ku mma ekseip, yek penan.”

¹³ Egan kegok zemti katiindemti nembanane ilinsakwep gilik zemti wangga kenan ewe moti tundua nembeleset mebien.

Palisimak amobotnan Elot ekñengat yanjin Zisasiyan nupmaman yisiyan mme mase-men keyet palen bemzenze zet zeye (Matiyu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Nemba ekñenan nupmaman mekwititiyet kandati nupmaman kwewetan wangga kenan tagaen ke mkobien. ¹⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan Palisi ekñengalen mama mimi ke ekme ñep ku beye keyepmti selen kopmambe Zisasiyan nembananeyet golan zet zemti bemzenze zet kapigok diindoye, “In Palisimak Elot egetgalen yis keyet eksewep.” *

* **8:15:** Palisi ekñengalen mama mimi ke Kawawan sesewatsasayet setnan sambe bemtimâpmambien ke nâmkinpepe palen yek. Amnan indikongoyet segan etan mti mambien. Elolan Zisasiyan menok mme eekgalen etan manâmtan. Egan menok ke ekti nâmkinpepeyelen yek.

¹⁶ Zeme nembanane ekñenan Zisasiyelen zet keyet yañan ku weyañnâmbiengapmti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti pigok zewien, “Nin nupmaman nñen kwititipin belak kotngapmti Zisasiyan keyet tazen.”

¹⁷ Ekñenan kegok zenâ zenâ tapmme Zisasiyan nâmti pigok indayan kwesiye, “In nupmaman kwititipin kolo keyet eneyet zenâ zenâ tapmip, in nâgât yañ ku eknâmâtâlip, ma? In keñin uwatnan penan! ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ In neñ kwitnan kwitnan mima ‘Zikalinan eek ektingut ku maekmâtâlip ma zet zema wakñinan zet nânâ nâmtingut ku manâmâtâlip.’” *(Esekiel 12:2)*

In tipman baenen am 5 tausen pi nupmaman 5 etan bukeyangut meselem indama nimbien ke ku nâmâtâlip?”

Zemti nembanane indayan kwesiye, “In nupmaman nimkingapme belak temepme timti ele zigok webien?”

Indayan kwesime ekñenan zewien, “Ele 12 kegok webenn.”

²⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan ewe indayan kwesiye, “Kan nengat nupmaman 7 mti am 4 tausen pi indama nimkingapme butnan totemepme timti ele zigok webien?”

Indayan kwesime ekñenan zewien, “7 webenn.”

²¹ Zeme nâmti pigok diindoye, “In neñ kegok mimiyet windenn tatnain keyet yañ mkawan bema in nikti yañan nâmâtâlipgapmti Palisi ekñengalen mama mimi ku mâbep.”

*Zisasiyan Besaida mkaen an nñen zikatnan beñan weyañpeye
(Matiyu 16:8)*

²² Âpme Zisas ma nembanane ekñenan Besaida mkaen mepatan zeme mka keyetnan an nñen zikatnan beñan an keyet notnaneyan Zisasiyan sekñane atamti mme dolakñan bembeyet watoti Zisasiyet yañkwesim giñgin mbien. ²³ Kegok zeme nâmti Zisasiyan an zikatnan beñan ke betnamti mka ganzenan ilidak baen metati Zisasiyan an keyet zikatnanen zawagan wasekpemti betnan zikatnanen mobemti yañkwesiye, “Zikadan kwilekiki notnan nñen taekdik?”

²⁴ Zeme an keyan belak zem wat ekti zeye, “Neñ am taliwen pi nñen taindigap yañgut indikma tep nteknan nembon tabem temezin.”

²⁵ Zeme Zisasiyan betnan ewe zikatnan bemti weyañpeme zikalan bikbik mti kwitnan kwitnan sambe bepi ekmâtâpmâge. ²⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan zempemti zeye, “Geñ am mka tungupman moti am keyet zapat diindondopin belak buzak lolotnak mkandanen mesenik.”

*Pitayan Zisasiyet yañan zemâtâge
(Matiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)*

²⁷ Âpme Zisasiyan nembanane ilinsakwep Sisalia Pilipai mka teman manzemtemien keyelen mka isisikñan nengat seleset mepmambe Zisasiyan nembanane pigok indayan kwesiye, “Am ekñenan nâgât kwiyan tapmain manzeip?”

²⁸ Indayan kwesime nembanane ekñenan zewien, “Gâgât am notnanan, ‘Zân tu zulutindende an egan gakikiengatnan wati tapmain,’ manzeip ma notnanan, ‘Kawawañgalen golan zenze an itnanan nñen egan wati tapmain,’ manzeip ma notnanan, ‘golan zenze an Ilaiza egan kululungangatnan toti tapmain,’ kegok manzeip.”

²⁹ Zeme nâmti naman Zisasiyan ilinangat indayan kwesiye, “Âpme in nâgât kwi manâmneip?”

Indayan kwesime Pitayan dopman pigok gilik zem zeye, “Geñ Kilais Kawawañan am nin yomengatnan gilik zemndatitiyet zemgeme tobanan. Kegok penan manâmgenup.”

³⁰ Zeme yañan ke am notnan ku zemindandayet nembanane zemkulumindeye.

*Zisasiyan sindem timti gakiweyet zapatnan diindoye
(Matiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

³¹ Âpme Zisasiyan nembajane zet zemzikat indam metneti zeye, “Angat Nemunan nen mamoti amnan sindem teman penan nawep. Sesewat mka temangalen an damun ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan ma zii zet zikat indanda an eknenan niktakalimti nome gakiwawangut naman kasup tuk etan tati ewe gilik zemwabap.” ³² Kegok zemkawan bemindame keyegak Pitayan Zisas wati namba notnan bamkumindemti yanbemi Zisasiyan ku gakikiyet zemkulumpeye. ³³ Zeme Zisasiyan naman nembajane notnan eknenmagen gilik zemindikti Pitayet zeye, “Gen Sadangalen nânâ mgasik ke pemane talak! Gen zet zenik ke Kawawangalen njotik yek, amgalen njotik etan otnâmtiyepm zenik!”

³⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan am sambe eknen ma nembajane indazemtetime ekmagen kopmâpme ekjengat zeye, “An nenan nenmagen tususâgât mbe beme egan ikjengat seknan mtoti segalen kwitnan kwitnangat ku nâmtiknan mti egan sindem teman Angat Nemunan nen tiwap sakam kebon timti namâbe. ³⁵ Ma am nenan ek sekjengat yayan mti Kawawangalen zezapat dolaknan ku mkawan bewe beme egan mama kanzizit ku tiwe. Yangut am nen egan seknan nâgât talasiwe beme mama kanzizit mama ke nep tiwe. ³⁶ Am nen ek msat kapiyelen milom bilombi sambe ke tim nalak nalak mam mnepeme manan yungume ek keyan walebe. Msalengalen kwitnan kwitnan keyan zigok mukulem mme mama kanzizit tiwe? Yek penan. ³⁷ Egan walelet mundumen met tazin ke naman kwitnan kwitnan nenan bamamanan ku kwitimti gilik zem wawagalen. Yek penan. ³⁸ Mineti am nenan Angat Nemunan nâgât ma Zet Zapatn Dolaknan kapi am Kawawangat zemtalatpemt kilen mamaip ekjengat zikalinan zemkawan bembeyet sakambuk mbe beme nen bam kululun Bipmnan galen winde ma busatnanmak ma Kawawan egalen ensel ten maip eknenmak kobap kan keyet nen kegogak am eknen keyet nâma sakambuknanmak beme bamkumindewap.”

9

¹ Zisasiyan zet nen ewe pigok tusumti diindoye. “Nen zet penan sukwep penan pigok zema nâit, in am talip kapiyetnan am notnanan ewe gakikipin tapmetnepeme Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyan windenanjmak kawan beme ekbep.”

*Zisasiyet seknanan asekti manamanan penan beye
(Matiyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

² Manepeme kasup 6 mepme Zisasiyan nembajane Zânmak Zems ma Pita indatime ilinak etan kalanan memoti Zisasiyan sek sepeman asekti naman sepeman igak penan beye. ³ Melakandunan mee pi satnan penan bemti soknanan puyuk peyak penan mge. Msalen an nenan melakandu zulupme sepem kebon penan nep ku benak. ⁴ Âpme nembajane eknenan ke ekpen tapme Mosesimak Ilaizayan keyegak koti Zisasmak zenâ zenâ tapmme indikbien. ⁵ Indikti Pitayan Zisasiyet zeye, “An zikat indanda, pi dolaknan penan nnak kapi tatnupgapmti nâmane mka minzalan tuk, nen gâgât, nen Ilaizayet, nen Mosesiyet walati mambanup.” ⁶ (Pitayan kingagat palen tati zet yan nanâpin; belak kilen kegok zeye.)

⁷ Zeme keyegak zanza nenan tot indasumunme indidikpin mbien. Âpme zanza keyet kenanen zet kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi nanangat Nemun penan. Nen egat tiknan manâyapgat in egat zetnan gawepuwep.” ⁸ Zet kegok sokbeme keyegak nembajane eknenan meek koek mti Zisasiyan igak etan tapme ekbien.

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan kot indatimti kalanangatnan kwatopmambe Zisasiyan Nembananeyet zemkulumindemti zeye, “In kwitnan kwitnan e ego keyet zet zapatnan am nen diindondopin manepeme Angat Nemunan nen gakikiengatan gilik zemti wabap.”

¹⁰ Zet ke eknenan nâmti keninan bemti ilinak pigok zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Gakikiengatan wawat zet kapi kwilekiyet nâmti zeina?” ¹¹ Ilinak kegok zem mbienan yek beme Zisasiyet yan kwesiwien, “Zuda amgalen zii zet zemzikat indanda an eknenan eneyet Kawawangalen golan zenze an Ilaiza egan nenan kopmenjut bam Mesaya An Kawawangalan amnane yomengatan timkwatindendeyet ombempaye keyan kobe manzeip?”

¹² Kegok yan kwesime Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Ilaizanok ek nenan penan koti am yomengatan timkwat indendeyet mulupman mimiyet zenzenan mge. Âpme zet nen zenzenan tazin kapi zigosetgat Angat Nemunan nen sindem teman namti bamkumneneyet Kawawangalen zelen kogok meluwan miminan? ¹³ Nen pigok penan zema nâit, an Ilaiza nembon ilak kopme amnan muluwan bekanan sepem igak igak msawien.* Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen meluwan miminan keyet katan sokbeye.”

*Zisasiyan we bekanan anemba neniyet kenanengatan zempeme mege
(Matiyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)*

¹⁴ Zisasmak nembanane tuk eknenan kalanangatnan nembanane notnan tabien eknenmagen toti indikme am notnanan inda bembulun tapme Zuda amgalen zii zet zemzikat indanda an eknenmak Zisasiyet nembanane notnan tabien eknenan nenan nengat zemtalat nenan nengat zemtalat tapmambien. ¹⁵ Yan am sambe eknenan tatneti ekme Zisasiyan daen kopme ekti Zisasiyet olimti windenbemeti mkuwien. ¹⁶ Met mkume Zisasiyan indayan kwesiye, “Indati kwilekiyet dopmanjat tapmdândâmo?”

¹⁷ Âpme an nen ekngat tunguwinangatnan wati zeye, “An zikat indanda, nen nemun we bekananan mme zet zenzepin mamngapmti genmagen wakolap. ¹⁸ Nemba kapi we bekananan mtati msalen kutupeme kwati zawak salan kwilak kwilak mti zetnan angalikti setnan betnanan mutututi katiknan mambein. Keyepm nen nemandine ekngat zema we bekanan zempeme mebegat olalo.”

¹⁹ Zeme Zisasiyan zet ke nâmti am tabien ma nembanane ekngat zeye, “In nâmkipepeninpin penan! Nen inmak kan teepman kapi mamti indamukulem mamambap?” Diindomti zeye, “Anemba denze wati kopme ekbi!” ²⁰ Zeme anemba ke Zisasmagen soknan wapmepme we bekananan Zisas ekti nemba piwan belak msalen mkutupeme kwati kililin mti zawak salan kwilak kwilak mge. ²¹ Âpme Zisasiyan nemba keyet bipmanjat yan kwesiye, “Nemandi kapi kan zuknan penan yan bemti muluwan kapi mge?”

Yan kwesime bipmanan zeye, “Nemba isiknanenagak yan bemti mge. ²² We bekanan egan sesepelimti wat tokwapme meti seknan waleletgalen mulup teman penan mamin. Keyepmti gen windendi tazin beme nep ndapmukulem mimnde.”

²³ Âpme Zisasiyan zeye, “Kwilekiyet gen windendi nep tazin beme mbek zet e zenik? An nenan nâmkipepenan katiknan penan tabe beme kwitnan kwitnan zein keyet katan nep sokbem sawe.”

²⁴ Zeme keyegak nemba keyet bipmanan sinzet palen zeye, “Nen nâmkinpemgeyap yangut nâmkipepen katiknan yegat napmukulem mmane genmagen nâmkipepen katiknan bak.”

²⁵ Âpme am sambe penan windem bemti taondak kopme Zisasiyan we bekanan anemba masesepelimwati mamtan keyet zet windenanben zempemti zeye, “Gen anemba kenangatnan kwati meti ewe gilik zem kapiyegak nen ewe ku kwatowebanik.”

* **9:13:** Ilaiza e Zân tu zululut an egat nâmti zenzenan (Matiyu 17:13).

²⁶ Âpme we bekananjan kwati mesât mge, kan keyet nemba bekan piwan omba penan butemti we bekananjan yeye mti kwati mepme anemba keyan gakikijanjanok toangasim weme am eknenan ekti zewien, “Nemba pito ilak gakip.” ²⁷ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan nemba betnanen atamti mwat onzempeme tage.

²⁸ Kegok mti Zisasiyan mkaen mowepme nembanane eknenan keyegak moti ilinak etan tati yan kwesiwien, “Kwilekiyet nin we bekanan ke mâbâgat olapmann bep?”

²⁹ Yan kwesime Zisasiyan zeye, “We bekanan eknen kebon ke belak nep ku indamâbâgalen dundundumak tati nep indamâbâgalen.”

Zisasiyan gakikijanjanat zet zapatnan ewe diindoye
(Matiyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Zisasiyan nembanane gakikijanjanat zapatnan ilinak diindondoyet nânge keyepmti eknenan mka ke katipemti Galili msat tungupmaset buzak buzak enzilimti mebien. Selen mepmambe Zisasiyan nembanane zemzikat indamti zeye, “Angat Nemunan nej maneti amgat belinan mopma eknenan nome gakima nabewep. Yan kasup tuk etan tati ewe gilik zem wabap.”

³² Egan kegok zeme eknenan zet ke yanjan ku weyan nâmâtâtî yan kwesimti nâsâgât mbienanjut naman kingati belak peme tage.

An kwiyan amobotnan bein?
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Eknenan meti Kapaneam mkaen patan zemti mka nengat motati Zisasiyan nembanane indayan kwesimti zeye, “Selen daen in kwilekiyet tazenâmkopmo?”

³⁴ Kegok indayan kwesime eknenan selen daenen koti, “Kwiyan ningat amobotnan mambe?” Zemti zenâ zenâ tapmkopmambiengapmti zelinpin buzak tabien. ³⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan mkaen koweyeyan totati nembanane 12 ekjengat zeme koondak tapme zeye, “An nenan amobotnan mamasâgât nân beme egan tototnan penan mamti am notnan eknen sisilin mulup mimindamti mambe.” ³⁶⁻³⁷ Kegok zemti nemba isikjan nen wati tunguwinan mwat ambetati zeye, “Nemba kebon kapi an nenan nâgât mti gogot mpewe beme egan nej gogot mnewe ma nenan nej gogot mnewe beme An zemneme toban ek kegogak gogot msawe.”

An nenan ningat mulupmnangat ku zemtalabe beme ek ningat notn
(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Âpme Zânan Zisasiyet zeye, “An zikat indanda, nin an nenan gâgât kwidan kumti we bekanan mâpeme ekti ninmak ku mamaingapmti zemkulumpenn.”

³⁹ Kegok zeme nâmti Zisasiyan nembanane ekjengat pigok diindoye, “In an nenan nâgât kwitnnan kumti muluwan tototnan kebon mme ekti ku zemkulumpewep. An kebon keyan sakwep elen belen bemti nin ku zemtalatndewe. ⁴⁰ An nen mulupmnangat ku zemtalatndewe ek ningat notn kegok nâmpewanup. ⁴¹ Nej pigok penan zema nâit, in nâgât nembanne maipgapmti am nenan kwitnan kwitnan dolakjan nen ma okowen tu etan bemindame nimbep beme an ke tosanepin belak penan ku tabe bam maneti keyet tosanjan tiwe.

Mama mimi bekanangalen tetimaemae sokbemindame sukjan ku bembeyet ankenjoo zet diindoye
(Matiyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² Am nenan notnan nen nâmkijpepenan isikjan bugan tasain ek bekanan mimiyet zet kelakjan mpeme bekanan mbe beme an bekanangat zet kelakjan mpewe ke bimanen nanzan siput temajan opempemti nembu kejan âtâpeme towepme dolakjan bein mneti eknenan kegok ku mme egan belak tapmetneti Kawawangalen zemdelan zenze kanen dopman nukjan bekanan penan tiwe. ⁴³ Sepem kegok tazingapmti

bedi nenan mama mimi bekananen gaik mesâgât mme elengem pemane mebe. Geŋ mineti bedi zuzulak mmaneti teziŋ nandan toti tewen zimti sek sindem tipeŋ mamambanikmagengat bedi elengem pemane mepme bedi nembet duman maneti mama kanzizit tiwanik. ⁴⁴ [‘Âk kekok ku mbanik beme teziŋ nandan meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiŋ sindem tipeŋ tipeŋak mamambanik ma tewaŋ kogogak gazime sindem tipeŋ mamambanik.’]† ⁴⁵ Ma geŋ sedan mama mimi bekanaset gapmesâgât mme sedi nembet elengem pemane mepme kanŋan kanŋan mamambanik. Mineti sedi zuzulak maneti teziŋ nandan towebanigat sedi nembet elengem pemti sedi nembet duman piyan kanŋan kanŋan maneti mama kanzizit aikbanik. ⁴⁶ [‘Âk kekok ku mbanik beme teziŋ nandan meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiŋ sindem tipeŋ tipeŋak mamambanik ma tewaŋ kogogak gazime sindem tipeŋ mamambanik.’] ⁴⁷ Ma geŋ zikadi nenan mama mimi bekanaset gapmesâgât mbe beme geŋ kwenzempemane mebe. Mineti geŋ zikadi ilindiŋ maneti teziŋ nandan towebanikgat kwenzempemane mebe. ⁴⁸ Âk kekok ku mbanik beme teziŋ nandan meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiŋ sindem tipeŋ tipeŋak mamambanik ma tewaŋ kogogak gazime sindem tipeŋ mamambanik. ⁴⁹ Neŋ geŋmak tususu mimiyet zetik mban keyet katnan ku mambanik beme neŋ katikgema teziŋ nandangat zapat bewanik. ⁵⁰ Dalam ke tiknan keyangut dalamgat tiknan delan zeme amnan selen mulati maimmak kolip kebon. Kogogapm in dalam nembon keyet tiknanin kwesiŋ tatagat nâmti in kenin dolaknan tapme nolinmak ken kwep bemti ken sewaknan palen mamambep.”

10

Zisasiyan awembiŋ ku kalalangat zetnan zeye (Matiyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan mka ke naman katipemti Zudia msaleset meti Zodaŋ tu nembet daen mepme am sambeyan ewe koondakme manzemzikat indamtan, kegoagapm Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan diindom zikat indaminge.

² Tadiindome Palisi an notnanan koti, “Zisas tetipemann egan zet nen zemyungume ekti wati zelen mepesenuŋ,” zemti kapigok yankwesiwien, “An nenan imbiŋan asepepeyelen Mosesiyelen zii zelen set nen tazin ma yek?”

³ Zeme Zisasiyan naman dopman yankwesisiyegak kapigok indayankwesiye, “Mosesiyan awembiŋ kalalangat zigok zeye?”

⁴ Indayankwesime eknenan zewien, “An nenan imbiŋan asekpemti zemâtâtât papia kumsame mebegat Mosesiyan nep mimiyelen zeye.”

⁵ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan dopman pigok gilik zem indaye, “In ken katik mbiengapmti Mosesiyan nâmindamti zii zet ke kumindaye wa ke Kawawangalen naktik penan yek.

⁶ Kawawangnan yanbemti kwitnan kwitnan sambe mge kan keyet egan an ma imbi betnanan penan miideye. ⁷⁻⁸ Keyepmti Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen kapigok zein, ‘An nenan imbiŋan wazin beme egan mambipman katiidemti egelan kenit segit pepem bermalu kwep beme mambalup. ⁹ Kawawangnan animbi kapi tsum idendenangapmti ilit ma am nenan kilen ku kalanidewe.’ ” *(Sokbembe 2:24)*

¹⁰ Mkaen motati nembanane eknenan zet keyet yanŋan nânâyet yankwesiwien. ¹¹ Yankwesime egan yanŋan pigok diindoye, “An nenan imbiŋan asekpemti an nengat imbiŋan menzem wabe beme yom mbe. ¹² Ma imbi nenan apman asekpemti imbi nengat apman menzemwabe beme egan awembiŋ mama ke kalanŋi yom tiwe.”

† 9:44: An Kawawangalen zetgat yanŋan mkawan bembeyet nânâ mulup mamip notnanan zet kukunan ke tususunan manzeip papia notnangat tazin; notnangat yek.

*Nemba isisikɲaŋ Zisasmagen indatim kobien
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

¹³ Âpme am ekɲenaŋ nembaɲine Zisasiyaŋ indati mebegat indatim kopme Zisasiyet nembaɲane ekɲenaŋ nemba isikɲaŋ ekɲengat nâme tototnaŋ beme Zisasiyaŋ ku indati mebegat zemkulumindewien. ¹⁴ Kegok tapmme Zisasiyaŋ indikti nâme ɲep ku beme zeye, “Kululuɲen gwaen mama katikɲanen amnaŋ nemba ekɲen keboŋ bemti mebegat zenzenaŋgapmti nemba zemkulumindendepiŋ katiindeme neɲmagen kolit. ¹⁵ Neŋ penañ zema nâit, an ɲenaŋ nemba isisikɲaŋ ekɲenok bemti zet nâme penañ penañ etaŋ beme yaŋkwesim giŋgiŋ ku mamip. Keyet katnan yaŋkwesi yaŋkwesi mimipiŋ. Belak etaŋ nâmkɲipewe beme ekɲen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan meti masâip.” ¹⁶ Kogok diindomti nemba kwep kwep ekmagen kopme indambetati popop kumindemambe betnaŋ ɲokɲinan bemti Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mimindendeyet zemgwatnaŋ mge.

*An mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋaŋ Zisasiyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme ekmagen mege
(Matiyu 19:16–20:19; Luk 18:18-33)*

¹⁷ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ mka ke katipemti tapmepme an mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ ekti windembem kot Zisasiyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme pedondom samti yaŋkwesiye, “An zikat indanda dolakɲaŋ, neŋ zigok penañ mti mama kanzizit ke tiwap?”

¹⁸ Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem dunduye, “Geŋ nâgât ‘An zikat indanda dolakɲaŋ,’ zenik. Zet keyet yaŋaŋ ɲep nâmdelaŋ zemti zenik? Kawawaŋ kwewaŋ dolakɲaŋ. ¹⁹ Geŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet kapigok tazin ke nânik, ‘Kasa ku kuwanik, imbimak sek kileŋ ku mambanik ma kambu ku tiwanik, zet dâsuki ku zewanik ma amgalen milawat notnaŋ kileŋ ku omenzaŋ tiwanik, ma geŋ mambipdineyet kandaŋidan meti zet nânâŋ mambanik.’”

²⁰ Zeme an keyaŋ zeye, “An zikat indanda, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zenik ke nemba isikɲanenak baenen yaŋbemti maŋgawepumkwalap.”

²¹ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ ekti nâmtikɲaŋ mpemti zeye, “Geŋ kwileki ɲen ewe mimiyeleŋ tagain. Geŋ gilik zem mkandan meti milawadi sambe tazin ke kalaŋ kumti am bekopsat indamâpmane delaŋ zeme kopmane neɲmak meselup. Âpme keyet dopmaŋ maneti kululuɲen gwaen tiwanik.” ²² Zisasiyaŋ kok zeme egaŋ mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋgapm nâpeme mekwapme belak zetnepiŋ kusum tati kembeŋ palen mege.

²³ Mepme Zisasiyaŋ nembaɲane guluk gilik zem meindik koindik mti zeye. “Am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekɲenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan mebegalen e kwindendenaŋ temaŋ penañ.”

²⁴ Zeme nemba ekɲenaŋ zet ke nâmti nâmtemtem penañ mme Zisasiyaŋ ewe pigok diindoye, “Nembanne kululuɲen gwaen mama katikɲanen mebegalen set ke nukɲaŋ penañ. ²⁵ Bo temaŋaŋ buŋi aimboŋaŋ isikɲanen ɲep ku modak. Yek penañ. Sepem kegogak am mânep milawalinmagaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtâtgat katnan maip ekɲenmak tususuyelen nâmnukɲaŋ penañ mamip.”

²⁶ Kegok zeme ekɲenaŋ nâmtemtem temaŋ mti zewien, “Kok zenik beme kwiyaŋ mama kanzizit ɲep tiwe?”

²⁷ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ indikmototi zeye, “Mânep milawalaŋ set bekekme am Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtâtgat katnan maip ke ku tusuwep yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am ekɲen keyet keŋin mim eleŋ belañ beme mama kanzizit ke ɲep tiwep.”

²⁸ Zeme Pitayaŋ zet ke nâmti Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, “Nânik, nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bamkumpemann delaŋ zeme geŋmagen kobenn.”

²⁹ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem saye, “Neŋ penañ sukwep zema nâmbak, am ɲenaŋ nâgât ma Zet Zapat Dolakɲaŋgapmti mkaŋaŋ ma dapmeniŋaŋ ma ipmam-notnane ma mambipmane ma nemunnambaɲane ma msatnaŋ mee pi katipe mâbe

beme ³⁰ Kawawanjan egat tosanjan 100 ewe tusum sawe. Pien msalen msat, mka ma dapmeninjan ma ipman ma mamajan bipman ma nemunambanjan ma mâmulupman mee pi omba samâbe. Âpme msalen kapi nâgât zet zapatn mti mame amnan keyet pepetnan mti sisipenpen mpeme ola olat palen mambe keyet penanjan mama kanzizit titiyet kanan danjoween kan keyet egan mama kanzizit keyet tonjan bemtabe. ³¹ Apme an nenan iknjanjat seknan alak pigogat mmoti, ‘Nen nep talap,’ tazein beme egan bamgat tototnan bewe. Ma nenan alak tototnan tapmain beme egan bamgat mobotnan bewe.”

³² Zisasiyan nenan bemindame meti met set tungupman tati Zisasiyan Zelusalem mkaen mopme kwitnan kwitnan msawep keyet zet zapatnan nembajane ma am notnan zet zapat mimindame eknenan nântemtem mti kingagat palen Zisas mâti Zelusalem mkaen mosâgât mobien. ³³⁻³⁴ Mopmambe Zisasiyan zeye, “In nâip, nin Zelusalem mkaen mosâgât tapmotnup. Âpme kan keyet Angat Nemunan nen sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan ma zii zet zikat indanda an eknenan zemnome Zuda am manjaengatnan ku sokbembenjan ekjengalen belen mopma eknenan tetepulet mnamti sindiwan nawitikti sindem teman nameti nome gakima met nabewep yangut kasup tuk etan tati naman ewe gilik zem wabap.”

*Zemsmak Zân egelan amobotnan tatagalen Zisas yanjkwesiwun
(Matiyu 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Âpme Zebedi nemulatnenet Zemsmak Zân egelan Zisasmagen meti zewun, “An zikat indanda, nit genj kwileki nen minndandayet nâmti gayanjkwesisâpmilup.”

³⁶ Zemalu Zisasiyan idayanjkwesiye, “An zut, nen pe kwileki miidandayet nâmti kotazelup?”

³⁷ Idayanjkwesime egelan dopman kapigok zewun, “Genj bam Amobotnan mundum-danen tabanigen nit nâmndemane nenan gâgât sukwakalakdi penaset ma nenan alomeset tabalup.”

³⁸ Zemalu Zisasiyan pigok diidoeye, “It zet keyet yanjan kandati kegok yanjkwesilup. Nen amnan sindem nawep ke okowen tu aknanmak nembonj bemname nimbap. Ke it nep nimbap? Ma sindem tiwawen amnan tu zulutnewepnok ke it kegogak nep zulubalup?”

³⁹ Âpme egelan egat zewun, “Nit nep mbalup.”

Zemalu Zisasiyan pigok diidoeye, “Nen tu okop nimbawen keyegak it nep nimbap ma nen tu zulubawen keyegak it nep zulubalup. ⁴⁰ Keangut nen sukwakalakdi penaset ma alomeset tatagalen keyet zetnan nen nep ku zesap e Kawawanjan iknjan mundum ke tatagat am kwi ombemindeye, eknen keyan tabep.”

⁴¹ An zulan Zisasiyet kegok zemalu nembajane notnan eknenan egegat nâme bekanan beme nenzinzi miidame ⁴² Zisasiyan ilinsakwep indazem tetime kot ondek tapme pigok diidoeye, “Msat sambe ekjengalen amobotnan teman eknenan mulup anjine mka katanj indem mepme mamti eknenan am notnan indadamun mme maip in keyet yanjan nep nâip. ⁴³ Set kabonj kapiyan inmagen ku sokbewe. Inmagengatnan an nenan amobotnan besât mbe beme egan am tototnan notnan ekjengat sisilij mulup mimi an bewe. ⁴⁴ Ma inmagengatnan an nenan nenan mamayelen nâmti notnane ekjengat kandanjan mamti am sisilij mulup etan tosanjinpin mamip keyet katanj miindawep. ⁴⁵ Nen Angat Nemunan amnan nen napmukulem mneme mamayet nâmti ku koban. Nen nen am notnan indamukulem mimindemti nen nanangat mamann ke ketalasimti am yomengatnan kwitim indatimti mama kanzizit indandayet nâmti toban.”

*Zisasiyan Batimeasiyet zikatnan weyanpeye
(Matiyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

⁴⁶ Âpme Zisasmak nembanjane ekñenanj Zeliko mka sebempemti mepme am sam-beyanj baminan indamâti mebien. Âpme Timeasiyet nemunanj Batimeas ek zikatnan benjanj set ganzenan ke mepeme totati mânep milawatgat am mawekum indamtan.

⁴⁷ Yanj am notnananj “Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnananj takozin,” zeme nâmti ñagak palen zemsu zemsu mti zeye, “Zisas, genj Dewitgat sokñananj nâgât kemberj mi!”

⁴⁸ Eganj kegok ñagak mtasume am notnanj ekñenanj, “Buzak tat,” zemti zemkumpewienanjgut eganj ewe ñagak temanj msumti zeye, “Zisas, genj Dewitgat sokñananj nâgât kemberj mi!”

⁴⁹ An zikat benj keyanj kwizet takume Zisasiyanj nâmti set tungupman ke metati zeye, “An ke zeme neñmagen pien wakolit!”

Zeme am ekñenanj egat kwizet kumti zewien, “Batimeas, Zisasiyanj gâgât tazeingat oloñen palen wati daen ekmagen met!”

⁵⁰ Zeme eganj zet ke nâmti tâgâ melakandunanj sakwep gaipeme toweme belanj bemti Zisasmagen mesât pumpem pumpem mege. ⁵¹ Mepme Zisasiyanj yanjkwesiye, “Neñ genj kwileki penanj mganğayelen nâmti tazenik?”

Yanjkwesime an zikatnanj benanj keyanj zeye, “An zikat indanda, genj zikatn weyanñemane eegalen nâmti tazeyap.”

⁵² Zeme Zisasiyanj pigok dunduye, “Nâmkinjpendanğat penanj zikadi alik beme ekti mesenik.” Zeme keyegak zikatnanj alik beme ekmâtâti Zisas mâti mege.

11

*Zisasiyanj Zelusalem mka teman mopme am ekñenanj zem olioli mpeme mowezin
(Matiyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Zân 12:12-19)*

¹⁻² Zisas nembanjane ekñenanj Zelusalem mka teman sokñanik moti Betpasi ma Betani mka zut Olip kalanj tazin ke mopatanj zemti Zisasiyanj nemba zut zemidemti zeye, “It mkaen kainde mot patanj zenzenak ekmalu donji nembanj njan teganj opem-pepenanj am njanj dukñan njan ewe ku mamanej ke tapme ekti kwalet mti koselup.

³ Metakwaletnepemalu an njanj, ‘It zigok msâgât takwalelup?’ idayanjkwesime an keyet kapigok zeselup, ‘Amobotnananj kapi mmet samalu eganj mmaneti naman sakwep ewe mkoti mundumanak gilik zem opempepeyet zeme kot takwalelup.’ Kegok zemalu eganj nâmideme kwalet mti koselup.”

⁴ Kegok zeme nemba zut egelanj meti donji nembanj teganj mka set keyet solonan opempepenanj tapme ekti metakwalepmalu ⁵ am notnanj sokñan tabienanj idikti zewien, “It kuwiekiyet donji nembanjngat tekñanj ke takwalelup?”

⁶ Zeme egelanj Zisasiyanj zet zemideye keyet katanj zemalu nâmideme egelanj tekñanj ⁷ kwaleti Zisasmagen mmeti melakandunijit gulumti donji bisetnanj palen bempemalu Zisasiyanj keyet palen mototati ⁸ Zelusalem mka teman mopme am sambe penanj melakandunin ma notnanj ekñenanj tep belak set ganzenan tapmege beë mutumti sinjsasatnanj melesinj kot selen yengembien. ⁹ Mti bembulunj meti ñagak ma kwisak temanj mti zewien,

“Kot ndapmukulem mti ndanğalanj nde! An kapi Amobotnanjmagengatnanj ndamukulem minndesâgât kozingapmti kopme kwizet bunamanj mwati sesewatpene. ¹⁰ Yenşokñ Dewit eganj am indadamunj mme dolakñanj mambien. Keyet katanj an kapiyanj nin kot ndamukulem minndemti anğalanjndesâgât kozingat kopme oloñen mti sesewatpene!” *(Sam 118:26)*

¹¹ Kegok mpeme eganj Zelusalem mkaen Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mka teman keyet kenanj moti kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe bempeme wemege ke tokwati ekmâge. Mti ke manepeme msat gasi penanj beyeyepm nembanjane ¹² indatime Zelusalem mka katipemti Betani mkaen mebien.

*Zisasiyan tep kwitnan pik saik kumpeye
(Matiyu 21:18-19)*

¹² Mewembienan msejan ewe gilik zem Zelusalem mka temanenak kosât koti Zisasiyan meuyet penan mge. ¹³ Mti ekpeme mepme tep kwitnan pik nen sinan kunduman teman tapme ekti, “Wa katnan nen tazinan mââtî nsap,” zemti met timapme beye. Pik katnan eliligalen kanan ewe ku beye. ¹⁴ Zisasiyan pik tepmanjat zet kapigok zeye “Am nenan gâgât kadi nen ewe ku nimbe.” Kegok zeme nembanjane nâmbien.

*Zisasiyan Zelusalem Zuda amgalen sesewat mka temanen mege
(Matiyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Zân 2:13-22)*

¹⁵ Kegok zeme ekjenan Zelusalem mkaen meti Zisasiyan sesewat mka teman kenan mepmoti ekme amnan kwaweti sâpe sâpe bumbuyet age ma mânep bemkwiti kwiti tapmme indikti egan mânep mundum âtât peme kutume age munduman setnan ke mââtîndemâpme kwawepmâbien. ¹⁶ Kegok mti muluwan kebon ke sesewat mka temanen ewe kwitnan kwitnan timet timkot mimiyele zemkulumindeye. ¹⁷ Mti zet kapigok diindoye, “Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen meluwan nen kapigok mimiyan tazin,

‘Nâlen mkannan am msat sambeyan kwaweti dundundu mulup mbep!’ (Aizaya 56:7)

Âpme in naman mka kapi mme,

‘Am kambu titi ekngalen mkanok tabein.’ ”

(Zelevaia 7:11)

¹⁸ Zisasiyan kegok mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenan nenin zime set nen aikti Zisas kume gakikiyelen nâmbien. Keyangut am sambeyan Zisasiyet zetnanjat nâme mobotnan mambemtangapmti kingati belak peme tage.

¹⁹ Âpme Zisasmak nembanjane ilinsakwep ke manepeme tambusâgât tapmme ekjenan Zelusalem mka teman katipemti Betani mkaenagak gilik zem mebien.

*Pik tep memun beye
(Matiyu 21:20-22)*

²⁰ Mewembienan msame tambunan gilik zem koti ekme pik tep piwan memunan penan bem tapme ekti ²¹ Pitayan Zisasiyan zet zeye ke otnâmti zeye, “An zikat indanda, geŋ saŋenen pik tep saik kumpemanan piwan memunan bem tazingat ekbak!”

²²⁻²³ Âpme Zisasiyan dopman kapigok gilik zem indaye, “Neŋ zet penan zema nâit, inmagengatnan nenan keŋ zutpin Kawawangat nâmkinpewe beme nuknan notnan kalan nembon keyet kapigok zewe, ‘Geŋ epeemti nembuen towet,’ zemti zetnanjat penan sokbembeyet zemti keŋ zutpin tati dunduwe beme nuknan kalan nembon keyan nep etumti nembuen metowebe. ²⁴ Neŋ ingat pigok penan zema nâit, in nâmkinpewe kaliŋan mti kwitnan kwitnan ke penan sokbemindandayelen e nâmkatikbemti dunduwewen nep sokbemindawe. ²⁵ Âpme geŋ dundusât mbanik kan keyet am nenmak kalalanit tazin beme yoman ke katikpewanik. Katikpewane Kawawan kululun main egan kegogak gâlen yomdi katikpewe. ²⁶ Âk geŋ an nenmak yomit tazin ke ku katikpewanik beme Bipdi kululun main egan kegogak gâlen yomdi ku katikpewe.”

“Zisasiyan mulup winde deyet timti mamin,” zemti Zuda an nenan ekjenan yan kwesiwien

(Matiyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷⁻²⁸ Zisasiyan zet kegok zemdelan zeme ekjenan naman Zelusalem mkaen ewe mesâgât mebien. Meti Zisasiyan ewe sesewat mka temanen moti tatokwapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma sesewat mka teman galen damun

notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ekmagen kot ondekti yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ kwiyaŋ nâmgemti zemgeme kot am sesewat mkaen indamâtnak ma muluwaŋ mamananam notnaŋ mamnik? Keyet yaŋaŋ zemanê nâne.”

²⁹ Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ ŋenaŋ yaŋkwesisi ŋen yaŋkwesima in keyet dopmaŋ ŋenaŋ gilik zem namenŋut neŋ kwiyaŋ nâmneme muluwaŋ mamananam mamiap keyet yaŋaŋ kegogak zema nâseip.” ³⁰ Zemti pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Zân tu zululut an egaŋ mulup mam ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ ma ammagengatnaŋ timam ze zeme nâmbi?”

³¹ Kegok indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin ‘Zânaŋ mulup Kawawaŋaŋ saye,’ zesenuŋ beme egaŋ zesem, ‘Âpme kwilekiyet in egat zetnaŋ ku manâmkinŋpeip?’ dindosem. ³² Ma nin, ‘Ammagengatnaŋ timti mamm,’ zesenuŋ beme naman am sambeyaŋ, ‘Egat nâme golaŋ zenze an mobotnaŋ temaŋ,’ manzeip keyepmti zet ke nâmti ndoseipmagen zemti kinŋati peme tage.”

³³ Mti Zisasiyet zewien, “Nin egat yaŋaŋ ku nânup.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “In egat yaŋaŋ ku nâip keyepmti neŋ kwiyaŋ nâmneme mulup kapi mamiap keyet yaŋaŋ e kegogak ku diindosap.”

12

*Wain mulup damuŋ bekaŋaŋat bemzenze zet Zisasiyaŋ zeye
(Matiyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

¹ Zisasiyaŋ Zuda am ma ŋenaŋine ekŋengat bemzenze zet ŋen pigok diindoye, “An ŋenaŋ wain mulup mti kimbatnaŋ tokwat bembuluŋti peye. Mti wain katnaŋ misikme tuŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti mundumaŋ simenaŋ weyaŋ taimpemti mka teepmaŋ beŋaŋ walatpemti an ŋenaŋ mka keyet dukŋaŋ gwaen tati mulup ke ekdamuŋ mimiyet walage. Mulup ke mmâpme delaŋ zeme an notnaŋ ekŋengat belinan bemti an ekŋen keyaŋ damuŋ mme mânep keyetnaŋ mme kwapme butnaŋ ilinaŋat timti butnaŋ iŋaŋaŋat masam kwakwagat zemindemti iŋaŋaŋ msat ŋennaŋset mege. ² Yaŋ met maneti peme wain penaŋ mâtâtâgalen kanaŋ beme mulup toŋaŋaŋ mulup anaŋ ŋen zempeme mulup mamtemien ekŋenmagen meti katnaŋ notnaŋ timti met sasayelen nâmti zempeme mege. ³ Mulup an keyaŋ mepataŋ zeme mulup damuŋ ekŋenaŋ atamti omba penaŋ witikne witikne peme weme zempeme gilik zem belak etaŋ mege. ⁴ Mepme ekti mulup toŋaŋaŋ mulup an ŋen ewe zempeme mepataŋ zeme mulup an ekŋenaŋ atam tati tep pemaŋaŋ ŋokŋaŋ somti sakambuk samti ku mâpme belak gilik ze mege. ⁵ Mepme ekti egaŋ ewe tusumti mulup an ŋen zempeme kopme ekŋenaŋ penaŋ kume gakiye. Gakime mulup toŋaŋaŋ mulup an sambe ewe zemindeme kopme notnaŋ penaŋ indome gakime notnaŋ belak indom peyak peyak mamtemien. ⁶ Indomwalet mme delaŋ zeme iŋaŋaŋat nemuŋaŋ kwep etaŋ ek tikŋaŋ nâmpeme mamtan egaŋ igak tage. Tapme bam pigok nâmti nemuŋaŋ penaŋ ke zempeme mege, ‘Neŋ nanaŋat nemun penaŋ kapi zempema mesemnen egat nâme mobotnaŋ beme zetnaŋ gawepuwep.’ ⁷ Nâmti zempeme mepme mulup damuŋ mamtemien ekŋenaŋ nembaŋaŋ penaŋ ke kopme ekti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, ‘Maneti bam nemuŋaŋ penaŋ kapiyaŋ mulup kapi toŋaŋ beweyet kame nin kumann gakime mulup pi ningat bewe.’ ⁸ Kegok zemti ekŋenaŋ atamti kume gakime sekŋaŋ mandamti paset zupman baen met peme wenŋe.

⁹ Âpme mulup toŋaŋ keyaŋ bam koti am ekŋen ke zigok penaŋ mimindawe? Egaŋ koti an ekŋen ke indome gakimâpme naman mulup ke an notnaŋ ŋen indame ekŋenaŋ damuŋ mbep. ¹⁰ In Kawawaŋgalen zet itnaŋaŋ zet ŋen kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin ke in nâip,

‘Mka walalat ekñenan tepum ektalati belakñan peme mewenñgeyan tepum keyan alak sutneteman peme kwatageyan kaliñan penan bemtazin. ¹¹ Amobotnan Kawawañan iññan ke mme sokbeyeyepmti nin ke ekmann dolakñan penan bein.’” (Sam 118:22-23)

¹² Zisasiyan zet kekok diindome nâmti an ñenan bembem notnan ekñenan, “Bemzenze zet ke ningat zein,” kekok nâmâtâti ñenin zime atamti zemkukuyelen nâmbienangut am sambeyan zetnan zeme tatnâmbien ekñen keyet kiñgati peme tage.

Takis mânep bembeyet Zisas dombem kuwien
(Matiyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Âpme Palisi ñenan ma Elotgalen mulup an ñenan ekñenan mulup anñin notnan zemindeme Zisasi met tetipeme, “Egan zet ñen zemyungume ekti met zemkusenup,” zemti zemindeme mebien. ¹⁴ Meti Zisasiyet zet kelakñan kapigok msawien, “An zikat indanda, nin nânuwen gâlen zedi ma mzikat indandandi esemten penan mamkawan benik. Nin nânuwen am kwilinmak ma am kwilinpñ ekñenmagen Kawawañgalen zezapat dolakñan sakam kwep mammkawan bemindenik. Yangut geñ zet penan Kawawañmagengatnan amnan mama mimi zigok tatagalen ke mammkawan bemindenik. Keyepmti zemane nâne, ningalen zii zelan zeinen nin mânep takis Loma gapman sasayelen ma yek?” ¹⁵ “Nin ek takis mânep ñep sawanup ma ku sawanup? Ze zemane nâne.”

Zeme Zisasiyan dâsukiñinangat yañan nâmâtâti zeye, “Eneyet neñ tatetineip? In mânep kasetnan ñen mkopme ekbi.”

¹⁶ Zeme ekñenan mânep kasetnan ñen mkosame ekti indayanñkweziye, “Mânep palen an zimasetnan ma kwitnan kwiyele kumpepenan?” Kegok indayanñkwesime ekñenan zewien, “Loma gapmangalen amobotnan kwitnan Sisa egat weñanmak kwitnanan tazin.”

¹⁷ Ekñenan kekok zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Ele, kwitnan kwitnan amobotnan Sisayet weñan tatatnan beme ek sawep ma am in Kawawañ iññangalen bet muluwan keyepmti in iññangat zapat mait.” Kegok diindome ekñenan zetnangat nâmtemtem mpemti peme tapme belak mepmâbien.

Sadusi ekñenan gakikiengatnan gilik zemwawat keyet Zisas yañkweziwien
(Matiyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Âpme Sadusi ekñenan am gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin manzemtemien keyepmti an ekñen keyan Zisasmagen koti yañkweziwien, “An zikat indanda, Mosesiyan zii zelen zet meluwan kapigok minndaye, ‘An ñenan imbi wati nembanan ñen sokbembepñ mme an keyan gakiwe beme meniñan imbi kwambetnan ke wati datnangat munduman alikñan ñen mme sokbewe.’” ²⁰ Âpme an yañkogili 7 kekok mamtemien. Maneti yuñinan imbi ñenan wage. Wat maneti nembanapñ gakiye. ²¹ Gakime muñan totti imbi keyegak wati nembanapñ maneti gakiye. Gakime gwalañ kekokak wage. ²² Mti an 7 ekñen piwan imbi kwep ke wati nembanpñ belak etan gakimâbien. Yan maneti ekñengalen imbi kwambet keyan kekokak gakiye. ²³ An yañkwep 7 ekñenan imbi kwep ke wabiengapmti gakikiengatnan wawat kanen imbi ke an kwiyele imbiñan bewe?”

²⁴ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “In Kawawañgalen winde ma egalen zetnan ku weyan manâmâtâlípgapmti zet ke zemyungup. ²⁵ An ma imbi gakikiengatnan gilik zemwabewen awembiñ mama ewe ku mambep. Belak Kawawañgalen ensel kululuñ talip kebon etan bemti mambep. ²⁶ In gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin manzeip âpme Mosesiyan didik kunduman tep tazime ke ekti tapme Kawawañan zapat dundume nâmti egan zapat meluwan mge ke maiñti manâmâtâlíp. Kawawañan Mosesiyan kapigok zeye,

‘Nen alak kapiyet Abalaamgalen Kawawan ma Aisakgalen Kawawan ma Zekopgalen Kawawan.’ *(Kisim Bek 3:6)*

²⁷ Keyepmti nen ingat pigok zema nâit. Kawawanen zet ke yanen kapigogapmti zeye, ‘Ek am gaki meti mama kanzizit mamaip ekngalen Kawawan wa ek am gakiki katiknen mangakip ekngalen Kawawan yek. In zet ke manâmyunguip!’ ”

Kawawangalen zii zet kapiyan zii zet notnangalen noteknen penan bein
(Matiyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Âpme zii zet zikat indanda an nenan keyak tati ekme Zisasiyan Sadusi eknenmak zenâ zenâ mti yankwesisinangnat yanen dolaknen tagilik zemindame egan nâmti Zisasmagen meti yankwesiye, “Zii zet zibonen notnen sambe bee silim indenti noteknen penan bein?”

²⁹ Yankwesime Zisasiyan dopman pigok gilik zem zeye, “Zii zet sambeyet noteknen kwep kapiyan bein,

‘Islaël am in nâit, Amobotnen ek kwewetanen ningalen Kawawanen bein. ³⁰ Keyepmti in Kawawangnat gogot mpemti keninmak wenin ma nottikninmak windenen bee katan egat ketalasim samâbep.’ *(Zii Zet 6:4-5)*

³¹ Zii zet keyet kanden zet notnen nen kapigok tazin, ‘Gitangnat mangembein keyet katan am notnen ekngat gogot mbanik.’ *(Wok Pris 19:18)*

Zii zet nenan eget zut kapi ku seabemidein.”

³² Zeme zii zet zikat indanda an keyan nâmti Zisasiyet pigok zeye, “An zikat indanda, gen nep penan zenik,

‘Amobotnen e Kawawan kwewetan egat baman nen ewe ku tazin. ³³ Keyepmti am nenan Kawawangnat gogot mpemti kenanmak nottiknen ma windenen egat etan sawe.’ *(Zii Zet 4:35; 6:5)*

Mti iknangnat manâin keyet katan am notnen ekngat kenan bewe beme sâpe sâpe bumbu ma Kawawangnat taolet bembe set ke seabem pemâbe.”

³⁴ Zii zet zikat indanda an keyan yanen dolaknen penan zeme nâmti Zisasiyan zeye, “Gen ilak Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtngat katnanen mama ke titiyelen soknanik penan kodik.” Zet esemten kegok zemti selin bekekme eknenan yankwesisi nen ewe yankwesisiyet olapme beme peme tapme mebien.

Kilais ek Dewitngat aliknen ma eget Amobotnen
(Matiyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Zisasiyan Zelusalem sesewat mka teman ke tati zet zapat tadiindonetu eknen kapigok indayankwesiye, “Ingalen zii zet zikat indanda an eknenan Kilais ek Dewitngat insoknenan bam kobe manzeiwanngut ³⁶ ewenen Kawawangalen Emetak Tenen zet kapi amobotnen Dewit zem same Dewilan pigok zemkawan beye,

‘Amobotnen Kawawanen nâgât Amobotnenen Kilaisiyet pigok zeye, “Gen Amobotnangnat kot betn penaneset totati windendi teman timti tabanik. Âpme nen gapmukulem mma gen kasandine sambe eknen windenen mtoindewanik.”’ *(Sam 110:1)*

³⁷ Dewilan iknen Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnenen’ zeye keyepmti zigaset Kilaisiyan naman Dewitngat insoknen bein etan? Ke penan nen Dewitngat aliknenmagen sokbewan yanngut nen Kawawangnat Nemunen penan kogogapm Dewilan Kawawangalen Zet Itnanenen kuyeen ke nâgât ‘Amobotnenen,’ zeye eneyet nen Kawawanen zemnemtot amngat yomngat dopman gakikiyet toban.” Zisasiyan kok zeme am sambe penan tabienan zetnen nâmtiknen mbien.

Zisasiyan an zii zet zikat indanda ekngat mama miminin kumâbâgat zeye.
(Matiyu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁸ Âpme Zisasiyan am sambe tazemzikat indammetneti pigok zeye, “In an zii zet zikat indanda ekñengalen ñoktik mgasik ke ku mâti mbep. Ekñenan melakandu teepman gwaen biminangatnan baen selinan tot lapit mepme mamti ilinangat nâme mobotnan beme selen ma tambangumen mame amnan sekñin moindendeyet etan manâip. ³⁹ Ekñenan sesewat mkaen amobotnangalen mundumen ñenan gwaenen etan mametalip. Ma ondedak temanen ekñenan meu ma songom teman indame niniyelen etan manâip. ⁴⁰ Ekñenan imbi kwambetgalen mânep milawat ma mkanin mee pi menzem timti indamâpme kilen mepme dundundu teepmanan myunggunun beke mamim atanepeme amnan ñep ku eegalen mambein. Am ekñen kebon ke maneti kan delan zenze kanen Kawawanan zem indomti tosanin bekanan penan mmoti indawe!”

*Imbi kwambet ñenan tewalan mânep beye
(Luk 21:1-4)*

⁴¹ Zisasiyan sesewat mka temanen mânep pelep keyet sokñanik tati ekme am sam-beyan mânep pelewen tabem mambien. Am sambe ekñenan mânewin teman pelewen tapeme towepme ⁴² imbi kwambet bekopsat ñenan koti mânep ñaman isisikñan zut piwan peme pelewen towege. ⁴³ Kegok mme Zisasiyan ekti nembananeyet zeme kopme pigok diindoye, “An ekñen, ñen penan sukwep zema nâit. Imbi kwambet bekopsat kapiyan mânep pelewen bep keyan an imbi sambe notnanan tewalan beyo bee sebemindein. ⁴⁴ Am mânep milawatmak notnan ekñenan mânewin omba penan tazinangut butnan bugan timti kot pelewen time towelep. Yangut imbi kwambet bekopsat keyan mânepman bugan tazin elak kopeme pelewen towepme delan zein mkananen daenen butnan ñen ewe ku tasain, yek penan.”

13

*Zisasiyan Zelusalem sesewat mka teman beke kasa ekñenan kumasekbep keyet
zapatnan diindoye
(Matiyu 24:1-31; Luk 21:5-28)*

¹ Zisasmak nembanane ekñenan sesewat mka temanengatnan toti mepmambe Zisasiyet nembanan ñenan sesewat mka teman beke ektemtem mti zeye, “Wenanen naneyeye, an zikat indanda, gwa ekbak, nanzan yanan tatat nembon weyanñti mka dolakñan walapepenan gwa ekbak!”

² Zeme Zisasiyan dopman pigok gilik zem saye, “Geñ nanzanan mka teman walalatan kapi alak ego ego mnik. Yan maneti bamgat nanzanan mundumin talip keyet katan ku tabep. Kasa ekñenan kokume epeemti nanzan igak kwep kwep lala bubuk mekobep.”

³⁻⁴ Kok zemti Zelusalem mka peme tapme meti Olip kalanan mosât mobien. Motati Pitamak Zems Zânmak Endulu ekñenan ilinak Zisasmagen meti zikalin Zelusalem mkaeset ekme topme Zisasiyet yanñkewiwien, “Sesewat mka temanen daenen tati zet zenak ke kan zukñan penan sokbewe. Ma keyan sokbesâgât tapmme menok zigogan ñenan beme ekti nâmbanup kwitnan kwitnan gâgâegan sokbembeyet zeye walak kapi sokbesâpm zewanup.”

⁵ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “In weyan eksem mambep. Mineti am notnanan tetimindemti indatetimti mebegat. ⁶ An notnanan Zisasiyet kwitnan belak mimyambumti kot an imbi notnan tetimindemti zewep, ‘Ñen Kilaisiyan kolap!’ ⁷ Ma msat butnan butnan kasa tawapmepme keyet buñam zapatnan nâwep ma kasa kwisak wekumepme keyet yayan palen ku tabep. Kawawanan kwitnan kwitnan kebonan ñenan sokbembeyet zeye yangut msat kululun kumasesegalen kan sakwep ku kobe. ⁸ Am mange kwewan epeemti dopman mekum kokum mbep. Ma msat temanen amobotnan zulan wati âwalup. Ma msat katan mâkinan teman mbe ma msat

sambe meuyet kamberj temanj sokbemmebe. Kwitnanj kwitnanj ke imbiyanj nempa sokbesâpmme yanjbemti sindem manâip keyet katanj sokbemmâbe.

⁹ Ekñenanj belak kilenj indatimti amobotnanj ekñengalen ondedagen meti zet mulwen indewep ma Zuda ekñengalen sesewat mkaen indatim moti sindiwanj indawitikbep keyet eksemambep. Ekñenanj kogok mimindamti gapmangalen am ñenanj notnanj ma amobotnanj temanj ekñengat zikalinan met onzemindeme tati nâgât yanj zemâtâtât mulup mbep. ¹⁰ Kogok mme msat katanj Kawawanğalen Zet Zapat Dolakñanğanj ñenanj am ilindiñ bemindemengut keyet sakñan gwaenen msat kululun asekbe. ¹¹ Keyepmti am notnanj ekñenanj indapmeti zem indomti mka katikñan indesât mbep. Kan keyet in zet mulwen motati, ‘Pe zet zigok zesenu,’ zemti yayanj temanj penanj ku mbep. Kan keyet Kawawanğalen Emetak Tenanj zet keñinanen bemindeme zewep. ¹² Âpme datnanğanj meniñanj kume gakikiyet mezemdelañ zewep. Ma biwinanj nembanjane kogogak indome gakikiyet mezemdelañ zemindewep. Ma nempa ekñenanj mambiwine kasa mimindemti indome gakikiyet zemindowep. ¹³ In nâgât manâmkinpeipgapmti amnanj ingat nâme kanğanğanj etanj bewe. Yanğut am ñenanj nâmkinpepenanj katikñanj bemtapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delañ zenzenanj Kawawanğanj an ke mama kanzizit sawe.

¹⁴ Golanj zenze an Danielanj meluwanj kapigok mge, In zet kapi mainjti weyanj nâit, ‘Kwileki ñen mamananmak ma kinğagatnanğamanj Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mkaen ku moti tatagalenangut eganj mot ke tati indawalebeyet,’ *(Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11)*

in ke ekti am Zudia msalen mambewanj keyegak tapenj tati kunzunjti kalañan mowebep.

¹⁵ Âpme am ñenanj mka solonan tatneti gilik zem mka keñan moti milawatnanj tiyap zemti tim yape yape mti kan ku walabe msalen keyegak tati kunzunj mebe. ¹⁶ Ma ñenanj muluwen maneti gilik zem tâgâ melakandunanj msâgât mkananj ku mebe keyegak tapenj tati kunzunjbe. ¹⁷ Imbi keñmak ma imbi nembanjn ewe okakñanj nam manip bekakane ekñen kebonanj zigok penanj mbewe. ¹⁸ In kwitnanj kwitnanj nukñanğbej ke map tâgâ keñan ku indandayet nâmti Kawawanğat dundume eganj mteteyet sokbembeyet nâmindewe. ¹⁹ Kan keyet amnanj sek sindem tisâiwen kebonj ke ewenanj Kawawanğanj yanjbemti kwitnanj kwitnanj msokbeye ma tungupman mamkwati alak tatnup ma bam mamti masâpmnup keyet keñanj ñen ku sokbeye ma ku sokbewe. ²⁰ Amobotnanğanj kan ke ku mme pemkwepmanj benagen am ñenanj alik ku manak. Yanğut eganj am ikñanğat indaombemindeye ekñengat nâmti nukñanj temanj keyanj kan teepmanj ku sokbembeyet nâmti kan ke mme pemkwepmanj beye.

²¹ Âpme kan keyet am notnanğanj tetimindemti zewep, ‘Kilais pien tazingat koegit!’ Ma ‘Kilais daen tazingat meegit!’ Zeme zelin gawepumti ku nâmkinpemindeyep.

²² Sadanj am sambe winde indame ekñenanj wati Kilais ma Kawawanğalen zapat zem zemsokbembe an ekñengat kwilinan mimyambumti menok sepem igak igak mti Kawawanğalen am keñin mme yunğum mâbe. Yanj ekñenanj Kawawanğalen am ikñanj ombemindeye ekñengat keñin myunğunğuyelen nâmbep beme ñep mbep. ²³ Kwitnanj kwitnanj ke ewe sokbembepinğ tapme neñ ewenanjak yayanj mti diindoyapgapmti weyanj eksemti mambep.

²⁴ Sindem kan keyet kwati delañ zeme sakñan gwaen kasup zikatnanj sopsop sime eyonğga busatnanj yek bewe. ²⁵ Ma wenzim notnanj kululunğatnanj tuluk talak zemti topme enzunanj sokbeme wenzim notnanj tabep ekñenanj ulugâlâk bemtemebep. ²⁶ Kogok mme neñ Angat Nemunanj neñ mgulumbuk palen tati windennbenj penanj ma sanğa sonğananj ulunğ elanj tapmme kopma in nikbep. ²⁷ Mti keyegak neñ ensel kululunğatnanj zemindema,

‘Ekñenanj msat butnan butnan ma msat tungupman mekoti Kawawañanj amñane ombemindendenanj ekñen indaakume manje kwep kwao tabep’. (*Zii Zet 30:4; Zekaraia 2:6*)

Balam balam tepgat yañanj Zisasiyanj zemâtâge
(*Matiyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33*)

²⁸ In balam balam tep ke ekti nâmâtâlît balam balam tep keyet katnananj dolakñanj penanj sokbeme ekti manzenup, ‘Olak mtete kan sokñan bein.’ ²⁹ Sepem kegoak nukñanj sambe beke sokbeme ekti nâmbep, ‘Olak Zisas kokotnangalen kan ilak sokñan bein.’ ³⁰ Neñ penanj sukwep zema nâit, am in talip kapi notnananj ewe gakikipiñ tati ekme kwitnanj kwitnanj zeyap kapi sokbeme ekbep. ³¹ Msat ma kululunj eget kapi asekbakup yangut nâlen zetn ku delanj pewe yek penanj.

Zisasiyanj kobe keyet kananj an ñenanj kasup ma kan tungupmanj desetgat kobe ke ku nâin
(*Matiyu 24:36-44*)

³² Neñ kokotnangalen kan ke kasup ma kan tungupmanj desetgat kobap ke msalengatnanj am ñenanj ku nâin penanj. Ma kululunjen gwaen Kawawañangalen ensel ekñenanj kan keyet penanj kobe ke ku nâip ma nenn ikñanggat Nemunanj penañangut zukñanj zemneme kobap keyelen kan ke ku nâyap. Bipm Kawawañanj igak etanj nâin. ³³ Kan zukñanj kobap ke ku nâipgâpmi nâpenj nâpenj kelem mti mambep. ³⁴ Kan ke amobotnanj ñenanj mkananj peme tapme msat ñenen mesâti an mulupmanj weyandamunj mimiyet zemâtâtât mulup mpemti sekekek damunj kalinanj mimiyet zempemti pigok dunduye, ‘Neñ kopma set kwalet newanigat nâpenj nâpenj matapmambanik.’ ³⁵ Sepem kegoak in weyanj eksemti mamambep. Neñ gasiyet ma tambusutnan ma msat msasât tapmme ma tambunanj kobap ke kan esemtenj penanj ku nâipgâpmi in nâpenj nâpenj nâgât damunj matapmambep. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Mineti in nânâpiñ meluk tawenepeme neñ koti indikma endilipewepmagengat in ma am sambe zet kapi nâmti nâpenj nâpenjak mamambep.”

14

Zuda an ñenanj ekñenanj Zisas kume gakikiyelen zembiliwebien
(*Matiyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Zân 11:45-53*)

¹ Zuda amgalen Angalalanj Kendo Nupmamanj Yispiñ Niniyelen Kendo kasup zut delanj zemengut tatagalen tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenanj ma zii zet zikat indanda ekñenanj Zisas buzakset atamti betnanj zamti kume gakikiyelen zemkabewien. ² Yangut naman pigok zemti kingabien, “Mineti nin kendo kanen pigogat msenup beme amnanj kasa kilenj kuseipmagengapmti pemann talak.” Zemti peme tage.

Imbi ñeneyanj Zisasiyet ñokñanj welanj mulage
(*Matiyu 26:6-13; Zân 12:1-8*)

³ Zisasiyanj Betani mkaen Saimon itnananj an lingit satmak mamtananj weyanpeye egalen mkaen meu nini mundumen totapme imbi ñenanj wet kelakñanj sesikñanj dolakñanj kwitnanj nalat ke okop nanzanj weyayananj keyet kenanj tapme mkoti butnanj njilikñanj gwaen kume etume Zisasiyet ñokñanj mulapme toge. Wet ke tosananj mobotnanj penanj. ⁴ Kegoak mme am notnanj ekñenanj ekme ñep kumbeme ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Pi kwilekiyet penanj wet tosananj mobotnanj penanj pi belak kilenj walezin? ⁵ Eganj wet kapi nin ndame mmet bemann tosananj 300 kina mee kegoak ndame am bekopsat ekñen kalanj indawanek ze ñep benak.” Zemti imbi keyet nâme bekananj beye.

⁶ Âpme Zisasiyanj nâmti pigok diindoye, “Imbi kapiyanj neñmagen mulup dolakñanj mipgat in egat zet ñen zenzepiñ belak peme talak. ⁷ Am bekopsat ekñen pi innak

kwesiñ kapi mamambepgapmti in kwileki ñen miindasâgât nâmti ñep miindawep. Âpme neñ inmak msalen kapi kwesiñ ewe ku mambap. ⁸ Belatnik bugan bukapi tapmoti gakima am sumen nabewepgapmti egañ iknangāt kenan galak eweñanak wet sesikñan dolakñanñ mulati zulutnein. ⁹ Neñ penañ sukwep zema nâit. Am msat katan Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ zemebeñ katan imbi kapiyañ kwitnañ kwitnañ mnain keyet zapatnañ eyo zeme manâmambeñ.”

Zudayan amobotnañ ekñengāt zikalinan Zisas zemkukuyet zetik mimindeye
(Matiyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Zisasiyet nembane 12 ekñenmagengatnañ nempa ñen Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatan egañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñan ekñenmagen meti Zisas zemsokbemindandayet zemkaliñ bemindeye. ¹¹ Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñan ekñen nâmti oloñen mti dopmañ mânep sasayet zetik mpeme Zudayan set ñen aikti Zisas zemsokbemindame atatayet mulupmañ mge.

Zisasiyañ nembananemak Angalalañ Kendoyet meu bimbingat nimbien
(Matiyu 26:17-30; Luk 22:7-23; Zân 13:21-30; 1 Kolin 11:23-25)

¹² Nupmaman yispiñ niniyelen kendo ke kan sokñanik beme am ekñen sipsip makumbumtemien kan ke beyeyepm nembananeyan Zisasiyet yañkwesiwien, “Nin mkan den meti Angalalañ Kendo tati tu meu niniyet weyañ besenup?”

¹³ Yañkwesime Zisasiyañ nembane zut zemidemti zeye, “It Zelusalem mka teman moti ekmalu an ñeñan tu menzim belen mmepme aikti keyegak baman mâti mepmalu ¹⁴ egañ mka ñengāt mowepme ekti keyegak mâpmoti mka keyet toñangāt zeselup, ‘Amobotnañan pigok zemndeme kolup. Neñ nembannemak Angalalañ Kendoyelen meu mka keñan de tati nsenup?’ ¹⁵ Zemalu egañ idati mka keñan teman tedukñan gwaenen kwitnañ kwitnañ eweñanak weyañ bembenañ ke zikat idame it meu ke bumbemalu kot nsenup.”

¹⁶ Zisasiyañ kegok diidome egelañ meti kwitnañ kwitnañ zeye keyet katan penañ aikti Angalalañ Kendoyelen meu niniyet weyañ tabumbemambun.

¹⁷ Âpme msat tambusât tapmme Zisasiyañ nembane 10 indatimti mka keyet keñan mopmâbien. ¹⁸ Motati meu nini mundumen totati meu nimambe Zisasiyañ pigok zeye, “Neñ penañ sukwep penañ zema nâit, inmagengatnan nempa ñeñan meu neñmak pelep kwep tatnilup egañ zemnome kasa ekñengāt belinan bemneme ekñen nome gakiwap.”

¹⁹ Zeme nembane ekñen nâme nukñan beme Zisasiyet igak kwep kwep pigok yañkwesiwien, “Mneti nâgât mene tazemasenigāt zema nâmbi?”

²⁰ Kegok yañkwesime egañ pigok diindoye, “Nempa neñmak nsakwep nupmaman tu batien pemalu towepme mkwat nselup an keyet nâmti tazeyap. ²¹ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen neñ Angat Nemunañan neñ zemâtâtneneñanok meti gakikiyelen zemneneñan. Wakae, neñ zemnowe an ke sindem omba penañ tiwe. An ke mamanan ku ambetnak ze dolakñan penañ benak.”

²² Zemti Zisasiyañ nupmaman ñen mti Kawawañgat wisikñ zemutumti indamti zeye, “In mti nit kapi nanangāt sek sesumban.” ²³ Nime delañ zeme wain okop tageen ke mti Kawawañgat wisikñ zemti kegogak indame nimbien. ²⁴ Nime zeye, “Kapi tâtâ alakñan ammak Kawawañmak sipmnañ tsum indeyap. Ke am sambe ekñen yomengatnan indatim kwakwagāt nâmti kegok mbap.” ²⁵ Kegok zemti zeye, “Neñ penañ sukwep zema nâit, neñ wain tu ke ninipin maneti bamgāt kululun gwaen mama katikñanen tati wain niyap kabon yek; wain alakñan nimbap.” * ²⁶ Zeme delañ zeme keyegak

* **14:25:** Wain alakñan Zisasiyañ nsât zeye ke iknan mama kanzizilen ningāt Amobotnañ tati mama ekmagengatan kopme timti ekmak nimwianwian kwesiñ mti mambanup keyet zeye.

taperi tati sesewat silik kume delan zeme mkaengatnan toti tambuyelak Olip Kalanan mowebien.

Pitayan Zisas yanpewe keyet zetnan zeye
(*Matiyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Zân 13:36-38*)

²⁷ Motati Zisasiyan nembane pigok diindoye, “In kasa kuku an eknenan kopme ekngat kingati nemkunuz mekopme nenak etan tentewat tasap. Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen Kawawang an iknan pigok zeye, ‘Nen sipsip damun kuma gakime sipsip eknenan kilen lala bubuk kunzun mekobep.’”
(*Zekaraia 13:7*)

²⁸ Yangut bam Kawawang an nen mme gakikiengatnan gilik zem watingut Galili msalen mepma in bam napmati kobep.”

²⁹ Zeme Pitayan pigok zeye, “Nemba notnanan bamkumgemeseip yangut nen nep ku bamkumgemesap.”

³⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan dopman pigok gilik zem saye, “Alak tambumbu kapiyet sakokolok apman kwitnan sakwep kumti sek zut ewe kukupin tapme gen nâgât sek tuk yanenesenik.”

³¹ Zeme Pitayan zekanan mti zeye, “Nen nome gakikiyelen mseiwangut nen gen ku yangesap penan.” Zeme nemba notnan sambe eknenan zet sepeman kwep kegogak zemâbien.

Zisasiyan Gesemani muluwen dunduye
(*Matiyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46*)

³² Zemti ilinsakwep Gesemane muluwen mebien. Mepatan zemti Zisasiyan nembaneyet zeye, “In kapi totapme nen nenak mulup butnan daen metati dundumti kosap.”

³³ Zemindemti Zisasiyan nembane tuk Pitamak Zems ma Zân indatimti mege. Âpme yanbemti nuknan sambe penan keyet nâmti kenan sindem igagan penan beme sek monzalaman ululun pem toge. ³⁴ Mti nembane tuk ekngat zeye, “Nen kenan sindem beme gakikiyelenok tatnâyangat in kapi kaik tapmaseip.”

³⁵ Kegok zemti belaknik bugan meti kenan nuknan beme msalen nenzimosetnaset palak palak tokutumwemti pigok dunduye, “Bien, gen set elen belan nen aiknanayelen nâsenik beme aiknamane sindem teman timti ku gakisap.” ³⁶ Kegok dundumti zeye, “Bien, Bien, gen nâmane sindem teman kapiyan duknan ku mosem. Yangut nâlen zet zeap ke mati msenik yek; giti nâmtadik keyet katan mâsenik.”

³⁷ Kegok dundum delan zemti nembane tuk eknenmagen gilik zem koti indikme meluk taweme Saimon Pitayet zeye, “Pita, gen ewe kegogak meluk tawenik? Kan belaknik bugan kaik tati otnânâ mulup bugan ku mbek? ³⁸ In mama mimi bekananen ku toindondoyet nâmti eksem kaik tati dundundu mulup mit. Keninan nâgât kember nâyo yangut seknan nuknan bein.”

³⁹ Zemti ewe gilik zem met zet Bipmangat dunduye kegogak ewe zemdunduye. ⁴⁰ Dundum delan zemti koindikme zikalin ewe melugan kwasime taweme keyet zeme eknenan zet dopman gilik zem sasayet timabien.

⁴¹ Âpme met sek tuk ewe dundumti gilik zem koindikme ewe muluk taweme zeye, “In ewe tagomti meluk tawep? Angat Nemunan nen zemnomti am yomton ekngalen belen mobogalen kann ilak soknanik bein. ⁴² Wapme an nen zemsokbemneneyelen walek kozingat meti ekne!”

Zudasiyan meti kasa eknen Zisas zikat indame atawien
(*Matiyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Zân 18:3-12*)

⁴³ Zisasiyan nembaneyet zapat kegok diindomambe tapme nemba 12 ekngat tunguwingatnan nen Zudasiyan piwan kasa kuku an nenan bemindeme kobien.

Zudasian sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma sesewat mka temangalen an damun notnan eknenan kasa kuku an notnan ekmak zemindeme wanam kuknanmak ma tepeman mee pi belen belen timti kopmâbien. ⁴⁴ Selen kopmambe Zudasian pigok zemâtâtindeye, “Nen meti an mkumpema in ekti keyegak weyan atamti bembulun wapmeseip.”

⁴⁵ Zemindatim kotu keyegak Zisasmagen meti “Amobotnan” zemti ambet mkump-eye. ⁴⁶ Kegok mme ekti kasa eknenan met betnanen atam kitik mti tabien. ⁴⁷ Âpme Zisasiyet nembanane eknenmagengatnan nenan nenan zime wanam kuknanmak pitaknanengatnan mandapeme kwapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenangat mulup anan waknan nembet sâmpaye. ⁴⁸ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “In nâgât nâme kambu titi an bema wanam kuknanmak ma tepeman mee pi timti kot natam kitik mtalip? ⁴⁹ Nen kan katan inmak sosok sesewat mka temanen an imbi Zet Zapat Dolaknan diindomti mamtemanen ke in ku natawien. Yangut alak pi Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan nâgât meluwan miminan keyet katan sokbein.”

⁵⁰ Zeme nembanane sambe eknenan kingati pemkunzunmâpme delan zeye.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Notnanan kunzun mâpme Zisas nembanane eknenmagengatnan nemba zomolim nen sangum kwewetanen kaik mamangayan atanup zem sanguman kwep mâtât mtapme belak talak kunzun mege.

Eknenan Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan ekngat temanin ma amobotnan notnan eknenagen wapmehien

(Matiyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Zân 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan eknen ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma damun notnan eknenan sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan teman egalen mkaen met ondek tati Zisas taekme Zisas zem kukuyet nâmti ekmagen wati ⁵⁴ tapmepme Pitayan baman mâti kingapen benan daen igak takopmange. Koti eknenan zem kuku mka kimbale totu mka kenan mowepme Pitayan kegogak kimbale kenan toweti zupman baen sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekngat nenan egalen mulup anan tep bum kâtapmambien totu tep kâti tapmange. ⁵⁵ Âpme eknen sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan ma amobotnan sambe eknenan ondekti Zisasiyet nuknanan nen aikti kume gakikiyet zemtimapme beye. ⁵⁶ Am sambe eknenan Zisas zemkukuyelen zet dâsuki notnan bemzem zewienangut zelinan sepem igak igak bemâge.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Âpme an notnanan ondedagen tabienan wati Zisasiyan zet zeme nâmbien ke mti pigok zewien, “Nin sek nen tatnâmann Zisasiyan kapigok zeye, ‘Nen sesewat mka teman amnan walabien bekapi nep asekti kasup tugat kenan nen alaknan nen walabap.’” ⁵⁹ Zet notnan kogok zewien keyan zelin sepeman kwewagak ku bemâge.

⁶⁰ Mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan ekngat nenaninan wat zimoselinan tati Zisasiyet pigok yankwesiye, “Eknenan gâgât zet sambe tabem zep; kapi gen dopman nen gilik zem indandayelen nen nânik ma yek?”

⁶¹ Yankwesime Zisasiyan belak zetnepin tapme naman nen pigok yankwesiye, “Kawawan masesewatsanup egat Nemunan Kilais kokotnangat damun matatnuwan, gen kapi?”

⁶² Yankwesime Zisasiyan zeye, “Penan ke zenikmak. Nen Kilais. Angat Nemunan nen yan bam in nikme nen winde tonan Kawawangalen betnan penaset tati gilik zem am indatisât msalen zanza palen tati tobap.” *(Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13)*

⁶³ Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan sambe ekngat nenanin bekeyan nâme bekanan beme nenzinin palen iknangat melakandunan mendalemte zeye, “Kwilekiyet zet sambe ewe tusumzesenup? ⁶⁴ Egan Kawawangat zet mobotnan penan min keyepmti in zuk nâip?” Zeme am sambe eknenan zemdelan zemti zewien, “Ek gakikiyelen zapat etan bein.”

⁶⁵ Zemdelan zeme keyegak notnanan yanjbemti zawagan wasekpewien ma notnanan zikatnan melakandunan zampeme tapme kumti zewien, “Kwiyan goin? Ze zemanê nâne.” Tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekngat nenanin egalen mulup an eknenan kwapem penan kuwien.

Pitayan Zisasiyet yanpeye

(Matiyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Zân 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Âpme Pitayan mka teman keyet kimbat kenan tep kât tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekngat nenaninangat mulup imbi nenan koti Pita ekmototi zeye, “Gen kapiyan Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnan ekmak manik.”

⁶⁸ Zeme Pitayan yanpempti zeye, “Gen zet tazenigen ke yanjan ku nâyap.” Zemti set tokwakwalen metowesât mme sakokologan kwitnan yanbem kâkâkââk kuye.

⁶⁹ Âpme imbi keyan metneti Pita ewe aikti am tabien ekngat zeye, “An kapi Zisasiyelen mangeyengatnanan tazin.” ⁷⁰ Imbi keyan kok zeme Pitayan ewe yanje belantik tapmetneti am tabien eknenan Pitayet zewien, “Penan, gen ekngalên mangeengatnan Galili msalengatnan kopmanan.”

⁷¹ Zeme Pitayan zeye, “Nen Kawawangat zikatnan penan zeyap, an ke ku nâyap. Nen dâsuki zeyap beme Kawawan nâgât sek nen saik kumnewe.”

⁷² Zemambe tati nâme sakokolok apmanan kwitnan sek zut kume Pitayan ewenan baenen Zisasiyan, “Sakokolok kwitnan zut kukupin tapme gen yanjemane sek tuk bewe,” zeye ke otnâmti kenan bekanan penan beme si sum netnet teman mti tusumti suye.

15

Loma gapmangalen an nenan nen Zudia msalen matatan kwitnan Paillet ekmagen wati mebien

(Matiyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Zân 18:28-38)

¹ Msat msasâgât tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan ma sesewat mka temangalen an damun notnan ma zii zet zikat indanda an eknenan ondekti, “Zisas zigok msasenup,” zemti zembiliwati am notnanan Zisas tek katiknanan betnan zamti amobotnan Pailletmagen wapmepme ² Pailelan Zisas yankwesimti zeye, “Gen penan Zuda am ekngalên Amobotnan manik?”

Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Zet penan ke zenikmak.”

³ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan eknenan zet dâsuki zet sambe seknenan bemzewien. ⁴ Kegok zeme Pailelan yankwesiye, “Am sambeyan gâgât bemzenze zet sambe tazeip. Âpme gen ekngat zelin dopman nen gilik zenzeyelen mtatnik ma yek?”

⁵ Yankwesime Zisasiyan dopman nen ku gilik zem zeyeyepmti Pailelan nâmtemtem penan mpeye.

Pailelan Zisas gakikiyet zemdelan zempeye

(Matiyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Zân 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Nup kan katan Angalalan Kendo matakwatemien amobotnan Pailelan am mka katiknangatnan nen amnan zetnan zemdelan zempeme makwawetan. ⁷ Kogogapm an notnan eknenan gapmanmak kasa mwati am notnan indome gakiwien keyepmti an eknen ke indatimti mka katiknan meindewien. Eknenmagengatnan an nen kwitnan Balabas egan kegogak kasaen meti am notnan indoye keyepmti mka katiknan ilinsakwep met indeme matatemien. ⁸ Âpme am sambe penanan Pailletgalen mka solonan koondakti Pailletgat nup kan katan Angalalan Kendoen mamtan keyet katan mimiyele yankwesiwien. ⁹ Yankwesime egan zeye, “In nen Zuda am ilinangalen Amobotnanin nâmpema inmagen kokogalen nâip?” ¹⁰ Amobotnan Paillet egan sâpe sâpe

bumbu an njanan ekjanan Zisasiyet ken kuku mti pien wakolo e nâmtatiyepm kegok indayankwesiye.

¹¹ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an njanan notnan ekjanan am ke tabien ekjengat kenin walatindemti zewien, “In Zisasiyet munduman Balabas zempeme kwatotogat,” zeseip.

¹² Zeme Pailelan ewe indayankwesimti zeye, “In Zuda am ilinangalen Amobotnanjin, ek nen zigok msasayet nâip?”

¹³ Indayankwesime ekjanan ngak palen zewien, “Tewen kumasasok peme gakik!”

¹⁴ Zeme Pailelan indayankwesiye, “Egan kwileki yom mgeyepmti tewen kuseip?”

Yankwesime ekjen sambeyan kwizet ngak ewe mti zewien, “Tewen kumasasok peme gakik!”

¹⁵ Kegok zeme Pailelan am ekjen kenin mme olojen bembeyelen nâmti Balabas nâmpeme ekjenmagen mege. Mti Zisas zemdelan zempeme Pailatgat mulup anene ekjanan sindiwan witikti tewen kumasasok pepayet kasa kuku ekjengat belinan bemindeye.

An kasa kuku ekjanan Zisas sekneyak igak igak msawien

(Matiyu 27:27-31; Zân 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Kasa kuku an notnan ekjanan Zisas wati Pailatgalen mka teman meti kasa kuku an notnan indakumtetime ¹⁷ kopmâpme ekjanan melakandu naman amobotnanan mamundunmamtemien kebonan Zisas mundunpewien. Ma amobotnanan bundun mamundunmamtemien keyet sesepman ekjanan sepmen mungumti njoknanen mundunpewien. ¹⁸ Mundunpemtî yanbem kwizet kaliaj msamti zewien, “Zuda ekjengalen Amobotnan gen ewe gakikipin kan teepman mamambanik!” ¹⁹ Zemti pun kasetnanan njokasetnanen somti zawagan wasakpemtî belak segan etan dâsuki beke pedondom samti zemsesewatpewien. ²⁰ Ekjanan mobotnan ma pep kegok tapmsaneti kasa kuku ekjanan Amobotnanngalen melakandu mundunpewien. Ke gulunpemtî ikjanngalen itnanan keyan ewe gilik ze mundunpemtî tewen kumasasok pesâgât wapmebien.

Zisas tewen kumasasokpewien

(Matiyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Zân 19:17-27)

²¹ Selen mepmambe an nen aikbien kwitnan Saimon ek Aleksandia ma Lupus egegat biwit. Ek Apelika msalengatnan mkanan Sailini keyetnan koti Zudia msalen ke mamtan, an keyan Zelusalem mka teman mesâgât tapmepmangeyan selen ke aikti Zisas ku masasokpepeyelen tepman ikjan pumti taolat kopmange ke mukulem mti pupuyet ze kanjan ²² mpeme pume Golgata kalanan mowesât mowebien. Golgata kwit keyet yanjan “am njokanzinan ekjengalen mundum.” ²³⁻²⁵ Kala ke moti Zisas tambunan 9 kilokgat tewen masasokpemtî gwiliman kumpewien mti sindem teman ku nânâyet nâmti wainmak sakokolokgalen munzin kanjananmak lelmti sawienan egan niniyet wisat mge. Âpme kasa kuku an ekjanan kwitnan kwitnanan gulum m timti mange kwep bemti nanzan guluk gilik mti an kwiyan nanzan omba kum timti katan sanjum melakandunan kwep kwep tiwien. ²⁶ Kumasasokpemtî tep keyet palen meluwan kapigok kumpewien,

“AN KAPI ZUDA AM EKJENGALAN AMOBOTNAN.”

²⁷ Kan keyegak am indomti milawalin kambu matimtemien ekjenmagengatnan an zut nen Zisasiyet betnan penaset ma alomeset kumasasok idewien. ²⁸ [Kegok mme Kawawangalen zet zapat itnanan meluwan pigok miminan ke penanan sokbeye, “Ekjanan ek am bekanan egetmak temakwep tusumti indowien.”] *(Aizaya 53:12)*

²⁹⁻³⁰ Âpme amnan selen mebekoti Zisas ekti tete pulet msamti zewien, “Anbengwa egit! Gen Zelusalem sesewat mka teman beke asekti kasup tugat kenanen etan walasât manzenik wan gen gitangat sekdi mukulem mpemtî tewengatnan palam kwatot!”

³¹ Naman ekñen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñan ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekñenan ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An kapiyan am notnan ñep mamukulem miindeinan naman ikñangat sekñan ñep ku mukulem mpen. ³² Ek Kilais Israel am ningalen Amobotnan penan mamain beme tep ke pemti kwatopme ekti egat penan nâmkñpesenup.” Zeme an zut tewen ilinsakwep kumasasokindewien egelan kegogak zemtalalat zet zewun.

Zisas gakiye

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Zân 19:28-30)

³³ Tewen ke kumpeme anzam tatnepeme meti msat tinsutnan penan 12 kilok beme kasup zikatnan sop kume tambumbuyan msat katan sumun tatnepeme gasiyet 3 kilok beye. ³⁴ Kan keyegak Zisasiyan Zuda zeleset kwizet pigok kuye, “Eloi, Eloi, lama Sabaktani?” Zet keyet yanjan kapigok, “Kawawanñ, Kawawanñ, kwilekiyet bamkumnenik?”

³⁵ Kwizet kegok kume, am notnan sokñanik tabienan nâmti pigok zewien, “Nâip, Zisasiyan golan zenze an Ilaizayet kwizet takun.” ³⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan eyak geyak teman tatime an ñenan winde bemti met kwileki ñen yembem nemboñ ke mti wain tu akñan keyet kenan peme topme mkwat pun kasetnan palen zampemti Zisas same beseseyet nâmti mge. Mti zeye, “Yegat kame nin belak tati ekmann golan zenze an Ilaizayan kot mukulem mpesem manze ekne!”

³⁷ Kegok tazeme Zisasiyan kwizet teman kumti keyegak gakiye.

³⁸ Kan keyet Zelusalem sesewat mka temanen sangum teepman mapeme totatatnan keyan gwaengatnan yanbem endelepeme mane mane tot yanjan baen endelet delan zemti metat kotat mge. ³⁹ Âpme kasa kuku ekñengat ñeñaninan taekme Zisasiyan gakime Golgata kalañan mâkinan ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe notnan ke sokbeme ekti zeye, “Penan sukwep an kapi Kawawangat Nemunan penan!”

⁴⁰ Imbi notnan ekñenan kegogak beñanik tati Zisas ekti timti tapmambien. Imbi ekñen keyet kwilin: Malia Maktala mkaengatnan ma Malia Zems nempa zomolim ma meniñan Zoses egegat mamit ma imbi ñen Salome ekñen kegogan tapmambien.

⁴¹ Zisasiyan Galili msalen mamtanen kan keyet imbi ekñen ke ma imbi notnan ekñenan mâpmamti mukulem mammpemtemiengapm Zisasiyan Zelusalem mkaen kopme ekñenan keyegak mâti kobien.

Zisas sekñan nanzan enzunanen bewien

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Zân 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Zuda ekñengalen kâtnânâ kan sokñan beme weyeyan mulup mimi kan keyet Zosep Alimatia mkaengatnan an keyan koti amobotnan Paillet egat zikatnan nâmtalati kingagapiñ motati Zisas sekñan nâmpeme mâtâpmti mebembeyet yankwesiye. Zosep ek Zuda an ñeñan ekñengalen mangeengatnan an notnan ekñenan ek kwizet buñaman temangapm egat nâme mobotnan mambemtan. An keyan Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama eegat damun matatan. ⁴⁴ Egan mezeme Pailelan sakwep gakip zemti nâmtemtem mti kasa kuku ñeñangat zeme kopme yankwesiye, “Zisas ilak gakip?” ⁴⁵ Yankwesime, “Egan ilak gakip,” zeme nâmti Zosewan sekñan mmet sumen bembeyet ⁴⁶ nâmpeme Zosewan met sangum satnan ñen kwitimti met Zisas sekñan tewengatnan mpeme topme sangum satnanan sumunti am sum nanzan ñen kakalim pepenjan keyet enzunanen mebepepmi nanzan teman ñen mewililipemetot aimbonan bekek tage. ⁴⁷ Malia Makdala mkaengatnan ma Malia Zoseyet manan egelan taekmalu Zosewan Zisasiyet sekñan mmet beye.

16

Zisasiyan sumengatnan wage

(Matiyu 18:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Zân 20:1-10)

¹ Zuda am ekngengalen kâtnânâ kasup kwep elak tapme delan zeme imbi tuk Malia Makdala mkaengatnan ma Malia Zemsiyet maman ma Salome eknenan wet sesiknan dolaknan Zisas seknanen zulutpepeyet met kwitimti bewembien. ² Yan Sonda tambunan penan kasuwan alagak patan zemkwapme keyegak am zaimen mebien. ³ Selen mepmambe ilinak pigok zenâ zenâ mtapmepmambien, “Pe kwiyan penan nanzan teman aimbonan bekek tazin, ke mâtâtndeme kenan moti seknan zulupe-senup?” ⁴ Zemambe eknenan benan pienen metati ekme nanzan teman penan pi walak nenan kwanzepeme nanzan aimbonan ndem tage. ⁵ Ke ekti eknenan mobotnak amsum nanzan aimbonan keyet kenan moti ekme anemba zomolim melakandunan satnan teepmanan mundumti bet penaset totapme ekti endilipeme ⁶ indikti imbi ekngengat pigok zeye, “In endilipepepin nen nâyp in Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnan tewen kumasasok peme gakime mkobemien ke eksât kolip. Ek pi ku tazin. Ilak wati melepgat munduman etan pi tazingat egit. ⁷ Keyet in met Zisasiyet nembanane Pita ma notnan ekngengat pigok diindoit: ‘Ewenan baenen Zisasiyan diindoye keyet katan in Galili msalen nenan bemindemti metatme meekbep.’”

⁸ Zet kegok zeme imbi eknenan nâmti kenin punpun mme sebelan dindin mti nanzan kenangatnan kwakwatnak toti am zaim katipemti windembem mebien. Kogok mbiengapm kingagalan sekjin sumunme selen am ngengat zapat dundundupin belak windembemti mebien.

Zisasiyan Malia Makdala mkaengatnan sokbemsaye

(Matiyu 28:9-10; Zân 20:11-18)

⁹ Zisasiyan Sonda tambunan penan wati nenan penan Malia Makdala mkaengatnan ke sokbemsaye. Imbi ke ewenan baen Zisasiyan iknan we bekanan 7 kegok mâpeye. ¹⁰ Am itnanan baenen Zisas mâti mamtemien eknenan kenin nuknan beme nâpeme mekwapme sumti matatemienan imbi keyan winde bemti met Zisasiyan sokbemsame ege keyet zapatnan pigok diindoye, ¹¹ “Zisasiwan gakikiengatnan wati alik tapmain,” kegok diindome eknenan zetnan nâme penan ku beye.

Zisasiyan an zut nâmkinpepenitmak sokbemidaye

(Luk 24:13-35)

¹² An zut nâmkinpepenitmak egelan Zelusalem mka teman katipemti selen tapmepmalu Zisasiyan sepeman asekti am belaknan nen nembon bemti egetmagen mesokbemidame ¹³ ilinsakwep zepmak zepmak metneti egan gelan zemepme an zut egelan gilik zem ewe Zelusalem mkaen koti nemba notnan ekngengat diindome eknenan zelit keyet nâme penan ku beye.

Zisasiyan nembanane 11 eknenmagen sokbemindaye

(Matiyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Zân 20:19-23; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Keyepmti nembanane 11 eknenan meu nini mundumen totati meu tatnime Zisasiyan kot sokbemindamti, “Am notnanan nen gakikiengatnan wala kegok diindome kwilekiyet kenin katiknan beme ekngengalen zet ke ku nâmkinpeip?” Zemti memendep mimindamti ¹⁵ naman tusum zeye, “In msat katan meti am sambe Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan diindome ¹⁶ am nenan nâmkinpem nemti tu zulube ek mama kanzizit tiwe. Âk am nen egan nâmkinpem nenepin mbeen ek bamgat zet muluwen moti walelet aikbe. ¹⁷ Am nen nâmkinpem newep eknenan mulup kapigok mmebep. Nâgât kwitnnanen kumti am we bekanan nep mâindewep ma zet ndan nenaset zewep. ¹⁸ Ma eknenan menemae mee pi ke belan nep atawep ma kwitnan kwitnan tu

meu mgasik notnaŋ amnaŋ nimti gakikiyelenanŋut ekŋenaŋ nimti ku gakiwep. Ma am zawatmak belinan sekŋinan bem dundume ekŋenaŋ ɲep ewe alik bewep.”

Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas kululuŋen wapmoge

(Luk 24:50-53; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelan zemti tapme Kawawaŋgalen windeyaŋ mpeme katiindemti kululuŋen moti egaŋ Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penan windeŋanmak keyeset totazin. ²⁰ Mowepme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ Zudia msat katan meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋan pi zemkawaŋ bewien. Kan keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ iŋaŋ winde indame menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mti zelin mme windeŋanben etaŋ bemâge.

Luk Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Lugaŋ meluwaŋ mge

Luk iŋŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ kapigok. Egaŋ Zisasiyet nembane eŋŋaŋgat tunŋuwinangatanŋ yek. Naman ek kegogak am Zuda maŋŋeen ku sokbembenaŋ yaŋgut egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi meluwaŋ mge. Ma Luk ek kegogak an dokta mamtan (Kolosi 4:14) ma an nânâŋaŋ temaŋ Gilis amgalen zet mninge keyepmti buŋam zapat kapi weyaŋti Zisasiyaŋ sokbem mamkwati gakiyet keyet buŋamaŋ weyaŋ kuye. Egaŋ kegogak Pâl mukulem mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi timti timet timkot mbun.

Lugaŋ buŋam zapat kapi an kwepgat kumsaye. An ke kwitnaŋ Tiopilas. An iŋŋaŋ kapiyegak kwitnaŋ ewe namba eŋŋaŋgalen muluwinangalen papia keyet keŋaŋ tazin. Kogogapmti am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ mulupmaŋ mamiwaŋ zeuwen Lukgaŋegak Nembayelen Muluwin ke kogogak kuye. Zet zapat an kwepgat kuye yaŋgut zet keŋaŋ tazin keyaŋ an kwepgalen zapatnok ku ekbak. Zet zapat keŋaŋ tazin keyaŋ nin sambe ŋep ndamukulem msâpm. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ an tuk ekŋenmak Lugaŋ kuwienanŋ belak etaŋ ku kuwien. Ekŋenaŋ yaŋaŋmak nâmtati kuwien. Zet sepem kwepnok kuwienanŋgut an maŋŋe iŋŋak iŋŋakgat nâmti kuwien. Kegogapmti Lugaŋ am maŋŋe Zuda maŋŋeen ku sokbembenaŋ eŋŋaŋgat Zisasi nâmkŋepepeŋin mamti zet notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ manzemmaipnok keyet wetekume zeye. Lugaŋ Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ Angat Nemaŋaŋ kuye ma iŋŋaŋegak Zisasiyaŋ mulup notnaŋ am ekŋenmagen mge keyet zetnaŋ omba kuye: Animbi yomtonŋ ekŋenmak meu nini ma am kwep kwepgalen mkaen mot indige ma am kwep kwepget nâmtikŋaŋ mindeye. Egaŋ kogogak Emetak Tenŋat mulupmaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemâtâŋe. Zet kapi egalen buŋam zapalen etaŋ tazinaŋ makuwek.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Lukgalen buŋam zapat keŋaŋ talip:

1:1-4 Zet katnaŋ bemzenzeyelen zet

1:5-2:52 Zisasimak Zânmak sokbembenitdaŋgalen busup zet zenzenaŋ

3:1-4:13 Zisasiyaŋ ammagen mulup msâgât weyaŋaŋ mulup mge

4:14-9:9 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen an kwep kwep mukulem mimindeye

9:10-11:54 Zisasiyaŋ iŋŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ msokbemti nembane mulup zet indaye

12:1-19:27 Zisasiyaŋ amgalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋgat zet kutuk mti zemâtâtât zet omba keyet paleset bemzeye

19:28-24:53 Zisasiyaŋ ningapmti gakimti wat kululuŋen mowage

Lugaŋ Zisasiyelen zapat pembedaŋ Tiopilasiyet zapat meluwaŋ kumsaye

¹⁻² O amobotnaŋ Tiopilas, am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kilais egaŋ msalen maŋŋe keyet zet zapatnaŋ ke mulup windenaŋbenŋ mti meluwaŋ mme nin ekbenn. Mti ekŋenaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋgalen an ekŋen yaŋbembenaŋ baenen Zisas iŋŋaŋmak sokŋaŋ mamti zikalinan weyaŋ eknâmâtâtmkwabien an ekŋen keyaŋ meluwaŋ ke mbien. ³ Âpme neŋ kegogak kukŋaŋgat penaŋ kwileki notnaŋ sokbemkwage keyet papia sambe makumti nâmâtâti amobotnaŋ Tiopilas gâgât neŋ Zisasiyelen zet zapat ekdelan zewann keyet katanŋ kapi kabemti meluwaŋ kuyap. ⁴ Ma neŋ meluwaŋ kumgama geŋ zet zapat mgaŋgaŋaŋ ke zet zapat penaŋ kogok nâmâtâbanik.

Zânaŋ sokbembenaŋgalen zet zapat

⁵ Âpme an kwitnaŋ Elolaŋ Zuda msalen amobotnaŋ mame kan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋen maŋŋe egat kwitnaŋ Zekalayasi ek Abiyayelen mulup mimi katna-nengatanŋ mamtan. Imbiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Elisabet ek kegogak sâpe sâpe bumbu an

Alongat sipbutnañ. ⁶ Egelan Kawawangat zimosetnan mama mimiñit dolakñan kwetetepman mamkwati Amobotnañ Kawawan egalen zet ma zii zetnañ mangawepum mâti mambun. ⁷ Ma Elisabet ek imbi tipkatik keyepm egelan nembapiñ mamkwatneti an imbi ilip bewun.

⁸ Âpme kan ñengat Zekalayasiyan sâpe sâpe bumbu mulupmanen Kawawangalen sesewat mka temanen mge. Egan mulup ke kan katan mammtan keyet katnañ mge. ⁹ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ilinangalen selin sepem mama mimiñin ek ombemti zempeme Kawawangalen sesewat mka teman kambe sesikñanmak dolakñan Amobotnangalen zikatnan busât mowege. ¹⁰ Egan moti kambe sesikñanmak dolakñan tabume Zuda am ekñenan zupman ondek tati Kawawangat dundundu mulup tapmambien. ¹¹ Egan kegok tapmnepeme Kawawangalen enseliyan sokbemti kambe sesikñan bumbu sisak ganzenañ bet penaset kotage. ¹² Ke kotapme Zakaliasiyan ekti palapemti wenan mepme kingage. ¹³ Kegok mme enseliyan ekti pigok dunduye, “Zakalias, geñ kingagapiñ. Kawawanang dundundunñit nâyeyepmti imbindi Elisabelan namba keñmak tati namba ambepme egat kwitnañ Zân kuwanik. ¹⁴ Kegok sokbeme keñdan olonjen nâwanik ma am sambe ekñenan sokbembenangat nântikñan mpewep. ¹⁵ Egan Amobotnañ Kawawangat zikatnan an teman mambe. Mti egan wain ma tu katikñan notnañ ku nimbe. Egan mamañgat keñanenak taweme Emetak Tenan ekmak tabe. ¹⁶ Ma Isael am sambe yomengatnan keñin mgilik zemindeme Amobotnañ Kawawan sesewatpewep. ¹⁷ Âpme golan zenze an itnanan kwitnañ Ilaiza ekmagen Kawawangalen Emetak Tengalen winde wemsaye sepem kegogak Zân magen wemsame zet zapat dolakñan zenze an bemti mambe. Egan mulup mbeen kapigok: egan bipnemba ekñen yominangatnañ keñit mgilik zeme kwep tusem tabalup. Ma am keñin katikñanmak ekñen Zanan weyanindeme an ten ekñengalen nânâyet kandanen wakbemti ekñenan Amobotnangat Zanan zeme katan weyanñi tabep.”

¹⁸ Enseliyan kogok zeme nânti Zakaliasiyan zet kapigok gilik zem saye, “Imbinmak nit an imbi ilip penan keyepm gâlen zet ke nâma ñep penan ku bein.”

¹⁹ Kegok zeyeyepmti enseliyan pigok dunduye, “Nânik, neñ kwitn Gabiel. Neñ Kawawangat zikatnan matalawan iñan zemneme toti zapat pembenan kapi dingoyap ²⁰ keyangut zetn ku nâmkinpenik keyet dopman geñ kopa bemti zetpin manepemane zet dingoyap kapiyan penanangmak sokbewe. Bam nâlen zetn penanang sokbeme ekbani.” Enseliyan kegok zeye.

²¹ Kan tungupman keyet Zakaliasiyan Kawawangalen sesewat mka temanen kwisin penan tapme an imbi ekñenan egat damun kwisin penan tati, “Zigok tapm,” zemti yayan igagen mbien. ²² Kegok tapmnepeme bam ekñenmagen toti zet diindosâgât olapme ekñenan pigok nâmâtâbien ek sesewat mka temanen, “Kuleki ñen mamana-manang sokbemsap.” Ma egan belan sesepman etan mimindaye, zet zigoset zenak.

²³ Zakaliasiyan kegok ke tapmnepeme kasup mulup kan delan zeme mkanan gilik zem mege. ²⁴ Âpme bamgat imbiñan Elisabelan namba keñmak tati mkanan etan tatnepeme eyonga 5 zeye. ²⁵ Delan zeme pigok zeye, “Neñ nembapiñ mambanan Kawawanang kan kapiyet namukulem mnein keyepm am sambeyet zikalinan sakambuk ku msap.”

Ensel Gabieliyan Zisasiyet busup zet Malia zemsokbemsaye

²⁶ Elisabelan namba keñmak tapme eyonganang 6 beme Kawawanang ensel Gabiel zempeme Galili msalen Nasalet mkaen mege. ²⁷ Mka keyet keñan imbi nembip ñen mange kwitnañ Malia ekmagen busup zet ñen mmege. Ek ke an ñen kwitnañ Zosep amobotnañ Dewitgat insokñan egat imbi zapatnañ zempepenan. ²⁸ Enseliyan Maliamagen sokbemsamti zeye, “Ai, nânik, keñ sewakñan geñmagen wesemin. Kawawan Amobotnangang geñmak tazin ma egan gâgât nântikñan ngain.”

²⁹ Enseliyan zet kekok zeme kenanjan nâmkwindemti pigok nâye, “Kwilekiyet zet nuknan kabon kapi dinoin?”

³⁰ Kekok otnâme enseliyan pigok dunduye, “Malia, gen ku kingat! Kawawanjan nâmtiknan mgain. ³¹ Nânik, gen kambakmak tati nemba an ambeti kwitnan Zisas kuwanik. ³² Egan Amobotnan penan mambe. Amnan egat, ‘Amobotnan Teman Penangat Nemunan,’ zewep. Amobotnan Kawawanjan soknan Dewitgat munduman zempeme tabe. ³³ Âpme egan Zekopgat aliknane eknen Zuda am eknenmagen Amobotnan bemti damun mulup miminanjan delan zenzepin mmobe.”

³⁴ Kekok zeme Maliayan ensel kapigok yanjkwesiye, “Nen apmpin mayapgapmti zet zenik keyet penanjan zigoset sokbewe?”

³⁵ Kekok zeme enseliyan zetnan pigok gilik zemsaye, “Kawawanngalen Emetak Tenan gâgât kenan menok msokbeme nemba kambakmak tapmane Kawawanjan zewe, ‘Nemba ke nâlen Nemun Penan.’ Kekok zeme Nemba ambebanik ke Ten Tonan mambe. ³⁶ Keyepmti kapigok zema nâmbak. Imbi nodi Elisabet ek imbi iliwan nemba kambakmak tapme eyonnanjan 6 bein. Egat, ‘Imbi tipkatik,’ manzeiwanjut ekmagen kekok sokbein. ³⁷ Keyepmti Kawawanjan kwileki nen msât mnagen ku mim alenak egan nep mnak.”

³⁸ Kekok zeme Maliayan pigok dunduye, “Nen Amobotnanngalen mulup imbi nemba keyepmti zet zenik keyan nenmagen nep sokbemnasemin.” Kekok zeme enseliyan pemti mege.

Maliayan Elisabet eksât mege

³⁹ Enseliyan mepme kan teepman ku beme Maliayan sakwep penan milawatnan omakumbe akumbe mti Zudia msat kalanan mka nen tageen ke memoge. ⁴⁰ Mot patan pemti Zakaliasiyelen mkaen moti imbinan Elisabet ekti zem olojen mpaye. ⁴¹ Zem olojen mpeme tatnânepeme keyegak kambaknanen nemba okagan titoknan mge. Âpme Emetak Tenan Elisabetgat kenan tot bemisige. ⁴² Âpme Elisabelan olimti Maliayet zeye, “Kawawanjan imbi nenan nemba kapi ambebegalen ku ombempeye. Egan gâgât nâme mobotnan penan beme gen gaombem geye. Keyepmti am eknenan gâlen nemba ke egat nâme mobotnan penan beme ek sesewatpewep. ⁴³ Gen Amobotnanjan ambebanigan Kawawanjan zeme gen nenmagen kodik keyepm olojen miap. ⁴⁴ Zem olojen mnemane nâma keyegak kenannanen nemba okagan endilipemti olojen mme nâyar. ⁴⁵ Genmagen Kawawanjan menok mme sokbembeyet zeyeen nâmkinpewanangapmti gen imbi olojen ton.”

Maliayan Kawawangat sesewat silik kuye

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹ Âpme Maliayan silik kapigok kuye,
 “Kawawanjan egan mulup imbi nembanan tototnan penan nen mmotneme nen sesewatpemti kenan olojen penan nâmpema am sambeyan nâgât nâmneme nen imbi olojenton bemobe. Ma Kawawanjan ek An Winde Ton keyepmti menok kapi nenmagen min. Ek kwitnan An Ten Ton. Egan yomengatnan mkwatnein. ⁵⁰ Âpme am kenin Kawawangat nâme mobotnan mambein eknen ilin ma aliknanine eknenmagen angalan gogotnanjan wemti wemobe. ⁵¹ Kawawanjan ek windenan igagen wemsain keyepm am notnanjan nânâninanngat nâme mobotnan mambein eknen nânânin makume tozin. ⁵² Egan amobotnan notnan ilinanngat nâme mobotnan penan mambein eknen munduminangatnan zemindeme keinan mamtotindein, yangut am ilinanngat nâme tototnan penan mambein eknen mmot indeye. ⁵³ Egan ola olat palen mamaip eknen indamukulem mimindein. Ma polak polak maip eknen ku maindamukulem mimindein. ⁵⁴ Egan yen sokne eknenmak zetik mimindaye ke katiknan bein. Keyet penanjan

Israel amñane ekñen indamukulem min. ⁵⁵ Ke angalan gogotnanggat penañan Abalaam ma egat alikñane sambe ekñenmagen wemoti weweyelen nâmâtâti kegok zikat sasanñ.”

Silik kogok kuye. ⁵⁶ Maliayan eyonga tuk mee kegok Elisabetmak tapmâti mkanan gilik ze koge.

Zânñ sokbeye keyelen zet zapat

⁵⁷ Âpme Elisabet nemba ambebegalen kanan kopme nemba okak an sokbeye.

⁵⁸ Kegok sokbeme am notnan sokñan ke mambien ekñenan keyet zapatnan nâmti ekmagen koti Amobotnangalen angalan gogotgat penañan ekmagen sokbeye keyet olim sesewatsawien.

⁵⁹ Keyet palañ kasup mulup mimi 7 delan zeme 8gat ekñenan nemba okak keyet sekñan butnan Kawawangalen piliñ antumpemti kwitnan bipmanggat opman Zakalias kusâgât zewien. ⁶⁰ Kegok zeme mamanan zemkulumindemti zeye, “Ekñen, ke yek; kwitnan Zân kusenup.” ⁶¹ Mamanan kegok zeme ekñenan kapigok zewien “An nodinemagen kwit kebonñ ñen ku matazin!”

⁶² Kegok zemti zet mmot mtot mti bipman an kopa beyeyepm belan sesepman msamti yanñkewiwien, “Kwitnan kwi kukuyelen nânik?” ⁶³ Yanñkewime egañ meluwan mimimak papiamak meluwan kukuyet belan sesepman mme mkot same egañ, “Kwitnan Zân,” kegok meluwan mme ekbien. Ekti ekñenan keyet nâmtemtem igagen mbien.

⁶⁴ Kegok mme keyegak Zakalias nambalaman gilik zeme zetnan zemti Kawawan sesewatpeye. ⁶⁵ Âpme an notnan sokñan sokñan mambien ekñenan zet zapat ke nâme igagen penañ beye. Ma zet timet timkot mmetnepeme Zudia msat kalan zelan memot sambelenge. ⁶⁶ Âpme Amobotnan nemba ke ektikñan mpeyepmti an imbi notnan zapat ke nâme igagen penañ beme pigok zewien, “Anemba kebonñ sememti bamgat amobotnan teman bewe.”

Zekalaysiyan Kawawangat sesewage

⁶⁷ Âpme Zângat bipman Zakalias ek Emetak Tenan kenanen bemisikme kwitnan kwitnan bam sokbewe keyet golan zenze anan zenzenañnok zet kapi zeye,

⁶⁸ “Israel am, nin Amobotnanñ Kawawan sesewatpene! Iknñ amñane ninmagen koti walelelengatnan ndatin. ⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ Itnanñ golan zenze an ten ekñenan busup zet zewienen kelak kapi sokbemkawan bein. Ke kapigok zewien, ‘Mulup anan Dewitgat alikñane nin walelelengatnan ndatitiyelen Amobotnan awindenañben ñen mmonzemndain. ⁷¹ Ma ekñenan kasa mimindawien ekñengalen windeengatnan ndamukulem mbe.’ ⁷² Kawawanñ yanñsokñneyet kapigok diindoye, ‘Neñ angalan gogot mimindewap. Ke tususu zet inmak mimiñan keyet otnâmti kegok mbap.’ ⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Egañ ningat sokñ Abalaamgat kapigok zemkatik beye, ‘Neñ kasanine ekñengat belinangatnan indamukulem mimindema in nâmtalasimti neñ sesewatnewep. ⁷⁵ Keyet in nâgât zimosetnnan kwetetepman ma keninan ten mamti zezapatn mmamkwatneti gakime delan zewe.’ ⁷⁶ Âpme nemun, gâgât amnan, ‘Kawawan Teman penangalen golan zenze an,’ zewep. Geñ Amobotnanñ ammagen kokogalen kukñangat setnan weyeyan mulup mti keyet zezapatnan diindowanik. ⁷⁷ Mti amñane pigok diindowanik, ‘Kawawanñ yomin katikpemti walelelengatnan indatisâpm.’ ⁷⁸ Âpme kasuwan msat mme mambusatnan mambeinok keyet katan Kawawanñ an ñen zempeme koti ndamukulem mti tambusosogengatnan mbusatnan bemndemti ikñanmagen timkwatndewe. Ke Kawawangalen angalan gogot ma kenñ sewakñangapmti kegok mimndewe. ⁷⁹ Ma busatnan keyan nin am tambusosok katikñanen

matatnup nin mbusatnañ bemndeme busatnanen kwati keñ sewakñañgalen set aiikgalen sokbeme meti aikbanup.”

Egañ kekok zeye.

⁸⁰ Âpme anemba ek sekñañ ma nânâñañ Kawawañmagen kekokak semen katik beye. Kekok mti msat tungupman mepmanepeme Kawawañgalen mulup mimiyelen kanan sokbeme Isael am ekñenmagen koti sokbemkawañ bemindeye.

2

Zisas sokbeyeyelen zezapat (Matiyu 1:18-25; 2:1; Zân 1:14)

¹ Âpme kan keyet Loma msatgalen amobotnañ teman kwitnañ Ogastas egalen zemkatik bembe ñen kapigok zemkatik beye, “Am msat katan nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen maip ekñen kwilin makumti papiaen mkatikñañ beseip.” ² (Âpme an kwitnañ Kwilinias ek Silia plowins amobotnañ teman tati kan keyet mulup nembañane zemindeme am kwilin makuku mulup ke egan kukñañgat yañbemti mge.) ³ Kekok sokbeme am sambe ekñenañ mkañin ñotakñañ katan kwilin besâgât mepmâbien.

⁴ Mepmâpme Zosep egan Galili msalen Nasalet mkaen mangeyañ pemti Zudia msalen Beteleem mkaen amobotnañ Dewit egan sokbeyeen mkañan ñotakñañ ke kwitnañ bembeyelen mege. Ek amobotnañ Dewitgat alikñañgapmti ke mege. ⁵ Egan imbi zapatnañ Malia tetimti ilizuzut kwilit amobotnañgalen papiaen besât mekun. Ke Malia nemba keñmak tetime mekun. ⁶ Beteleem ke met tatnepemalu Malia okak sokbembeyelen kanan bududuk beye. ⁷ Kekok sokbeme am sambeyan amkupgalen mka ke bemisikti tabien keyepm Maliayan bulmakau mkañan nemunañ yu ambeti sangumañ sumunñti peme bulmakau batinan towenñge.

Sipsip damuñ an ekñenmagen enseliyañ sokbeye

⁸ Âpme msat keyegak sipsip damuñ ekñenañ tambuyet msat tungupman kwan tageen sipsiwin ekdamuñ mbien. ⁹ Mti tatnepeme Amobotnañgalen ensel ñenañ ekñenmagen sokbemindame busatnañ mbusatnañ bemindeme omba penan kingati sebelan diñdiñ mbien. ¹⁰ Kekok mbien yangut ensel egan kapigok diindoye, “An ekñen, in ku kingalit! Neñ zapat dolakñañ ñen diindosâgât kolap. Keyet penanañ an imbi sambe ekñenañ oloñen teman palen tabep. ¹¹ Alak Amobotnañ Kilaisiñin yomengatnan indatiti ek Dewitgalen mka ñotekñañ sokbemindain. ¹² Keyepmti an am yominangatnañ indetitiyelen kozin egalen pilinañ kapigok: In nemba okakñañ penan bulmakau mkañan sangumañ sumunpepeñañ bulmakau batinanen weme meekseip.”

¹³ Zeme zeme keyegak kululunengatnañ ensel mange teman penan ekñenañ kotati pigok zemti Kawawañgat olim sesewabien, ¹⁴ “Kululun bete bete gwaen penan Kawawañ olim sesewat mpepeyelen. Egan msalen am kwi ekñen nâmtikñañ mimin-deme egalen keñ sewakñañ ekñenmak wembe.”

¹⁵ Ensel ekñenañ kekok zemdelan zemti gilik zemti ekñenañ kululunen mowepme sipsip damuñ ekñenañ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An ekñen, kame nin Beteleem mkaen meti Amobotnañ kwileki sokbeme dindoin keyet penanañ meekne.”

¹⁶ Ekñenañ kekok zemti sakwep bulmakau mkaen meti Zosepmak Malia egelan nemba okak pemalu batikondoen weme tapmalut moindikbien. ¹⁷ Ke metati sipsip damuñ ekñenañ ekñen meindikti nemba okak ekti enseliyañ nemba okakgat zezapat mimindaye ke diidowien. ¹⁸ Âpme am notnañ ekñenañ sipsip damuñ ekñengalen zezapat ke nâmti nâme igagen penan beme nâmtemtem mbien. ¹⁹ Ma Maliayan zet ke keñan penan bempemti otnâpen penan mamamtan. ²⁰ Sipsip damuñ ekñenañ kekok

zemdelan zemti gilik zemti meti enseliana kwileki sambe mzikat indame eknâm mbien keyepmti Kawawangat olim sesewatbien.

*Nemba okak kwitnan sawien
(Luk 1:59)*

²¹ Âpme mulup mimi kasup 7 delan zeme 8gat nemba seknan butnan antumpemti kwitnan Zisas kuwien. Kwit ke kuknangat nemba okak ku sokbeme enseliana zemsokbeye.

Malia ma Zosewan Zisas wati sesewat mka temanen mobun

²² Âpme Mosesiyelen zii zelen tage ke mâti Maliamak Zosewan sesewat mka teman mobopi mamtemun ya bamgat Malia egalen nemba sokbeyeyelen sip katim delan zeme Zelusalem sesewat mka temanen Zisas Amobotnangat zapat sasayet wapmobun.

²³ Ma Mosesiyelen zii zelen kapigok zenzenan, “Anemba yu eknen Amobotnangat zapat indandayelen.” *(Kisim Bek 13:2-12)*

²⁴ Ma Amobotnangalen zii zelen zet nen kapigok mimiyelele, “Sasakandenombe awembin zut yek beme kopende awembin zut sâpe sâpe bumbuyelele mobogalen.” *(Wok Pris 12:6-8)*

Egelan ke mâti kwitnan kwitnan ke timti bumbuyelen mowebun.

²⁵ Âpme kan keyet an nen kwitnan Simion egan Zelusalem mka teman mamtan. Ek an dolaknan Kawawangalen zet gawepumti Islael am eknenmagen yominangatan indatitiyelele An ngat damun mamtan. Ma egan Emetak Tenmak mamtan.

²⁶ Keyepmti Emetak Tenan kapigok zemâtâtpeme mamtan, “Gen gakikipin tapmane Kawawang Kilais zempeme kokogalen zetik mpepenan ke ektingut gakiwanik.”

²⁷ Zeme tatnepeme Zisas manan bipmanan wati sesewat mka temanen zii zelan zenzenan ke mâti mowebun. Kan keyet Emetak Tenan Simion zemâtâtpeme sesewat mka temanen mowet ²⁸ tapme Maliayan nemba okak same ambetati Kawawangat wisik kapigok zeye,

²⁹ “Amobotnan, gen zetikdi bandim mnik keyepmti alak mulup andi nen nemba okak ambetati ken sewakan penan beingapn nemane nen gakisap. ³⁰ Alak nen nemba kapiyan am nin walelelengatan ndatim kwakwagalen ke zikatn nan penan egap. ³¹ Kawawan gen weyelele mulup ke am sambe eknenan ek nâmâtâtâgalen kegok mnik. ³² Ma an gen pemane kozin keyan Zuda am ningat tungupman tati walelelengatan ndamukulele mbe ma egan kegogak am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenanmagen meti Kawawangalen zezapat dolaknan mzikat indame eknenan nâmâtâbep.”

³³ Kegok zemsesewatpeme nemba manan bipman egelan Simionan nemba okakgat zet ndan zeye ke nâmti nâmtetem mbun. ³⁴ Kegok mmalu Simionan Kawawangaget eget winde idadayelen wekumti egan Zisas manangat kapigok dunduye, “Nemba okak kapi Kawawang iknan ombempeme koge. Ya Islael am notnan egat nâmkinpewewan ku walebep. Ma notnan eknenan egat sek kan nan nâmpewewan walebep. Nemba okak kapiyan Kawawangalen golan zet ammagen diindome eknenan zet ke ku mkipman bewep. ³⁵ Ma nemba kapiyan angalen nânânjin enzililinan penan keyet yan nan mkawan bewe. Kegok sokbeme genmagen sindem omba penan sokbewe sakaman wanam kuknan penan sekdi an me sindem mambein kebon penan tiwanik.” Kegok zemdelan zeye.

³⁶ Âpme kan keyegak imbi ilip golan zenze imbi nen mamtan kwitnan Ana. Ek imbi kwambet Panueliyet nembanan Aseliyelele sipbutnan. Egan an wati manepeme nup kan 7 etan beme apmanan gakime ³⁷ igak kwambet manepeme nup kan 84 beye. Egan sesewat mka temanen mene mene Kawawangat olim sesewati mandundum samtan

ke tu meuyet nâmtalati kekok mamtan. ³⁸ Egan Simionan olim sesewat tapmangeen keyegak kot patan pemti Kawawanğat wisikn zemti am notnan eknen Kawawanğan Israeł am yomengatnan indatitiyelen damun matatemien eknen nemba keyet zapat diindoye.

Zisasmak mambipmaneyan Nasalet mkaen gilik zewien

³⁹ Âpme Zosepmak Malia egelan Amobotnanğalen zii zelan zenzenan ke mâti kwileki mimiyet zenzenan ke mdelan zemti nemba okak wetimti gilik zemti mkanjtdan Nasalet Galili msalen mebun. ⁴⁰ Âpme nemba ek windenğanmak ma nânânğan temanmak sememe Kawawanğan ek olojen igagen mpeye.

Zisasiyan anembaen sesewat mka teman mowege

⁴¹ Nup kan katan Zisasiyet maman bipmanan Anğalalan Kendoyet Zelusalem mka temanen mamotemun. ⁴² Âpme Zisasiyan nup kanan 12 beme Kendoyet mamotemun keğogapm mowebien. ⁴³ Ke moti mame Kendo delan zeme am eknenan gilik zemti mkanınan mekopme an nemba Zisas ek Zelusalem mka teman tapme maman bipmanan nânâpiğ pemti ilidak mebun. ⁴⁴ Egelan, “Wan notnanğnemak olókati melep,” zemti mebun. Kegok tapm nepemalu kasup kwep delan zeme selen ekmeppmalu yek beme sipbutnan ma notnane eknenmagen timamat mulup mbun. ⁴⁵ Egelan kekok mti ku aikbungapm egelan Zelusalem mka teman gilik zemti egat timapmebun. ⁴⁶ Kegok tapmalut kasup zut delan zeme tugat kenan egelan Zelusalem sesewat mka teman kenan Zuda zii zet diindondo an eknenmak tomtati zenâ zenâ tapmme moti aikbun. ⁴⁷ Eknenan egat nânânğan ma yanğwesisiğınanğat dopman zeye ke ekti nâme igagen beme nâmtemtem mbien. ⁴⁸ Kegok tapme mam bipmanelan ek ekti kan keyet nâmtemtem teman mti mamanan pigok dunduye, “Nemun, kwilekiyet mti gen pigok mimndamane bipdimak nit ken sindem palen gâğât timalup?”

⁴⁹ Kegok zeme egan kapigok gilik zemti diidoye, “Mange bien, kwilekiyet natimalup? It neğ Bipmnanğalen mka kenan tatagalen ke ku nâlup?” ⁵⁰ Kegok zeme egelan Zisasiyelen zetnan gilik zemidaye keyet yanğan ku nâmâtâbun.

⁵¹ Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyan maman bipman egetgalen zelit gawepumti ilinsakwep gilik zemti Nasalet mkaen mebien. Meti ke mamti maman bipmanğalen zelit gawepumti mamtan. Mamanan egalen zet ke kenanen mkatikğan bemti nâmamtan.

⁵² Âpme Zisasiyan sekğan sememe nânânğan keğogak nâmtelen peme Kawawanğan ma amnan ek ekti nâmtikğan mme mange.

3

*Zânan Zisasiyelen mulupman mbe keyelen weyeyan mge
(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Zân 1:6-8, 15-36)*

¹ Âpme an kwitnan Tibeliasian Loma msalen amobotnan teman mange. Kan keyet an eknen kapiyan polowins sambe Lomayelen zemâtâtât kandan mambien ekngalen amobotnan mambien: Pontias Paillet Zudia, Samalia, Idumea polowins tuk eknen keyelen amobotnan mange; Elolan Galili ma Pelea polowins zut keyelen amobotnan mange. Elotgat meniğan kwitnan Piliwan Itulia am ma msat isikğan kwitnan Talakonaitis ekngalen amobotnan mange. Âpme Lisanasian msat isikğan kwitnan Abilin ekngalen amobotnan mange. ² Âpme Anas ma Kaiapas egelan Zelusalem sesewat mka temanğalen sâpe sâpe bumbu amobotnan ilizuzut mambun. Kan keyet Kawawanğan zezapat Zân Zekalayasiyet nemunğat msat tunğupman ke zemsame kopme ³ Zân egan Zoda tu nembet nembet mka nande tapmege ke meti zezapat kapigok diindoye, “Ken gilik zenze aikti yomengatnan kwati tu zulupme Kawawanğan yomin katikpesem.” ⁴ Zeme zet nande keyet golan zenze an Aizayayan

Kawawangalen zapat itnananen meluwan mge keyet katnanen sokbein. Zet ke kapigok,

“An njen msat tungupman kwizet bunam kapigok takuin, ‘Amobotnanan kokotnangalen weyeyan mulup mit. Set mobototot mimiñan utume kwetetepman beme egan kokogalen setnan sokbak. ⁵ Ma lun teman tototnan sambe msat anjbeme kwepmâlak ma kalan mobotnan utume tolak. Set gungwan gungwan mimiñan weyanme ten bek ma set aimbonanmak ma kanan mobot totot mme kwetetepman bek. ⁶ Msalen am sambeyan Kawawangalan yomengatnan ndatetim kwazin ke ekmâtâbep!’ ” *(Aizaya 40:3-5)*

Zet nande ke Aizayayan zeye ya Zânan ewe zet nande keyegak zeye.

⁷ Âpme am sambe ekñenan Zânan tu zulutindende ekmagen kopme kapigok diindoye, “In nombeyelen alikñan. In nâme Kawawangalan yominangât dopman mutumindasâgât tapm ke walabep bein? Yek penan. ⁸ In mama mimi dolakñan mme keyan in yomengatnan kenjin gilik zewien ke sosok sokbemkawan bewe. In kenjan kapigok ku otnâit, ‘Nin Abalaamgat inñsokñane manup keyepm Kawawangalan ku zemndowe.’ Nen pigok diindoma nâit, zet ke belakñan penan. Kawawan egan zenak beme ke nep zeme nanzan ekñen kapiyan Abalaamgat alikñane bewiek.” ⁹ Kegok zemti zet zapat sesepman ewe tusum pigok zeye, “An nen ek nâmkijpepenanmak bewe ke tep katnan maelikzin kebon. Âpme an ek nâmkijpepenepin bewe ek tep sinan memun beme tobe kebon ke ek tepgat zapat bewe.”

¹⁰ Kegok zeme am ekñenan yanjkwesiwien, “Nin zigok mmann nep benak?”

¹¹ Zeme egan zet dopman kapigok gilik zemindaye, “An nen melakandunan zut wemsain beme nen an melakandunepin main ke sawe ma an nen meu nimwian wiananmak main beme am notnan tu meupin ekñen kalanjum indawe.”

¹² Kan keyet takis mânep titi an ekñenan kegogak Zânagen tu zululugalen kobien. An ekñen keyan kapigok yanjkwesiwien, “An diindondo, nin kwileki mmann nep benak?”

¹³ Ekñen kegok yanjkwesime egan kapigok diindoye, “In takis mânep katnanen bembenan ke angosomti moti matip ke katikpempti zemâtâtpepenanen esemtenj matimambep.”

¹⁴ Âpme kasa kuku an notnan ekñenan koti kegogak yanjkwesiwien, “We nin zigok? Nin kwileki mbanup?” Zeme kapigok diindoye, “In am ekñenmagen mânep indapilimti zem kingat indemti zet mutum mutum zemti ku tiwep. In muluwinañgat tosanjan ken pembenan palen indame tiwep.”

¹⁵ Am ekñenan webe webe mamimtemien keyet penanan yanjbemti sokbeme ekñenan kenjan kapigok otnâwien, “Zân kapi Kilais sokbembeyelen zenzenan ke mene.” ¹⁶ Kegok zeme Zânan ekñen sambe kapigok diindoye, “Nen kenjin gilik zeme tu etan manzulutindeyap yangut bamnan An kosâpm ek Amobotnan teman windenanben penan. Ek Amobotnan penan; nen an tototnan. An keyan koti iñnan Kawawangalen Emetak Ten mulupman tezinan yom zim kwetetepman mambein kemak temakwep zulutindewe. ¹⁷ An keyan am nâmkijpepeninmak time manje nen motasâip mti nâmkijpepeninpin kegogak time manje nen motatsâpmnen sepeman imbi njen kawakñan ondesâgât makalopbein kogok mbe. An ke mulupman imbiyan kawakñan makalopbemti bekanan matime mezin keyet katan egan am nâmkijpepeninpin timti time tezin nandan towebep. Mti kawak ketnan pembenan ondesât time mamotazinen kogok ke am nâmkijpepeninmak indatime iñnanmak tabep.” ¹⁸ Âpme Zânan am mama mimiñin ekmâtâti ken gilik zenze aiikgalen egan zapat dolakñan yomengatnan indamukulem mbe keyelen golan zet set katnan igak igak zemsokbemindaye.

*Zânanj Zisas tu zulutpeye
(Matiyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

¹⁹⁻²² Âpme am ekñenanj tu zulupme delanj zeme Zisasiyanj kegogak mepme tu zulutpeye. Kegok mti keyegak tadundume kululunj ñandeme Kawawangalen Emetak Tenanj sasakandenombe nembonj bemti ekmagen toge. Ke topme kululunjengatnanj zet ñande kapigok sokbeye, “Geñ nanangat Nemun penanj. Neñ gâgât nâmtikñanj omba penanj manâyap. Neñ geñ gaombemgewanen am yominangatnanj indati kwabanik keyet oloñen miap.”

Âpme amobotnanj Elolanj meniñangalen imbi kwitnanj Elodias kambu menzem wage ke ma sekñeyak notnanj bekananj penanj mge keyepmti Zânanj eganj yom mge keyet musuwewet zet zeye. Kegok mme Elolanj Zân mka katikñanj peye ke yom temanj ñen ewe tusuye.

Zisasiyet yeñsokñane ekñengat kwilin

²³ Âpme Zisasiyanj nup kananj 30 beme mulupmanj yañbemti mge. Am notnananj Zisasiyet nâme Zosep ikñangāt nemunanj penanj beye.

Zosepgat bipmanj Eli,

²⁴ Eliyet bipmanj Matat.

Matatgat bipmanj Liwai.

Liwaiyet bipmanj Melki.

Melkiyet bipmanj Zanuai.

Zanuaiyet bipmanj Zosep.

²⁵ Zosepgat bipmanj Matatias.

Matatiasiyet bipmanj Amos.

Amosiyet bipmanj Naum.

Naumgat bipmanj Esili.

Esiliyet bipmanj Nagai.

²⁶ Nagaiyet bipmanj Mat.

Matgat bipmanj Matatias.

Matatiasiyet bipmanj Semein.

Semeingat bipmanj Zosek.

Zosekgat bipmanj Zoda.

²⁷ Zodayet bipmanj Zoanan.

Zoanangat bipmanj Lesa.

Lesayet bipmanj Zelubabel.

Zelubabeliyet bipmanj Sealtiel.

Sealtieliyet bipmanj Neli.

²⁸ Neliyet bipmanj Meliki.

Melikiyet bipmanj Adi.

Adiyet bipmanj Kosam.

Kosamgat bipmanj Elimadam.

Elimadamgat bipmanj Eili.

²⁹ Eiliyet bipmanj Zosua.

Zosuayet bipmanj Eliezel.

Eliezeliyet bipmanj Zolim.

Zolimgat bipmanj Matat.

Matatgat bipmanj Liwai.

³⁰ Liwaiyet bipmanj Simion.

Simiongat bipmanj Zuda.

Zodayet bipmanj Zosep.

Zosepgat bipman Zonam.
 Zonamgat bipman Eliakim.
³¹ Eliakimgat bipman Melea.
 Meleayet bipman Matata.
 Matatayet bipman Natan.
 Natangat bipman Dewit.
³² Dewitgat bipman Zesi.
 Zesiyet bipman Obet.
 Obetgat bipman Boas.
 Boasiyet bipman Salimon.
 Salimongat bipman Nason.
³³ Nasongat bipman Aminadap.
 Aminadapgat bipman Alini.
 Aliniyet bipman Esilon.
 Esilongat bipman Peles.
 Pelesiyet bipman Zuda.
³⁴ Zudayet bipman Zekop.
 Zekopgat bipman Aisak.
 Aisakgat bipman Abalaam.
 Abalaamgat bipman Tela.
 Telayet bipman Naol.
³⁵ Naoliyet bipman Seluk.
 Selukgat bipman Leu.
 Leuyet bipman Pelek.
 Pelekgat bipman Abel.
 Abeliyet bipman Sela.
³⁶ Selayet bipman Kainan.
 Kainangat bipman Alapasat.
 Alapasatgat bipman Sem.
 Semgat bipman Noa.
 Noayet bipman Lemek.
³⁷ Lemekgat bipman Metusela.
 Metuselayet bipman Enok.
 Enogat bipman Zalet.
 Zaletgat bipman Maalalel.
 Maalaleliyet bipman Kenan.
³⁸ Kenangat bipman Enos.
 Enosiyet bipman Set.
 Setgat bipman Adam
 ma Adamgat bipman Kawawan.

4

*Sadañan msat tungupman Zisasiyet yañan mim ege
 (Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

¹ Âpme Zisas Emetak Tenan kenanen tage keyepm egan Zodan tu katipemti mepme Emetak Ten keyan Zisas msat tungupman met zeme ke meti ² msasa 40 ke Zisasiyan tu meu ninipin mamti egan tu meuyet penan gakiwaleletgalen mge.

³ Kegok tapmme msasa 40 delan zeme Sadañan ekmagen koti yañan m eksâti pigok dunduye, “Gen Kawawangat Nemunan penan benik beme nanzan kapi zemanu meu sokbeme nep nsenik.”

⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen meluwan kapigok kukunaj tazin,

‘Amnan kenin tu meuyet etan bemti ku mamayelen. Yek penan.’ ” (Zii Zet 8:3)

⁵ Kegok zeme Sadanaj Zisas kalan teepman teman njengat duknan aikmoti msat katan amobotnanj sambe ekjengalen msat sambe zikat same ekmâpmengut ⁶ Zisas kapigok dunduye, “Nen amobotnanj sambe ekjengalen msat sambe msat katan tazin ke ma ekjengalen kwitnanj kwitnanj dolaknanj sambe ke gâgât gasap. Ekjen kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe kapi nâlen ma nen an nen ma an nen sasâgâti nep sasap. ⁷ Keyet gen nâgât pedondomti dundundu mnasenik beme kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe ekdigen ke gâgât gasap.”

⁸ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan zet dopmanj kapigok dunduye, “Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen meluwan kapigok kukunaj tazin,

‘Kawawanj Amobotnanj etan pedondom samti dundum sawanik ma ek kwep etan sisilinj mim samti mambanik.’ ” (Zii Zet 6:13-14)

⁹ Kegok dundume Sadanaj Zisas Zelusalem sesewat mka teman duknanen aikti mot peme tapme kapigok dunduye, “Gen Kawawangat nemunaj beme kapiyetnan palam towet ¹⁰ enenogat Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen meluwan nen kapigok kumpepenaj tazin,

‘Kawawanj enselinaj peme kot angalangeme ku walebanik.’

¹¹ Ma nen ewe kapigok,

‘Ekjenan belinaj gatam topme nanzanaj sedi ku anbe.’ ” (Sam 91:11-12)

¹² Kegok zeme Zisasiyan Sadan kapigok dunduye, “Yanjut Kawawangalen Zet Itnanaj meluwan nen kapigok tazinegak,

‘Kawawanj Amobotnanj tetimaemaen ku pewanik.’ ” (Zii Zet 6:16)

¹³ Sadan ek yanaj kegok m ek m ek mgeyan yek beme bam yanaj m eekgalen nâmti pemege.

Zisasiyan Kawawangalen zet zapat dolaknanj yanjbemti Galili msalen zemsokbeye

¹⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan Galili msalen gilik zem mepme Emetak Tengalen winde ekmak tage. Ke kot mame kwizapatnanaj sakwep palaknanj bemti msat ke ma notnanj soknan tapmeliwen ke mekoge. ¹⁵ Ke mekopme egan Zuda amgalen sesewat mka isisiknan sambe ke meti am Kawawangalen zezapat dolaknanj diindome ekjenan zetnanj ke nâmtiknanj ma olojen penan mti zemsesewabien.

Nasalet mkaengalen am ekjenan Zisas zetnangat ku nâmtiknanj mbien

¹⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan Nasalet mkaen mamti semeyeen ke metapme Sabat tagonjo kan sokbeme sesewat mkaen kan katanj mametan kegogak metati Kawawangalen zezapat itnanaj maingalen dendan watapme ¹⁷ sesewat mkaengalen mulup an nenan golaj zenze an Aizayayelen papia mungugunaj meluwananjmak ke mti same mototi zet nen kapigok ekti mainge,

¹⁸ “Aizayayan kapigok zenzenaj,

‘Amobotnangalen Emetak Tenaj ekmagen koti egan ombem neme am tototnanj ekjengat zezapat dolaknanj mkawanj bembeyelen koban. Ma am notnanj mka katiknanj matalip ekjenan lala mebep. Ma am zikalin benaj ekjenan zikalin ekbep. Ma am notnanj am notnanj mtoindewien ekjen ke tinjkwatindewe.

¹⁹ Ma egan Kawawanaj amjane yomengatnanj indamukulem mimiyele kanan sokbein keyelen zet zapat zemkawanj bewe.’ ” (Aizaya 61:1-2)

²⁰ Zet kegok mainjme delan zeme papia ke mungumti mulup an ke samti egan zet keyet yanaj mkawanj bembeyelen totapme animbi sambe sesewat mkaen tabien ekjenan zikat gwalalanj ek kwep ekbien. ²¹ Kegok mme egan zet yanjbemti kapigok diindoye, “Alak zet zapat mainjma nâip keyet penanaj nenmagen sokbem tazin.”

²² Kegok zeme ekñenan nâme penan beme zetnanggat nâmtikñan mti tek tek mti nânânanggat pisem zewien, “Anemba kapi sosok Zosepgat nemunaj wa kapi.”

²³ Kegok zeme egan diindoye, “Neñ nâyap in neñ zapat dinosâbip ke amnan zezapat ke nânânaj manzeip ke kapigok, ‘Geñ dokta benik beme gitanggat nodine weyanindesenik.’ Ma in nâgât kegogak zesâbip, ‘Geñ Kapaneam mka temanen menok sepem igak igak mbananen ke alak kapi mkandi ñotekñan mulupdi ke kegogak mmane ekne.’”

²⁴ Kegok zemti egan tusum zeye, “Golan zenze an ñen mkanaj ñotekñan tapme ikñangalen manje ekñenan notn notn dolakñan ku mamimpeip.” ²⁵ Ma zet ñen ewe pigogat zema nâit, “Golan zenze an Ilaiza egan manje kan keyet Israeël msat katan nup kan tuk ma eyonga 6 kegok mtete teman tapme msat katan meuyet kamben sokbeye. Ke penan kan keyet Israeël msalen imbi kwambet sambe mambien. In ma neñ nânup. ²⁶ Kawawan egan golan zenze an Ilaiza imbi kwambet Israeël msalen mambien ekñen indamukulem mimiyelen ku zempeme mege. Yek penan. Egan ek Israeël manjeen ku sokbembenan mka kwitnan Salepat Saidon msalen imbi kwambet ñenmagen zempeme mukulem mpepeyelen mege. ²⁷ Âpme naman golan zenze an ñen kwitnan Elisayan manjeen kan keyet Israeël msalen am lingit katikñaninmak sambe penan mambien yangut egan ekñenmagengatnan ñen mukulem mme dolakñan ku beye. An kwitnan Naeman ek Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenan ek Silia msalengatnan mukulem mpeme ek etan lingitnan ñeluye.”

²⁸ Zisasiyan kegok diindome am sesewat mka kenan tabien ekñenan zet keyet nâmti ñenzinziñ penan mbien. ²⁹ Kegok sokbeme ekñenan wati Zisas âtâpe âtâpem toti Nasalet mka ñande ganzenan met pewien. Ma ekñengalen mka ñande ke kalan teman keyet dukñan matatan. Keyepmti ekñenan mandamti kalan kandanaset moti ekñenan Zisas ñandanjan âtâpeme towesât mbien ³⁰ yangut egan ekñengat tunguwinaset mege.

Zisasiyan we bekanaj an ñengat kenangatan zempeme mege

³¹ Âpme Zisasiyan ke toti met Galili msalen mka teman kwitnan Kapaneam ke patan zemti Sabat tagonga kanen zezapat dolakñan am ekñen kemagen zemzikat indaye. ³² Egan zetnan windenjanmak zeye keyepm amnan egan zezapat diindoye ke nâmti nâmtemtem mbien.

³³ Âpme sesewat mka keyet kenan an ñen we bekananjanmagan keyak tapmanje. ³⁴ Yan we bekanan keyan Zisas ekingati omba penan kwizet kumti zeye, “Eii! Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnan, geñ ninmak mulup msâpmnik ke nin nânup. Geñ nin ndawaleletgalen nâmti kodik, ma? Geñ an kwi ke neñ ñep nâmâtâlap. Geñ Kawawangalen Nemunaj Ten penan.”

³⁵ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan we bekanan keyet pigok zeye, “Buzak tati an kenangatan kwati met.” Kegok zeme we bekanan an keyet kenangatan kwaweti am ekñengat zikalinan an ke mme tokutum peweme egan ku waletpeye.

³⁶ Kegok sokbeme an imbi sambayan ke ekti nâmtemtem mti ilinak kapigok zemâbien, “Kae, egan zet windenjanben penan tazein. Ke ek an kwizapatnanmak ma windenjanmakgapm zet zeme we bekananjan am kenangatan wati mamepmâlîp.”

³⁷ Âpme amnan Zisasiyet zezapat ma menok mamananan mkwage keyan Galili msalen mka ñande igak igak sokñan ma benan ke zapatnanjan mekopme delan zemâge.

Zisasiyan Saimongat tatnan imbi ma am notnan weyanindeye

³⁸ Âpme Zisas sesewat mkaengatan toti Saimongalen mkaen mowege. Kan keyet Saimongat tatnan imbi zawat sek kip teman mti tawemangeyan egat yayan mti Zisasiyet pigok yankwesiwien, “Geñ imbi kapi ñep mukulem mpesenik ma yek?”

³⁹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan imbi wenjeen mka keyet kenan meti mundum imbiyan

tawemangeen ganzenan dendaŋ tati kusum toti sekŋaŋ kipmaŋ ke atam nâmti zawat sek kikip ke zempeme egaŋ keyegak wawatnak ekŋengat tu meu weyeyaŋ mulup mge.

⁴⁰ Kegok mti tatnepeme kasup towesâgât mme Sabat tagoŋgo kan delaŋ zeme am sambeyaŋ noline zawat kwitnaŋ igak igakmak indatimti Zisasmagen kopme betnaŋ ilizuzut am kwep kwep sekŋinan beme ŋep bewien. ⁴¹ Kegok mme we bekananaŋ am keŋinangatnaŋ kwati kwizet ŋagak omba penañ mti zewien, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ penañ!”

Ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Kilais nâmbien keyepmti egaŋ ekŋen zemkulumindemti, “Buzak talit,” zemindeye.

⁴² Âpme msat msame egaŋ toti msat tungupman butnaŋ ŋen met dundundu mulup mti tapmaŋge. Âpme am ekŋenaŋ Zisas timat meti met aikti ekŋenmak mamayet aŋgalaŋbien. ⁴³ Ekŋenaŋ kegok mme egaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ mka temaŋ katan meti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zet zapatnaŋ diindondoyelen Kawawaŋaŋ zemnenaŋgapmti ŋep ku tasap.”

⁴⁴ Kegok zemti Zudia msat keyelen sesewat mkaen meti Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ mandiindometan.

5

Zisasiyaŋ mulup nembraŋane yaŋbemti tiye (Zân 21:6-8)

¹ Âpme kasup ŋengat Zisas egaŋ Genesalet tundua* ganzenan gambibigen tati Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ tazeme keyegak animbi sambeyaŋ nânâyelen kot ŋenaŋ ŋen âtâpem âtâpem mti kot bembulunŋi zetnaŋ ke nâwien. ² Ma gambibik palen ke waŋga zut kegok tapme aŋgala titi an ekŋenaŋ waŋgaŋinangatnaŋ toti met elenŋolaŋ temaŋ aŋgalayelen ke tazulutmambien. ³ Kogok tapmme Zisasiyaŋ waŋga ŋengat dukŋaŋ mowege ke toŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Saimon. Ke motati egaŋ Saimongaŋ zeme waŋgaŋaŋgame tundua palen mepme egaŋ ke totati Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ animbi zemzikat indaye.

⁴ Diindomâpme delaŋ zeme Saimon egat zeye, “Nin nsakwep tundua sutnatemanen imbeŋanen meti in elenŋolaŋ temaŋ peme topme aŋgala notnaŋ tiseip.”

⁵ Kegok zeme Saimonaŋ kapigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, nin mulup temaŋ tambu tetak kapi elenŋolaŋ penangut aŋgala ŋen ku tin. Yangut geŋ zenikgapmti ewe mepemti eksâpminup.” ⁶ Kegok zemti ilinsakwep meti Saimongaŋ mulup aŋgaŋeyaŋ elenŋolaŋ temaŋ peme towepme aŋgala igagen penañ keyet keŋan atame nukŋaŋgat penañ mti elenŋolaŋ tekŋaŋ etisâgât penañ mge. ⁷ Kegok mti mandam alewienan ku kwapme noline waŋga ŋen mambien ekŋengat kwizet kumti bepelep mme kot indamukulem mindemti aŋgala waŋga zut keyet keŋan time topme ilizuzut gak zemkwapme waŋga tundua keŋan towesâgât mbun.

⁸⁻⁹ Kegok mti Saimonaŋ aŋgala maŋge temaŋ tiwien ke ekti ikŋaŋ ma an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ke ektemtem penañ mbien. Kegok sokbeme Saimon Pitayaŋ ke ekti Zisasiyet kandaŋaŋ met pedondom samti zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ a yomtoŋ keyet geŋ nemti met!”

¹⁰ Ma Saimonmak mulup an notnane mamtemienen kwilit Zems ma Zân Zebediyet nemulatnenet egelaŋ koekti ektemtem kegogak mbun. Mme Zisasiyaŋ Saimon kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ ku kingat! Geŋ aŋgala titiyaŋ bam Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋaŋ am titi mambanik.” ¹¹ Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ waŋga mandame gambibik palen keiŋan mowepme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeŋin bamkumpemti Zisasmak tusumti mebien.

* 5:1: Galiliyet kwitnaŋ ŋen Genesalet.

*Zisasiyan an nen lingit satnanmak weyanpeye
(Matiyu 8:2-4; Mak 1:40-44)*

¹² Âpme Zisas ek maneti mka nen met mame an nen lingit satnanmak tapmangeyan Zisas ekti kot kandan pedondom samti weyanpeyeyelen otnâmti kenanan sume kapigok zeye, “Amobotnan, weyanne. Gen nâgât sek nmmane nep bembeyelen nânik beme nep weyannesenik!” ¹³ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan betnan seknanen timekti zeye, “Nâmgeyapgapm sekdi nep bak!” Zeme keyegak seknan lingit sambe neluye.

¹⁴ Kegok mpemti Zisasiyan zemkulumpemti kapigok dunduye, “Nânik, gen zet zapat kapi am nengat ku zeman nâmbep. Gen belak esemten met sâpe sâpe bumbu anmagen meti sekdi met zikat samane wilingisem. Ma Mosesiyan ewenan zeyenok sâpe sâpe bumane am sambeyan nâme gâlen lingit satnan nep bein ke zewep.”

¹⁵ Âpme an nep beye keyet bunam zapalan sakwep penan mekopme animbi sambeyan Kawawangalen zezapat dolaknan Zisasiyan zeme nânâyelen kobien ma am zawalinmak sambe Zisas egan weyanjindendeyelen kopme maweyanjindentan. ¹⁶ Kogok mmambe Zisasiyan mene mene dundunduyelen msat tungupman metati mandundumtan.

*Zisasiyan an wesin nen weyanpeye
(Matiyu 9:2-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Âpme kasup nengat Zisasiyan am Kawawangalen zapat dolaknan tadiindo mangeen Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an notnan eknenan kegogak kenan ke koti tabien. An eknen ke Galili ma Zudia msalen ma Zelusalem mka teman keyetnan kopmâbien. Tapmme am zawalinmak weyanjindendeyelen Amobotnan Kawawangalen winde Zisas ekmak tasaye. ¹⁸ Âpme an notnanan wesin nen lueen lue mti koti mka Zisas tapmangeen pum moti Zisasiyet kandan bembeyelen moolatbien. ¹⁹ Am sambeyan mka kenangatan bemisik peme sekekegen kot kindi zeye keyepm eknenan mowewegalen set ku sokbeye. Mme beme pumti mka noknan moweti mka noknan butnan asekti luenan melesin âlâlân peme am sambeyet tunguwinan Zisasiyet kandan totage.

²⁰ Eknenan nâmkinpewienen Zisasiyan an wesin weyanpesem nâmbien keyepmti Zisasiyan nâmkinpepen ekti an wesin dunduye, “Notn, gâlen yomdi katikpeyap.”

²¹ Kegok zeme Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an eknenan zet ke nâmti keninan kapigok otnâmbien, “Amgalen yom katikpepe mulup ke Kawawangalen etan. Âpme an kapi iknangat nâme kwileki penan ben?”

²² Eknenan kegok nâme Zisasiyan kenangatan yan an ekmâtâti kapigok diindoye, “In kwilekiyet nen zet zeya ke nâme Kawawangatan mobotnan mpeyap penan beme nânâninan taosolalip?” ²³ Nen kapigok zeya, ‘Notn, gâlen yomdi katikpeyap’. Zet nande zeya ke in nâme pepesut bep. Ele, in naman wak bemti egat zet nande nen zesowap kapi in eknâme pepesut ku besem. Kawawangalen winde nenmagen tatnain keyepm nen zet nande nen ma nen zewak beme penanan sokbenak. ²⁴ Nen Angat Nemunan am msalen yom katikpeyeyelen Bipm Kawawangalen winde nayeyepmti nen yom nep katikpeyap. Keyet yan an ekmâtâlît.” Kegok zemti an wesin ke kapigok dunduye, “Nen gâgât zeyap, gen wati luendi gapumti mkandan met!”

²⁵ Zeme keyegak ekngat zikalinan wati luanan tawemangeen wati gapumti mkanan mesâti mepmambe selenak tapmeti Kawawangatan sesewatsaye.

²⁶ Mme am sambeyan ke ekti nâmtemtem teman mti kingagatmak tati Kawawan sesewatpemti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti kapigok zewien, “Alak kapi menok sepem mamamanan igak igak sokbeme zikatnan eknap.”

*Zisasiyan Liwai ekmak tusumti mamayelen zeme koge
(Matiyu 9:9-17; Mak 2:13-22)*

²⁷ Âpme Zisasmak nembajane ekjenan mka teman tapmambien ke katipesâgât mti takis titi an kwitnan Liwai ek mânep titi mkanan totapme meekti Zisasiyan ek kapigok dunduye, “Geñ koti nâlen mangeen tusumane metne.” ²⁸ Kegok dundume Liwai ek wati kwitnan kwitnan weyan bepemti Zisasiyelen mangeen tusume mebien.

²⁹ Meti Liwaiyelen mkaen moti egan Zisasiyet nâmti tu meu teman bume mânep takis titi an sambe ma an notnan kegogak mototati tu meu ilinsakwep nimbien. An ekjen meu ilinsakwep Liwaimak kobien ekjen ke an yomton. ³⁰ Tatnime Palisi an ma ilinangalen zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenan ke eknâme bekanan penan beme Zisasiyet nembajane ekjenmagen meti kapigok indayan kwesiwien, “In kwilekiyet am yomton ma an mânep takis butnan kambu matip ekjenmak meu tatnimo?”

³¹ Kegok indayan kwesime Zisasiyan nâmti kapigok diindoye, “Am zawatpin maip ekjenan doktamagen ku mamelip. Yek penan. Am zawalinmagan mamelip. ³² Ma nen am ten maip ekjen indamukulem mimi yelen ku toban yek; am yomton indamukulem mima yomengatnan ken gilik zenze aïkgalen nâmti msalen kapi toban.”

Am ekjenan Zisasmagen koti tu meu zemkulumpempeyelen set keyet zet zewien

³³ Âpme Zisas zet kegok zeme am notnan ekjenan egat kapigok zewien, “Zângalen nempa ekjenan msasa sambenik tu meu zemkulumpemti dundundu mulup mamip ma Palisi an ekjengalenan kegogak mamiwangut gâlen nempa ekjenan tu meu ku zemkulumpemti dundundu mulup ku mamip.”

³⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet nen iknangat palen bam sokbewe keyelen bemzeye, “An nenan imbinan wasât mti notnanemak tapme ekjenan tu meu zemkulumpempepin; olojen penan tati tu meu nimwianti tatnepemengut ³⁵ an imbi wasâgât mge ek kasajane ekjenan koti manda mepme kan keyet notnaneyan ken sindem palen ma tu meu zemkulumpemti tabep.”

³⁶ Zisasiyan bemzenze zut zesâpm kapi yanjan kwep e kapigok. Set itnananmak iknangalen zet zapat alaknanmak pepen nep ku tabuk keyelen bemzenze kapi bem zeye, “Mka tokan tungupmanen etimbembenan selik alaknan antimti ku weyan bek. Weyansât tapmnepemane egan bululun zemtobodak. Keyepmti alaknan etanan mpemane dolaknan kalinan tadak kebon. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Ma am nenan singapon sânsân busât selik telepman pewewenangut ku bunak. Bunak beme seligan sakwep epeeme sânsânan mulatnak. Keyepmti selik alaknanen buwek beme egan epeepin; dolaknan zinak! ³⁹ Âpme am notnanan mama mimi itnanan keyet nâme dolaknan beme mâti mama mimi alaknan nenmagengatnan kapiyet nâme pepesut penan mambein eneyet mama mimi alaknan nenmagengatnan tiknanmak ke ekjenan nen ku tiwien.”

6

*Sabat tagonjo kangalen zet
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

¹ Âpme Sabat tagonjo kan neniyet Zisas ma nembajaneyan set wit mulup tungupmaset mebetnan ke moti mebien. Mepmambe nembajane ekjenan meuyet mti wit katnan kwep kwep timti belan enzanme wit seknan toweme penanan nimbien.

² Ekjenan kegok tapmepme Palisi an notnan ekjenan indikti indayan kwesiwien, “In kwilekiyet Sabat tagonjo kangat mulup ku mimi yelen zenzenan ke tapmip?”

³ Kegok indayan kwesime Zisasiyan kapigok diindoye, “In Dewit ma anene ekjenan meuyet mti kwitnan kwitnan mbien keyet zapatnan Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan tazinen ke in mamain nâip. ⁴ Ke kapigok, Dewit egan Kawawangalen sesewat mka temanen moti nupmaman Kawawangat wisikn bembenan ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an

egan msame ikran ma nembanane nupmaman ke nimbien. Ke zii zelen tazinen sâpe sâpe bumbu an eknenan etan niniyelen zenzenan. Am notnanan ke ku niniyelen zii zelen zemâtâtpepenan. Dewit egan zii zet angosoye keyangut egan mge keyet bekanan ku manzeip.” ⁵ Kegok zemti zet kapigok zemdelan zeye, “Angat Nemunan nen Sabat tagonngo kangalen Amobotnan talap.”

*Zisasiyan an betnan seleunan weyanpeye
(Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

⁶ Âpme Sabat tagonngo kan neniyet Zisasiyan Kawawangalen sesewat mka isiknan moti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan am zemzikat inda mme an nen betnan penaset seleunan ke motapmange. ⁷ Ma keyegak zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi an notnan eknenan Zisasiyan am Sabat tagonngo kangat weyanindeme ekti zelen pepeyelen damun motapmambien. ⁸ Eknenan kegok otnâwien yangut Zisasiyan ekngat nânâjin ekmâtâti an betnan seleunan keyet kapigok dunduye, “Gen wati nemagen pien sosok kotat.” Kegok zeme nânâjak wati ekmagen mege.

⁹ Ke mepme Zisasiyan am sambe kapigok diindoye, “Nen indayan kwesima in zigok nâip? Keyet dopman zeme nâmbi. Ningalen zii zelan zigok zein? Sabat tagonngo kanen kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan mimiyele ma kwitnan kwitnan bekanan mimiyele zein? Am weyanindendeyelen ma am waletindendeyelen zein?” ¹⁰ Zisasiyan kegok indayan kwesimti am meindik koindik mti an tageen ke kapigok dunduye, “Bedi weyan mututut!” Zeme keyegak an keyan betnan mututume dolaknan beye.

¹¹ Kegok sokbeme eknenan menok ke ekti keninan kasayan sokbeme Zisas e ma e msasayelen zet zenâ zenâ msâgât zewien.

*Zisasiyan mulup nembanane 12 ombemindeye
(Matiyu 10:2-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

¹² Âpme kan keyet Zisasiyan kalan dundundu mulup msât moweti tambu teepman Kawawangat dundum samti tapme msat msaye. ¹³ Msat msame egan nembanane mâpmamtemien zeme ekmagen kopme indaondak indemti eknenmagengatnan 12 kegok ombemindeyeen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zemkawan bembeyelen an ombemindemti indemebegalen ombemindeye. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ An eknen keyet kwilin kapigok:

Saimon, kwitnan nen kegogak Pita Zisasiyan kuye,

ma datnan Endulu

ma Zems

ma Zân

ma Pilip

ma Batolomiyu

ma Matiyu*

ma Tomas

ma Zems Alapeasiyet nemunan

ma Saimon amnan kwitnan nen Zelot makumtemien,

ma Zuda Zemsiyet nemunan

ma Zudas, Iskaliot mka temanngatnan. Egan bamgat Zisas kasa ekngat belinan bewe.

Zisasiyan am zezapat dolaknan zemzikat indaye ma am zawalinmak weyanindeye

¹⁷ Âpme egan nembanane 12 indatimti kalanngatnan msat downan toti dapmelangenane sambe indaige ma am sambeyan kegogak ekmagen ondekbien. Am sambe eknen ke Zudia msalengatnan ma Zelusalem mka temanngatnan ma Taia ma Saidon mka teman zut nembu ganzenangatnan. ¹⁸ Eknenan kot zezapat dolaknan nânâyelen

* **6:14-16:** Kwitnan nen Liwai, an takis titi mamtan (Luk 5:27-29).

ma am zawalinmak weyañindendeyelen indatim kobien. Ma am we bekananjan waletindendenjan kegogak kopme ekñen sambe ke weyañindeye. ¹⁹ Kegok sokbeme am sambeyan ek timekti dolakñan bembeyelen nâmti windenjan mbien. Enenogat timekbienen ekñenmagen windenjanjan mepme ekñenan dolakñan bemâbien.

*Oloñen ma kembengalen zet
(Matiyu 5:3-12)*

²⁰ Âpme Zisasiyan nembanane ekñenmagen zikat indikti zet kapigok diindoye, “In yominanngat nâme kember mambein ma keñ sekñin mtoti mamaip beme in kululungat zapat ombemindewan keyepm oloñen teman inmagen sokbein.

²¹ Ma in mama mimi ten Kawawanjan indandayet windenjan mamip in oloñen teman palen talip. Eneyet Kawawanjan keñinan nâip keyet katan mimindame oloñen palen tabep. Ma in yominanngat keñinan masumsaip in oloñen teman mamip. Keyet in Kawawanjan yomin katipeme keñin oloñen penan bewe.

²² In Angat Nemunan neñmak mamaip keyepm amnan wisat nâmindemti ingat tikñan ku nâmti zet bekanan diindomti ingat am bekanan manzeip keyanngut oloñen temanjan inmak taindain. ²³ In maneti nukñan keyan inmagen sokbeme in keñ oloñen penan mti pala motobep. Enenogat tosanjan teman kululun gwaen motiwep. Wa ke in etan yek; golan zenze an ewenjan tipman baen mamkwabien ekñen am ingat wisat mimindewep ekñengat yeñsokñineyan sisipenpen sepem kegogak mimindamkwabien.

²⁴ Wakae, in alak mânep milawalin temanmak talip in msat kapiyelen zapat etan. Inmagen sindem omba penan tiwep! ²⁵ Wakae, inmagen sindem omba penan tiwep. Enenogat in mama mimi dolakñan mâbâgalen ku nâwiengapm in kemak walebep. Nen ewe kapi in yominanngat keñinan ku masuip in Kawawanjan yomin ku katipeme keñinan bekanan penan bewe. ²⁶ Wakae, sindem omba penan tiwep. Amnan ingat yanjan bekanan ke ku nâmatâti keyepm ingat, ‘An dolakñan,’ manzeip. Sakam kegogak am ekñengat yeñsokñineyan itnanjan golan zenze an dâsuki ekñengat zewienok.

Kasanneyet gogot mbanup

²⁷ Âpme neñ ingat ilinsakwep zema nâit: In kasanjanngat gogot mti am ingat wisat mamip ekñengat pembenan mimindawep. ²⁸ In amnan saik kumindeip ekñengat zet dolakñan zewep. Ma am ingat bekanan mbep ekñengat Kawawanngat dundum same yomin katipewe. ²⁹ Ma am nenan neñgumdi nembet omba taime geñ pemane nembet kegogak taiwe. Ma am nenan tâgâyelen melakandu sekdanen gulum mme melakandu tipmangatnan pemane kegogak gulum mbe. ³⁰ Ma an nenan olati kwitnan nengat wekumgame nâmtalati sawanik. Ma am nenan gâlen kwitnan nen mme zemane gilik zem ganğayet zet katikñan ku zewanik. ³¹ Amnan geñ mganğayelen manânik sepem kegogak geñ kukñanngat mimindawanik.

³² Âpme in am ingat gogot mamip ekñengat etan mbep beme Kawawanjan in dopman dolakñan ku indawe. Am yomton ekñenan kegogak gogot dopdop mamip. ³³ Ma in notn notn am mimiñanmak etan mme ekñenan kegogak mamimindaip beme ke Kawawanjan in dopman pembenan ku mimindawe. Enenogat am yomton ekñenan kegogak mamip. ³⁴ Ma am nenan kwitnan kwitnanngat olalat penan mti notnanngat zeme mânep sain beme notnan mânep sain keyan, ‘Mânepman dopman nain ma yek,’ keyet webe webe penan mimipin. Am yomton ekñenan kogogak dopman sam dopman sam mamip. Keyet nenan webe webe mbe beme Kawawanjan dopman pembenan ku sawe. ³⁵ Yanngut in kasanjanngat gogot mimindemti dolakñan mimindewep ma mânep indamti dopman titiyelen webe webe ku mbep beme in tosa pembenan tiwep ma amnan ingat ‘Amobotnan Kawawanngat Nembanane,’ zewep. Kawawanjan an keñ katik

ma an bekanan eknen kebon maindamukulem min. ³⁶ Ma Biwin Kawawanan ingat kember mam keyepm in am sambeyet sepem kegogak kember manâmindemambep.

In am nen zem kukupin

³⁷ In am nen sakwep penan ku manâmbemindemambep. Am zemindowep beme Kawawanan in zemindowe. Ma in am notnan yomin katipewep sepem kegogak Kawawanan ingat yomin katipewe. ³⁸ Ma in am taolet mimindame Kawawanan in kegogak taolet mimindawe. Egan in indawe ke elendanen meu sambeyan gak zeme eleyan etim totogalen mnak bemzenze zet kebonnat sepem indawe. Âpme in kwitnan kwitnan sepem zigok amgat mbep Kawawanan sepem amgat sawanik kegok gawe.”

³⁹ Kegok zemdelan zemi Zisasiyan bemzenze zet kapigok diindoye, “An zikat ben nenan notnan zikat benan nen nep ku betnamti mebuk. Egelan kegok mbuk beme ilizuzut enzunan toidonak. ⁴⁰ Ma nembayan an zikat indandan sehem pepeyelen ku tazin yek. Nemba keyan kwitnan kwitnan nâmâtâti an zikat indandayet katan beme mandelan zein.

⁴¹ Âpme gen kwilekiyet nodangalen kakalak isiknan zikatnan tazin ke ekniganut gitangalen zikadan tep panan teman tazin ke ku nâmâtâtnik? ⁴² Ma naman tep panan teman gitangalen zikadan tapmenut nânâpin gen zigaset nodangat kapigok zempemane nep bewe, ‘Notn, nâmane zikadan kakalak isiknan tazin ke timgewi.’ An nambalamdi zut, gen nenan gitangalen tep panan teman ke mpemti zikadan weyan ekmâtâtinut nodangalen kakalak ke timpewanik.

Tep katnanan tepgat yanay mamsokbein

⁴³ Âpme tep dolaknanan penanan bekanan ku maelikzin ma tep wesinan penanan pembenan ku elikdak. ⁴⁴ Ma amnan tepgat yanayan eegalen penanan manzem sokbein. Ma an nenan sanganejanen sindip katnan ku mâtâtnak. Ma sepem kegogak sâkâyan meyowak ku eliknak. Yek penan. ⁴⁵ Am nen dolaknan kenan dolaknan egan mama miminan pembenan mkawan benak. Ma an nen bekanan egan mama miminan bekanan mkawan benak. An kenanen kwitnan kwitnan gak ze matazin keyan zet dembuseknanen masokbein.

*An zulan mkanit walabungat bemzenze zetmak keyet yanay
(Matiyu 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ Kulekiyet nâgât, ‘Amobotnan,’ zemnamti zet manzeyap ke ku mangawepuip? ⁴⁷ An nen nenmagen koti zetan nâmti gawepun ek an sepem zibon ke nen am ke nep mkawan besâwap kapigok mbe. ⁴⁸ Ek ke an nenan mka walage keyet katan bein. An ek keyan tepum msalen teepman walapme towepme nanzan tepum ganzenan time towepme gwatnan mpeme kalinan bemti tage. Mti mka walapme delan zeme map tâgâ teman kwageen tungwam kwati tuyan mka kumaleme gwenwen penan kumti tage. Enenogat tepumanan msat imbenan penan towepme nanzan ganzenan gwatnan mge kogogapm katiknan tage. ⁴⁹ Yangut an nenan zetan nâmti ku gawepuwe ek an nen mka windenepin kebon tepuman imbenan ku toge ma nanzan tepum ganzenan ku gwatnan mpeye. Keyepmti tungwam kwageen tuyan mkanan kume tepuman bik zemi mka tu palen kutume walelet teman aikge. An nâgât manâmkijpeinen an mka katiknan walage kebon. Ma nâgât ku nâmkijpeinen an mkanan tuwat tuwat walage kebon.”

7

*Zisasiyan Loma kasa kuku nenanin angat mulup anay zawatnan mme alik beye
(Matiyu 8:5-13)*

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan zet zapat ke am diindome delan zeme Kapaneam mka teman koge. ² Ke koti tapme Loma mka temangalen kasa kuku an nenan bembenangalen mulup nembayan nâmtiknan penan mamtan keyan zawat nuknan mti gakikiyelen bududuk tage. ³ Kegok sokbeme kasa kuku an nenan keyan Zisasiyet zet zapat nâmti egan Zuda sesewat mka temangalen an damun indeme Zisasiyet zenânâyelen mebien egan nep koti mulup namba weyanpepeyelen zeye. ⁴ Kegok zemindeme eknenan Zisasmagen koti egat zebabak zet ginjin mti zewien, “An ke gâlen mulup mamingat mukulem mpesenik. ⁵ Egan ningalen aminne gogot penan mamimindein ma egan iknan mânep beme ningalen sesewat mka walatndewien.”

⁶ Kegok dundume nâmti eknenmak meti mkananen soknan kwapme kasa kuku an nenan egan an notnanne zet kapigok zemti zemindeme Zisasmagen meti zewien, “Amobotnan, an nenanannan zet kapigok zep, ‘Gen kapi tati nâlen mkaen set kokogalen mulup ewe ku msenik.’ Nen an gâgât kandan talap gen nâlen mkaen nep ku kokogalen. ⁷ Ma kegogak nen nâyawen gâgât zikadan nen nep ku kokogalen gen amobotnan penan keyepmti gen belak zet etan zeman nâlen mulup an alik besem. ⁸ Nen kegogak kasa kuku an nenan notnangalen kandan tati mulupm mamiyap ma kegogak nen kasa kuku annemak eknenan nâgât kandan matalip. Nen ann nengat, ‘Met,’ zema mamezin ma nengat, ‘Kot,’ zema makozin ma mulup nemban nen egat, ‘Mulup mi,’ zema zetn gawepumti mamm. Keyepm nen nâyawen gen kapi tati zedi etan zeman nâlen mulup annan alik besem.”

⁹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan zet ke nâme nâmtemtemnanmak beme gilik zem am notnan baman kobien eknen indikti diindoye, “Nen zema nâit, nen Israel aminne inmagengatnan nâmkipepe teman kebon nen ku aikban!”

¹⁰ Kegok zeme amjane eknenan gilik zemti mkaen moti ekme mulup nembayan alik bem totage.

Zisasiyan imbi kwambet nengat nemunan mme gakikiengatnan wage

¹¹ Âpme kasup nen Zisasiyan mka teman nen kwitnan Nain ke mepme nembajane ma am sambe ekmak mebien. ¹² Ke meti egan mka temangalen setokwakwalen kwapme am notnan an gakikinan lueen pumti setokwakwalengatnan kwati sumen mesâgât mebien. An gakikinan ke imbi kwambet nengat nemunan kwep etan keyan gakime am sambe mka teman keyetnan ekmak mebien. ¹³ Ke takopme Amobotnan egan egeen kenanan imbi kwambet keyet kemben penan mti kapigok dunduye, “We, imbi, gen susupin.” ¹⁴ Kegok zemti met an gakikinan lue atame an tapummepmambien eknenan kot ten pemti msalen an gakikinan tobewien. Tobeme Zisasiyan kapigok zeye, “An zomolim, gen wat!” ¹⁵ Kegok zeme gakikinan wati yanbemt zet zeme Zisasiyan betnanen betnamti maman saye.

¹⁶ Kegok sokbeme am eknenan ke ek kinhati Kawawangat zemesesewatpemti kapigok zewien, “Golan zenze an teman tungupmnan kapi sokbein ma Kawawan ek amjane indamukulem mimindein!”

¹⁷ Kegok sokbeme keyet zapatnanan Zudia msalen palaknan beye ma msat notnanan kegogak nâme delan zemâge.

Zisasiyan Zân tu zulutindende nembajaneyet zet zeye (Matiyu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Âpme Zân mka katiknan tapme nembajaneyan ekmagen koti Zisasiyan kwitnan kwitnan mge keyet zapatnan msawien. ¹⁹ Ma egan nembajane zut Zisasmagen mebegalen zemideye. Kegok zemti diidome, “Amobotnanmagen egat zenânâyelen meseluwen kapigok yankwesiselup, ‘An kokogalen Zân zeyeen ke gen kapi ma nen?’ Meti kegok yankwesiselup.”

²⁰ Kegok zemideme egelan Zisasmagen kobunen kapigok yaŋkwesiwun, “Zân tu zulutindende an egan gâgât gayaŋkwesi nânâyelen ndeme kolup, ‘An kokogalen egan zeyeen geŋ kapi ma ŋen?’ ”

²¹ Yaŋkwesimalu yegak Zisasiyan kan keyegak am zawat sepem igak igak weyaŋindeye ma we bekanan mâtindeye ma zikalin beŋan zikalin mme ekbien.

²² Kegok tapmme an egelan koti yaŋkwesimalut kapigok diidoye, “It kwitnan kwitnan eknâmâtâlut keyet met Zângat zezapat msamti kapigok dunduselup: ‘Zikalin beŋanan zikat taegip, selin wesin ma selin tapmaip ma am lingit satnanmak mma lingilin takŋelun ma wakŋin kekeŋan mma zet tatnâip ma gakikiŋan mma wati tapmaip ma an tototnanmagen zet zapatn dolakŋan ekŋenmagen timepme tatnâip. ²³ Ma am ŋenan nâgât keŋ zut ku min beme egan oloŋen palen tazin.’ Kegok met Zân dunduselup!”

²⁴ Kegok zemideme Zângalen nemba egelan gilik zemti Zân magen mepmalut Zisas egan am sambe tabien ekŋen Zângat kapigok diidoye, “In eweŋan Zân magen betut sinaŋnok tâgâyan kumbume mebe kokot tapme msat tungupman eksât mebien? Yek. Zân ek windenepiŋ keboŋ yek. ²⁵ Ma in msat tungupman an ŋen kâlâpman dolakŋan tosaŋan teman ke eksâgât mebien? Yek penan. Nâip, an kâlâwin dolakŋan ekŋenan amobotnanok mka pembenan etan keyet keŋan matalip. ²⁶ In zeme nâmbi, in kwileki eegalen otnâmti mebien? In golan zenze an eegalen mebien? Ke penan, ek golan zenze an sambe mambien sebemindein enenogat ek nâlen set weyeyan. ²⁷ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itnananen Zângat kapigok zemkawan bembenan,

‘Neŋ zapat zenze an pema koti egan kukŋanŋat meti set neŋmagen keŋin gilik zenzeyelen gâgât weyan be.’ *(Malakai 3:1)*

Kawawaŋan kegok zeye. ²⁸ Neŋ ingat zet penan kapi zesowap, Zân tu zulutindende an egan am sambe msat katan sokbemkwabienen sebemindemti mobotnan penan bein. Yaŋgut am in neŋ napmâti tapmaip in Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtŋat katnan ke in weyan eknâmâtâti nâmkipiŋ keyepm Zân sebem pempti nâmtâlîp.”

²⁹ Âpme am sambe ma takis mânep titi an ekŋenan Zângat zetnan nâwienen ekŋenan Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi teŋ mâpme egan tu zulutindeye. ³⁰ Yaŋgut Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenan Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktik ku mâti wisat mpewien ma ekŋenan Zân magen tu ku zulubien.

³¹ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Neŋ kwilekiŋen am alak talip kapiyelen mama mimiŋin keboŋmak bemzewi? Ekŋen pe ziboŋ? ³² Ekŋen imbi nemba egan silik kume notnaneyan dopman ku maŋgilik zem kuip. Ma silik kum tasume ku masumpeip. Ekŋen keboŋ. ³³ Ma Zânan tu meu ninipiŋ mamayelen set mâpme am sambeyan Zângat kapigok zewien, ‘Ek we bekananmak main!’ ³⁴ Ma Angat Nemunan neŋ koti tu meu ninipiŋ mamayelen set ku mâpma in nikti nâgât zet kuku mamip ke kapigok, ‘An kapi tu meu teman ma wain tu manin ma mânep takis titi an ma am yomton ekŋenŋat nolin!’ Kegok manzeip. ³⁵ In nânâŋinmak benak beme nigalen yaŋnit meu ninindaset ma mama mimindaset ekmâtâbiek.”

Imbi yomtonan Zisasiyet setnan zulutpeye

³⁶ Âpme Palisi ŋen kwitnan Saimon egan Zisasiyan ekmak meu niniyelen zem mandame mkanan moti meu niniyelen munduman totage. ³⁷ Ke motapme mka temanen keyetnan imbi yomton ŋenan Zisas Palisiyelen mkaen tu meu niniyelen molep zeme nâmti wet kelakŋan sesikŋan dolakŋan tosaŋan teman seŋgewen gak zem tatatan ke mti ³⁸ mot Zisasiyet bamanan setnanen pedondom tati si sume siapmanan toti setnan mme tutulupsek beme ŋoksinaŋan kaput pempti setnan nuknuk mpempti wet kelakŋan sesikŋan dolakŋan setnanen mulapme toge. ³⁹ Imbiyan kegok mme Palisi egan Zisas zem mandame koge egan ke ekti keŋanan kapigok otnâye, “Imbi kapi kwitnan kwitnan msain kapi bekanan. An kapi golan zenze an penan benak beme

imbi egat setnañ taatain keyet yañañ ñep ekmâtâdak ma imbi ke imbi yomtonñ penañ ke ñep nânak!”

⁴⁰ Kegok otnâme Zisasiyañ kapigok dunduye, “Saimon, neñ zet ñen zema nâmbak.”

Zeme zeye, “An zikat indanda, ñepgat zemanen nâmbi.”

⁴¹ Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok yañbemti zeye, “An zut ñenañ mânep an mânepmak egalen ñenañ 5000 kina ma ñenañ 50 kina belak mti bam dopmañ mututuyelen nâmti mbun.

⁴² Ya bam koti mânep dopmañ sasayelen kanañ sokñañ kopme eget mânepmak ku taidaye. Kegogapm mânep toñañ egalen mânep mbun keyet ketalasimidaye. Geñ nânigen egetmagengatnañ kwiyañ mânep toñañgat nâmtikñañ mpeye?”

⁴³ Kegok yañkwesime Saimonañ pigok dunduye, “Neñ nâyawen an mânep temañ mge keyañ keñanen nâmtikñañ penañ mpeye.”

Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ kapigok zeye, “Geñ ñep zenik.”

⁴⁴ Kegok zemti imbimagen gilik zemti Saimon kapigok dunduye, “Imbi pedondom tazin kapi ekdik? Neñ gâlen mkaen kwalaen geñ nnañgalen set moti tu setn zululugalen ñen ku nanak. Yañgut imbi egañ siapmañ setn mme tutulupsek beme ñoksinañ kaputnep. ⁴⁵ Geñ nâgât oloñen mti nuknuk ku mnanak yañ imbi egañ neñ kwatapma keyegak yañbemti setn nuknuk mpeme tatnup. ⁴⁶ Geñ wet kelakñañmak nâgât ku weyañ benak yañgut imbi egañ wet kelakñañ sesikñañ dolakñañ tosañ temañ keyañ setnnañ mulapme tolep. ⁴⁷ Neñ ñingoma nâmbak, egañ ke mip ke egañ gogot omba mnep keyañ mkawañ bep ke yomañ sambe delañ zep. Yañgut am ñenañ nâme yomañ isikñañ bugan Kawawañ yomañ ke katikpenak manâin beme ekmagen gogot isikñañ bugan tasain.”

⁴⁸ Kegok zemti imbiyet kapigok dunduye, “Yomdi katikpeyañ.”

⁴⁹ Kegok zeme am notnañ tu meu ilinsakwep nimti tabien ekñañ yañbemti nânâñañ kapigok otnâwien, “Ek kapi am yomin ñep ku katikpepeyelen. Ek dâsuki tazen.”

⁵⁰ Ekñañ kegok otnâme Zisasiyañ imbi ke pigok dunduye, “Nâmkinañpendañ gapmukulem mme keñdi sewakñañ beme met mamambanik.”

8

Imbi notnañ Zisasmak mamti mulup mbien

¹ Kan keyet palañ Zisasiyañ Galili msalen mka teman ma isikñañ sambe mameti am Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnañ mama kanañ bududuk bein ke diindom mege. Ma nembañane 12 ilinsakwep mamtemien ² ma imbi notnañ kegogak indamât mebien. Imbi ekñañ ke Zisasiyañ eweñañ we bekananmak ma zawalinmak mâtindeye. Ekñañ ke kwilin kapi: Malia ek Makdala mka temangatnañ ekmagen we bekanan 7 Zisasiyañ mâpeye. ³ Ma ñen kwitnañ Zoana apmañ kwitnañ Kusa ek Elotgalen mkayelen an damuñ matatan. Ma imbi ñen kwitnañ Susana ma imbi sambe notnañ mânep milawalin ilinañgalenañ Zisas ma nembañane indamukulem mbien.

Wit katnañ time muluwen mekokogalen bemzenze zet (Matiyu 13:1-17; Mak 4:1-12)

⁴ Âpme mka temañ ñen mka temañ ñen keyelen am sambe penañ Zisasmagen koondakti tapme indikti egañ bemzenze zet kapigok zeye,

⁵ “An ñenañ wit katnañ muluwen time mekokogalen mege. Meti wit katnañ msalen time mekogeen notnañ selen totem mepme amnañ mekoti selañ dukñañ ime ageyañ ekti onimbien. ⁶ Sepem kegogak wit katnañ notnañ msat memunañ nanañ keñan totemepme dukñañ patañ zem kwageyañgut kasuwañ ekme memun beye enenogat msat ke nanañ kulun kâlân. ⁷ Ma wit katnañ notnañ nusi keñan totem mege. Keyet

dukñanñ patañ zem kwapme nusiyañ mzilime einjeñ simti ku kwage. ⁸ Ma wit katnañ notnañ msat kelakñanmagen toti kwati penaññ sambe penañ sokbeye. Yanññ kwep kweggat penaññ keñan katnañ sambe sopmañ kegok elik mâge.” Zisasiyañ zet kegok zemdelañ zemti zeye, “An ñen zet nânâyelen tikñanñ tazinañ zet kapi ñep opeimti nâsem.”

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyet nembañane ekñenañ bemzenze zet keyet yanññ nânâyelen yañkwesime ¹⁰ egañ diindoye, “Kawawañan in zet enzilim tazin sambe keyet yanññ ñep nânâyelen nâmpenañ enenogat bemzenze zet sambe keyañ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnañ mama kanañ bududuk bein ke mkawañ tabein yañgut am ekñenmagen bemzenze zet etañ bewe, eneyet keñin keyet eyak ku bemindain keyet penañ,

‘Am ñenañ zikat eek ektingut kwitnañ kwitnañ ku maekmâtâlip ma ekñenañ nânâ nâmtiñgulak yanññ ku nâmâtâbep.’ (Aizaya 6:9)

Sepem golañ zenze an itnaññ ekñenañ zet bam sokbewe zewien kegok.

Zisasiyañ bemzenze zet keyet yanññ zemkawañ beye

(Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹ Bemzenze zet zeya keyet yanññ kapigok, wit katnañ keyañ Kawawañgalen zetnañ bein. ¹² Ma wit katnañ selen totem mege ke sepemañ am Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan manâip yañgut Sadaññ koti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan nâwienen ke mme Kawawañgat ku nâmkĩpepeyelen ma ekmagen keñin ku gilik zenzeyelen masokbein. ¹³ Ma wit katnañ nanzañ palen toweñge ke sepemañ am ekñen kebonañ Zet Zapat Dolakñan nâmtikñan mti oloñen palen mmambep yañgut kindiññ msat keñan baen penañ ku towege ke am Zet Zapat Dolakñan keñinanen katikñan ku tageyepmti nukñan sambe ma sisipenpen sambeyañ kwabeen nâmkĩpepenin mme towembe. ¹⁴ Ma wit katnañ notnañ tek kukñanmak keñan totemege ke sepemañ am ekñen Zet Zapat Dolakñan nâmbewañgulak kwitnañ kwitnañgat yayañ omba penañ mamip ma mânep milawatgat kandaññ mamelip ma segesetgalen kwitnañ kwitnañgat oloñen mti ilinañgat etañ maotnâip. Mama mimiñin kebon keyañ nâmkĩpepenin mme ku mkatikñan beme towembep. ¹⁵ Ma wit katnañ notnañ msat kelakñanmagen totemege am ekñen kebonañ Zet Zapat Dolakñan nâmti mkatikñan bemti mambep. Ma Kawawañgalen zezapat pembenañ am notnañmagen zemkawañ beme am ekñen keyañ kegogak nâmkĩpewep.

Lamgalen bemzenze zet

(Matiyu 5:15-16; Mak 4:21-23; Luk 11:33)

¹⁶ Âpme amnañ lam koñ bemti menzimañ dukñan ku makwalapenup ma mundum wewe kandaññ ku mambepenup. Nin lam koñti munduman tatatanen sosok bempemann tapme am mka keñan matalip mbusatnañ mambemindein. ¹⁷ Nâlen zetn ke lam nemboñ keyepmti in nâlen zetn zemkawañ bewep beme nânâ enziliññ matazin ke ewe ku enzilim tabe ma nânâ kwatam tazin mâtâpeme kawañ bewe.

¹⁸ Keyepmti in weyañ nâmâtâbep enenogat am ñen Kawawañgalen zetnañ nâmti nâmtikñan mbe beme Kawawañan nânâñan ewe tusumti sawe keyepm egañ nânâñan sambe penañ tasawe. Ma am ñenañ zetnañ nâmti nâmtikñan ku mbe beme Kawawañan nânâñan isikñan ekmak tasain ke menzem mbe.”

Zisasiyet mam notnaneyañ eksâgât kobien

(Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Âpme Zisasiyet mam notnane ekñenañ Zisas eksâgât kobien yañgut am sambeyañ ekmagen kot bembulun tabiengapm mamnotnaneyañ kot olati belak ganzenan tabien.

²⁰ Kegok mme an njanan indikti Zisas kapigok met dunduye, “Mamnodine ekjanan giksâgât koloyan olati mka tambagumen baen talip.”

²¹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan nâmti am ekjan kapigok diindoye, “Am Kawawangalen zet nâmti manjawepup ekjanan nâgât mam notnne beip.”

*Tâgâ temanmak nembu mamanan Zisasiyet zetnan gawepuwun
(Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

²² Kasup nengat Zisas ma nembane ilinsakwep wangaen motati egan kapigok diindoye, “Kame nin tundua kutumti tundua nembet daeset metne.” Kegok zemnâmti yanbempti mebien. ²³ Tapmepmambe Zisas melukgapmti wangaen meluk wenje. Taweme tâgâ teman penan kwati tundua mamanan teman kumbume wanga kenan tuyan towepme waleletgalen mbien. ²⁴ Kegok sokbeme nembane ekjanan met butemti zewien, “An zikat indanda! Tundua kenan towesât tapmnupgat wat ndaangalan nde!”

Kegok zeme egan wati tâgâ teman ma tundua mamanan zemkulumideme egat zetnan gawepumti tunduyan titoknepin penan tage ma tâgâyan dinpeye. ²⁵ Mti ekjengat kapigok diindoye, “In nâmkipepenin yek, ma?”

Kegok zeme namba ekjanan menok ke ekti kinjati nâmtemtem mti ilinak kapigok zenâwien, “An kapi kwi penan? Egan tâgâ ma tundua mamanan zeme zetnan gawepulup!”

*Zisasiyan we bekanan an kenangatnan zemindeme bo kenanen towemâbien
(Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Âpme ekjanan ke metneti met tundua kutumti Galili msat tundua nembet met Gadala msalen am ekjanmagen met patan zewien. ²⁷⁻³⁰ Ke meti Zisasiyan kenan mowepme mka keyetnan an nen we bekanan sambemak keyan koti Zisas aikge. Egan talak kwisin mamkwage ma mkaen ku mawemtan, egan am sumen kilen kilen mamantan. We bekanan an ke kan sambe ek damun mme amnan setnanmak betnanmak senan zampeme mitim yaloniti msat tungupman makunzun metan enenogat we bekananan winde same ke mamtan. Âpme we bekanan an keyet kenan tabienan Zisas ekti ekjanan egat kwizet njakjak teman kumti an ke msalen mkutum peme Zisasiyet kandan pedondom samti zet omba kapigok zenzeyet zeme zeye, “Zisas gen Kawawan Temangalen Nemunan penan, gen ninmagen mulup msâpmnik ke nin nep nânap keyepm nin gâgât gawekunup keyet gen nin sindem teman ndandapin.”

Zeme Zisasiyan we bekanan an ke keyet kenan tageengat yanjan nâsâti an ke yankwesie, “Gen kwidi kwi?”

Yankwesime zeye, “Nen kwitn Sambe Sopman Penan.” We bekanan sambe penan egat kenan matatemien keyepm egan kegok zeye.

Zeme Zisasiyan we bekananan, “Anmagangatnan kwaweti mebegat,” zeme nâmti we bekananan ³¹ Zisas wekum samti zewien, “Gen nin ndapmâti ndemane we bekanan nnanngalen mundum bekanan ke mebebin.” Kegok zewien.

³² Âpme msat keyet bo manje teman kalan nembeleset tati meu tatnimmambien keyepm we bekanan ekjanan Zisas wekumsamti egan nep nâmindeme boyet keninan nep metobiek keyet yankwesim nâwien. Yankwesime Zisasiyan nâmindeme ³³ we bekananan anmagangatnan kwati bo keninan towepmâbien. Kegok mme bo manje teman ekjanan kagwiliinti windem bemti njandan palamtoti tunduaen toti tu nimti gakimâbien.

³⁴ Âpme bo damun ekjanan muluwan sokbeye ke ekti kunzuniti mka teman ma isikjan meti keyet zezapat zeme nâmbien. ³⁵ Menzeme nâmti ekjanan mka katipemti kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye ke eegalen mebien. Meti ekjanan Zismagen patan zemti ekme an we bekananmak mamtan piwan we ekjanan peme mopme egat njoktikjan

nep beme sangum melakandu miakti Zisasiyet setnanen totapmange. Ekñen ma bo damuñ ilinsakwep ke koekti nâmtemtem mti kingabien. ³⁶ Âpme am ke tati ekme an we bekananmak mamamtanaj pembenaj beye keyet zapat mimindamâbien. ³⁷ Ekñenaj ke eknâmti Zisasiyan Gadala msat katipemti mebegalen zempewien enenogat ekñen kingagalan penaj indaige keyepmti Zisas ma nembanane ekñen ilinsakwep wanja kenaj moti mebegalen motapme ³⁸ an we bekananmak Zisasiyan mâpeye egan Zisasmak mebegalen wekumsamti zeye, “Neñ nâmnemane geñmak mebi.” Yangut Zisasiyan nep ku zemti ³⁹ kapigok zempaye, “Geñ mka temanjan gilik zem meti Kawawanaj muluwan geñmagen mge keyet kwizapatnanj mpalakñan bewanik.” Zeme nâmti an egan gilik zem meti Zisasiyan ek weyanpeye keyet zet zapatnanj amñane diindomâge.

*Imbi nemba gakikñanmak ma imbi zawatmak egegalen zezapat
(Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)*

⁴⁰ Âpme Zisasiyan tundua nembet gilik zem kogeem am sambe egat olim peme koge enenogat ekñenaj egat damuñ matatemien. ⁴¹ Kotapme sesewat mka isikñan amobotnanj ñen mange kwitnanj Zailas egan Zisasiyet kandanaj pedondom samti egalen mkaen mebegalen wekumsaye. ⁴² Enenogat ek nembanaj imbi kwewetanj egat nup kanaj 12 etanj keyanj zawat nukñan gakikiyelen katnan tage.

Tapme Zisasiyan selen tapmepme am mange temanj ekmak bembulunji tapmepmambien. ⁴³ Tapmepmambienjen tunjuwinangatnanj imbi ñen sipmanj nup kan 12 sipmanj omba penanj belak makwawetan. Egan mânep milawatnanj ilindiñ dokta ekñen indame weyanpepeyelen nâmti indame ekñenaj nep ku weyanpewien. ⁴⁴ Âpme imbi keyanj am ekñengat tunjuwinaset moti Zisas bamanen meti kolopmanj butnanj atame sipmanj keyegak katiye.

⁴⁵ Mme Zisasiyan ke nâmti zeye, “Am kwianj natain?” Am sambeyanj, “Nin yek,” zemâbien.

Zeme Pitayanj zeye, “An zikat indanda, am sambeyanj gambembulunji geñmagen watakumti tatalip.”

⁴⁶ Yangut Zisasiyan zeye, “Am ñenanj natame windennanj mepme nâyap.”

⁴⁷ Âpme imbiyanj ke eknâyeen ilak mkawanj beip nâmti koti sebet diñdiñ mti Zisas setnanj kandanaj benjumen gundunji am sambe zikalinan yanaj kwilekiyet mti ataye ma zawatnanj keyegak nep beye keyet zemkawanj beye. ⁴⁸ Mme Zisasiyan egat kapigok zeye, “Ipm, yayanj mimipin, geñ nâmkñnenakgapm mma nep benik. Keyet kenji sewakñanj beme meti mambanik.”

⁴⁹ Zisasiyanj kekok zemti tapme sesewat mkayelen amobotnanjmagen an ñenanj bunjam zet mkoti kapigok dunduye, “Nembandi ilak gakip, keyet an zikat indanda ku zempeman kolak.” ⁵⁰ Yangut Zisasiyan zet ke nâmti Zailas kapigok dunduye, “Geñ kingagapiñ nâmkñpependi mkipmanj bemane egan nep alik besem.” Zisasiyanj Zailasiyet kekok zeme nâme mebien.

⁵¹ Meti ekñenaj Zailasiyelen mkaen mepatanj zemti Zisasiyan am mka kenaj mobogalen indaombeyeen: Pita ma Zân ma Zems ma mambipmanet ekñen etanj mobogalen zemti notnanj zemkulumindeye. ⁵² Kegok mti am si zesu zesu imbi nemba gakiye keyet tapmambien ekñen Zisasiyanj kapigok diindoye, “In ku suit, imbi nemba ek ku gakip ek belak meluk etanj tawen.”

⁵³ Kegok zeme ekñenaj penanj gakip ke nâmkatik bemti egan zet zeye keyet zeyen temanj yenbien. ⁵⁴ Kegok mme Zisasiyanj imbi nemba gakikñanjanj tawemanjeen mka kenaj moweti imbi nemba keyet betnan atamti zet omba mmoti zeye, “Imbi nemba, geñ wat.” ⁵⁵ Kegok mme mamananj gilik zeme egan keyegak dendanj wage. Mme Zisasiyanj mamanj bipmanjat meu notnanj sait zemideme sawun. ⁵⁶ Zisasiyanj kekok

mme mamanj bipmanjaj nâmtentem penaj mbun. Âpme Zisasiyanj mamanj bipmanjat am njengat kwitnaj kwitnaj sokbeye keyet ku zenzeyelen zemkulumideye.

9

Zisasiyanj nembanjane mulup zet indamti zemindeme mebien
(Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Âpme Zisas ek nembanjane 12 zeme kot ondek tapme we bekanaj amgat kenaj mâtindendeyelen ma am zawalin sepem igak igak mme alik bembeyelen winde ke talasim indamâge. ² Mti indeme Kawawanjalen zezapat dolaknaj diindomti Kawawanj ekjenmak kenjan damuj msâpm ke diindowep. Ma zawatmak weyanjindendeyelen zezapat mindamti zemindeme mebien. ³ Kegok zemti zemâtâtindeye, “In selen mesâpmi kwitnaj kwitnaj nen ku timebep. Am in indamukulem mbep ekjen keyanj in indikdamuj mbep keyepm tonje ma ele ma tu meu ma mânep ma melakandu zut ku timebep. ⁴ Ma mka temanj nen mobep beme an njenaj ingat egalen mkaen tatagalen indamandame ekmak etanj tati mebep. Mneti in selak selak mame mka tonajaj, ‘Nâgât wisat mip,’ nâmindeweyet. ⁵ Ma in mka temanj nen patanj zeme am ekjenaj ingalen zet ku nâmti mka weweyelen ku indame keyet Kawawanjajaj ekjengalen mama mimi keboj keyet njenzinzi min nânâyelen zipeluknin seŋti ke ku gilik zem kobep.”

⁶ Kegok zemdiindome ekjenaj Zisas pemeti mka njande nen nen meti Zisas Kilaisiye-len zezapat dolaknaj diindomti am zawatmak weyanj indemâbien.

Elolaj Zisasiyet zapatnaj nâmti kinjage
(Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

⁷⁻⁹ Âpme Galili msalengalen amobotnaj kwitnaj Elot eganj Zisasiyanj menok igagen mme keyet zapatnaj nâmti, “Wa Zân tu zulutindende an gakikiengatnaj gilik zem koti mamanaj tin.” Kegok zeme nânge. Kegok nâme notnajaj, “Golanj zenze an Ilaiza ewe sokbemti tapmain,” zewien ma notnajaj, “Golanj zenze an itnajaj njenaj mamaen gilik zem koti tapmain,” nâwien. Kegok zeme Elolaj nâmti keŋ sindem palen tati kapigok zeye, “Zân ek neŋ zema bimanj elenjewien. Âpme an ke kwiyanj kegok mme neŋ zapatnaj tatnâyap?” Kegok zemti Zisas eegalen penaj mge.

Zisasiyanj am sambe tu meu indaye
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Zân 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Âpme nembanjane ekjenaj gilik zem koti kwitnaj kwitnaj mmebien keyet zezapat Zisas msamâbien. ¹¹ Kegok dundume nâme ilinsakwep mepme am sambe penaj ekjenaj mebien ke nâmâtâti indamâti mebien. Eganj njep nâmindeme Kawawanjalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke zemkawanj bemindaye ma am zawalinmak notnaj weyanjindeye.

¹² Kegok tapmnepe me kasup zikatnaj towesâgât mme nembanjane 12 ekjenaj Zismagen koti zewien, “Kapi msat tungupman penaj tatnup keyet geŋ am indemane mka temanen ma isikjanen mekoti tu meu ma mka weweyelen aikseip.”

¹³ Kegok zeme Zisasiyanj kapigok diindoye, “In ilin meu aik indait.”

Kegok zeme ekjenaj zet dopmanj kapigok gilik zemti zewien, “Ninmagen nupmanj kumbunaj isisiknaj 5 ma angala sonaj isisiknaj zut etanj tatndain.” Kegok zemti egat yanjkwesiwen, “Geŋ nin am sambe penaj kapiyet meu mekwiti kokogalen tazenik?” ¹⁴ Âpme am tabienen ke an etanj indamakume 5000 kegok beye. (Âpme imbi ma nemba isisiknaj ku indamakukunaj.)

Âpme Zisasiyanj nembanjaneyet kapigok zeye, “Am ekjengat zeme manje kwep kwepgat kenaj am makume 50 50 kegok totaseip.”

¹⁵ Zeme nembananeyan egat zetnan nâmti am ekjen egan zemindeye keyet katan zeme totabien. ¹⁶ Totapme Zisasiyan nupmaman 5 ma angala zut ke mti zikatnan kululun ekme mopme Kawawangat, “Wisikn,” zemti meu ke mutumti nembane indame ekjenan am ekjen kalanum indawien. ¹⁷ Kegok mme ekjenan nimwian ti butnan notnan tapmege ke namba ekjenan makumti beme tise 12 gak zem tage.

*Pitayan Zisasiyet yayan zemkawan beye
(Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

¹⁸ Âpme kan ngat Zisasiyan igak dundundu mulup tapmangeen nembane ekjenan ekmagen mebien. Mepme egan kapigok indayan kwesiye, “Amnan nâgât kwi manzeip?”

¹⁹ Kegok zeme nembane ekjenan kapigok dunduwien, “Notnanan gâgât Zân tu zulutindende an manzeip. Ma am notnanan gâgât Ilaiza manzeip. Ma am notnan golan zenze an itnanan nenan mamain gilik zem kolep manzeip.”

²⁰ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan nâmti ekngat zeye, “Âpme in nâgât an kwi manâip?”

Egan kegok indayan kwesime Pitayan zeye, “Gen Kawawangat ombemgeme am yomengatnan indatitiyelen kobanan. An Kilais ilak gen ke.” ²¹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan am notnangat zet ke ku zenzeyelen zemkulumindeye.

*Zisasiyan gakikngat zapat diindoye
(Matiyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1)*

²² Zemkulumindemti egan ewe tusumti zeye, “Sesewat mka temangalen an damun ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen nenanin ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenan nâgât ku nâmtiknan mti Angat Nemunan nen sindem teman nambep. Nen nome gakimti kasup zut delan zeme tugat yanbembenan ewe gilik zem mamaen wabap.”

²³ Ma egan ewe ekngat zet nen kapigok zeye, “Am nenan nenmagen tususâgât mbe beme egan ikngat seknan mtoti segalen kwitnan kwitnangat ku nâmtiknan mti egan kasup katan sindem teman Angat Nemunan nen tiwap sakam kebon timi namâbe. ²⁴ Ma am nenan sekngat yayan mti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan ku mkawan bewe beme egan mama kanzizit ku tiwe. Yangut am nen egan seknan nâgât talasiwe beme mama kanzizit mama ke nep tiwe. ²⁵ Am nen ek msat kapiyelen milom bilombi sambe ke tim nalak nalak maminepeme manan yungume ek keyan walebe. Msalengalen kwitnan kwitnan keyan zigok mukulem mme mama kanzizit tiwe? Kegok nep yek. ²⁶ Am nenan nâgât ma zezapatn dolakngat sakambuk mbe beme Angat Nemunan nen kegogak kobawen an ke sakambuk mpewap. Nen ensel tenmak gilik ze kobap. Ma Bipmangalen windenan ma busatnanan nasumume kobap. ²⁷ Nen zet penan zema nâit, am in talip inmagengatnan notnan ku gakimti tapmoti ekme Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke sokbesâpm.”

*Zisasiyet seknan asekmepem nen beye
(Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

²⁸ Âpme Zisas ek zet kegok zemti tapme sonda kwep delan zeme dundundu mulup msâgât nembane Pitamak, Zânmak Zemsmak indatimti kalanan dundusâgât mowebien. ²⁹ Moti kan keyet tadundumangeen ikngat zimasetnanan sepeman kasupgalen busatnan nembon beye ma kâlâpman teepmanan satnan lenanan penan bemti tage. ³⁰ Keyegak an zulan ekmak tati zet zenâ zenâ mbien. An zut ke Mosesimak Ilaizamak egelan ³¹ kululunengatnan sanja songanjitmak kotati Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka teman gakiwe keyelen zezapat msamti Kawawangalen nânâ ekmagen sokbewe keyet zemkawan bempewun. ³² Pita ma notnane zut ekjenan meluk teman wembien yangut wati Zisas sanja songamak tapme an zut ekmak tapmalut ke ekbien. ³³ Ekjenan ke ekme an zut keyan yanbemti Zisas pemesâgât tapmmalut Pitayan Zisasiyet kapigok

zeye, “An zikat indanda, kapi dolakñan penan tatnup keyepm nâmane mka mzalan tuk walatne gâgât nen Mosesiyet nen ma Ilaizayet nen.” (Egan zet ke yañan ku nâmâtâti zet kegok zeye.)

³⁴ Kegok zeme keyegak zanza sepeman nen busatnanmak keyan ekñengat dukñinaset kwatoti an ekñen tuk kululungalen busatnanmak tabien ekñen indasumunme Zisasiyelen nembane tuk ekñenan ke ekti kinğati sebelan dindi mbien. ³⁵ Kegok sokbeme zet nande nen zanza keñaset kapigok zeme ekñenan nâwien, “Kapi nâgât Nemun penan; nen ombempewan. In egat zetnan nâmti gawepuwep.”

³⁶ Âpme ekñenan zet ke nâmti ekme Zisas igak tapme ekbien. Kegok sokbeme namba tuk ekñenan kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye ke ekti kan keyet am nengat diindondopin; kenjan etan bemti mamtemien.

*Zisasiyan we bekanan anemba kenangatan zempeye
(Matiyu 17:14-23; Mak 9:14-32)*

³⁷ Ekñenan ke tatneti tapme miya balan peme ekñenan kalanangatan topme an imbi sambayan meti Zisasmak selen kumaikbien. ³⁸ Âpme keyegak am ekñengat tunguwinangatan an nenan Zisasiyet kapigok kwizet teman kumti zeye, “An zikat indanda, ekbak, neñ gâgât gawekuyap neñ nemun ma namban sambe ku talip. Nemun kwewetan kapi mukulem mpesenik.” ³⁹ Kegok zemti ewe zeye, “We bekanan egat kenan metoweti mme egan kanjan kumti endilipemti katik katik sim zawak sala kalak kalak mam. Ma we bekanan mse kwep kwepgat pemesâpmti namba ke kumsagat omba penan mpemti mamezin. ⁴⁰ Âpme neñ nembandine ekñenan we bekanan mabâgat indawekuma ekñenan mim aleo.”

⁴¹ Egan kegok zeme Zisasiyan am sambe tabien ekñengat kapigok zeye, “In nâmkijpepenin, ma? In set ten ku mamâlip! Neñ inmagen menok igak igak mma in ewe Kawawangalen windeyete ku nâmkijpeip.” Kegok zemti namba keyet bipmanğat zeye, “Nemundi neñmagen tetim kot.”

⁴² Kegok zeme nembayan takopmanğeen we bekanan mme namba keyan msat palen kutumti katik katik sim zawak sala kalak kalak mge. Kegok mme Zisasiyan ke ekti we bekanan namba ke pemti mebegalen zempeye. Kegok sokbeme namba keyan alik bemti wati bipmanğat tapmanğeen mege. ⁴³ Kegok sokbeme am sambe ekñenan Kawawangalen winde teman ke ekti nâmtemtem penan mbien. Ke sokbeme am ekñenan Zisasiyan mulup mge keyet ewe nâmtemtem tapmme egan nembaneyet kapigok diindoye, ⁴⁴ “Neñ zet diindosowap kapi in kandadapin! An notnan neñ Angat Nemunan natamti amobotnan windemak ekñengalen belinan nemti nome gakiwap. Ke amgat nânâyet yek; Kawawan ikñangat nânâyet kok sokbewe.” ⁴⁵ Kegok zeme nembane ekñenan zet keyet yañan ku nâmâtâbien. Zet yañan ke nuknan penan; ku nâmâtâtâgalen Kawawangalan nâmpaye. Ma ekñenan kegogak zet keyet egat yanğwesisiyet kinğabien.

*An kwiyan amobotnan bein?
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

⁴⁶ Âpme nembane ekñenan ilinak an kwi egan amobotnan bewe keyet mdândâwien. ⁴⁷ Kegok tapme Zisasiyan kenjan indik mâtâti namba isiknan nen mti ikñangat ganzenan pemti ⁴⁸ ekñengat kapigok zeye, “An nen namba isisiknan nâgât mti zem oloñen mpewe egan neñ zem oloñen mnein sepem kebon bein. Ma an nen neñ zem oloñen mnewe egan kegogak an neme kobanen ke zem oloñen mpewe. Keyepmti in namba isiknanok tototnan mamambep beme Kawawangat zikatnan mobotnan bewep.”

*An nenan ku zemtalat indein ek ingalen nolin bein
(Mak 9:38-40)*

⁴⁹ Âpme Zânanj Zisasiyet zeye, “An zikat indanda, nin an nenan gâgât kwidan kumti we bekananj mâpeme ekti ninmak kumamaingapmti zemkulumpenn.”

⁵⁰ Kegok zeme Zisasiyanj Zân ma nembanjane notnanj ekjengat pigok diindoye, “An nen ingat ku zemtalatindein ek ingat nolin kegok nâmpeip keyepm in zemkulumpepepinj.”

*Samalia am ekjenanj Zisas ekjengalen mka temanen ku tatagalen zemkulumpewien
(Zân 7:2-10)*

⁵¹ Zisas ek kululunjen gilik zemti mobogalen kananj soknanj beme Zelusalem mkaen mobogalen iknanj nâmdelanj pemti mege. ⁵² Nâmdelanj pemti an notnanj eganj mebegalen zemindeme busup zet mmebien. Kegok zemindeme meti Samalia msalen mka temanj nenmagen met patanj zemti Zisasiyet mka ma kwitnanj kwitnanj aik sasayelen busup zet am ekjen diindowien. ⁵³ Yangut Samalia am ekjenanj Zuda am ekjenmak ku sekbem maip keyepm ekjenanj ek Zelusalem mka temanen dundundu mulup msât kozin kegok nâwien. ⁵⁴ Zisas ma nembanjane ekjenanj Samalia msalen mka teman kokogalen soknanik kopme an ekjen busup zet mkobien ekjenanj zet nembelen dopmanj diindowien ke nâmkoti Zisas ma nembanjane koindaikti diindomti zemkulumindewien. Kegok zeme Zems ma Zânanj eknâmti egelanj Zisasiyet kapigok zewun, “Amobotnanj genj nâmane kululunjengatnanj tezinj zemalut toti indembuk ma genj zigok nânik?”

⁵⁵ Kegok zemalu Zisasiyanj egegat gilik zemti musuwawat zet diidoye. ⁵⁶ Kegok zeme ekjenanj mka temanj ke pemti mka temanj nen mebien.

*Zisasmagen tusumti mebegalen zet
(Matiyu 8:18-22)*

⁵⁷ Tapmetnepeme an nenanj Zisasmagen koti kapigok dunduye, “We, genj deset ma deset mesâgât mmane nenj gamâpmebap.”

⁵⁸ Kegok zeme Zisasiyanj kapigok dunduye, “Nenj namâti mamayelen nep yangut nuknanj temanj penanj titiyelen. Zit ekjen mkanjinmak ma age ekjen kegogak mkanjinmak yangut Angat Nemujanj nenj mka ma mundum weweyelen ku wemnain.”

⁵⁹ Âpme Zisasiyanj an nen ekti kapigok dunduye, “Genj koti nenmagen tusum kot.” Zeme an eganj Zisas kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnanj, nâmnemane meti bipm zawalen tazin ya mmalema gakime mzilimtingut gilik ze kobap.”

⁶⁰ Zeme Zisasiyanj egat kapigok dunduye, “Genj pemane am ku napmâlîp ekjenanj bipdi gakime bewep. Yangut genj meti Kawawangalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zetnanj ammagen zemkawanj bemebanik.”

⁶¹ Sepem kegogak an nenanj Zisas kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnanj, nenj genjagen tususuyet nâyap yangut genj nânemane kuknanjat meti mam bipm ma notnneyet genjmak mebegalen zet diindomtingut gilik zemti kobap.”

⁶² Zeme Zisasiyanj egat kapigok dunduye, “Am nenanj mulup selen winde taben beme eganj gilik ze bamseset egepinj. Eganj selen weyanj tep kindinjan ma nanzanj mee notnanj zigoset tazin ke ekmâtâtî winde benak. Âk eganj bamseset ekdak beme setetek mti tokunak. Sepem kegogak am nenanj Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj mkawanj besât nân beme ek bamanan gilik zemti kwitnanj kwitnanj msat palengalen ke eknâmtiknanj mimipin. Eganj kegok mbe beme Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtât katnanen maip kenan mulup nep ku mbe.”

10

Zisasiyanj nembanjane sambe zemindeme mepmâbien

¹ Âpme maneti Zisasiyan nemba sambe makumti 72 ewe indaombemindemti mulup zet zemindeye. Kegok mti ikñan bam msat mebegalen nângeen katan nemba zut zut kekok zemindeme mebien. ² Kegok mti egañ ekñengat ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Kawawañgalen mulup sambe penañ mimiyelen tazin yangut mulup am sambe yek. Kwep kwewetan keyepmti in mulup toñañ dundum same mulup mimi am notnañ aikindeme mulupmanen sakwep mepmâbep. ³ In meti kapigok otnâmbep, neñ alak in sipsip nembon tam zupman ekñengat keñan zemindema melip keyepm in weyañ eksemti mebep mneti ekñenañ indawalebepgat. ⁴ In mesâpmti mânep ma ele teman milawatmak ma setwewet titipin mebep. Ma selen am ñen aikti zapat belakñañ zenâ zenâ ku mbep. Belak etañ mebep. ⁵ Âpme kan katan mka ñengat keñan weweyelen mosâgât mti kukñañgat mka toñañgat kapigok dunduwep, ‘Keñ sewakñañ inmak tabe.’ ⁶ Zeme egañ mkañanen indaikti mobe beme, ‘Keñ sewakñañ genmak tazin,’ kekok dunduwep. Âk kekok ku mbe beme keñ sewakñañ ilinmak tapme mebep. ⁷ Âpme mka motabewen keyegak tatat mimi ke tapme tu meu ilin nimti zibon indaip beme in ke mti nimbep. In mulup ekmagen mbep keyepm tu meu ñep indame nimbep. Ma in mka kukñañgat tabep ke pemti mka ñen weweyet ku mebep.” ⁸ Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusumti zeye, “Kan katan mka teman ñengat keñan mopme amnañ ingat zemolonen mti kolit zeme meti meu zibon ingat weyañ mbep ke nimbep. ⁹ Kegok mti am zawalinmak mka teman keyet keñangatnañ weyañindemti am ekñengat kapigok diindowep, ‘Kawawañan ingalen Amobotnañin kozinen keyelen kanañ mulup anene inmagen kolip keyañ zemkawañ beinen egalen zemâtâtât katnañ mama ilak sokbein.’ ¹⁰ Yangut kan katan mka teman ñengat keñan mopme ekñenañ ingat zemolonen ku mip beme mka temañgalen set tungupman tazinen metati amgat kapigok zewep, ¹¹ ‘Ingalen kânzunzun ningat setnnanen imann talep ke pâmpâm kumann ilinmagen tozin keyañ mkawañ beinen Kawawañan ingat ñenzinziñ min. Yangut in kapigok otnâit Kawawañan ingalen Amobotnañin inmagen kotati in indikdamuñ msâpmme in ku nâmtikñañ mti zempeip.’ ¹² Neñ penañ zema nâit, eweñan baenen Sodom mka teman am ekñenañ bekanan mimiñinañgat zet mulup mimi kanen Kawawañan dopman bekanan katikñañ penañ indaye. Âpme in mka keyelen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ inmagen kopme in ku nâmtikñañ mti ektalabien. Keyepmti Kawawañan dopman titiyelen kanen in dopman bekanan penañ Sodom am ekñen sebemindemti in mobotnañ penañ tiwep.”

¹³ Kegok zemti nembañaneyet mka teman zut kapiyet zet diindoye, “Wakae, inmagen bekanan penañ sokbewe. Kolazin mka temañgalen am ma Besaida mka temañgalen am inmagen neñ menok igak igak teman sambe mban ke eweñan Taia mkaengalen am ma Saidon mkaengalen am ekñenmagen sokbenak ze, nap sâk tengenañan ambuluti kâyañ sekñinan mulati yominangat nâmti sakambuk mti zemsu zemsu palen talip keyet zikat indanagen yominmagangatnañ gilik zewiek. ¹⁴ Keyepmti neñ in ewe pigok diindoma nâit, Taia ma Saidon ekñen am bekanan tipman baen mambien ekñengalen dopman titiyelen kananen Kawawañan yominangat tosañan mtoti indawe yangut in yominangat tosañin mmoti penañ indawe. ¹⁵ Kapaneam ingalen mka teman neñ tatat mimi mti menok yañan yañan mma Kapaneam am in nikmâtâbien yangut in alak pi sekñin omba penañ tapmmolip. Keyepmti neñ ingat pigok nâyap, In sekñin omba penañ tapmmoliwangut Kawawañan in indeme teziñ ñandanen towebep.”

¹⁶ Egañ kekok zemti nembañane ekñengat kapigok diindoye, “Am ñenañ ingalen zet nâmti mkipman bewe egañ nâlen zet kekokak nâmti mkipman bewe. Ma am ñenañ in indik kiñgatindewe egañ kekokak neñ nakiñgat newe enenogat in zet zapat dolakñañ manzeip ke nâlen zezapat bein. Ma ñenañ neñ makiñgatnein egañ kekokak An neñ zemneme koban ek kekokak makiñgatpein enenogat nâlen zezapat ma Kawawañgalen

zezapat eget sakam kwep bein.”

Nembanane 72 ekjenan gilik zemkobien

¹⁷ Âpme Zisasiyan nembanane 72 indeme mebien ekjenan met maneti gilik zemti koti ekjenan Zisasiyet zezapat olojen palen kapigok dunduwien, “Amobotnan, nin gâlen kwidanen we bekanan amgat kenjan kegogak zemindemann ekjenan ningalen zet gawepumti kwawabien!”

¹⁸ Ekjenan kegok zeme egan zet dopman kapigok gilik zem zemti zeye, “In kegok mbien ke enenogat Sadangat windenan tatimtopme egan kululunjengatnan sakaman ambeyak busatnanan sakwep peyak mamm kegok windenan katipemti toge ein menok nâgât kwitnnan tapmmeyepm topme ekban. ¹⁹ Nâit, in winde indawan ke asin am indindi ma lanzi ekjen sela indiwep ma kasa ekjengalen windenin kume tobe. Kegok mme kwitnan nenan ku indawalebe. ²⁰ Yangut in we bekananan zelin gawepuwien keyet ken segeyak ku mit. Kawawanen kwilin papiaen kululunen kumpepenan ma in mama kanzizit kwesin kwesin mamayelen ke tiwep keyet ken segeyak mbep.”

*Zisasiyan ken olojen nâmti Bipman Kawawangat wisikn zeye
(Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

²¹ Âpme kan keyet Emetak Tenan Zisas kenanen olojen mimiyelen mpeme penan mti kapigok zeye, “Bien, kululun ma msatgalen Amobotnan, nen gâgât wisikn nâmgeyap enenogat am nânâjinpin ekjenmagen mulupdi ma zezapadi dolaknan ekjenmagen mkawan bemane ekmâtâbien keyangut an nânâjin teman ekjenmagen kwitnan kwitnan enziliwanan. Bipm, gen kwitnan kwitnan msokbewanan ke gitangat nânâyet ma nâmtiknangatangat mbanan.

²² Bienan kwitnan kwitnan sambe kapi betnnan bem nenge. An nenan nâlen yanng ku manikmâtâzin; Bienan kwep manikmâtâzin. Ma Biengalen yanng kegogak an nenan ku maekmâtâzin. Nenak kwep maekmâtâlap. Ma nen am ombemindema Bipmanngat yanng maekmâtâlip.”

²³ Kegok zemti Zisasiyan nembanane 72 ekjenmagen gilik zem zetnan nandan mtoti kapigok diindoye, “In olojen palen talip enenogat in kwitnan kwitnan sambe ilin mti ma ke eknâmâtâbien. Nen kapigok diindowi, ²⁴ ewenan baenen golang zenze an ma an ten notnan ekjenan kwitnan kwitnan mamiyap eksâtgât ma nâgât zetn nâsâgât webe webe mbien yangut ku nikti nâmbien. Naman in alak nen nikti zetn nâmtinngut ku nâmâtâlip.”

*Samalia an dolaknan ngat bemzenze zet zenzenan
(Matiyu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-34)*

²⁵ Âpme kan ngat an zii zet nâmâtâtâtnanmak nenan koti Zisas tetipemti eegalen kot yankwesiye, “An zikat indanda, nen kwileki mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”

²⁶ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan nâmti kapigok dunduye, “Mosesiyelen zii zelen mama kanzizitgat zigok kumpepenan? Keyet yanng gen zigok otnânik?”

²⁷ Yankwesime egan zeye, “Gen kendi ma nâmamandi ma windendi ma noktikdi ekjen ke ketalasimti Amobotnan Kawawangat etan gogot mpewanik. Ma zet nen ewe kapigok, gitangat mangemben katan am notnangat kogogak gogot mbanik.”

²⁸ Zeme Zisasiyan zet dopman kapigok gilik zem dunduye, “Gen zet ten penan zenik. Gen kegok mbanik beme mama kanzizit tiwanik.”

²⁹ Yangut zii zet nâmâtâtât an egan am notnangat gogot ku mge keyepmti egan nânânan ke Zisasiyan ku nâmâtâtâgalen nâmti egan zet nen zesât mti zet kuknangat ke atam pemti zeye, “Nâgât notn ke an kwi?”

³⁰ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan egat dunduye, “Kan nengat Zuda an nenan Zelusalem mka temangatnan Zeliko mkaen totogalen totnepeme kambu titi an eknenan ek aikti milawatnan kambu timti kume gakikiyelen wembe katnan etan tapme pemti kunzun mebien. ³¹ Kegok sokbeme an zut Zuda mangangatnan sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan Zeliko mka temanen mebegalen nâmti set egan togeen ke tatotneti an ke ekti set keinaset toti mege. ³² Sepem kegogak Kawawangalen sesewat mka temangalen mulup an set keyegak kotneti an kemagen patan zemti ekmagen soknan meti ekmâtâti pemti set keinaset toti mege. ³³ Âpme Samalia am eknenan Zuda am eknenmak kasa kasa mamip. Yangut Samalia an nenan set keyegak tapmetneti an ke egeen kenanan an keyet kember penan naye. ³⁴ Keyepmti ekmagen soknan penan meti wain ma tep tunan kelaknanmak kumsowienen ke bepemti sâk butnan mti kwaikpeye. Kegok mti donknan duknan ambepeme mopme aikmeti an nengalen mkaen mowebun. Ke moweti ekdamun mge. ³⁵ Âpme msenen mka keyet tonan mânep silwa kasetnan zut msamti kapigok zempeye, ‘Gen an kapi weyan ekdamun mbanik. Âpme nen set kapiyegak gilik zem koti gâlen kwitnan kwitnan timane mebe ke nen koti dopman nep mutuwap.’”

³⁶ Zisasiyan zet kegok zemdelan zemti zii zet zikat indanda an keyet yankwesiye, “Gen zigok otnânik, an tuk ekngat tunguwinangatnan an kwiyan an kambu titiyan kuwien ke notn dolaknan mpeye?”

³⁷ Kegok yankwesime zii zet zikat indanda an keyan kapigok zeye, “An egat kember nâmti mukulem mpeye ke.”

Zeme Zisasiyan zetnan dopman gilik zeye, “Gen meti sakam kegogak mbanik.”

Zisasiyan Matamak Malia egetmagen mege

³⁸ Âpme Zisas ma nembanane eknenan tapmetneti mka nande teman nen kopatan zemti Zisasiyan mka teman keyet kenan moweti imbi nen kwitnan Mata egalen mkaen mowege. ³⁹ Ma egat wenenan kwitnan Malia. Egan koti Zisasiyan mot totapmangeen ke koti Amobotnan egat setnan ganzenan totati egan zezapat dolaknan tazemzikat indamangeen ke tatnâmange. ⁴⁰ Âpme Matayan meu weyan igak tapm olati wenenangat nâmsokumti keyepm koti Zisasiyet zeye, “Amobotnan, gen taekdik, wenennan nen nemti genmagen kotapme mulup nenak tapm olalap. Zeman koti nen namukulem mik!”

⁴¹ Zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “We, o Mata, gen kwilekiyet kwitnan kwitnan sambeyet yayan mti nâmnuknan mnik? ⁴² Maliayan nâgât zetnangat nâmtiknan min keyan kwitnan kwitnan sambe msalen kapi seabeminden. Ke nenan menzem mimiyele sakam yek.”

11

Dundunduyelen set katnan (Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Âpme kan nengat Zisasiyan mundum nen metati tadundumange. Ya dundum delan zeme nembanane nenan egat yankwesiye, “Amobotnan, gen dundundu set katnan nen Zânan nembanane zemzikat indayenok zemzikat ndasenik.”

² Zeme egan diindoye, “In dundundu sakam kapigok dunduwep: Bien, nin gâgât kwidi mmotnuwen kogogak am sambeyan mmobogat dundunup. Gen kot nin sambe ndadamun mi.

³ Gen alak tu meu nngat wenok niniyet ndasenik.

⁴ Nin am eknenan myungum ndandan makatikpenup sepem kegogak gen ningalen yomm katikpe. Yomgalen tetimaemaeyan ndatime ku katikndewanik. Windendi ndamane bekananen ku towebanup.”

⁵ Zisasiyan kekok zemti nembanjane kapigok diindoye, “Inmagengatnan am njenan tambusutnan notnan njenmagen medak beme meti set tonjon kumti zenak, ‘Notn, gâlen nupmaman tuk nasenigan dopman gawap. ⁶ Nâlen notn njen set teepman koti kotapme nej meu eksasayelen njen ku tatnain!’ ⁷ Gen kekok zewek beme nodi keyan mka kenan tati kapigok zenak, ‘Gen nabutetepin, sekekek kekpeya ma nemban ma nen ma imbin nsakwep mundumen meluk tawenup. Nej wati kwitnan njen ku gasap.’ ⁸ Yangut nej kapigok diindowi, gen egat notnan ya egan ku wati gamukulem mgenak. Yangut gen yanjkwesin ginjin mbek beme egan nep wati nupmaman gat zewek ke nep mganak. ⁹ Âpme nej dundundu mimiyelen set katnan ingat bemzenze zet tuk kapigok diindowi: Kawawangat dundum same kwitnan kwitnan indawe. Ma timamat mulup mti penanan aikbep ma nanda kasan kume set kwaselemti kwitnan kwitnan indawe. ¹⁰ Mandunduiwan kwitnan kwitnan matip. Matimaliwan penanan maaigip ma nanda kasan makuiwan sekekek kweselemindamti kwitnan kwitnan maindain.” ¹¹ Dundundayelen zet njen ewe kapigok zeye, “Inmagengatnan an njenan nembayet biwin tatnak beme nemunanjan meuyet mti angalayet yanjkwesime nombe kuknanben ku masain. ¹² Ma egan sakokolok katnangat yanjkwesime lanzi ku masain. ¹³ In am bekanan penan ya nemunambanin kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan maindapelanguip. Âpme Biwin kululun ek An dolaknan penan. Egan kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan biwineyan nemba maindaip ke sebempemti mobotnan penan indaweyeyepm in Kawawangat Emetak Ten ndandayelen dundum same egan Emetak Ten nep indawe.”

*Am ekjenan Zisas we bekananmak main kekok seknan bemzewien
(Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Am njen we bekananmak mamti zet ku manzemtan. Ek an kopa ya Zisasiyan we bekanan mâpeye. We bekananjan kwawepme an keyan yanbemti zet zeye. Kekok sokbeme am sambeyan nântemtem mbien ¹⁵ yangut am notnanjan zewien, “Zisas ek we bekanan ekjengalen njenjan bembenjan kwitnan Beelsebul egan winde same we bekanan tazemindein.”

¹⁶ Kekok zeme am notnanjan Zisas tetipemti eegalen ma egan menok notnan mme Kawawan ekmak penan tazin ke nânti egat yanjkwesiwen. ¹⁷ Âpme Zisasiyan ekjengat nânâjinan zekukunan mbiengapm kapigok diindoye, “Am manje njenan ilinak kalanji manje njen manje njen bemtati maom kwaom mbiek beme ekjenan kwesin ku mam-biek ma ekjenan mama mimiñinan kilen bewiek. Sepem kegogak awembin ma nemunambanjan ekjenan ilinak kalanbiek beme ekjengalen mama mimiñinan kilen benak. Nejmak Sadanmak kasa kasa mamilup kogogapmti Sadanan winde name egalen winde kumatotogat winde ku nanak. ¹⁸ Eneyet Sadangalen mangeyan kalanji ilinak maom kwaom mbiek beme ekjenan windemak nep ku tabiek. ¹⁹ Âpme nej Beelsebul egalen windeyet we bekanan mamâtindeyap zeyoyepmti kwiyan nembanine winde indame we bekanan mâtindewep, Beelsebul egalen windeyet ma Kawawangalen windeyet mamâlip? Ilinangat nembanineyan we bekanan mâlo keyan in zekuku miyo ke mme penanepin bep. Eneyet nembanineyan yanjanin msokbeyo. ²⁰ Wa ke Beelsebulgalen windenjan yek. Kawawangalen Emetagan manapmukulem mme we bekanan maindamâlap. Kapiyan msokbemindainen Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyelen winde ke alak inmagen kapi tazin.

²¹ Âpme an windenjanben njenan kasayet damun msâgât timbinjan weyanji mkanan damun mnagen mkanan dolaknan tadak. ²² Yangut an windenjanben penan njenan koti an ke kumsagapmti timbinjan namukulem msem nâyeyeen ke, ‘Kambu titi an ke

mtopesap,' nâmti mgeyanğut egalen kwitnañ kwitnañ ke ma milawatnañ kambu tiye. Timeti notnane ekñenmak kalakumti tiwien.*

²³ An ñenanñ neñmak ku mambe beme ek nâgât kasan.

*We bekananğ gilik zem toti mundumanğ mobotnanen mege
(Matiyu 12:43-45)*

²⁴ We bekananğ an kenangatnañ kwaweti msat tungupman mundum tatagat timati mundum ñen ku aige. Keyepmti ikñangat kapigok otnâye, 'Mkan ewenğan pemti koban keyegak gilik zem meti eksap.' ²⁵ Kegok zemti gilik zem meti egeen mka ke belak weyanğ kaput peme toñepiñ tage. ²⁶ Keyepmti met we bekananğ notnane 7 ekñen keyanğ bekananğ penanğ ek sebempeip ekñen ke indatime kot keyegak tatat mimi mbien. Kegok sokbeme an ke ewenğan bekananğ maanğewan bekananğ penanğ bemtazin."

Olonen mama mamayelen yañanğ

²⁷ Âpme Zisasiyanğ zet kegok zemdelanğ zeme imbi ñen am manğe tabien ekñengat tunguwinan tati Zisasiyet kapigok zeye, "Imbi geñ gambage ma nam gaye egañ olonen penanğ mbe!"

²⁸ Kegok zeme Zisasiyanğ imbi keyet kapigok dunduye, "Geñ kegok zenik, âpme nen nâyawen am Kawawañgalen zezapat dolakñanğ nâmti manğawepup ekñenanğ olonen penanğ mbep.!"

*Zona egañ piliñ beye
(Matiyu 12:38-42)*

²⁹ Âpme am sambeyanğ koondakbienen kan keyet Zisasiyanğ zet ewe tusumti kapigok ekñengat diindoye, "Am alak kan kapiyet talip in bekananğ penanğ ma Kawawañgat ku nâmkinipeip! In neñ menok ñen mma eegat nâmti manayanğkwesip. Yanğut in menok ñen ku ekbep. Piliñ kwewetanğ Kawawañgalen golanğ zenze an itnanğanğ kwitnañ Zonamagen sokbeye keboñ bam ekbep. ³⁰ Ke kapigok golanğ zenze an Zonayanğ Ninewe msalen keñ gilik zenzeyet zeye keyet piliñ beye sepem kegogak Angat Nemunğan neñ am alak talip in kapimagen nen piliñ beyap. Ninewe ekñenanğ keñ gilik zenzeyelen zet Zonayanğ mediindome keñin gilik zeye. Âpme neñ inmagen keñin gilik zenzeyet diindoma keñin gilik zeme nâmkinipepemak mamayelen nâmti tadiindoyap. ³¹ Âpme itnanğanğ baenen imbi mobotnañ Siba msalengatnañ egañ beñangatnañ amobotnañ Solomon nânânğanğ temanğ ke eksâgât nâmti koge. Âpme neñ amobotnañ Solomon ek sebempeyap. Yanğut neñ ingat tunguwinan pi tati mulup mma in keñinan ku mkipmanğ benemti yominangatnañ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti imbi mobotnañ Siba msalengatnañ eanğ Kawawañgat zikatnanğ zemindoween, 'Neñ beñangatnañ Solomon etanğ eksât koban âpme in Zisas sokñan tazinanğut in yañanğ ku ekmâtâlippapmti keyanğ ingalen yom temanğ bein.' ³² Âpme Zonayanğ zet zapat dolakñanğ Ninewe am ekñen diindoyeen yomengatnanğ keñin gilik zem mâpme delanğ zeye keyet dopmanğ dolakñanğ Kawawañanğ indawe. Ma ekñenanğ Kawawañgat zikatnanğ in zemindowep. Enenogat neñ alak inmagen pi tati Zona mobotnañ penanğ sebempemti tapma in nâlen zet zapatn dolakñanğ nâmti ewe yomengatnañ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti dopmanğ bekananğ temanğ inmagen sokbewe.

*In am ekñengalen lam keboñ bemti tabep
(Matiyu 5:15-16; 6:22-23; Mak 4:21-22; Luk 8:4)*

³³ Âpme amnanğ lam koñ bemti menzimanğ dukñanğ ku makwalapenup. Nin lam koñti mundumanğ tatatnanen sosok sapemann tapme mbusatnañ beme amnanğ ekti

* **11:22:** Zet zapat keyanğ mkawanğ beinen Sadanğ windenğanmaganğut Zisasiyelen windeyanğ Sadanğgalen winde mtopein.

mka keñan makwalip. ³⁴ An ñen ek nâmanan Kawawanmagen bemti mamain ek busatnanen mamaingapmti keñan ma sekñan busatnanen talip. Mme an ñen ek nâmanan Kawawanmagen ku mambein an ke tembusosogen mamain kegok zenzeyelen. Keyangut, 'Ñep ñep Kawawan mâti mamti naman kwitnan kwitnan msatgalen kogogak timambap,' an keyan kogok zein beme ek tambusosogen penan tazin. ³⁵ Weyan ekmâtâbep. Mti zikalin ekspeme Kawawanmagen mebe keyan keñin sekñin mme busatnananmak bewe. Kogok ku mbep beme tembusosogen keñin ma sekñin pesak pewe. ³⁶ Âpme keñinan busatnan tisâgât indembein ekñenan zet zapat penan ke tip ma busatnan kogogak tip eneyet ñep busatnan ma zet zapat penan. Sepem keyet katan laman mka keñan mbusatnan mambein kegok mbe."

*Zisasiyan Palisi zet memendep mimindaye
(Matiyu 23:13-36; Mak 12:38-40)*

³⁷ Âpme Zisasiyan zet kegok zemdelan zeme Palisi an ñenan Zisas egalen mkaen tu meu niniyelen zemmandaye. Kegok zeme mka keñan moweti meu niniyelen mundumen totage. ³⁸ Ke totati betnan Zuda am ilinangalen zii zelan bet zuluti tu meu niniyelen zenzenan ke ku mâti bet zululupin tu meu ñinge keyepm Palisi an keyan ke ekti nâmtemtem mge. ³⁹ Kegok otnâme Zisasiyan egat nânânan ekmâtâti kapigok dunduye, "In menzim sekñan etan manzulupme keñanen zulupin mme meu pâpman melesin matazin. Ingalen mama mimiñin sepem menzim kebon. In amgat zikalinan an pembenanok mamaip yangut keñinan kambu ma sekgalen eiyak kwitnan kwitnanan bemisik wen. ⁴⁰ Wakae, inmagen bekanan penan sokbewe. In an kilen penan. In zigok otnâip? Kawawanan menzim sekñaset weyan ti egan kegogak keñaset weyan ge, ma? ⁴¹ Yangut menzim ma pelep keñan kwilekiyan tazin ke timti am tototnan ekñen indawep. Kegok mme kwitnan kwitnan sambe inmagen kwetetepman bewe.

⁴² Wakae, Palisi inmagen bekanan penan sokbewe! In kwilekiki isikñan sikokok ma sunem sanjo muluwengatnan ma songom ekñen kebon galen manje 10magengatnan manje kwep ke Kawawanat masaip. Yangut in Kawawanmagen kwetetepman mama ku mamaip ma ek gogot ku mampep. Egat ke mti keyet palanan kwitnan kwitnan isisikñan kegogak mbep.

⁴³ Wakae, Palisi inmagen bekanan penan sokbewe! In sesewat mkaengalen mundum totatat dolakñan ilin ombempepenan etan matotalip. Ma amnan bem kwiti kwiti munduman indikti indamukume nâme mobotnan bembeyet manâip. ⁴⁴ Wakae, inmagen bekanan penan sokbewe! In sum piliñan ma elimiakñanpin tapme am sambumbunan tazin ke nânâpin amnan dukñan mamelip. Ma ingalen keñin bekanan penan ke amnan sekñinaset ku maegip. Amnan sum dukñan egapin mamelip sepem kebon."

⁴⁵ Âpme an zii zet zikat indanda ekñenmagengatnan ñenan Zisasiyet kapigok dunduye, "An zikat indanda, geñ zet zenik keyan nin kegogak mtotndein!"

⁴⁶ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan zeye, "Wakae, an zii zet zikat indanda inmagen kegogak bekanan penan sokbewe! In nukñan sambe timbemâti am ekñengat dukñinan bemindeme ekñenan taolapme ilin belak kakanemun bet bugan kukupin mamaip. ⁴⁷ Wakae, inmagen bekanan penan sokbewe! In nanzan teman dukñan meluwan kumpemti yeñsokñineyan golan zenze an indowien ekñengat suminanen bempewien. ⁴⁸ Ma yeñsokñine ekñenan golan zenze an indokwebien ke nâmti, 'Ñep,' zeip keyepmti in sumin elimiak pembenan mamiakpeip. ⁴⁹ Âpme Kawawan an nânânan teman egan kapigok zeye, 'Ñep golan zenze an ma an zet zenze ekñenmagen indema kopme notnan indome gakiwep ma notnan sisipenpen mimindawep.' ⁵⁰ Ingat yeñsokñineyan kan Kawawanan msat ma kululun weyan geen keyetnan yanbemti golan zenze an ekñen indokwebiengat dopman alak talip in Kawawanan musuwet indesâpm. ⁵¹ Ke

yanbembenan baenen Keinan meniyan Abel kume gakiye ma keyetnan mamkwati Zakalaya ek sesewat mka temangalen sisak ma kambuk mka ten tunguwidan amnan nanzan kume gakiye. Nen penan zema nait, am alak talip in keyet dopman Kawawanan indame puwep!

⁵² Wakae, an zii zet zikat indanda inmagen bekanan penan sokbewe! In Kawawangalen zet penan amnan nanayet kwatapemti ku mamkawan beip. In zet penan ke ku mkipman bemti am kegogak zemkulumindeme eknenan zet penan ke ku namkinpewien!”

⁵³ Kegok zemdelan zemti Zisasiyan Palisi an keyelen mkaengatnan toti pem nen mege. Apme kan katan Zisasiyan am zet zapat mandiindome zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi eknenan kot ek mtopepeyelen zet zemti yankwesisi sambe sepem igak igak mayankwesimtemien. ⁵⁴ Ma eknenan egat yan an m ekti tetipemti zet bekanan ekngengalen zii zelen tazinen nen mtopeme eknamti zelen pepeyelen keyet mamtemien.

12

Zisasiyan nembananeyet Palisi ekngengat weyan eksemambep keyet golan zet diindoye (Matiyu 10:26-27; Mak 8:14-21)

¹ Apme am tausen sambe penan nep ku makukuyelen koti koondakti kitik kitik tati notnanan notnan kakalim notnan kakalim kegok tapmme notnanan ewe takop-mambien kan keyet Zisasiyan nembananeyet golan zet kapigok diindoye, “In Palisi ekngengalen yis plawa manzim semen keyet weyan eksemti mambep. Zet keyet yan an eknen an zet nambalam zut zenze. ² Apme in yis nupmaman kenan ku egoyangut nupmaman sememe nayo yis kenan beyo. Keyet katan Palisi ekngengalen mama mimi an nambalam zulan mama keyet penanan bamgat sokbemkawan beme yan in ekmatabep. ³ Ma Palisi ingalen zet mama mimi enzilim tazin ke bamgat ku enzilim tabe. Sosok sokbeme keyan yan an dasuki ke msokbewe.

Zisasiyan ku kingagagat zet zapat diindoye (Matiyu 10:28-31)

⁴ Notnne, nen zema nait, amnan sekjin etan kume gakime ken kayombanin kukuyelen windeyet timabep keyepmti ekngengat ku kingabep. ⁵ Nen An kwiyet kingabep ke zikat indama egit: In Kawawangat etan kingabep enenogat ek winde tasainen am indome gakimenngut tezin ndanden atatindeme towebep. Zet ke penan. Egat etan kingabep.

⁶ Apme in gwasembelebele indikgit eknen Kawawanan namatai indikdamun mamm. Gwasembelebele ek belakanan penan. Eknen tosanin isiknan penan titiyelen yangut eknenmagengatnan nen gakime Kawawanan age nen gakin manain! ⁷ Keyangut in gwasembelebele belakanan penan kebon yek. Kawawanan nainen in mobotnan penan beip. Ma in age eknen seabemindeip ya kwitnan kwitnan bekanan sambe inmagen sokbeme Kawawanan ingat namatazin keyepm kingagapin!

Am nenan Zisas mabagalen sakambuk ku mbe (Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; Matiyo 10:19-20)

⁸ Am nenan, ‘Nen Zisasiyet namkinpemt ekmagen tusuyap,’ zemti am notnangat zikalinan egan kegok zemkawan bewe beme Angat Nemunan nen kegogak Kawawangalen ensel ekngengat zikalinan an ke, ‘Nenangat zapat penan,’ kogok zewap. ⁹ Yangut am nenan am ekngengat zikalinan nanzemkandabeen Angat Nemunan nen kegogak Kawawangalen ensel ekngengat zikalinan zemkandatpewap.

¹⁰ Apme an nenan zet bekanan notnan Angat Nemunan ngat zeiwen Kawawanan yomin katipen yangut am nenan Emetak Tengalen windeyet naman Sadangalen winde

zeinen Kawawaŋaŋ yomin ke ku katipewe. ¹¹ Ma in sesewat mka isikŋaŋgalen mulup an zelen idendeyelen indateti mobep ma gapmangalen zet mulup mimi mundumen indati mebep ma amobotnaŋ ɲen zet nânâyelen windenajmak ekmagen indati mepme, ‘Zet zigok zesenu?’ ma ‘Zet kwileki zesenu?’ keyet yayaŋ mimipiŋ. ¹² Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Tenaj zet kwileki zenzeyelen ke mzikat game zet zewanik.”

An kileŋ mânep milawatnaŋmak egat bemzenze zet zenzenaj

¹³ Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok zemdelan zemti tapme an ɲen manje teman kemagengatanaj Zisasiyet zet kapigok yaŋkwesiye, “An zikat indanda, datnmak nigat bipmdan gakisât mti msat ma mânep milawat datnmak nilisakwep ndaye. Ya neŋ alak milom bilombi ke nâgât butnaŋ zenzenaj ke kalopbemti nanayelen nâyapgat datnnaŋgat zemane nasem.”

¹⁴ An keyaŋ kekok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Notn, Bien Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ igalen zet weyayaŋgalen ma milawat milom bilombiŋit ke kalalaŋgalen nâmti ku neme koban.” ¹⁵ Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe tusumti am manje teman ekɲengat kapigok diindoye, “In milawatmak mamayet eksekat ku mbep. Keyaŋ indamukulem mme mama kanzizit ku tiwep.”

¹⁶ Kegok zemti Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ɲen kapigok diindoye, “An mânep milawatnaŋmak egalen muluwen saŋgo ma meu notnaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaj kwage. ¹⁷ Kegok sokbeme egaŋ nânâ mulup mge, ‘Neŋ mundum ɲen saŋgo ma meu notnaŋ bembeyelen ɲen ku tatnain. Neŋ zigok mbap?’ ¹⁸ Kegok otnâmti egaŋ nânânaŋ ɲen kapigok aige: ‘Neŋ mkan isikŋaŋ sambe kapi asema delan zeme mkan teman sambe walati saŋgo ma meu notnaŋ ke timti mka keyet bewap.’ ¹⁹ Kegok otnâmti ikŋaŋgat kapigok zeye, ‘Neŋ an delan zenzenaj! Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke nup kan sambe tatnawe. Neŋ nanaŋgat mamann mma elen belen penaj bein ma oloŋen palen tu meu ntabap.’

²⁰ Egaŋ kekok otnâme Kawawaŋaŋ egat zeye, ‘Geŋ an kileŋ penaj! Geŋ tembumbu kapiyet gakisenik. Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe gitaŋgat ondekbewananen ke kwiyaŋ tiwe?’ ”

²¹ Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok zemdelan zemti ewe tusum zeye, “Am milom bilombi ilinaŋgat etaŋ maondakbeip am ekɲen keboŋ ke Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ekɲen am mânep milawalinpiŋ bewep.”

*Msat palengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat yayaŋ ku mbep
(Matiyu 6:25-34)*

²² Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋaneyet kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ zet keyet butnaŋ ewe kapigok zema nâit: In alik tatagalen meuyet ma in sekɲinaŋgalen sâk melakanduyet yayaŋ mimipiŋ. ²³ Ma sâk melakanduyet ma tu meuyet etaŋ ku maotnâmamambep. Naman in mama kanzizit titiyelen keyet maotnâmamambep. ²⁴ In tedukŋaŋ gwaen gwasembebelebe indigit. Ekɲenaŋ meuyet yayaŋ ku mamip. Ekɲenaŋ mmonde onde ma timondak mka mzalaŋen ku mambeip yaŋgut Kawawaŋ egaŋ meu maaikindame manip. Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ ingat nâme mobotnaŋ mambein. Ma egaŋ indikdamuŋ mamm keyepm yayaŋ mimipiŋ mamambep. ²⁵ Ma am inmagengatnaŋ kwiyaŋ yayaŋ mti ikŋaŋgat mamaŋaŋ nup kanaŋ butnaŋ ɲep tusum manak? Am ɲenaŋ ɲep yek, keyepm yayaŋ mimipiŋ mamambep.

²⁶ Ma in nup kan butnaŋ tususuyelen isikŋaŋ bukapi ɲep ku mamip ya in kwilekiyet tu meu ma sâk melakanduyet yayaŋ penaj mamip? ²⁷ Âpme in tep belaalik msalen wein ke indigit. Ekɲenaŋ ilinaŋgat saŋgum melakanduŋin ku maweyaŋip ma mulup ku mamip. Yaŋgut keyet yaŋaŋ neŋ ingat diindoma nâit. Solomon ek mânep milawatnaŋ temanmak miak miakŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ yaŋgut tep belaaligat katnaŋ ego egoŋaŋmak keyet katan Solomonaj ku miage. ²⁸ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ didik ekɲen ikŋaŋ kwapme mamiakindein yaŋgut kan belaknik tati sakwep memuŋ beme tep

mambumannzin. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ in sangum melakandu ŋep ku maindaingapm in yayaŋ mamip? In nâmkîŋpepeŋiŋiŋ, ma? ²⁹ Keyepm in nânâ mulup, ‘Tu meu kwileki nsenup?’ Keyet nâmti yayaŋ mimipiŋ. ³⁰ Ke am Kawawaŋ ku nâmkîŋpeip ekŋenaŋ nânâŋin keyet maketalasip. Keyaŋgut Biwin kululuŋen egaŋ in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen keyet olalip ke ŋep nâmindein. ³¹ Keyepmti in naman keŋin sekŋin ketalasime Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mama kandaŋan tabep ma Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kandaŋan mepmeŋgut keyet palaŋanen tu meu sangum melakandu indawe.”

*Mama mimien kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ondek bembeyelen
(Matiyu 6:19-21)*

³² Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum diindoye, “Nâmkîŋpepemak maŋge isikŋaŋ, in Biwin kululuŋengatnaŋ egalen zemâtâtâtgaŋ katnaŋ mama ke ikŋaŋmak damuŋ mbep keyepm kîŋgagapiŋ mambep. ³³ Ma in milom bilombiŋin taindain ke beme amnaŋ kwitime mânep ke timti am kwiyaŋ olalip ekŋen indawep. Ma in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ keboŋ mammambep beme keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ oloŋen mpewep. Mama mimi dolakŋaŋ keyet dopmaŋ ikŋaŋ kululuŋen gwaen indame kambu titi an ekŋenaŋ ku tiwep ma kwawaŋ ku nimbe. ³⁴ In kwitnaŋ ŋengat keŋin penaŋ maindembein beme ingat keŋin sekŋin nâmamaiŋin peme keyet palen mamepmatim tazin.”

*In Amobotnaŋgat damuŋ weyaŋ tabep
(Matiyu 24:37–25:30)*

³⁵ Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusumti diindoye, “In sangumin zamti melakanduŋin munduŋti lam koŋti peme tazime kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyayaŋ mulup mme delaŋ zeme Amobotnaŋgat damuŋ tabep ³⁶ sakam kegogak amobotnaŋinaŋ awembiŋ bembeyelen mundumengatnaŋ gilik zem kobe kan keyet mulup amŋane ekŋenaŋ egat damuŋ mti weyayaŋ mulup mbep. Kan egaŋ kobein kwizet kume mulup amŋane ekŋenaŋ sekekek sakwep kwaseleme keŋan mowebe. ³⁷ Kan keyet mulup amŋane ekŋenaŋ ikŋaŋ zemindeme katanŋ mâti meluk wewepiŋ egat damuŋ kaik tapmambep kogok tapmti ilinaŋgat oloŋen penaŋ mbep. Neŋ diindoma nâit, amobotnaŋ keyaŋ sangum melakanduŋaŋ gulum yaloŋti ŋen tim miakti ekŋengat zemindeme meu niniyelen munduman totapme egaŋ meu seŋti indawe. ³⁸ Âpme amobotnaŋinaŋ tambusutnaŋ ma msasayen koindikme mulup amŋane ekŋenaŋ meluk wewepiŋ tapmambep beme ilinaŋgat kegok mbep keyet oloŋen mbep. ³⁹ Yaŋgut in nâmâtâlît. Mka toŋaŋaŋ kambu titiyaŋ kan zukŋaŋ kobe ke nânâk beme egaŋ mkaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mme kambu titiyaŋ mkaŋaŋ kwaselemti kambu ku tinak. ⁴⁰ In sakam kegogak weyayaŋ mulup mtabep enenogat Angat Nemuaŋaŋ nen in kan ku nâme neŋ memendepmak kobap.”

⁴¹ Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zeme Pitayaŋ kapigok yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ be-mzenze zet zenagen ke ningat etaŋ ma am sambe kapiyet temakwep nâmti zenak?” ⁴² Pitayaŋ kegok zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Neŋ bemzenze zet ŋen an damuŋ nânâŋaŋ temangat zesowap ke kapigok, an ŋen amobotnaŋgalen mkaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mti mulup amŋane meu indandayelen kan ke amobotnaŋ ikŋaŋ ombempaye kan keyet maindamtan. ⁴³ Kegok tapmnepepeme amobotnaŋ keyaŋ gilik zem kobein an mulup mamtan keyelen mulupmaŋ koekme dolakŋaŋ beme an damuŋ keyaŋ oloŋen penaŋ mpemti tosaŋaŋ temaŋ sawe. ⁴⁴ Neŋ diindoma nâit, amobotnaŋaŋ mulup damuŋaŋ ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe amobotnaŋ ikŋaŋgalen ekdamuŋ mimiyelen zempewe. ⁴⁵ Yaŋgut an damuŋ keyaŋ ikŋaŋ kapigok zenak, ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ sakwep ku kobe,’ kegok zemti mulup animbi ndomti meu ma tu kaliŋaŋ nimti keŋaŋ yungu yungu kwadak. ⁴⁶ Kegok sokbeme kan ŋengat an damuŋ keyaŋ amobotnaŋaŋaŋ kobein ke ku nâmâtâge. Amobotnaŋaŋaŋ koekti an damuŋ ke sindiwaŋ omba penaŋ witikdak

enenogat amobotnanaŋ mulup zet saye keyet katan ku mge. Keyepmti wati met am bekanan mimi ekŋengalen mundum bekananen ke peme ilinsakwep tabep.

⁴⁷ Âpme an damuŋ keyaŋ amobotnanaŋalen nânânaŋ nâmâtâge yaŋgut egaŋ weyeyan mulup ku mti esemten penan ku mâpme amobotnanaŋ koekti sindiwaŋ omba penan witikbe. ⁴⁸ Yaŋgut an damuŋ ŋen mulup amobotnanaŋalen nânânaŋ mulup sakam zigok mimiyelen ke ku nâmâtâti egaŋ mulup mme bekanan bewe ya amobotnanaŋ koekbeen omba penan ku witikbe. An ŋen ek mânep milawatnaŋ ma nânânaŋ omba talasim sasaŋ beme egaŋ penanaŋ ombaegak aikme ŋep bewe ma mulupman kogak windemben mbe.”

*Zisasiyaŋ am manŋe kalaŋindewe
(Matiyu 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Neŋ msalen am ingalen nâmkinpepe mkatikŋaŋ bembeyelen koban. Ma ingalen nâmkinpepe iŋaŋ ke mma temaŋ bemti teziŋ keboŋ omba penan ziwe. ⁵⁰ Âpme neŋ nukŋaŋ temaŋ ma sindem omba penan tiwap keyet nâmnukŋaŋ palen mmeti tima delaŋ zewe. ⁵¹ In nâgâegaŋ an kasa kume totogalen koge ke manâip, ma? Yek, neŋ keyet penan zema nâit, neŋ am kalaŋgalen koban. ⁵² Kan kapiyet yaŋbemti am mka kwepgat makukuŋin 5 ya kalaŋti an tugaŋ nembet ma an zulaŋ nembet nembet tati kasa kasa mbep. ⁵³ Sakam kegogak biwineyaŋ nemuŋine ekŋenmak kasa kasa mbep. Ma naniŋaŋ apmaŋgat mamaŋmak naniŋaŋ nemuŋaŋgat imbiŋaŋmak kasa kasa mbe. Âe yaŋaŋ kapigogat, ekŋenmagen notnaŋaŋ nâgât nâmkinpeme notnaŋaŋ ku nâmkinpewep keyepm set sakam kegok sokbewe.”

*Kulekiki tasokbein keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâbien
(Matiyu 16:2-3)*

⁵⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am manŋe temaŋ ekŋengat kapigok diindoye, “In kasup towewet-naset zanza sop kume in sakwep penan, ‘Map tosâpm,’ manzeip. In kegok zeme penan masokbein. ⁵⁵ Ma tâgâyaŋ baeset keyetnaŋ kwapme beme in, ‘Kasup tasâpm,’ manzeip. In kegok zeme penan masokbein. ⁵⁶ In an zet nambalam zutmak zenze! In kululuŋ ma msat egegalen sakamaŋ ekti eknâm mamip keyaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ alak tasokbein kapiyelen yaŋaŋ ku maeknâmâtâlîp.”

⁵⁷ Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Neŋ nâyawen inmagen zet weyayaŋaŋ set katnaŋ kapiyaŋ ku tazin. ⁵⁸ Ke kapigok weyaŋ bep, inmagengatnaŋ an ŋen zet muluwen aik mebep beme ewe zet mulup mimi mkaen mebepiŋ tati igalen mânepgalen zet ke weyaŋbalup. Mneti geŋ zet nânâ an ekmagen gaik mepme egaŋ an dakutum ekŋengat belinan geme an dakutum ekŋenaŋ mka katikŋaŋ kekgewep. ⁵⁹ Neŋ zema nâmbak, geŋ mka katikŋaŋ towewepiŋ ewe belakŋaŋ tati mânep dopmaŋ sambe indamane delaŋ zewe mneti mka katikŋaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamayelen gewepgat.”

13

Am keŋin ku gilik zewep ekŋen bam walebep

¹ Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelan zeme kan keyet am notnaŋ Pailelaŋ zemindeme Galili am notnaŋ Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe tabumambienen Pailetgalen kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ indome gakiwien keyelen zezapat Zisasiyet msawien. ² Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ ekŋengat zeye, “Galili am ekŋen set katnaŋ kegok mme indowien ekŋen keyelen yominaŋ mkawaŋ benen Galili am notnaŋ yomin seabemindeip, ma? ³ Yek penan! Neŋ zema nâit, in yomengatnaŋ ku gilik zewep beme ekŋenaŋ gakiwien in sakam kegok gakiwep.” ⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe tusumti kapigok zeye, “Am 18 Siloam mkaengatnaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ mka teepmaŋ kandaŋaŋ tapme mka keyaŋ etumti indakwatame gakiwien. In nâiwen keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen ekŋengalen bekanan

miminjan Zelusalem am sambe ekngaleng bekanan minin sebemindein, ma? ⁵ Yek penan! Nen zema nait, in yomengatnan ku gilik zewep beme in sambe sakam eknen gakiwienok in gakime delan zewe.”

Tep kwitnan pik katnan elikipin mamm keyelen bemzenze zet
(Aizaya 5:1-7; Matiyu 21:18-20)

⁶ Apme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet kapigok diindoye, “An nenan tep pik wain mulupmanen ondempaye. Ya egan tep pik katnangat meegeyan penanepin beye. ⁷ Keyepmti egan mulup angat kapigok zeye, ‘Nanik, nen nup kan tuk pi tep pik katnangat tepmanen mekoti ekbanan nen ku elige. Keyepmti gen anpeman melak enenogat tep kapiyan msat kelaknan saik mamm.’ ⁸ Kegok zeme mulup an keyan kapigok zeye, ‘Damun, nup kan kwep nen pemane belak tapme nen tep yanjan msat tokwat utumti sakokolok tipman timatopme omguluk gilik mti ekbap. ⁹ Kegok mma katnan elikzin ma ze ekbap. Elikbe beme dolaknan penan. Ak yek bewe beme nen nep anpam.’ ”

Zisasiyan imbi wesin nen Sabat tagonjo kanen weyanpeye

¹⁰ Apme Sabat tagonjo kan nengat Zisasiyan sesewat mkaen am Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zemzikat indaye. ¹¹ Kegok tapmme imbi nen kenan ke tage ek we bekananmak. We bekanan keyan nup kan 18 ekmak mamkwapme egan zawat mkwage. Ma bisetnanan kusum topme egan dendan esemten ku matatagalen. ¹² Kogok mame Zisasiyan imbi ke ekti kwizet kume kopme egan egat kapigok dunduye, “Imbi, gen zawadi malap!” ¹³ Kegok zemti egan betnanan imbi keyet bisetnan atame keyegak bisetnanan esemten beme imbi keyan Kawawangat sesewage.

¹⁴ Kegok sokbeme sesewat mkaengalen amobotnanan Zisasiyan kwitnan kwitnan ke Sabat tagonjo kangat mge keyepm egan nenzinin mge. Mmambe egan am sambe tapmambien ekngat kapigok diindoye, “Kasup mulup 6 keyet mulup mamambep keyepmti kan eknen keyet koti am weyanindende mulup mamambep wa Sabat tagonjo kangat yek!”

¹⁵ Egan kegok zeme Amobotnanan egalen zetnan nembet gilik zeye, “In an zet nambalam zut zenze! In Sabat tagonjo kangat makau apmanin ma donkinin tegen kwalet indemti mkaninangatnan indatimti tu meu indaipgalen mundumen meti tu meu indame manip.” ¹⁶ Kegok zemti zeye, “Imbi kapi Abalaamgalen aliknan ya we bekanan ekmak nup kan 18 mkipman penan bemtage. Ya ek nep Sadangalen winde Sabat tagonjo kanen nep mapepeyelen.” ¹⁷ Egalen zet dopmanan kasanane eknen mme sakambuk penan tiwien. Keyegak am sambe tabien eknenan menok sokbeye ke ekti olonen penan mbien.

Mastat katnan keyelen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Apme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet nen kapigok zemti diindoye, “Kawawangalen zematatat katnanmamayet yanjan ke mastat katnan kebon. Ma nen mastat katnan keyet palen bemzema naseip. ¹⁹ Ke sepeman mastat tep katnan isiknan penan amnan mti muluwen ondeme kwati tep teman sinan betnanan mme age eknenan mkanin tep betnan duknan walabien keyet sakam.”*

Yis keyelen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:33)

²⁰ Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Kawawangalen zematatatgat katnanen mama ke yis kebon. Ma nen yis keyet palen bemzema naseip. ²¹ Ke yis plawa

* **13:19:** Zet kapiyet yanjan kapigok: Kawawangalen zezapat dolaknanan am sepem igak igak msat sambemagen mekopme am eknen keyan mme namkinpepeninmak tabep.

melesenan isiknan bugan imbi nenan plawa omba kemak lelime kenan kaindeyegak tasemem kwatneti teman sosok makwazin kebon.†

*Setokwakwat isiknan
(Matiyu 7:13-14, 21-23)*

²² Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka temanen mebegalen meti mka nande isiknan ma mka nande teman keyelen am Kawawangalen zezapat dolaknan zemzikat indaye. ²³ Kegok tapmepme an nenan egat kapigok yankwesiye, “Amobotnan, gen zigok nanik, am kwep kwewan mama kanzizit tiwep ma?”

Kegok zeme Zisasiyan am sambeyet diindoye, ²⁴⁻²⁵ “In setokwakwat isiknan mama kanzizit titiyelen keyet kenan mobogalen mulup windenanben mbep. In kekok ku mbep beme mka tonanan wati sekekindewe. Nen diindoma nait, am sambe kenan ke mobogalen mbep keyangut nep ku mobep. Kegok sokbeme in zupman tati mka tonangat kwizet kumti zewep, ‘Amobotnan, set kwaseleman kwatne!’ zewewan egan zewe, ‘In deyetnan kolip? Nen ingat ku namindeyap!’

²⁶ Egan kekok zeme in egalen zet dopnan kapigok gilik zewep, ‘Nin tu meu genmak ningalen mkaen nimbenn ma gen ningalen mka temanen Kawawangalen zezapat dolaknan mzikat ndawanan.’

²⁷ In kekok zeme egan ewe zewe, ‘In deyetnan kolip ke nen ku namindeyap. In am mama mimi bekanan mamipgat in sebeit!’ ²⁸ Kegok sokbeme in kululun Kawawangalen mundumen Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop ma golan zenze an dolaknan eknen indikme Kawawangalen zemindeme in zupman tati sindemgat si zemsu zemsu mti zelin angalikbep! ²⁹ Apme am sambe kasup kwakwatnaset ma towewetnaset ma baeset ma gwaeset namkinpepeninmagan kenan mowebep. Eknen keyan Kawawangalen mundumen totati Kawawan iknanmak tu meu nimwiyangbep. ³⁰ Mme am nen kwitnanpij tototnan mamti Kawawangat manamkinpein egan bamgat Kawawangat zikatnan kwitnanmak bewe. Ma am nenan kwitnan mmoti windenanmak mamti Kawawangat ku namkinpein egan bamgat Kawawangat zikatnan kwitnanpij bewe.”

*Zisasiyan Zelusalem amgat kemben mge
(Matiyu 23:37-39; Luk 19:41-44)*

³¹ Apme kan keyegak Palisi an notnan Zisasmagen koti zewien, “Wae, amobotnan Elolan gosagat zepgapm gen kapi pemti mesenik.”

³² Eknenan kekok zeme Zisasiyan diindoye, “In tam kuknanben keyet kapigok met dunduseip, ‘Nen alak ma saenen we bekanan ammagen zemindewap ma am weyanindewap. Ya aganen mulupm mdelan zemti mebap.’ ³³ Egan zet kekok zemdelan zemti am tabien ekngat kapigok diindoye, ‘Nen alak ma saen ma aganen Zelusalem mka teman mebap.’ Golan zenze an nen msat belaknan kume gakikiyelen ke nep yek. Ek Zelusalem etan mepme kume gakikiyelen.

³⁴ O Zelusalem am, in golan zenze an eknen maindome gaki. Ma in Kawawangalen zet busup an indeme makolip ke nanzanan maindome gaki. Kan sambe nen betnnan in Zelusalem am sambe indabembululungalen manayap sakam sakokolok mamanan nembane time papman kandan mange mambemindein kekok. ³⁵ Keyepmti nen zema nait, ingalen sesewat mka teman ke Kawawangalen katipeme ilinangat belinan tapmosapm. Apme nen diindowi, Zelusalem am, in nen ewe ku nikbep ya maneti kan delan zenzen keyet in kapigok zewep,

† 13:21: Bemzenze zut ekngat yanangit kwep eget kwitnan kwitnan isiknan penan yangut muluwit mamuluwen windenjinben penan. Keyet katan Kawawangalen zematatatgat katnan mama ke An kwepmagen yanbein keyan palaknan bemti am sambemagen mekobe.

‘Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋ ombempeme kozin keyet nin olonŋe penaŋ mnup.’ (Sam 118:26)
Kegok zemeŋgut neŋ kobap.”

14

Zisasiyaŋ an zawatnaŋmak weyaŋpeye

¹ Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kanen ŋengat Zisasiyaŋ Palisi amobotnaŋ ŋengalen mkaen moti tu meu nimbien. Kegok mme Palisi notnaŋaŋ Zisasiyet zikat giŋgiŋ tapmmambien. ² Kegok tapmme an setnaŋ betnaŋ sememeŋaŋ ŋenaŋ Zisasmagen kopme ³ egaŋ ekti zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi an ekŋengat kapigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In zigok nâip, ningalen zii zelaŋ am Sabat tagoŋgo kanen ŋep weyaŋindendeyelen ma yek?” ⁴ Kegok indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zetpiŋ diliŋ zemtabien. Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ an ke betnaŋaŋ atamweyaŋti zempeme mege. ⁵ Kegok mti egaŋ ekŋengat indayaŋkwesiye, “Inmagengatnaŋ an ŋengat nemunaŋ mene ma makau apmaŋaŋ pusak teepmaŋ penaŋ keŋan baenen tuyaŋ tatatnaŋ keyet keŋan Sabat tagoŋgo kangat towedak beme zigok mnak? Egaŋ nemunaŋ mene ma makaunaŋ ke keyegak mandame kwadak, ma yek?”

⁶ Egaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ ke nâmti sakambuk mtati zet dopmaŋ gilik zenzepiŋ diliŋ zemtabien.

Am ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mtoti mamayelen

⁷ Tapme meu niniyelen mundumen tati Zisasiyaŋ indikme am notnaŋ zemindaman-dawien ekŋen keyaŋ koti mundum amobotnaŋgalen ombempewienenen totabien. Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ ekti bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok diindoye, ⁸ “An ŋenaŋ geŋ awembiŋ bembeyelen tu meu niniyelen zemgamandanak beme geŋ meti amobotnaŋgalen mundumen sokŋan an imbi wawagalen tadak ekmak ŋep ku totabek, mneti mundum egat ganzenan ke amobotnaŋ geŋ sehem gein ŋengat ombem penak. ⁹ An imbi wawagalen keyaŋ geŋmak an ŋenmak idamandanak ya egaŋ geŋmagen koti zenak, ‘Notn, geŋ mundum totadigen kapi an ŋen kapiyet ombempewe keyepm geŋ watati ek pemane totalak.’ Kegok zeme geŋ sakambuk penaŋ mti bam baenen metabek. ¹⁰ Ma naman geŋ an imbi wawagalen keyaŋ zemgamandame geŋ meti mundum bam baen totabanik. Geŋ kegok mmane an geŋ ganzemandawe keyaŋ kot gikti zewe, ‘Notn, geŋ koti mundum nenmak sokŋan kukŋaŋgat gwaen totat.’ Kegok zeme mebanik keyaŋ mkawaŋ benen geŋ mobotnaŋ am sambeyet zikalinan kwabanik. ¹¹ Am ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ tapmozin bewe Kawawaŋaŋ an ke mtopewe âk am ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ tapmtozin beme Kawawaŋaŋ an ke mmopewe.”

¹² Kegok zemti Zisasiyaŋ Palisi an ek zemandaye egat kapigok dunduye, “Kan ŋengat meundi dolakŋaŋ ŋen bumti nodi ma gitaŋgat nodi penaŋ ma gitaŋgat sip butnaŋ ma an mkaŋandaŋit kwep ŋen mânep milawatnaŋmak ekŋen ke ku zem indamandawanik enenogat geŋ meu zem indamandamti tu meu indawanik keyepm ekŋenaŋ dopmaŋ zemgamandamti gawep. Geŋ sakam kegok mnik beme dopmaŋ dilak ke tatinik. ¹³ Âpme naman tu meundi bumuluŋti am towewenaŋ ma am setnaŋ betnaŋ seleuunaŋ ma am wesin ma am zikat beŋ ekŋen ke zemindamandawanik. ¹⁴ Geŋ kegok mbanigen Kawawaŋaŋ gâgât nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe enenogat ekŋenaŋ gâlen tu meu dopmaŋ ŋep ku mutuwepe. Kan am teŋ ekŋenaŋ sumengatnaŋ wabep kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ mutumgawe.”

An ŋenaŋ tu meu niniyelen am zemindamandaye keyelen bemzenze zet (Matiyu 22:1-14)

¹⁵ Âpme an nen Zisas ekmak tu meu tatnmambien egan Zisasiyan zet zeye ke nâmti kapigok zeye, “Am Kawawan mundum maekdamun mnen kululunjen ke ondekti ekmak tu meu teman nimwianbep am eknen keyan olojen penan mbep.”

¹⁶ Egan kekok zeme Zisasiyan dunduye, “An nenan tu meu teman bum ondekti am sambe zemindamandaye. ¹⁷ Kan tu meu teman bumululungalen kwapme egan mulup anan zempeme am notnan zemindamandawienen ke zeme kokogalen kapigok zempeye. Gen meti kapigok zesenik, ‘Kwitnan kwitnan sambe weyeyan mulup mme delan zepgat in kolit.’ ¹⁸ Mulup an keyan meti ekngat kekok zeme eknenan zapat ke nâmti yanbemti zet tinjo yalon yalon zet zewien.

An kuknangat egan kapigok zeye, ‘Nen msat butnan nen kwitiman ya ke meti eksâbap. Keyepm nâmnemane nen nep ku kosap.’

¹⁹ Ma an nenan ewe kekok zeye, ‘Nen makau apman 10 kwitiman ya alak eknen ke mulup indandayelen m ek m ek mimiyele weyeyan mulup miyap. Keyepm nâmnemane nen nep ku kosap.’

²⁰ An nenan ewe sakam kekok zeye, ‘Nen alaknati imbi wapman ya yanjan keyepmti nen nep ku kosap.’ ²¹ Kekok zemâpme mulup an keyan zet sambe ke timti met an damunan dunduye.

Kekok zeme amobotnanan nenzinjin penan mti mulup anangat kapigok dunduye, ‘Gen sakwep penan mka nande temanalen set isisiknanen ma set temanen meti ekmane am towewenan ma am sebelin seleunan ma am selin wesin ma am zikalin benan indatimane nâlen mkaen koseip.’

²² Kekok zeme mulup anan meti egan zeyenok mme delan zeme koti zeye, ‘Amobotnan, nen gen zemnenaknok mma delan zep keyangut mka kenan amnan ewe ku gak zep.’

²³ Kekok zeme amobotnanan mulup anangat zeye, ‘Gen mka nande teman ke pemti set temanen ma isiknanen meti ekmane amnan wianme indatimane nâlen mkaen koti gak zeseip.’ ²⁴ Kekok zemti ewe kapigok tsum zeye, ‘Nen in nâlen mkaen kolip ingat zema nâit, am eknen kuknangat zem indamandama eknenan ku kobien eknen keyan nâlen tu meu tiknan ku nim nâwep, yek penan.’ ”

*Zisas mâbâgalen mama mimi sewaknan penan yek
(Matiyu 10:37-39)*

²⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan Palisi an keyelen mka kenangatnan zupman toti mepme am mange teman ekmak mebien. Ke kopme egan gilik zem indikti diindoye, ²⁶ “An nenan nen napmâti nâgât nemban kwasât nâwe beme kenanan nâgât omba penan gogot mti mambipman ma imbinan ma nemunambanane ma iknangat ip notnane sip kwep ma iknangat nâme tobe. Âk egan kekok ku mbe beme egan nâgât nemban ku tabe. ²⁷ Ma naman an nenan nâgât nemban tasât nâwe beme egan nen napmâti iknangat nuknanan pumti egan gakikiyelen weyeyan mulup mbe enenogat egan nâgât manâmkijpein.” ²⁸ Kekok zemti zeye, “An inmagengatnan nenan mka teepman amnan tati an kasayet dombembeyet walasât nânak beme egan, ‘Mânep zigok time mebe?’ ma ‘Kwitnan kwitnan zibon kwitiwap?’ ke nâmatâti kwitimti mka ke nep walapme delan zenak. ²⁹ Âpme an keyan kekok ke ku mnak beme mka teepman ke walat delan zenzepin mka ke timbilange etan mpeme tatnak. Egan kekok mpeme am notnanan mka ke ekti egat zet mtopepen zet zemti ek yenti kapigok zewiek, ³⁰ ‘An kapi mkanan yanbeye ya egan ewe ku mdelan zein!’ ³¹ Sepem kekok amobotnan nen kasa kuku anan ten tausen (10,000) etan ya egan amobotnan nengalen kasa kuku anan twenti tausen (20,000) eknenmak auuyelen nânak beme egan weyan nâmatâti amobotnan nen keyelen windenan kume totogalen ma yek keyelen nâmbiliwetnak. ³² Kekok sokbeme egan onânagan nep ku auuyelen benak enenogat amobotnan nen keyelen

kasa kukunane windenjinben penan. Keyepm egan an notnan indeme sabenan keyegak tapme amobotnan ke meaikti ku auuyelen yan kwesimti egan milawat kwilekiyet nâmtiknan min keyet yan kwesiwiek. ³³ Sakam kegogak am nenan nâgât nemban ma nen napmâsât nâwe beme egan kwitnan kwitnan sambe bamkumpewe.”

*In am ekjengalen dalan kebon bemti tabep
(Matiyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)*

³⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Dalan ek dolaknan ma tiknan penan. Âk dalanan tiknan delan zenak beme nin tiknan ke mulupman mti nep ku aikbenek. ³⁵ Dalan sakaman kebon keyan muluwen sikokok ma meu nep ku mukulem mme dolaknan kwakwagalen keyepm belak peme mebegalen. An nen zet nânâyelen tiknanan tazinean zet kapi nep opeimti nâsem.”

15

*Sipsip galan zenzenangalen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 18:12-14)*

¹ Âpme kan nengat an mânep takis titi ma am yomton ekjenan Zisasmagen soknan egalen zet nâsâgât kobien. ² Kegok sokbeme Palisi ma zii zet zikat indanda an notnan yan bemti sekanan zet zemti kapigok zewien, “An kapi a yomton ekjenmak notn notn mti meu mka kwep manip!” ³ Ekjenan kegok zeme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet nen kapigok diindoye,

⁴ “An inmagengatnan nen sipsipman 100 tasanak ya kwep nen galan zenak beme egan zigok penan mnak? Kegok sokbenak beme egan sipsip 99 ekjen meuñin maniniñanen munduman indeme tapme egan kwep keyet timat metneti aikdak. ⁵ Egan aikdagen kan keyet oloñen penan mti nandenan oletetep peme weme ⁶ mkanan pum kotnak. Kegok mti egan notnane ma am egalen mkamagen soknan talip ekjengat zeme koondakme diindonak, ‘Nen sipsipm galan zeme timalawan aikti oloñen penan miyap keyepm koondakme tu meu bumuluñti nne!’” ⁷ Zisasiyan kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Nen in zema nâit, sakam kegogak msalengalen an yomton nenan yomengatnan kenan gilik zemti nenmagen matusunen kululun ekjenan oloñen penan mamip. Kegok sokbeme am 99 ekjenan yominangatnan ku gilik zeip ekjengat manâiwen ekjen an kwetetepman penan.”

Mânep galan zenzenangalen bemzenze zet

⁸ Kegok zemti ewe tusum zeye, “Imbi nen tambu kwep tu meu kwitim niniyelen silwa mânep kanziñan 5 tasanak ya nen galan zenzenan benagen egan zigok mnak? Egan laman konji mka kenan kaputi weyan timat metneti mânepman ke aik mti ⁹ kan keyet oloñen penan mti notnane ma am egalen mkamagen soknan talip ekjengat zeme koondakme diindonak, ‘Ekjen, mânepm galan zeme matimalawan aikti oloñen penan miyap keyepm koondakme tu meu bumuluñti nne!’” ¹⁰ Nen diindoma nâit, sakam kegogak Kawawangalen enselñane kululun ekjenan a yomton nenan mama mimiñan bekanan bamkumpemti nenmagen matusunen ensel ekjenan oloñen penan mamip.”

Anemba zomolim nenan mambipman idemege keyelen bemzenze zet

¹¹ Kegok zemdelan zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An nen nemunane zomolim melezut matapmambuk. ¹² Ya nemunan munan bipmanmagen koti kapigok zenak, ‘Bien, msat ma milom bilombi bam nanayelen nâwanan ke ilak alak kapi na!’ Kegok zeme biwidan msat ma milom bilombi kalanji nemulatnene idaye. ¹³ Kegok sokbeme kasup mulup mimi notnan delan zeme nemunan munan msat ma milom bilombiñan beme amnan kwitime egan msat ke pemti mânepman timti pem nen benan penan

mege. Ke mepmamti mânepmanj sambe mama mimi bekananen time mepme delanj zeye. ¹⁴ Kan mânepmananj delanj zeyeen meuyet kambenj temanj msat katanj sokbeye. Kegok sokbeme ek kwitnanj nen ku tasaye. ¹⁵ Keyepm eganj met an msat keyelen an njengalen mulup mge. Âpme an keyanj peme met egalen bo mkaen bo damunj mge. ¹⁶ Eganj meuyet penanj gakisât mti boyelen meunanj ke niniyelen nâye yangut bo damunj keyanj ku nâmpeme ninje. ¹⁷ Kegok sokbeme kan eganj nânâ dolaknanj aigeen iknanjat kapigok zeye, ‘Bipmanjgalen mulup am sambe meu maniwianjip ya nen pi tati meuyet gakisowap!’ ¹⁸ Keyepm nen wati bipmmagen meti kapigok zewap, “Bien, nen Kawawangat zikatnan ma gâgât zikadan yom mban. ¹⁹ Ya ‘Genj nâgât nemun,’ nep ewe ku zenzeyelen. Genj nemane gâgât mulup andi etanj tabi.” ²⁰ Kegok nâmti wati bipmanjgalen mege.

Eganj ewe bipmanjgalen mkaen mebepinj benan tapmepme bipmananj ekti kenanan nemunanjat kembenj penanj nâmti winde bem meti nemunanj kot ambeti zem olojen mpemti eganj gilik ze koge keyelen olojen penanj mge. ²¹ Kegok mti nemunanj bipmanjat zeye, ‘Bien, nen Kawawangat zikatnan ma gâgât zikadan yom mban. “Genj nâgât nemun,” zenzeyelen nep yek.’ ²²⁻²⁴ Nemunanjat kegok zeme bipmananj mulup an sambeyet kwizet kume kopme diindoye, ‘An eknen, nemun kapi nen nemti mepmame wa gakiye zem mban yangulak alak pi ninmak alik tazin keyepm in sakwep penanj met kâlâp teepmanj dolaknanj penanj ke mkoti mundunjeit ma besanj isiknanj mkoti betnanj duknanen wepeit ma set mundundunj mkoti setnanen mundunpeme tapme makau nembananj gandenanj mepmti kume gakime tu meu bumuluñti olioli temanj mti nsenup!’ Eganj kegok zemindeme zetnanj gawepumti tu meu weyanj beme nimti olojen mbien.

²⁵ Kegok sokbeme kan keyet nemunanj yuyan muluwen tage. Ya eganj mulup mdelanj zemti mkaen kokogalen soknanj koti nâme eknjengalen olioli silik ma gwasim kwisak nâye. ²⁶ Eganj kwisak ke nâmti mulup ananj nen ekti kwizet kume kopme yangkwesiye, ‘Wae, an notn, da kwileki tapmip?’

²⁷ Kegok zeme mulup ananj dunduye, ‘Munji gilik zem kopme bipdanj makau nembananj gandananj kumti bup enenogat munjanj kasayet belinan mobopinj esemtenj tati gilik ze kolep keyepm olioli tapmip.’ ²⁸ Kegok zeme nemunanj yuyan njenzinjin penanj mti mka keyet kenan mobogalen ku nâmtiknanj mge keyepmti bipmananj zupman kwatoti egat kenan mtoti mka kenan mobogalen wekuye. ²⁹ Bipmananj kegok zeme nemunanjat bipmanjat zeye, ‘Bien, ekbak, nen nup kan sambe pi mulup katiknanj mulup andinok gâgât mkwaban ma nen gâlen zet nen ku makuluyap. Genj kwileki penanj mnawanan? Genj meme nembananj gandenanj bugan nen ku namane notnne eknenmak bumuluñti ku nimbenn, yek penanj!’ ³⁰ Kegok zemti ewe zeye, ‘Ya nemundi munj kapiyanj gâlen msat ma milom bilombi beme amnanj kwitime mânep timeti sek kilenj imbi indame delanj zeme gilik zem mkaen kolewen genj makau nembananj gandenanj egat kumti bunak!’

³¹ Eganj kegok zeme bipmananj dunduye, ‘Ayu, nemun, genj nenmak kwesinj matak-wadik ya nâlen kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe kapi gâlen etanj. ³² Nodi kapi nin ndemti mepmame wa gakiye zem mbenn yangulak alak pi ninmak alik tazin keyepmti nin tu meu bumuluñti olioli temanj msenup.’ ”

16

Mânep milawat damunj an njotiknanj temanj keyelen bemzenze zet

¹ Âpme Zisasiyanj nembanane eknjengat zet kapigok diindoye, “An mânep milawatnanj temanmak nen manje. Eganj an nen mulup damunj peye ya maneti am notnananj mulup damunj keyanj mânep kambu mip kegok zemti an mulup tonanjmagen zem kuwien.

² Kegok zeme an mulup toñan keyan mulup damun ke zemandaye, ‘Geñmagen zet nâya ke kwilekiyelen? Geñ meti nâlen kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke kabemane topme nen kotna enenogat geñ nâlen mulup damun ewe ku tatagalen.’ ³ Kegok zeme mulup damun keyan iññangāt kapigok zeye, ‘An mulup toñan muluwen zemnen ya neñ zigok penan mbap? Neñ an pembenan msat enzunāñ walalatgalen winde ku tatnain ma neñ amgat mânepgāt wekukuyet sakambuk penan miyap. ⁴ Oo neñ kwileki mbap ke alakñati nâyap. An mulup toñan zemneme notnne sambe ekñenanāñ nikdamun mbep.’

⁵ Keyepmti am an mulup toñangalen mânep butnan belak tiwien ekñen inda zemandame egalen mkaen koondakbien. Kegok sokbeme kwep kukñangāt koge keyet yañkwesiye, ‘Geñ mânep amobotnanmagen zigok tiwanan?’

⁶ Yañkwesime egan zeye, ‘Neñ kelakñan tunan nukñanāñ 800galen tiwan.’

Kegok zeme an damun keyan zeye, ‘Ele, kelakñan tunan belak mbanan keyelen papia kapi tewen bumane zime alakñan kapi mti kelakñan butnan 400 etan kumpe.’

⁷ Kegok mti an damun keyan an ñengāt yañkwesiye, ‘Geñ an mulup toñangalen mânep belak zigok tiwanan?’

Kegok zeme an keyan zeye, ‘Neñ wit katnan bek 400 kwep kwep nukñanāñ 50 kilo kegok tiwan.’

Kegok zeme an damun keyan zeye, ‘Ele, wit katnan belak mbanan keyelen papia kapi tewen bumane zime alakñan kapi mti bek 300 etan kumpe.’ ⁸ Kegok mme an damun keyelen an mulup toñan an damun keyan iññangāt kambunāñ angalalangalen zet nāmâtâtâtñanmak zeye keyet nām̄ti nām̄e moge. Enenogat am msalen Kawawangāt ku manāmkinpeip ekñenanāñ mama mimiñin bekanāñ mimenzililiyelen nânânin pembenan matatindame am Kawawangāt manāmkinpeip ekñen sebem indeip.”

⁹ Zisasiyan nembāñane zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “In nâwienen neñ sakam kegok ku mimiyyelen zemindewan, yek penan. Neñ notn notn tetimaeyan kwititiyelen ku zemindewan. Ma tetimae keyan nânâ dolakñan game mama kanzizit ke mti kwesiñ kwesiñ mambanik? Yek penan! ¹⁰ An ñenan kwitnan kwitnan isikñangāt dâsuki ku zewe beme egan kegogak kwitnan kwitnan temangāt dâsuki ku zewe. Ma an ñenan kwitnan kwitnan isikñangāt dâsuki zewe beme temangāt kegogak dâsuki zewe.

¹¹ In msatgalen kwitnan kwitnan weyanñi dolakñan ku ekdamun mbep beme Kawawangalen mulup ñep ku nâmindeme ekdamun mbep. ¹² Ma in nolin ñengalen kwitnan kwitnan weyanñi dolakñan ku ekdamun mbep beme kululunengalen kwitnan kwitnan Kawawanāñ in ñep ku nâmindeme ekdamun mbep. ¹³ Mulup an ñenan mulup damun zutgāt kandanidan ñep ku mamayelen. Egan kegok mnak beme ñengāt sekanāñ mpemti ñengāt gogot mnak. In kegogak Kawawangalen mulup ma mânep milawatmak mama eget temakwep idapepebemti ku mimidadayelen.”

*Nemba isisikñan Zisasmagen indatimkobien
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

¹⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan zet kegok zeme Palisi ekñenanāñ zet ke nāmâtâtî ekñenanāñ mânepgāt nām̄tikñan mamip keyepmti Zisasiyet zetnangāt wisat mbien. ¹⁵ Ekñenanāñ kegok mme Zisasiyan indik mâtâtî zeye, “In amgat zikalinan ilinangāt nām̄e mobotnan penan mambein yañgut Kawawanāñ ingāt keñin maekmâtâzin. Amnan in kwilekiyet nām̄e mobotnan mambein ke Kawawangāt zikatnan okbi okbi mambein.” ¹⁶ Zisasiyan zet ewe tusum zeye, “Itñanāñ baen Mosesiyelen zii zelen ma golan zenze an notnanāñ meluwan mbien amnan ke mâpmane peme kan Zân tu zulutindende an egan koge. Kan keyet Zânāñ Kawawangalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyelen zezapat dolakñan mkawan beme amnan zezapat dolakñan keyet nām̄tikñan penan mti mâtien. ¹⁷ Kululun ma msat ke Kawawanāñ elen belen penan asekbē keyangūt Kawawan iññangalen zet ke ku asekbē.”

¹⁸ Zisasiyan zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An njenan imbinan asekpemti imbi njen wabe beme egan awembin mama ke kalan ti yom tiwe. Ma an njenan imbi apman asekpepen wabe beme an keyan awembin kalalan mti egan Kawawangat zikatnan yom tiwe.”

An mânep milawatnanmak ma Lasalus egegalen zet zapat

¹⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An mânep milawatnanmak njen mange. Egan kâlâp teepman dolaknan penan tosanan teman mamundun mamtan ma kan katan egegalen tatat miminan dolaknan penan matakwatan. ²⁰ Âpme an njen pewewenan penan kwitnan Lasalus egan Kawawangat gogot penan mamtan. Ma ek seknan ilindin lingilan pesak pepenan ke wakoti an mânep milawatnanmak ke egegalen kimbata setokwakwalen peme mawemtan. ²¹ Ke matapme, ‘An mânep milawatnanmak egegalen meu butnan temepme makumtinti kot name nsap,’ kekok otnâmti matatan. Ma tam eknenan koti egegalen lingitnan mambesemtemien. ²² Kegok sokbeme Lasalus ek gakime Kawawangalen ensel eknenan kopmti Abalaamak kululun gwaen mopewien. Kegok mme an mânep milawatnanmak keyan kegogak gakime sumen mebewien. ²³ Kegok sokbeme an keyan tezin nandanen metoti sindem teman tiye. Kegok mti ekme mopme Lasalus ya Abalaamat ganzenan benan tabalut idige. ²⁴ Ke tapmalut egan idikti kwizet kapigok kume moge, ‘Bipm Abalaam, gen nâgât kember nâmti Lasalus zempemane tu bugar betnanan olekti nambalam mnan olekme kipman kapiyan ombem tolak enenogat tewen kapi tati sindem omba penan tiyap!’

²⁵ Egan kekok zeyeyangut Abalaaman dunduye, ‘Nemun, gen kapi otnâmbak, gen msat palen baenen mamandi dolaknan penan mambanan âpme Lasalus ek an peme wewenan penan mange. Yangut egan pienen nenmak olojen tapme gen tezin nandanen sindem tatinik. ²⁶ Âpme njen kapi, ningat tungupmnan ma gâgât tungupdan nandan teman penan tazin keyepmti an njenan piengatnan genmagen kainde kwakwagalen nân beme nep ku kwadak. Ma njenan genmagengatnan ninmagen pien nep ku kwakwagalen.’

²⁷ Abalaam kekok zeme an mânep milawatnanmak keyan kapigok zeye, ‘Bien, nen gâgât gawekuyap, gen Lasalus pemane nâlen bipmnangalen mkaen melak. ²⁸ Mkaen ke notnne 5 eknenmagen meti mama miminjin bekanan mamip keyet golanjin timti diindome eknenan mundum bekanan sindemanmak nen talap kapi ku kobep.’

²⁹ Kegok zeme Abalaaman dunduye, ‘Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golan zenze an notnangalen golan zet kumpepenan ke main ti nânâyelen. Zet keyan ekngat golanjin titiyelen.’

³⁰ Kegok zeme an mânep milawatnanmagan kapigok zeye, ‘Bipm Abalaam, zet keyan eknen ku mkawan bem indendeyelen yangut an njenan gakikiengatnan wati Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan mkawan bewe beme keyan mme kenjin yominangatnan gilik zewep.’

³¹ Egan kekok zeyeyangut Abalaaman dunduye, ‘Âpme eknenan Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golan zenze an ekngalen zet wisat mbiek beme eknenan an gakikiengatnan wadak egegalen zet ku nâmti mâbiek.’ ”

17

*Yom katikpepeyelen set katnan
(Matiyu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)*

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan zet kekok zemdelan zemti nembanane ekngat kapigok diindoye, “Am yomen zet kelaknan mti tetipepeyelen keyan inmagen takwasâpm keyangut wakae, am njenan yomen tetimae mbe keyan sindem omba penan tisâpm! ² An njenan

nemba isikñanok ekñen kapimagengatnañ ñen tetipeme yom mbe beme an walepewe ek ke nanzañ siput teman penañ bimanen andopemti âtâpeme nembu kenan toweti gakiwe keyañ dolakñan bein ma musuwewet keyañ nukñan ku bein. Mneti ekñenan kegok ku mme egan belak tapmetneti Kawawangalen zemdelan zenze kanen dopman nukñan bekanan penañ tiwe. ³ In weyañ ekmâtâbep!

Âpme nodi ñen nâmkînpepenamagan yom kwitnañ ñen mbe beme zet weyeyan katnan meti weyanpewanik. Kegok mmane yomañ zemkawañ bein beme yomañ pemane mebe. ⁴ Âpme nodi keyañ genmagen kasup kweggat yom sek zigok min beme egan genmagen sek mbe keyet katnañ koti nâmsokukunañ ke zemkawañ bemgeme gen egalen yomañ katipewanik.”

Nâmkînpepen msokbembeyelen yañan set katnan

⁵ Âpme Zisasiyañ zet kegok zemdelan zeme nembanane ekñenan egat kapigok zewien, “Gen mukulem mindemane ningalen nâmkînpepenn katikñan bak.”

⁶ Ekñenan kegok zeme Amobotnañan zeye, “Kapis alik katnañ ek isikñan penañ keyangut egan msat kenangatnañ windenañ bemti sosok patañ pemti sinañan mme matimbunup. Ya ingalen nâmkînpepenin sakam kebon benak beme in tep kaindeyet zewiek, ‘Gen giti senti gitiyegak, nembu tungupman metabanik.’ Kegok zempeme egan ingat zelin gawepumti kegok mnak. Ya ingalen nâmkînpepenin sakam kebon benak beme in Kawawangalen mulupman ñep mme penañan sokbenak.”

Kawawangalen mulup an ekñenan ammagengatnañ zemsesewatgat zikat ku mbep

⁷⁻⁸ Âpme Zisasiyañ zet ewe tusum zeye, “Inmagengatnañ ñengat imbiñan muluwengatnañ mulupman mdelan zemti tep yâgâp mti mkaen koti yalonpemti tu meu bume nimbiek keyet apmañan mânep sawe? ⁹ Yek, kegok ñep ku mnak. Egan ikñangat mulup imbiñan mimiyelen zempepenan keyet katnañ mip.” ¹⁰ Zisasiyañ kegok zemti ewe tusum zeye, “Inmagen sakam kebon keyañ bein. In Kawawangalen mulup mti am ekñenan ingat wisikñ zenzeyet ku wekuwep eneyet mulup e in mimiyet zemindendenañ. ‘Nin mulup an etañ kwizapatnpiñ. Nin mulup zemndendenañ etañ katnan mâti mbenn.’ ”

Zisasiyañ an 10 lingit satnañinmak weyañindeye

¹¹ Âpme Zisasiyañ Zelusalem mka teman mebegalen Galili msalen koti Samalia msalen kot patañ zenzeyelen koge. ¹² Keyetnañ koti mka ñande isikñan kopatañ zeme an lingilin satnañmak 10 ekñenan beñan tati ¹³ kwizet kapigok kuwien, “Zisas! Amobotnañ! Ningat kemben nâmnde!”

¹⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ indikti zeye, “In sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñenmagen mepme ekñenan ingat sekñin wilingisem.” Kegok zemindeme ekñenan selen tapmetnepeme sek lingilin ñeluye. ¹⁵ Kegok sokbeme ekñenmagengatnañ an ñenan sekñan wilingiyeyan sekñan lingit satnañ ñelume gilik ze Zisasmagen koti Kawawangat kwitnañ mwati kwizet kumsesewage. ¹⁶ Kegok mmeti Zisasmagen patañ zemti egat setnanen msalen baenen pedondo mti egat wisikñ zeye. (Âpme an ke Zuda am mangeen ku sokbembenañ ek Samalia msalengatnañ.) ¹⁷ An keyañ kegok mme Zisasiyañ ke ekti kapigok zeye, “Neñ nâyawen an 10 ekñenan ñep beyo ya ekñenan neñmagen koti Kawawangat wisikñ ñep zenzeyelen yangut 9 ekñenan belak mepme an kapi Zuda ekñengalen mangeengatnañ yek yangut ek etañan Kawawangat wisikñ neñmagen kozein.” ¹⁸ Kegok zemti zeye, “Ekñenan Kawawangat sesewawatgalen neñmagen ku kolo keyangut an msatnañ pemngatnañ kapiyañ etañ kolep.” ¹⁹ Zisasiyañ kegok zemti an keyet kapigok dunduye, “Gen nâgât nâmkînpelik keyepm gen ñep benigat wati met.”

*Kawawangalen zemâtâtât katnan mamayan kotazin
(Matiyu 24:23-28, 37-41; Luk 19:11-12)*

²⁰ Âpme Palisi notnanan Zisasiyet yankwesiwien, “Kan kwilekiyet Kawawan an peme koti egalen zemâtâtât katnanen mamayet zeye keyan kobe?”

Eknenan kegok yankwesime Zisasiyan kapigok diindoye, “Kawawangalen an kobe ke amnan ku eknâmâtâtâgalen set katnan kegok kobe. ²¹ Ma am nenan kapigok ku zewe, ‘Pien tazingat egit!’ ma ‘Daen tazingat meegit!’ Kegok ku zewe. Enenogat Kawawan an peme kokogalen zeye ke ingat tunjuwinan tazin.”

²² Zisasiyan kegok zemti nembanane ekngat diindoye, “Âpme Angat Nemunan galen kanan kopme in kasup kwep egalen nâmtiknan penan mbep keyangulak in ek ku ekbep. ²³ Ma am notnanan ingat kapigok zewep, ‘Egit, ek danen tazin!’ ma ‘Ek pien tazin!’ Kegok zeme in ke meegapin. ²⁴ Angat Nemunan nen kokotnangalen kanen sakam ambeyegan kululun nembetgatnan nembet busatnan teman peyak mme am sambeyan maegip sakam kebon kopma in nikti nâmâtâbep. ²⁵ Yangut kuknangat am alak talip kapiyan sekanan nâmnemti ku nâmtiknan mnemti nomti sindem ombanawep. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Âpme set katnan an kwitnan Noa egalen kanen sokbeyeen amnan mamtemienok tu meu nimwian ti awembi bemâti Kawawangat ku otnâwien. Sakam kegok tapmambien Noayan wanga teman kenan mowepme tungwam teman kwati animbi eknen ma kwilekiki sambe indamziliye. Angat Nemunan nen kokotnangalen kanen sepem kegok sokbewe. ²⁸ Ma set katnan kegogak an kwitnan Lot egalen kanen sokbeye kebon. An imbi sambeyan tu meu nimwianbien ma aem kwaem mbien ma timonzewien ma mka walabien. Kegok mti Kawawangat ku otnâmbien. ²⁹ Kan Lot an egan Sodom mka teman pemti mepme tezinmak nanzan salpa kululunengatnan mapnok toti animbi indawalepme gakiwien. ³⁰ Sakam kegok Angat Nemunan nen sosok kwakwagalen kanen sokbewe.

³¹ Âpme kan keyet am nenan mkanan tambanguman tapmambe ya keyan sokbeme milawatnan mka kenan ku akum tinak. Ma sepem kegogak am nenan muluwen tapmanak ya keyan sokbeme egan milawatnangat nâmti mkaen ku medak. Mneti ek pemepme olatnagat. ³² Sakam Lotgat imbinanan bamanen gilik zem ekti gakiye keyet otnât! ³³ Âpme an nenan seknangat yayan mti seknan ku ketalasiwe beme egan mama kanzizit ke ku tiwe. Ma an nenan seknan nâgât nâmti talasiwe beme egan mama kanzizit ke nep tiwe. ³⁴ Nen diindoma nât, kan Angat Nemunan nen kokotnangalen kanan keyet an zulan tambuyet mka kenan kwepgat meluk tawemambaluwan kwep nen aikmepme nen peme tabe. ³⁵ Ma imbi zulan sango sânsân tapmambaluwan kwep nen teti meti nen peme tabe. ³⁶ [Ma an zulan muluwen mulup tapmambaluwan kwep nen teti meti nen peme tabe.”] ³⁷ Zisasiyan zet kegok zemdelan zeme nembanane eknenan egat yankwesiwien, “Amobotnan, zenigen ke msat deset sokbewe?”

Eknenan kegok yankwesime Zisasiyan diindoye, “Ke in nâip kan tep katnan sangaman penan elikme age sambeyan maondagip. Sekam kegogak kwitnan kwitnan ke ilinmagen sokbeme ekti nâmkawan bewep.”

18

Imbi nenmak an zet nânâ nenmak egegalen bemzenze zet

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet kapi nembanane kan katan dundume Kawawan nânâyelen mzikat indaye ma eknenan nâmnuknan ku mimiyele kapigok diindoye, ² “An zet nânâ nen mka teman ngat matatan. Egan Kawawangalen zetnan ku gawepuye ma amgat nâme ku moge. ³ Âpme mka teman keyegak imbi kwambet nen ke matatan. Egan an zet nânâ kemagen kan sambe mekoti zeye, ‘Kasan nenan

zelen nepgat geŋ namukulem mi!’ ⁴ Imbiyaŋ kekok zeme an keyaŋ kan teepmaŋ penan ku mukulem mimiyeleŋ nâye yaŋgut bamgat iŋŋaŋgat kapigok zeye, ‘Ke penan, neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ ku maŋgawepuyap ma amgat nâma ku mamozin. ⁵ Yaŋgut imbi kwambet kapiyaŋ kan katan mekoti nukŋaŋ nanayelen min keyepm mukulem mma kasaŋaŋ mtopewe. Mneti kekok ku mma mekoti tapmnanepeme sekaŋaŋ ma egat zimoseŋnaŋ eegat wisat miyap!’ ”

⁶ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kekok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An zet nânâ bekaŋaŋ keyaŋ imbi kwambet ke ŋep mukulem mpeye. ⁷ In nâwien Kawawaŋgat tambu msa mandundum samti keŋinaŋ masuip ke egaŋ kasaŋine zemindomti in maindakumukulem min. Ma egaŋ sakwep maindakumukulem min. ⁸ Neŋ in diindoma nâit, Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋgat pembeŋaŋaŋgat mti sakwep penan indamukulem mamin. Am nâgât manâmkiŋpeip ma dundum naip ekŋenaŋ keŋin mkipmaŋ bemtapme kan kobawen ke koti indikbap.”

Palisimak mânep takis titi an egetgalen bemzenze zet

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kekokak bemzenze zet kapi am ilinaŋgat nâme kwetetepmaŋ beme am sambe ekŋengat nâme bekaŋaŋ beme maindaktalalip ekŋen keyet diindoye, ¹⁰ “Ke kapigok, an zulaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋaŋ dundusât mowebun. Neŋ ek Palisi ma ŋen ek mânep takis titi an. ¹¹ Ke moweti Palisi an keyaŋ am notnaŋ tabien ekŋen keyaŋ eegalen nâmti kawaŋaŋ sosok dendaŋ tati kapigok dunduye, ‘Kawawaŋ, neŋ gâgât wisikŋ zeyap. Am notnaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ guwak matimaip ma zet dâsuki manzeip ma set kilen mamaip. Neŋ am ekŋen keboŋ yek. Kawawaŋ neŋ gâgât wisikŋ zeyap neŋ takis mânep titi an kanda nembon yek. ¹² Neŋ sonda katan kasup zut gâgâpm meu zemkulumpemti dundundu etaŋ mamiyap. Neŋ meu ma mânep milawat matiyap ekŋen keboŋgalen maŋge 10magengatnaŋ maŋge kwep ke gâgât maŋgeyap.’ ¹³ Egaŋ kekok mme mânep takis titi an egaŋ Palisi an ekmagen sokŋaŋ ku tage. Beŋaŋ tati zikatnaŋaŋ ŋep ku ekme mobogalen nâye ma egaŋ bekaŋaŋ mimiŋaŋgat nâmti sakambuk penan nâmti ŋokŋaŋ kusum toweti Kawawaŋgat kapigok dunduye, ‘Kawawaŋ, neŋ yomton ke nâmti dundugayap keyepm kembeŋ nâmne!’ ” ¹⁴ Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kekok zemdelan zemti kapigok tusum zeye, “Neŋ diindoma nâit, takis mânep titi an keyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ pemtoti mkaŋaŋ mege. Ma Kawawaŋgat zikatnan an keyaŋ kwetetepmaŋ kwage. Âpme Palisi an keyaŋ kwetetepmaŋ ku kwage. Am ŋenaŋ iŋŋaŋgat yomaŋgat nâme pepesut beme Kawawaŋgat sakambuk palen ku mandunduin ek ke Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ ku katipewe. Âpme naman am ŋenaŋ yomaŋgat nâme nukŋaŋ beme sakambuk palen mandunduin ek ke Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ makatipein.”

*Zisasmak nemba isisik ekŋengalen zezapat
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

¹⁵ Âpme an imbi sambeyaŋ nembaŋin okakŋaŋ Zisasmagen indakopme egaŋ betnaŋaŋ sekŋin teŋguŋguyelen nâmti kobien. Kekok mme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ ke ekti ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen ku kokogalen zemkulumindewien. ¹⁶ Nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ kekok mme Zisasiyaŋ nemba okak mamaŋ bipmaneyet kwizet kekok kumti nembaŋane ekŋengat diindoye, “In nemba mam biwine zemkulumindendepiŋ. In peme neŋmagen kolit. Eneŋogat am ekŋen nemba isikŋaŋ tototnaŋ keboŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke tusuwep. ¹⁷ Neŋ penan sukwep diindowi, in sekŋin ku mtoti ma yomin ku bamkumpemti nemunamba isikŋaŋ ekŋengat sepem ku mambeŋ beme in Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ku tusuwep.”

*An mânep milawatnaŋmak ŋengalen zapat
(Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)*

¹⁸ Âpme an damuŋ ɲenən Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwesiye, “An zikat indanda dolakɲan, neŋ mulup dolakɲan ɲen ziboŋ mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?” ¹⁹ Egaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Geŋ nâgât, ‘An zikat indanda dolakɲan zenik.’ Zet keyet yaŋan ɲep nâmdelaŋ zenik? Kawawaŋ kwewaŋ dolakɲan. ²⁰ Geŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet kapigok tazin ke nânik. Ke kapigok kumpepenaŋ, ‘Geŋ awembiŋ kalalaŋ ku mbanik ma kasa kasa kumti am ku kumane gakiwe ma kambu ku mbanik ma zet dâsuki ku zewanik ma mambipdineyet kandaŋidan meti zet nânâ katnan mambanik.’ ”

²¹ Zisasiyaŋ kegok zeme an damuŋ keyaŋ zeye, “An zikat indanda, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zenik ke nemba isikɲanenak baenen yaŋbemti gawepumkwabanaŋ ewe maŋgawepuyap.”

²² Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti egat pigok dunduye, “Geŋ mulup ɲen ewe mimiyeleŋ tagain. Geŋ gilik zem mkandan meti milawadi sambe tazin ke bemane kwitime mânep timtati am bekopsat indamtingut neŋmagen kopmane meselup. Kegok mbanigen maneti dopmaŋ dolakɲan kululuŋen gwaen tiwanik.” ²³ Kegok zeme an ek mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋ penan tasayeyepm zet ke nâmti mânep milawatnaŋgat keŋan penan beye.

²⁴ An keyaŋ kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ ke ekti zeye, “Am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekɲenaŋ msalen kapi am nâmkɲepepeŋinmak Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ekɲenmak tususuyelen olalatnaŋmak mbep!” ²⁵ Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Bo temaŋan buŋi aimboŋan isikɲanen ɲep ku modak. Yek penan. Sepem kegogak am mânep milawalinmagaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ekɲenmak tususuyelen nâmnukɲan penan mamip.”

²⁶ Kegok zeme am tabien ekɲenaŋ zet ke nâmti egat yaŋkwesiwien, “Kegok beme kwiyaŋ mama kanzizit ɲep tiwe?”

²⁷ Ekɲenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Mânep milawalaŋ set bekekme am Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtâtgat katnan maip ke ku tusuwep yaŋgut Kawawaŋan am ekɲen keyet keŋin mim elen belen beme mama kanzizit ke ɲep tiwep.”

²⁸ Kegok zeme Pitayaŋ pigok zeye, “Wae, Amobotnaŋ, nânik, nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pemann tapme geŋ gapmâbenn keyepm maneti keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋan kwileki penan ndawe?”

²⁹ Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ penan sukwep kapigok zema nâit, am ɲenaŋ nâgât ma zet zapat dolakɲan gapmti mkaŋan ma imbi nembaŋane ma dapmeniŋane ma ipmamnotnane ma mambipmane mee pi katipemâbe beme ³⁰ Kawawaŋan egat dopmaŋ omba penan msalen pien sawe ma maneti bam kululuŋen mama kanzizit ke sawe.”

*Zisas ek ewe ikɲaŋgat gakikiyet zapatnaŋ nembaŋaneyet diindoye
(Matiyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

³¹ Âpme Zisas ek nembaŋane 12 zem indamandamti kayakɲaset toweti kapigok diindoye, “An ekɲen nâip, nin alak Zelusalem mka temanen tapmotnup. Golaŋ zenze an ekɲenaŋ tipman baen Angat Nemunaŋ egat zewienen ke penan mkawaŋbesâpm.

³² Âpme Zuda am ekɲengalen amobotnaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen mambien ekɲenaŋ Loma gapman ekɲengalen amobotnaŋine Zelusalem mambien ekɲengat belinan mopma kasa kukuŋineyaŋ sokɲan tati pep zet mnamti zawagaŋ waseknewep. ³³ Kegok mti sindiwaŋ nawitikti nome gakiwap. Yaŋgut kasup tuk delaŋ peme gakikiengatnaŋ wati mamaen mobap.”

³⁴ Egaŋ kegok zeme nembaŋane ekɲenaŋ zet keyet yaŋan nâmkandabien. Zisasiyaŋ zet keyet yaŋan ku mkawaŋ bemindemti zet keyet ekɲenmagen enzilim tage keyepm ekɲenaŋ yaŋan ku nâmâtâbien.

*Zisasiyan Zeliko mka temanen an zikat benan weyanpeye
(Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

³⁵ Âpme Zisas ek metneti Zeliko mka teman soknanik mege. Ke mepme set ganzenan an zikatnan benan nen totati mânep milawatgat mawekumtan. ³⁶ Âpme an keyan am mange teman ekngat sepalak kwisaknin ma zezet bambanin nâmti, “Wae, zigogat kwisak teman amnan tapmmukup,” am indayan kwesime ³⁷ am eknenan egat zewien, “Zisas Nasalet mka temanengatnan kozin.”

³⁸ Kegok zeme egan nâmti kwizet teman kumti zeye, “Zisas, gen Dewitgalen aliknan, nâgât kember mi!”

³⁹ Kegok mme an nenan bemti mobien eknenan kwizet peme tatagalen zemkumpewien. Yangut egan zelin ku nâmti ewe tusumti kwizet omba kumti zeye, “Gen Dewitgat aliknan, nâgât kember mi!”

⁴⁰ Kegok kume Zisasiyan nâmti ewe ku meti selen keyegak tati zeye, “In an ke nenmagen tetim kolit.” Zeme an zikatnan benan Zisasmagen tetim kopme yan kwesimti zeye, ⁴¹ “Wae, nen genmagen kwileki penan manganayelen nâmti tazenik?”

Kegok zeme an zikatnan benanan zeye, “Amobotnan, nen zikatn ewe eegalen nâyap.”

⁴² Egan kegok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “Zikadi belak zem ekbak! Nâmkinpemandangapm zikadan dolaknan bein.”

⁴³ Zisasiyan kegok zeme an keyan zikatnan keyegak ege. Kegok mme Zisas mâpmeti Kawawan sesewatsaye. Ma am sambe menok ke ekbienan eknenan kegogak Kawawan sesewatpewien.

19

Zakiasiyelen zet zapat

¹ Âpme Zisas ma nembanane ma am sambe Zeliko mka teman kot patan zemti Zeliko mka tungupmaset moweti mebien. ² Âpme mka keyegak mânep takis titiyelen amobotnan nen milombi lombinan sambe ke matatan kwitnan Zakias. ³ Ya Zisasiyan selen tapmepme egan, “Zisas an kwi penan?” nâmti eegalen mege. Egan kegok mme am sambayan bembulunme ek an danangapm Zisas ku ekti, ⁴ “Set kapiyet kosem,” ke nâmti kuknangat meti tep kwitnan sikamo keyet duknan Zisas eksât nâmti mowege. ⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan tep keyet yan nan soknan kokogalen koti ekme mopme Zakias ekti zeye, “Zakias, gen sakwep kwatot; nen alak gâlen mkaen genmak metaselup.”

⁶ Egan kegok zeme Zakiasiyen tep duknangatnan sakwep kwatot zemolonen mpemti kenan olojen penan beme Zisas aikti eegalen mkaen mebun. ⁷ Zakiasiyen kegok mme am sambe ke ekbienan zet yupmet yupkot mti zewien, “Zisas ek ayomton eegalen amkup mezin!” zewien.

⁸ Egan ke meti mka kenan moti totati tagoun. Kegok mme Zakiasiyen denda watati Amobotnangat kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnan, gen nâmbak! Nen milombi lombin butnan kalan am bekopsat indamti am notnanmagen tetimae mti mânwin tiwan ke sek zulak zulak dopman tusum indasap.”

⁹ Egan kegok zeme Zisasiyan dunduye, “Alak mka kapiyet tonan genmak imbindi nembandine in Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan nâmti yomin bamkumpemti Kawawangalen nemunamba kwalip. ¹⁰ Ma Angat Nemunan nen am Zakias ek nembon Kawawangat ku manâmkinpemti yom mamip eknen indamukulem msâgât ma yomin katipepeyelen keyet toban.”

*Mânep kasetnan golmak keyelen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Âpme am manje temañan Zisasiyelen zet nâmdelan zeme egan bemzenze zet nen zesât nâye. Kan keyet eknen Zelusalem mkaen soknan koti eknenan otnâwienen Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama alak sakwep sosok sokbesâpm ke otnâme Zisasiyan keninan indikmâtâti ¹² bemzenze zet nen kapigok zeye, “An kwizapatnanmak nen manje yan egan msat benanen mepme keyelen amobotnanan msatnangalen amobotnan kwakwagalen ombempeme gilik zemti msatnan yanjan kokogalen weyan weyan mge. ¹³ Kan egan mebegalen tati mulup anjane 10 ekngat zeme kotondakme mânep kanjan golmak ke kwep kwep indamti kapigok diindoye, ‘An eknen nâit, mânep kapiyan mulup notnan same mânep tâgânan butnan mandamindame nen koti ekbap.’

¹⁴ Kegok zemindemti mepme am mkanan nande kwep eknenan sekangan nâmpewien keyepm an zet zenze notnan indeme ekmagen meti kapigok zewien, ‘Nin gen amobotnan tatagat ku ndembeme wisat mgenup.’

¹⁵ Eknenan kegok zewien yangut amobotnan ke msat keyelen amobotnan amnan ombempeme gilik zem msatnan yanjan koge. Kotati mulup anene 10 eknen keyet zeme kopme mânep indaye keyet yanjan nânâyelen indamandaye.

¹⁶ Kegok mti mulup an nen kuknangat koti amobotnangat dunduye, ‘Amobotnan, gen mânep golmak kwep nawanan ya ke mulupman sama mânep tâgânan 10 man-dawan.’

¹⁷ Egan kegok zeme amobotnanan dunduye, ‘Gen mulup nemba dolaknan penan keyepm gen mulup dolaknan penan mbanan! Gen kwitnan kwitnan isiknan weyan dolaknan ekdamun mbanan keyepm nen mka nande teman 10 gen gema indikdamun mbanik.’ ¹⁸ Sakam kegokak mulup an nen amobotnanmagen koti zeye, ‘Amobotnan, gen mânep golmak kwep nawanan ya ke mulupman sama tâgânan 5 aikban.’ ¹⁹ Kegok zeme amobotnanan dunduye, ‘Gen mka nande 5 gema indikdamun mbanik.’

²⁰ Kegok sokbeme mulup an nen koti zeye, ‘Amobotnan, gâlen mânepdi golmak kwep ke pine. Nen sangum panajan kwaikti belak mambema tazin. ²¹ Gen an ken di kalinan keyepm nen gâgât kingati mânep golmak belak mambema tazin.’ Kegok zemti egan ewe tusum zeye, ‘Gen mânep amnan bembenan ke gen matinik ma sunem sanjo amnan tim onzenenan ke gen kegokak matinik.’

²² Egan kegok zeme amobotnanan dunduye, ‘Gen mulup an bekanan penan. Gitangat zedi tazenik keyet nen zemgosowap! Gen nâgât yanjan nânik. Nen an ken kalinan ma am notnanan milawat bembenan matiyap ma sunem sanjo timonzenzenan ke matiniyap. ²³ Ya kegok benak beme kwilekiyet mti nâlen mânepm mânep mkanan ku bewanan? Kegok mbanan ze nen mânep tâgânan notnan mandam nanak.’ ²⁴ Amobotnanan kegok zemti am notnan ke tabiengat zeye, ‘In mânep kwep golan miminan ekmagen tasain ke mti an mânep 10 tasain an ke sait.’ ²⁵ Egan kegok zeme eknenan zewien, ‘Amobotnan, ek mânep golmak 10 tasain. Kulekiyepmti mânep kwep kapi eksasenup?’

²⁶ Eknenan kegok zeme amobotnanan zeye, ‘Nen diindoma nâit an nen kwitnan kwitnan notnan tasame mulupman masain beme kwitnan kwitnan notnan ewe tusumti same ekmagen polak polak wemsawe. Âk an nen kwitnan kwitnan nen isiknan tasawe beme ewe kwitnan kwitnan isiknan penan bugan tasain ke kogak menzempewep.’ ²⁷ Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, ‘Nen amobotnan msat nengalen takwapma am nâgât zekuku mti nâgât ku nâmtiknan mbien eknen ke indatim kot nâgât zikatnan indome gakit!’ ”

*Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka teman kenan moge
(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Zân 12:12-19)*

²⁸ Âpme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet kekok zemdelan zemti egan nenan mepme nembanane ma am sambe eknenan Zelusalem mowewegalen mâti mowebien. ²⁹ Moweti Betpage ma Betani mka nande teman mobogalen moti kalan nen kwitnan Olip Kalan ke motati nembanane zut kuknangot ideme mebegalen ³⁰ bunam zet kapigok zemideye, “An zut, Betani mka nanden soknan kanda meti kenan moweseluwen donki nembanan tegen opempepenan amnan ku mim mama nan ke ekti kaluti nenmagen pien tetim koselup. ³¹ It kekok mmalut tonanan kapigok idayan kwesisem, ‘It kwilekiyet donki teknan takwalelup?’ zeme it kapigok dunduselup, ‘Amobotnan nan kapiyan mulupman sasayelen zemndep,’ kekok zeselup.”

³² Kegok zemideme egelan meti mkaen patan zemalut kwitnan kwitnan Zisasiyan kabem idaye keyet katnan sokbeye. ³³ Kan keyet ke metati donki nen ekti tegat takwalepmalut donki keyet tonanan koti idayan kwesiye, “It kwilekiyet donki teknan takwalelup, e?”

³⁴ Egan kekok idayan kwesime egelan zewun, “An nodi, Amobotnan kapiyan mulupman sasem.” Egelan zet dopman kekok zemti ³⁵ donki nembanan piwan Zisasmagen teti meti tâgâ melakandu teepman gulumti donki palanan yanggempemti Zisas mukulem mti donki palanan ambepeme moge. ³⁶ Âpme kan Zisasiyan donki duknan motati megeen am sambe penanan tâgâ melakandu teepman gulumti donkiyan set megeen yanggempeme mege.

³⁷ Kegok sokbeme Zisas ma am eknenan Zelusalem mka temanmagen soknan koti set isiknan Olip Muluwen towezinen ke patan zewien. Ke koti am sambe Zisas mâti kobien eknen keyan yangbemti Zisasiyan menok teman muzikat indaye keyet Kawawangot wisikn zemti kwizet palen zemsesewati kapigok kuwien,

³⁸ “‘Kawawan Nan Nemunan Amobotnan ombempeme kozin keyet nin olojen penan mnup;’ (Sam 118:26)

Eknen sambe kululun talip eknenan sesewatpeit ma nin Kawawan kululun gwaen penan tazin egat kwitnan mmot pene!”

³⁹ Kegok sokbeme Palisi an notnan am ekngat tunguwinan ke tati Zisas ekti kapigok yangkwesiwin, “An zikat indanda, gen mangendine eknen kapi zemkulumindemane kwizetpin buzak talit!”

⁴⁰ Eknenan kekok zeme Zisasiyan diindoye, “Notnne, nen zema nait, eknenan kwizet kukupin mseip beme nanzan eknenan Kawawangot kwitnan zemsesewatseip.”

*Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka walebe keyet nâmti si suye
(Luk 13:34-35)*

⁴¹ Ke meti Zelusalem mka temanmagen soknan kwati Zisasiyan Zelusalem ekti egan kenan bekanan beme sumti ⁴² kapigok zeye, “Zelusalem am, nen nâyawen in kwileki mti ken sewaknan aiikgalen ke in ku nâip alak ken sewaknan aiikgalen kan delan zein.

⁴³ Âpme bangat kasanineyan inmagen kot nembet nembet indabembulunji sepalon teepmanan ingalen kimbale tim onzemti keyet duknaset moti nembet nembet kwatobep. ⁴⁴ Ke kwatoti mka teman kapi kasanineyan walebep ma am kenan matalip eknenan kekok walebep. Ma mka nanzan walalatnan ma kimbat ma sesewat mka teman nanzan walalatnan eknen keyan mundumin katipemti lala bubuk totemebep enenogat alak Kawawan An in yomengatnan gilik zemindatitiet zempeme kozin ke in ku mkipman beip!”

*Zisasiyan sesewat mka teman kenan moge
(Matiyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Zân 2:13-22)*

⁴⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan kekok zemdelan zemti Zelusalem mka teman kenan ke moti sesewat mka teman kenan moweti ekme amnan kenan ke aem kwaem tapmme

yanjbemti indamâti zeye, ⁴⁶ “Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnananen pigok zeme meluwan mimiŋaŋ,

‘Nâlen sesewat mkan ke amnaŋ dundundu mulup ke mbep.’

(Aizaya 56:7)

Yanġut in naman mme,

‘An kambu titiyelen enzilili mka kwazin!’ ”

(Zelevaia 7:11)

⁴⁷ Kegok mdelaŋ zemti msasa katar sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan am zezapat dolakŋaŋ mzikat indaye. Kegok tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋen ma an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋen ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakikiyelen setgat timabien. ⁴⁸ Ekŋenaŋ kegok mimiyet nâwien keyaŋgulak am sambe ekŋenaŋ egalen mzikat indandaŋaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ penan mti ekŋenaŋ egalen zet sambe ke nânâyelen etaŋ nâwien keyepm kegok ku mbien.

20

Zisas mulupmaŋgalen windeyet yanġwesiwien

(Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Âpme kasup ŋengat Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan tati am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ tazikat indamaŋge. Egaŋ kegok tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋ bembe an ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ ekmagen kotu ² kapigok yanġwesiwien, “Wae, geŋ winde deyetnaŋ ma kwiyaŋ nâmgame amnaŋ sesewat mka keŋan bem kwiti kwiti tapmme indamâbanan?”

³ Ekŋenaŋ kegok yanġwesime Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “An ekŋen, neŋ yanġwesisi kwep penan indayanġwesiwi. Ele, notnne, zeme nâmbi, ⁴ Zân tu zulutindende an ek am tu zulutindendeyelen kwiyaŋ nâmpaye? Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpaye ma amnaŋ nâmpewien?”

⁵ Egaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin egat zigok zesenuŋ? ‘Kawawaŋmagenaŋ,’ zesenuŋ beme egaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok zesem, ‘Yaŋ kok ke kwilekiyet mti Zângaŋ tu zululut mulupmaŋ ke ku nâmkinpewien?’ ⁶ Yanġut nin, ‘Ammagen,’ zesenuŋ beme am sambeyaŋ nanaŋaŋ ndome gakisenup. Enenogat ekŋenaŋ nâiwen Zân ek golaŋ zenze an dolakŋaŋ kegok nâip.” ⁷ Kegok zemti ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet dunduwien, “Wae, deyetnaŋ ke nin ku nânuŋ.”

⁸ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, “Ele, neŋ kegogak winde deyetnaŋ timti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tapmiyaŋ ke ku zema nâseip.”

Wain mulup an keŋ katik ekŋengalen bemzenze zet

(Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet kapigok tusum zemti bemzenze zet ŋen am ekŋenmagen zemkawaŋ bemindeye, “An ŋenaŋ wain alikŋaŋ mulupmanen ondemti an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ekdamuŋ mti ikŋaŋgat notnaŋ sasayelen zemindemti msat pemŋen meti kwesiŋ maŋge. ¹⁰ Ke mepmame kan wain katnaŋaŋ elikti ŋep bem weme an mulup toŋaŋ mulup an ŋen zempeme wain katnaŋ egat weŋaŋnok muluwen ke titiyelen mege. Kegok zempeme mege yanġut an ekŋen mulup damuŋ mamtemien ekŋen keyaŋ mulup an ke omba penan kumti kwitnaŋ ŋen sasapiŋ mme belak mege. ¹¹ Kegok sokbeme an mulup toŋaŋ ewe mulup an ŋen zempeme muluwen ke mege yanġut mulup damuŋ mamtemien ekŋenaŋ kumsage penan mti zet sakambuk igak igak msamti belak kwitnaŋ ŋen sasapiŋ zempeme mege. ¹² Kegok sokbeme mulup toŋaŋaŋ mulup nemba ŋen ewe zempeme keyegak mege. Yanġut mulup damuŋ ekŋenaŋ kumsage penan mti zempeme kimbat zupman toge. ¹³ An kemagen kegok sokbeme mulup toŋaŋ keyaŋ ikŋaŋgat zeye, ‘Neŋ zigok penan mbawe? Oo, alakŋati nâyap. Neŋ nanaŋgat nemun penan gogot mamiap ke zempema muluwen ke mebe. Kegok mbawen ekŋenaŋ eksemti wain katnaŋ ŋep same kobe!’ ¹⁴ Egaŋ ikŋaŋgat kegok zemti

ikñanggat nemunaj ke peme mege. Ke meti muluwen kokogalen sokñan kopme mulup damun mamtemien ekñen mulup toñaj ikñanggat nemunaj ke ekti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, 'Ikñanggat nemunaj kwitñan kwitñan sambe kapi toñaj bewe keyepm nin kuman gakime kwitñan kwitñan sambe kapi nin toñaj bewanup.' Kegok zewien. ¹⁵ Ekñenaj kegok zenâ zenâ tapmme mulup toñanggat nemunaj keyaj paselengatñan kenan moti ekñenmagen sokñan mepme ekñenaj ambeti paselen watoti kume gakiye." Zisasiyaj kegok zemti am indayanjkwesiye, "In zigok nâip, wain mulup toñanaj an ken katik ekñen kemagen zigok mimindewe?"

¹⁶ Egan kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, "Mulup toñaj keyaj kasa kuku an ekñenmak koti an ken katik ekñen indome gakime wain mulup ke an notñaj belakñaj indame ekñenaj ekdamun mti wain katñaj notñaj ikñanggat sasayet nâmti indaye."

Egan kegok zeme am tabien ekñenaj ke nâmti zewien, "Yanjut an ken katik ekñen keyaj kok ke ñep ku mbiek!"

¹⁷ Ekñenaj kegok zeme Zisasiyaj ekñen indikti kapigok diindoye, "Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet papiaen kapigok kumpepenaj,

'Mka walalat an ekñenaj tepum ñen ekme bekanaj beme wisat mti peme wenje. Yan tepum kewan tepum minaj beye.'

(Sam 118:22)

Zet kapiyet yanaj zigok?" ¹⁸ Zemti ewe tusum zeye,

"Tepum ke amñaj, "Sambunaj," zewien yangut tepum ke kaliñaj. Ya amñaj tepum keyet dukñan tokutuin beme tepum tapen tapme am ke gakiwep. Ya tepum keyaj am keyet palen tokutun beme am keyaj kegogak gakiwe.'

(Aizaya 8:14-15)

Keyepm nen tepum kenok beyap."

¹⁹ Egan kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ñenaj bembe ekñenaj Zisas keyegak atamti mka katikñan pepeyelen nâwien enenogat bemzenze zet keyaj ekñen indaampuye. Ekñenaj kegok mimiyelele nâwien keyanjut am manje teman ekñenaj nanñanaj ndoseip ke nâmti kinjabien.

Takis mânep bembeyet Zisas yanaj m ekbien

(Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Kegok nâmti ekñenaj Zisas weyan maeknâmtiemien. Ekñenaj kegok tapmti an dâsukiton notñaj mânewan indakwitimti zemindeme an pambenajnok Zisasmagen zikat kambu eegalen ma egan zet zemyungume zii zet zikat indanda ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenaj bembe ekñenmagen gilik zem koti zemkume ekñenaj Loma gapmangalen amobotñanmagen zemkumti winde tasain ma zemdelan zenze ekmak tazingapm zemindeme mebien. Yanjut an zikat kambu eek ekñen ke an bekanaj. ²¹ An zikat kambu eek ekñen keyaj meti Zisasiyet yanjkwesiwien, "An zikat indanda, nin nânuwen gâlen zedi ma mzikat indandandi esemten penaj mamkawan benik. Nin nânuwen am kwilinmak ma am kwilinpin ekñenmagen Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj sakam kwep mamkawan bemindenik. Yanjut gen zet penaj Kawawanmagengatñaj amñaj mama mimi zigok tatagalen ke mamkawan bem indenik. ²² Ekñenaj kegok zemti ewe tusum zewien, 'Ele zeman nâne. Ningalen zii zelan zeinen nin mânep takis Loma gapman sasayelen ma yek?' "

²³ Ekñenaj kegok zeme Zisasiyaj ekñengalen tetimaenjin ke ekmâtâti kapigok diindoye, ²⁴ "Ele, notñne, in mânep kanñanaj ñen taindain beme name ekbi. Mânep palen an zimosetñaj ma kwitñaj kwiyelele kumpepenaj?"

Kegok indayanjkwesime ekñenaj zewien, "Loma gapmangalen amobotñaj kwitñaj Sisa egat wenajmak kwitñanaj tazin."

²⁵ Ekñenaj kegok zeme Zisasiyaj zeye, "Ele, kwitñaj kwitñaj amobotñaj Sisayet wenaj tatatñaj beme ek sawep ma am in Kawawan ikñanggalen bet muluwan keyepmti in ikñanggat zapat mait."

²⁶ Kegok diindoye keyepm kan egan ammak tapme ekñenan ekmagen tetimae mti zemkukuyelen nen ku mbien enenogat egan ekñengalen yañkwesisi dopman zeye keyet nâmtentem mti zetpin buzak tabien.

Sadusi ekñenan am gakikiengatnan gilik zem wawat keyet Zisasi yañkwesiwien (Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Âpme Sadusi an notnan Zisasmagen kobien. An ekñen keyan maotnâmtemienan am gakikiñan ku belek zemwabep. Kogogapmti ekñenan koti Zisasiyan yañkwesiwien, ²⁸ “An zikat indanda, Mosesiyan meluwan papiaen kapigok kuye, ‘An nenan imbiñan wadak ya maneti an keyan nembanapiñ gakinak beme notnan isikñan imbi kwambet ke wati notnan temangalen kwitnan mwawagalen nemba ambedak.’ ” *(Zii Zet 25:5)*

²⁹ Kegok zemti ewe tusum zewien, “Kan nen an nengat nemulatnene 7 mamkwabien. Ya yunjan imbi wati nemunambanapiñ belak gakiye. ³⁰ Yunjan gakime munjan imbi kwambet ke wage. ³¹ Ya munjimgen sakam kegogak sokbeme an gwalañ imbi kwambet ke wage. Sakam kegogak ekñen sambemagen ilindiñ sokbeme nemunambanpin gakiwien. ³² Ekñenagen kegok sokbeme bam penan imbi keyan gakiye. ³³ Kegok sokbeme an 7 ekñenan imbi ke mkipman bewien keyepm kan am gakikiñan belek zem mamayen wabep kan keyet imbi ke an kwiyet imbiñan penan bewe?”

³⁴ Ekñenan kegok zeme Zisasiyan diindoye, “An ma imbi alak takwalip kapiyan awembiñ mambeip ³⁵ yangut an ma imbi ekñenan kululungat zapat matalip ekñenan nep gakikiengatnan belek zem wati kululun mobep. An imbi ekñen keyan kululun gwaen awembiñ ku mambeip. ³⁶ Ma ekñenan enselnok mamti ewe ku gakiwep. Ekñen Kawawangalen nemba matalip enenogat ekñenan gakikiengatnan belek zem wabien. ³⁷ Âpme ingalen yañkwesisi penan am gakikiñangatnan wawat keyet yanjan nâsât nâmti mkoloen yanjan kapigok. Mosesiyan am gakikiñan mambelek zemwati mama kanzizit matip keyelen yanjan msokbembeyelen Kawawanjan didik kunduman tep tazime keyet Moses sokbemsame Mosesiyan Kawawangat kapigok zeyeyet meluwan mge ke mainji ku manâmâtâlip? Mosesiyan Kawawangat kapigok zeye, ‘Gen alak kapiyet Abalaamgalen Kawawan ma Aisakgalen Kawawan ma Zekopgalen Kawawan tadnik.’ *(Kisim Bek 3:6)*

³⁸ Wae, ek am gakikiñangalen Kawawan yek. Ek am ikñan mama kanzizitgat zapat ombemindeye ekñengalen Kawawan mangayan tapmain. Am gakiwien ekñen ewe alik mamaip enenogat Kawawanjan nâmindeinen ekñen alik ikñan nemboñ tapmaip.”

³⁹ Egan kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda an ekñenan zewien, “An zikat indanda, gen yañkwesisiyet dopman dolakñan penan zenik!” ⁴⁰ Kegok ke sokbeme Zisasiyet yañkwesisi nen yañkwesisiyet kingagatnanmak mbien.

Kilais ek Dewitgat alikñan ma eget Amobotnan (Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Âpme Zisasiyan am ekñengat diindoye, “Am inmagengatnan noktik dâsuki nen tageen kapigok, Kilais ek Dewitgat insokñanjan etan manzeip. ⁴² Dewilan Kilaisiyet zet kapi kulekiyet mti papia kwitnan Sam keyet kenan kapigok kuye, ‘Amobotnan Kawawanjan nâlen Amobotnangat pigok zeye: gen betn penaset kwatotati tapmopmane ⁴³ kasandine mtoindewap.’ *(Sam 110:1)*

⁴⁴ Dewilan Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnan’ zeye ke zigaset mti in ‘Dewitgat alikñan etan tadak?’ Ke penan Kilais nen sokbewan yangut nen Kawawangat Nemunan penan kogogapm Dewilan zet zapat itnanjan kuyeen ke nâgât ‘Amobotnan,’ zeye eneyet nen Kawawanjan zemnemetet amgat yomgat dopman gakikiyet toban.”

*Zisasiyan an zii zet zikat indanda ekñengat mama mimi kumâbâgat zeye
(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)*

⁴⁵ Âpme am sambeyan wak bemti Zisasiyelen zet tatnâme egan nembananeyet kapigok diindoye, ⁴⁶ “In zii zet zikat indanda an ekñengalen ñoktik mgasik ke ku mâti mbep. Ekñenan melakandu teepman gwaen biminangatnan baen selinan tot lapit mepme mamti ilinangat nâme mobotnan beme selen ma tambangumen mame amnan seknin moindendeyet etan manâip. Ekñenan sesewat mkaen amobotnangalen mundumen ñenan gwaenen etan mametalip. Ma ondedak temanen ekñenan meu ma songom teman indame niniyelen etan manâip. ⁴⁷ Ma ekñenan imbi kwambetgalen mânep milawat ma mkanin mee pi menzem timti indamâpme kilen mepme dundundu teepmanan myungungunjin beke mamimatanepepeme amnan ñep ku eegalen mambein keyepm kan delan zenze kanen Kawawanan zem indomti tosanin bekanan penan mmoti indawe!”

21

*Imbi kwambet ñenan tewalan mânep beye
(Mak 12:41-44)*

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan sesewat mka teman keñan mânep pelep mambeip keyet sokñanik tati ekme am mânep milawalinmak notnan ekñenan tewalan mânewin teman pelewen tapeme topwemange. ² Ma egan kegogak ekme imbi kwambet bekopsat ñenan koti mânep ñaman isisikñan zut piwan peme pelewen towege. ³ Kegok mme Zisasiyan ekti nembananeyet zeme kopme pigok diindoye, “An ekñen, ñen penan sukwep zema nâit. Imbi kwambet bekopsat kapiyan mânep pelewen bep keyan an imbi sambe notnanan tewalan beyo bee sebemindein. ⁴ Am mânep milawatmak notnan ekñenan mânewin omba penan tatindainangut butnan bugan timti kot pelewen time towelep. Yangut imbi kwambet bekopsat keyan mânepman bugan elak kopeme pelewen towepme delan zein. Mkananen daenen butnan ñen ewe ku tasain, yek penan.”

*Zisasiyan Zelusalem sesewat mka beke kumasekbep keyet zapatnan diindoye
(Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

⁵ Âpme Zisasmak nembanane ekñenan sesewat mka temanengatnan toti mepmambe nembanane notnanan sesewat mka temanngalen nanzan teman kwetetepman ma am Kawawangat taolet mânep teman bewien keyelen miak miakñan dolakñan penan ke ektemtem mti zewien. ⁶ Ekñenan kegok zeme Zisasiyan diindoye, “In kwitnan kwitnan ekti zeip ke kan ñengat kasa kuku ekñenan kumasekme nanzan keyan mundumin katipemti lala bubuk totemebep.”

*Sisipenpen sokbewe keyet Zisasiyan zemkawan beye
(Matiyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

⁷ Egan kegok zeme ekñenan kapigok zewien, “An zikat indanda, zenagen ke pe zukñan sokbewe? Ma kwilekiyan mkawan beme kan keyan kwasâpm ke nâwanup?”

⁸ Ekñenan kegok zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “An sambeyan nâlen kwilen koti, ‘Ñen Kilais!’ zewep ma, ‘Kan delan zenze ilak kozin.’ Kegok zeme in zelin gawepumti indamâbâpin. In weyan ekmâtâbep mneti indayunguwepgat. ⁹ Ma in msat teman ñengalen kasa kuku an ekñenan msat teman ñengalen kasa kukumak aume nâmti in keyet kingagapin. Enenogat kwitnan kwitnan kebon keyan kukñangat sokbewe wa ke kan delan zenze yek.” ¹⁰ Kegok zemti egan ewe tsum zeye, “Msat teman ñenmak msat teman ñenmak meaum kweaum mbalup. ¹¹ Ma mâkinan teman penan kwabe ma meuyet kamber sokbewe ma nukñan ekñen kebon ke msat katan sokbewe. Ma kwitnan kwitnan kingagatnamak sokbeme amnan ke ekti kingabep. Ma kululun pilin mamanaman sokbeme amnan ekti kingabep. ¹² Kan kwitnan kwitnan keyan

sokbembepin mme inmagen sisipenpen teman nâgât mti mimindawep ma in notnan an damuñ ekñengat zikalinan sesewat mkaen indatim mepme ekñenan zem indomti mka katikñan indewep. Ma in notnan msalinangalen amobotnan teman ma amobotnan egat kandan matalip ekñengat zikalinan zemindowep. Nennmak matusuip keyepm nukñan kegok inmagen sokbewe. ¹³ In kegok mbewen set katnan dolakñan Kawawangalen zezapatnan zemkawan bembeyelen sokbewe. ¹⁴ In zelen ewe mebepin tati, ‘Zet zigok zewanup,’ keyet yayan mti nâmnukñan mimipin ¹⁵ enenogat nen zet zenzeyelen nânâ dolakñan indama zet zenzeyeen kanen kasanine ekñenan in ku mtotindowep. ¹⁶ Ma notnan in mambiwin ma noline ma sip butnan ekñenan msalinangalen amobotnan ekñengat belinan beme mka katikñan indewep. Ma in notnan indome gakiwep. ¹⁷ Ma in neñ napmât maip keyepm am sambeyan ingat sekanñan nâmindewep. ¹⁸ Yangut neñ indikdamuñ mbap keyepm an ñenan ku indowe ma kegogak ñokzuwin ñen ku towembe. ¹⁹ In kegok mimindame in nâmkinpepen kaliñan tabewen in mama kanzizit ke ñep tiwep.”

*Zelusalem mka teman walebe keyet Zisasiyan zemkawan beye
(Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

²⁰ Âpme Zisasiyan kapigok tusum zeye, “In ekme kan kasa kuku an ekñenan Zelusalem mka teman kot bembuluñme in nâwep, ‘Owen, walelelak sokñan sokbesâpm,’ ke otnâwep. ²¹ Kegok sokbeween am Zudia msalen talip ekñenan kunzunñi kalan dukñan mowebep. Ma am ñenan mka teman keñan tapmambe egan ke pemti pem ñen mebe. Ma am ñenan mka teman ganzenan talip ekñenan mka teman keñan ku mobep. ²² Kan keyet Kawawanñan Zuda am yominangat dopman bekanan penan indawe. Ke Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen meluwan kumpepenñan keyet katnan sokbewe. ²³ Keyan sokbeween imbi keñmak ma imbi nemba okakñanmak kan keyet ekñenan kunzunñangat nâmnukñan penan mme ekñenmagen kwitnan kwitnan bekanan penan sokbewe. Enenogat nukñan teman penan msalen kapi sokbewe ma Kawawanñan Zuda am ekñen kemagen ñenzinñan penan nâmbe. ²⁴ Ma am notnan kasanineyan wanaman indanñe gakiwep ma notnan msat beñan beñan indatim mepme keñ titi mulup kaliñan mbep. Ma am Zuda manje ku sokbemberñan ekñenan Zelusalem mka teman keñan timkwati kwitnan kwitnan kumasekti kegok mme ekñengalen kan delan zeme peme tabe.”

*Angat Nemunñan kokotnangalen kan
(Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

²⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Kan keyet pilin mamananan sepem igak igak kasup ma eyonña ma wenzim ekñenmagen sokbewe. Ma am msat sambe katan ekñenan kwitnan kwitnan ke sokbeme kandadat mulup mbep ma nembu teman kwisakñan ma nembu mamanan teman takutume kwisakñan nomti kingagat omba penan mbep. ²⁶ Ma wenzim ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe ekñen keyan mundumin matokwaliwen puluk pilik pemti mundum belakñan tokwabep keyepm am sambeyan kwitnan kwitnan sokbesâpm keyet nâmti kingagat omba penan aikbep. ²⁷ Kegok sokbeme Angat Nemunñan neñ zanza palen winde temanmak ma sanja sonja busatnan teman keñan kopma nikbep. ²⁸ Âpme kan keyan yanbemti sokbeween in dendan tati zikalin kululuñen ekme mobe enenogat Kawawanñan in indatitiyelen kan ilak bududuk bein. Kegok otnâwep.”

*Tep balam balamegeset nânâ aiikgalen
(Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

²⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet ñen kapigok zeye, “In balam balam tep ekñengat otnâit. ³⁰ Kan tep balam balam katnan yanbemti kwapme manzeip, ‘O, ilak mtete

yanbesâpm'. ³¹ Sakam tep katnan kwabe kegogak kwitnan kwitnan mamananan eknen keyan sokbeme nâwep, 'Ilak Kilaisiyelen zemâtâtât katnan mama kanan soknan bein,' otnâwep.

³² Nen penan sukwep diindoma nâit am alak talip kapi ilindi ku gakimâpme kwilekiki sambe kapi sokbesâpm. ³³ Âpme msat ma kululun asekmalut delan zesâpm yangut nâlen zetn delan zenzenepin matapmambe."

*Kan delan zenze sakwep kosâpm keyepm weyan ekmâtâbep
(Matiyu 24:34-51; Mak 13:30-37)*

³⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan zet ewe tusum zeye, "Weyan ekmâtâbep! Mneti in amandanda ma tu kaliyan ma segalen kwitnan kwitnangat noktiknin teman eknen keyet nâmkatik bemti tapmne peme kan delan zenze sakwep kobeyet weyan eksemte mambe. ³⁵ Ke sakaman lelembeyan kwap sakwep makuin kebon msat sambe am eknenmagen sokbewe. ³⁶ In weyan ekmâtâtî Kawawangat dundupen tapme winde indame kwitnan kwitnan nuknan keyan inmagen gwan'kumepme in windeben tabep. In kegok mbewen Angat Nemunan nâgât zikatnan nep tabep."

³⁷ Âpme kasupgat Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka temanen tati egan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan sesewat mka teman kenan am mamzikat indamtan. Egan kegok tapmme tambume egan Olip Kalanan meti mawemtân. ³⁸ Kegok mamme msat msame am sambeyan sesewat mka teman tambunan penan Zisasiyan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan mkawan beme nânâyelen makotemien.

22

*Zudasian amobotnan eknenmagen Zisas zemkukuyet zetik mge
(Matiyu 26:1-16; Mak 14:1-11; Zân 11:45-53)*

¹ Âpme Nupmaman Yispi Niniyelen Kendo kwitnan nen Angalan Kendo soknan sokbeye. ² Ke sokbeme sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an nenan ma zii zet zikat indanda an eknenan Zisas kume gakikiyet nâwien. Yangut amnan ndoseip nâmti kingati Zisas kukuyelen setgat timabien.

³ Kegok tapmme Zuda kwitnan nen Iskaliot Sadanan egat kenan towege. Ek Zisasiyet nembane 12 eknenmagengatnan. ⁴ Kegok sokbeme egan sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an nenan ma sesewat mka temangalen tipdakutum ekngalen amobotnan eknenmak met Zisas set katnan zigaset atamti ekngat belinan bembeyelen zemâtâtindaye. ⁵ Kegok zeme amobotnan eknen keyan egalen zetnangat olojen penan mti ek mânewan kwititiyelen zetik mbien. ⁶ Kegok mme Zudas egan ekngalen zetik keyet nep zeye. Nep zemti egan Zisas set nen aikti ekngat belinan bembeyet kan amnan ku mambembuluntemien keyet nâye.

*Zisasiyan tu meu Angalan Kendoyet weyayangat zemindeme weyanbien
(Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Zân 13:21-30)*

⁷ Âpme Nupmaman Yispi Niniyelen Kendo keyan sokbeme kan keyet sipsip nembanan kumbumti nupmaman yispi kemak niniyelen kwitnan Angalan Kendo keyan sokbeye. ⁸ Ke sokbeme Zisasiyan Pita ma Zân egelan met weyayan mulup mimiyele zemâtâtîdaye ke kapigok, "It meti Angalan Kendo meu nimtasenupgat weyan mulup mselup."

⁹ Egan kegok zeme nembane egelan yan'kwesiwun, "Wae, Amobotnan, nit tu meu pe mka deset weyan'selup?"

¹⁰ Egan kegok yan'kwesimalut Zisasiyan diidoeye, "It nâit, it mka teman kenan moweseluwen an nen menzim teman tumak keyan idaiksem. Idaikme it ek mâti mka egan mepme keyegak mât moweselup. ¹¹ Ke moti mka tonangat kapigok dunduselup,

‘An zikat indandayan gâgât yan kwesip: Mka kenan nembanne Angalan Kendoyelen tu meu nsenup ke deset tazin?’ Kegok zeselup. ¹² It kekok zemalut egan mka teduknan mot zikat idasem. Keyet kenan mundum totatat ma menzim pelep ma meu bumbu munduman ma kwitnan kwitnan notnan keyet kenan tapme it tu meu weyeyan mulup mselup. It nâlup?”

¹³ Zemideme egelan meti kwitnan kwitnan Zisasiyan zemideye keyet katan sokbeme egelan Angalalan Kendoyelen tu meu weyanbun.

*Zisasiyan nembanane tambuñalem indaye
(Matiyu 26:20-30; Mak 14:17-26; 1 Kolin 11:23-25)*

¹⁴ Âpme tambuñalem niniyelen kan sokbeme Zisas ma nembanane ekñenan mundum totatalen totabien. ¹⁵ Ke totati egan ekñengat diindoye, “Neñ Angalalan Kendo kapiyelen tu meu inmak niniyelen ewenjan baenen nâmtikñan penan mban ya alak tatnup bamgat an notnanjan sindem omba penan naseip! ¹⁶ Neñ diindoma nâit, neñ Angalan Kendoyelen meu ewe sek ñen ku nimbap yan maneti am yomengatnan timkwat indema nâmkijpepe aikme mulup keyan delan zeme kan keyet kululunjen gwaen tu meu ke nsakwep nimbap.”

¹⁷ Egan ke zemti okop wain tumak mti Kawawangat wisikñ zemti ekñengat zeye, “In kapi mti ilinak nit.” ¹⁸ Kegok zemti zeye, “Neñ penan sukwep zema nâit, neñ wain tu ke ninipin maneti bamgat Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama kululunjen gwaen tati wain alakñan ke nsakwep nbanup.”

¹⁹ Sakam kekok egan nupmaman ñen mti Kawawangat wisikñ zemutumti nembanane indamti zeye, “In mti nit. Kapi nanangat sek sesumbannok ke ingat indayap. Ke ingat indama nimti nâgât otnânâyelen nâmti indayap.” ²⁰ Kan ekñenan tu meu nim delan zeme sakam kekok okop ikñan ke mti zeye, “Okop wain tumak kapi tususu alakñan inmak Kawawangmak. Sipmnan tusum indeyap. Sipm tewen nâme sipmnan tobe ke in yominangatnan indatim kwakwagat nâmti kekok mbap.”

²¹ Yangut, nembanne, in egit! An ñenan zemnowe ke ninmak meu nini munduman kapi totazin! ²² Angat Nemujan neñ Kawawang zemâtâtâtñan set katnan ke mâti gakiwap. Yangut an neñ zem nosem an kemagen bekanan penan sokbewe!”

²³ Zisasiyan kekok zeme nembanane ekñenan ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An ekñen, an pe kwiyan kogok mbe?” Kegok zewien.

*An kwiyan amobotnan bein?
(Matiyu 20:25-28; Mak 10:42-45)*

²⁴ Âpme Zisasiyet nembanane ekñenan ilinak an kwiyan mobotnan bein zemti zet mmot mtot mti mdândâwien. ²⁵ Kegok tapmme Zisasiyan nâmti diindoye, “Msalengalen amobotnan ekñen amñin indikdamun mimiyele winde taindain. Ma an damun ekñen amnan, ‘Amgalen noline,’ kwilin makuip. ²⁶ Yangut inmagen kebon keyan ku sokbewe. Yek penan. Âpme naman ingat tunguwinan amobotnan an kwiyan tabeen ikñangat sekñan mtoti am kwilipin ekñengat kandaninan mambe. ²⁷ An kwi ek amobotnan? An mundum totatalen totati meu tatnin ke ma meu menzimen taseñzin an ke? Ke penan, an mundum totatalen totati meu tatn an ke amobotnan. Yangut neñ kekok ingalen amobotnanin neñ nanangat sekñ mtoti tapmamti taindamukulem miyap.

²⁸ Âpme kan nukñan sepem igak igak neñmagen sokbeyeen in neñ ku katinewien. ²⁹ Bipm kululunjen egan am indikdamun mimiyele zetik mneyeyepm ma neñ kekok in indazetik mimindeyap ³⁰ in neñmak kululunjen gwaen mundum totatalen totati tu meu nsakwep nimbap ma in mundum elimayakñanmak keyet dukñan totati Israe am manje 12 indikdamun mbep.”

*Pitayan Zisas bamkumpewe keyelen Zisasiyan zemkawan beye
(Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Zân 13:36-38)*

³¹ Âpme Zisasiyan ewe tusum zeye, “Saimon, Saimon, geñ nâmbak, Sadanjan ingalen nâmkijpepeñin mimindikme mkatikñan bep ma tuwat tuwat talip keyelen Kawawanjan nâmpap. ³² Yangut Saimon, neñ Kawawanjan gapmukulem mme nâmkijpependan kaliñan tatagalen dunduya. Ya geñ yomdi ke nâmkawan bewanigen kenji gilik zeme nâlen zetn tapmâtigulak nodine neñ manamâtmaip ekñengalen nâmkijpepe bandim mimindewanik.”

³³ Egan kegok zeme Pitayan kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnan, neñ geñmak mka kaliñan meti geñmak gakikiyelen weyeyan mulup miyap!”

³⁴ Egan kegok zeme Zisasiyan dunduye, “Pita, neñ gâgât zema nâmbak, alak tambuyet sakokolok apman kwitnan kukupin mme geñ nâgât sek tuk zemkandaseni.”

Kan nukñan pupuyelen sokbesâpm

³⁵ Âpme Zisas nembananeyet kapigok diindoye, “Neñ indema msat notnan Kawawangalen zezapat dolakñan mkawan bembeyelen mebien kan keyet in mânep eleñan ma ele milawat wawat ma set wewet ke ku ti mebien kan keyet in kwitnan kwitnan notnangot olalat mbien ma yek?”

Egan kegok indayan kwesime ekñenan zewien, “Yek penan, ku olabenn.”

³⁶ Ekñenan kegok zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Yangut alak an mânep eleñanmak ma ele milawat wawat ke tiseip. Ma an ñen wanam teepmanjan yek egan kâlâp tâgâyelen mundun main ke beme kwitime wanaman teepman kwitiwe. ³⁷ Ma neñ diindoma nâit: Kawawangalen zezapat itnanjan kapigok zenzenjan, ‘Ek zelen zem kuwep sakam aindondo am ma an kambutiti ekñen maindeipnok!’ Âpme kwitnan kwitnan sambe golan zenze an ekñenan nâgât kukunjan ke sosok sokbemkawan tabein.” ³⁸ Egan kegok zeme ekñenan zewien, “Amobotnan, ndikbak, nin wanam zut tatndain.”

Zeme egan zeye, “Neñ wanam kwititiet zeya ewan wanam penan kwititiet ku zeya. Nukñan bam sokbesâpm keyet amnan zigok weyeen mulup mimiyet nâmti zeya. Keyet wanangot zapat ñen ewe zenzepin. Ele, metne.”

*Zisasiyan Olip Kalanan dundundu mulup mge
(Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42; Zân 18:1)*

³⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan mka teman ke pemti Olip Kalanan mametan kegok mepme nembane ekñenan mâti mebien. ⁴⁰ Ke meti ekñenan ke patan zemti egan ekñengot zeye, “In kapi tati tadundumaseip mneti Sadanjan ingat yanjin mimindikme toweseipgat.”

⁴¹ Kegok zemindemti ekñen katim indemti amnan nanzan mapemezine keyet katan metati pedondomti kapigok dunduye, ⁴² “Bien, gitangot nânâyet nâlen nukñan kapi mâtâpeseni. Yangut geñ nâlen nânân mâbâpin; geñ gitangot nânândi mâsenik.”

⁴³ Kegok tadundume Kawawangalen enselan kululunengotnan ek winde sasayelen koge. ⁴⁴ Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyan gakikiyelen kan bududuk sokbeye keyepm nâmnukñan mti ewe tusum omba windenanben penan dunduye ma pusinanjan sekñanengotnan sakam sipnok petak petak msalen toge.

⁴⁵ Nembananeyan kwitnan kwitnan sokbesâpm keyet nâmnukñan penan mti ma tambu tetak takwabiengapm melugan indome wem kopa bewien. Egan dundu delan zemti dendañ wati nembananemagen meti indikme tawemambien. ⁴⁶ Indabutemti ekñengot zeye, “In meluk wewepin. Kaik watati dundundu mulup mit. Mneti amnan koti ingat nâmkijpepeñinangot yanjan mimindikseipgat.”

*Zudasian Zisas kasayet belinan beye
(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Zân 18:3-11)*

⁴⁷ Zisasiyan zet ewe tusumti tazeme an manje temañan kobien. Âpme ekñenmagengatnañ an Zudas ek Zisasiyet nembañane 12 ekñenmagengatnañ egan kukñañgat indatim kotu Zisasmagen mebien. ⁴⁸ Ke kopme Zisasiyan yañkwesiye, “Zudas, geñ nuknuk mnesenik keyañ mkawañ beinen Angat Nemunañ neñ amgat belinan nesenik, ma?”

⁴⁹ Âpme Zisasiyet nembañane ekñenañ kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbesâpm ke ek kawan bemti egat zewien, “Amobotnañ, geñ nâmdemane nin wanamañ ekñen indañsenup?” ⁵⁰ Kegok zemti ekñenmagengatnañ ñenañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenañ egalen mulup an ñen wanamañ wakñañ penaset sâmpeme enzañ galañ galañ mge.

⁵¹ Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyan ekti zeye, “Muluwañ bekanañ ke katipe!” Kegok zemti an keyet wakñañ anزام tage ke tangume ñep beye.

⁵² Kegok sokbeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenañ ma sesewat mka temañgalen an dakutum ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ekñenañ Zisas atasâgât kobien ekñen keyet zeye, “In wanam ñilikñañ ma wenzomak natatayelen kolo keyañgut neñ an kambu tititoñ yek. ⁵³ Neñ inmak kasup katan Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temañ keñañ matateman ke in ku natawien. Ya alak ingalen kan neñ natatayelen beme Sadañ mulup bekanañ mamnen sosok sokbein.”

Pitayan Zisas yañpeye

(Matiyu 26:57-58; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Zân 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Zisasiyan kegok zeme ekñenañ atamti tetimet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñengalen an ñenañ egalen mka keñañ wapmobien. Âpme Pitayan igak bam sukwep takopmanje. ⁵⁵ Ke kotu ekme an notnañan zet nânâ mka tungupman tep mmenzime totatmambien Pitayan kot ekñenmagen totage. ⁵⁶ Ke kototapme mulup imbi ñenañ tewen ke totapme ekti weyañ zikat memuñ ektati zeye, “An kapi kegogak Zisasmak mamtan!”

⁵⁷ Imbiyañ kegok zeme Pitayan yañti zeye, “Imbi nânîk, neñ an ke ku nâmpayap!”

⁵⁸ Ya belaknik ke tati an ñenañ Pita weyañ ekmâtâti zeye, “Geñ kegogak Zisasiyelen manjeen mamani!”

Kegok zeyeyangut Pitayan ewe yañti zeye, “Notn, geñ zenigen ke penañ sukwep an ke neñ ku nâyap!”

⁵⁹ Ke tapmâti aua kwep kegok delañ zeme an ñenañ ekti zet windenañben yañkwesimti zeye, “Kapi penañ, an kapi kegogak Zisasmak tapme ekban ma ek kegogak Galili msalengatnañ!”

⁶⁰ Kegok zeme Pitayan zeye, “Notn nânîk, geñ an zenigen ke neñ ku nâmâtâlap!”

Egan kegok tazeme keyegak sakokolok apmañan kwitnañ kuye. ⁶¹ Kegok kume Amobotnañan gilik zemti Pita eksem tage. Amobotnañan kegok mme Pitayan egalen zet ewen dunduye ke nâmkawañ beyeen kapigok, “Geñ alak sakokolok apmañ kwitnañ kukupin tapme geñ nâgât ku nâmpayap sek tuk zeseni.” ⁶² Pitayan zet ñande ke otnâmti zupman kwatoti si omba penañ suye.

Zisasiyet pep zet msamti witikbien

(Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:55-65; Zân 18:19-24)

⁶³ Âpme an ekñen Zisas ekdamuñ mbien ekñen keyañ pep zet msamti witikbien.

⁶⁴ Kegok mti sangum pañan zikatnañ kwaik pemti yañkwesiwien, “Geñ golan zenze an manzenikgat an kwiyañ goin geñ ke zeman nâne!” ⁶⁵ Kegok msamti zet bekanañ totot tototnañ sambe msawien.

⁶⁶ Msat msame sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ñenañ ma zii zet zikat indanda ekñenañ Zisas wati an damuñ sambeyan ondekbien ke aik meti yañkwesiwien, ⁶⁷ “Geñ zema nâne, geñ Kilais, Kawawañ an iñan ombemgengeñan ma an kwi?”

mimiñan in zem kuyoyen ke ñen ku aigap. ¹⁵ Ma kegogak amobotnan Elolan egalen bekanan mimiñan ku aikti peme ninmagen kozin. Ma an kapi nin kumann gakikiyelen bekanan mimiñan ñen ku mge. ¹⁶ Keyepmti neñ zema kasa kuku an ekñenan witikme belak zem pema mesem.”

¹⁷ [Âpme Angalalan Kendoyet katan amobotnan Pailelan an kwep Zuda ekñenmagatnan mka katikñan tatatnan ekñen manzemindeme belak kwawetemien.]

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Âpme an ñenan kwitnan Balabas ek am keñin walapme Loma gapmanmak an kasa kasa Zelusalem mka teman keñan ke mti an ñen kume gakime mka katikñan pewien. Pailelan Zisas peme belak mebegalen nâm zemenjut an imbi sambeyan kwizet kumti zewien, “Kume gakik. Balabas belak peme mesem!”

²⁰ Âpme amobotnan Pailelan Zisas belak peme mesât nâmti am ekñengat yañkwesisi kwizet paleset kuye. ²¹ Kegok kuye yañgut ekñenan kwizet dopman kapigok kuwien, “Tewen kume gakik! Tewen kume gakik!” kwizet kegok kuwien.

²² Kegok kume egan sek ñen ewe indayankwesime sek tuk beme kapigok zeye, “An kapiyan kwileki myunguye? Neñ egan gakisem kapiyelen myungunñan ñen ku aigap! Keyepm witikti belak pemann mesem.”

²³ Egan kegok zeyeyangut ekñenan kwizet ewe giñgiñ kumti Zisas tewen kume gakikiyelen zewien. Kwizet kegok takume amobotnan Pailelan zelin gawepumti ²⁴ ekñenan nâwienen keyet katan Zisas zemdelan zempeye. ²⁵ Pailelan kegok mti an ekñenan belak mka katikñan kwaselen peme kwawewegalen an ke wekume belak zempeme kwawege. An ke gapmanmak kasa kasa mti an ñen kume gakime mka katikñan pewien. Kegok mti Zisas ekñengat belinan beme ekñenan ilin nâwien keyet katan mbien.

Zisas tewen kume gakiye

(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Zân 19:17-27)

²⁶ Âpme ekñenan kegok mti Zisasiyan gakikiñangalen tepman ikñan pume mepmambe an ñen kwitnan Saimon Silini msalengatnan an ke Zelusalem mka teman keyelen kimbat zupman tapmange ya egan Zelusalem kimbat keñan mowepme kasa kuku an ekñenan aikti apitilime Zisasiyelen gakikiñangalen tep ke pumti Zisasiyet bamanan mege.

²⁷ Ekñenan kegok mme an imbi sambeyan Zisas mâbien ekñengat tunguwinangatnan imbi notnan si zesum zesum egat tapm mepmambien. ²⁸ Ekñenan kegok tapm mepme Zisasiyan gilik zem indikti zeye, “Zelusalem imbi, nâgât susupin! Neñ nâyawen dolakñan ilinangat ma nembanineyet suit. ²⁹ Enenogat kan nukñan temañan sokbeme amnan zewep, ‘Imbi ekñen nembaninpin ma imbi nemba okak ku maambelip ma imbi nemba okak nam ku maindap ekñen keyan oloñen penan mbep.’ ³⁰ Ma kan keyegak amnan kingati

‘Kalanat pigok zewep, “In epeemti ndakwatait!” ma sepem kegogak kalan isikñangat zewep, “Nin angalan nde!” zewep!’ *(Aizaya 2:19-20)*

³¹ Âpme an yomepin ekmagen kwitnan kwitnan bekanan ekmagen sokbein beme am yomton ekñenmagen bekanan penan sokbewel!”

³² Ma keyegak kasa kuku ekñenan an zut idatim mebien. An zut ke an kambu titi ya Zismak idome gakikiyelen idati mebien. ³³ Ke meti kalan kwitnan Nokanziñ Kalan ke patan zemti Zisas tewen kumasasok pemti mwat onzempewien. Ma Zisas betnan penaset ma alomset an kambu titi zut ke tewen gakikiyelen idewien.

³⁴ Ekñenan kegok mme Zisasiyan zeye, “Bien, ekñenan kwitnan kwitnan tapmip ke ku nâmâtâlip keyepm ekñengat yomin katipe!” Egan kegok zeme kasa kuku an neñaninan sâk melakandunñan nanzan bet guluk gilik mti kwiyan penan tisem ke

nâmti mbien. ³⁵ Kegok sokbeme an imbi sambeyan dendañ tati taekme keyegak Zuda ekñengalen amobotnañ ekñenañ Zisasiyet pep zet msamti zewien, “Egañ am notnañ maïndamukulem mimindein ya ek Kilais, Kawawañan iññañ ombempepenañ beme iññañgat sekñañ ñep mukulem mpesem!”

³⁶ Sakam kekok kasa kuku an ekñenañ msamti ekmagen sokñañ koti wain tosañan isikñañ ke same niniyelen ke nâmti mbien. ³⁷ Kegok mti zewien, “Geñ Zuda amgalen Amobotnañ beme gitañgat sekdi mukulem mi!”

³⁸ Âpme meluwañ ñen kapigok kumpewien,
 “AN KAPI ZUDA AM EKNENGALAN AMOBOTNAÑ.”

³⁹ Kegok sokbeme an kambu titi zut egetmagengatnañ ñenañ Zisasiyet pep zet msamti zeye, “Geñ Kilais, Kawawañ an iññañ ombemgengenañ beme gitañgat sekdi mukulem mti nit kekokgak ndamukulem mi!”

⁴⁰ Ñenañ kekok zeme ñenañ zet ke nâmti ñenzinziñ msamti zeye, “Geñ Kawawañgat kingadik ma yek? Nin tuk kapi nsakwep gakikiyelen zemdelañ zemndeyo. ⁴¹ Nit bekañandañgat dopmañ gakisâpmilup ke ñep yangut an kapi ek myungungunañ ñen ku tazin, yek penañ.” ⁴² An keyañ kekok zemti Zisasiyet zeye, “Geñ Amobotnañ kobanigen nâgât nâmnewanik!”

⁴³ Egañ kekok zeme Zisasiyañ dunduye, “Ñeñ penañ sukwep zeyap, alak geñ ñeñmak kululunen tasenik.”

Zisasiyañ gakiye
(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Zân 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Âpme 12 kilok kasup sutnañ bembeyelen sokñañ beme msat tambumbuyan pesak peme tapmeti 3 kilok gasiyet beye. ⁴⁵ Kegok sokbeme sangum temañ Zelusalem sesewat mka temañ keñan maopem peme topmatatan ke tungupman edelet balalañ zemtoti butnañ butnañ beye. ⁴⁶ Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyañ kwizet temañ kumti zeye, “Bien, nâmamann gâlen belen beyap!” Kegok zemti gakiye.

⁴⁷ Kegok sokbeme kasa kukuyelen an ñenañ egañ kwitnañ kwitnañ ke eknâmti Kawawañgat sesewati zeye, “Penañ sukwep, an kapi an kwetetepmañ penañ!”

⁴⁸ An imbi sambe tabien ekñenañ ke ekmâtâti kemben penañ nâmti mkañinan mebekobien. ⁴⁹ Âpme am Zisas egat nâmtâtâbien ma imbi ekñen Galili msalengatnañ Zisas mâkobien ekñenañ beñanik tati kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbeye ke eknâmtâtâbien.

Zisas sumen mziliwien
(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Zân 10:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Âpme an ñen kwitnañ Zosep ek Zuda ekñengalen mka temañ kwitnañ Al-imatia keyetnañ. Ek an dolakñañ ma an kwetetepmañ ma ek amobotnañ Zisas zemkuwien ekñenmagengatnañ ñen ek keyañgut egañ ekñengalen nânâ Zisas kukuyelen nâmbiliwebien keyet nâmtikñañ penañ ku mge. Egañ Kawawañ an iññañ ombempepenañ koti Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnañ mama mamkwatan. ⁵² Keyepm egañ amobotnañ Pailetmagen meti Zisas sekñañ tewen mtoti sumen bembeyelen meti yañkwesime amobotnañ Pailelañ ñep nâmpeye. ⁵³ Ñep nâmpeme Zosewañ Zisasiyet sekñañ tewen mtoti sâk palakñañan sekñañ sumuñ pemti mti met nanzañ kapalañ enzuñ temañ kwan pepenañ an ñen ku bemberañ keyet keñan mmet beye. ⁵⁴ Ma kan keyet Bepmañ ma Sabat tagoñgo tatagalen sokñañ koge.

⁵⁵ Kegok sokbeme imbi ekñen Galili msalengatnañ Zisasmak kobien ekñen keyañ Zosep mâti Zisas sekñañ mepme sum deset bembeyelen ma sepem zigok pewesem ke eegalen mebien. ⁵⁶ Imbi ekñen keyañ ke koekti gilik zemti mkañinan meti wet sesikñañ dolakñañ Zisas sekñañ kumpepeyelen ke met weyeyañ mulup mbien. Enenogat Sabat tagoñgo kanen mulup ñen ku mimiyelen ilinañgalen zii zelañ zemkatik bein.

24

Zisasiyan gakikiengatnan wage

(Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Zân 20:1-17)

¹ Âpme Sabat tagonŋo kan delan zeme msejan Sonda tambunan msat tapm msame imbi ekŋen wet kelakŋan weyeyan mulup mbien ekŋen keyan wet kelakŋan ke mti sumen ke kobien. ² Ekŋenan ke koti ekme nanzan teman sumgalen sekekek bekek pewien ke welilim peme ganzenan metage. ³ Kegok sokbeme ek nâmti ekŋenan kenan mowebien yangut Amobotnan Zisasiyet sekŋan ku tapme ekbien. ⁴ Ke motati nâpeme mekwapme tatnepeme keyegak an zut melakandunŋit busatnan temanmak keyan ekŋenmagen sokŋan kotabun. ⁵ Ekŋenan ke ekti kinŋagalan indatime kusumti zikalinan msalen baen ektatnepeme an zut keyan kapigok zewun, “In kwilekiyet mti am gakikinŋagalen mundumen pi an alik walep keyet kwilekiyet taegip? ⁶ An in eegalen kolo ke kapi ku tazin. Egan gakikiengatnan walep. In egan Galili msalen inmak tati zezapat kapigok diindoye ke otnâit ke, ⁷ ‘Angat Nemunan nen a yomton ekŋengat belen mopma tewen gwiliman nowep. Ya kasup mulup mimi tuk keyet mamaen gilik zem wabap,’ kegok diindoye.”

⁸ An zut keyan kegok zemalut imbi ekŋen keyan zet nande ke otnâmti ⁹ sum katipemti mkaninan gilik zem meti kwitnan kwitnan eknâmbien keyet met Zisasiyelen nemba 11 ma notnanŋat zezapat mimindawien. ¹⁰ Imbi ekŋen zezapat nembanane ekŋengat kozewien ekŋen ke kwilin Malia Makdala mkaengatnan ma Zoana ma Malia Zemsiyet maman ma imbi notnan ekŋen ke. ¹¹ Kegok kozewien yangut nembanane ekŋenan imbi ekŋen keyelen zelin nâme pepesut imbi zezet beye ma ekŋengat ku nâmkinpewien. ¹² [Pitayan zet ke nâmti wawadak winde bemti sumen meti sekekegen kusum toti zikatnanŋan Zisasiyelen mundumanen ke egeen sanŋum miak pewien ke etanŋan tage. Ke ekti mkanan meti kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye keyet nânâ mulup teman mge.]

Zisasiyan am zut Emaus mka temanŋalen selen idaige

(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ Âpme kan keyet am zut Zisas mâpmamtemien egelan Emaus mka temanŋalen selen mkaen ke mebegalen tapmepmambun. Mka keyetnan Zelusalem mka temanen ke mebegalen mael 7 kegok mametemien. ¹⁴ Egelan ke mepmambe Zisasmagen kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye keyet zenâ zenâ tapmepmambun. ¹⁵ Kan egelan zenâ zenâ tapmepmambunen keyegak Zisas ikŋan egegat tunŋuwidan ke patak zemti ilinsakwep mebien. ¹⁶ Ke sokbemidame egelan an ke ekbun yangulak egelan am ke Zisas ke ku eknâmâtâbun. ¹⁷ Âpme Zisasiyan idayanŋwesimti zeye, “It pe kwilekiyet set teepman pi zenâ zenâ tapmkolup?” Egan kegok idayanŋwesime egelan ten kindin pemtati zimosegidan kember sakam ekbun.

¹⁸ Egetmagatnan an nen kwitnan Kelopas egan Zisas yanŋwesiye, “Notn, gen kwitnan kwitnan Zelusalem mka temanen âgânen ma tugenen da sokbeye ke gen ku nâmâtâdik?”

¹⁹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Pe kwilekiyet tazenik?”

Zeme Kelopasiyan zeye, “Nit kwitnan kwitnan Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnan ekmagen sokbeyan keyet tazelup. An ke golan zenze an dolakŋan penan. Kawawanan ma amnan egat dolakŋan nâmpewien enenogat egan menok teman sepem igak igak mge ma zetnan windenanmak zemkawan beye. ²⁰ Kegok tapmkwapme ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan ma sesewat mka temanŋalen an damun ekŋenan Loma gapman-gat belinan beme gakikiyet zemdelan zempeme tewen gwiliman kumasasokpeme gakiyan. ²¹ Nin otnâwenen an ke Kawawanan Israel am manŋe indamukulem mimiyele koge ke nâwenn! Âpme kwitnan kwitnan sokbeyanen keyetnan kwati alak kasup mulup mimi tuk tatnuwen kapiyegak kwitnan mamamanan nen kegogak

sokbep. ²² Ningalen manjeengatnañ imbi notnañan ekñenan zet alakñan dindoyo, ‘Ekñenan msat balan zem topme topme sumen melo ²³ yangut Zisas egat sekñan ku ego.’ Kegok sokbeme ekñenan gilik zem koti zeyo, ‘Nin ensel ekmann enselan kapigok dindop, “Zisas ek alik tazin,” kegok zep.’ ²⁴ Imbi ekñenan kegok kozeme ningalen manjeen an notnañan sumen ke melo ya imbi ekñenan zeyoyen katan ekmâtâti Zisas nen ku ekti mkaen gilik zem kolo.”

²⁵ Kegok zemalut Zisasiyan diidoeye, “It ñoktikñitpin, in golan zenze an ekñenan zet zewien ke in sewak sewak penan manâmkinpeip! ²⁶ In kapigok nânâyelen Kilais an Kawawañan ikñan ombempepenan ek sindem timti gakimti set katnan keyan mme kululunen meti Amobotnan kwabe.” ²⁷ Zisas egañ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen Mosesiyelen papiaen yanbemi ma golan zenze an ekñenan ikñangtat meluwan mbien keyet zemkawan bemideye.

²⁸ Ekñenan ke takotneti mka kosâgât nâwienen ke patan zemti Zisasiyan ewe mebegalen nok mge ²⁹ yangut egelan zemkulumpemti zewun, “Kopmane nigalen mkaen metne enenogat kasuplak towepme tambumbuyan pesak pesâpm.” Kegok zemalut Zisasiyan eget idamâti egetgalen mkaen meti tabien. ³⁰ Ke tati meu nini munduman egetmak totati Zisasiyan nupmaman mtati Kawawañgat wisikñ zemti meselemti eget idame ³¹ egelan kwitnan kwitnan egetmak takoti mkawan beye ke nâmkawan bemti Zisas ikñan ekmâtâbun yangut ke sokbemidamti keyegak galan zeye. ³² Kegok sokbeme egelan ilidak zenâ zenâ mti zewun, “Notn, selen daenen egañ nigat zet zapat tazemap ma Kawawañgalen zet zapat itnañan tazemkawan bemndemap kan keyet nigat kenñdan tip busat penan nâlut.”

³³ Kegok zemti keyegak wawadak Zelusalem mka temanen gilik zemebun. Ke meti Zisasiyet nembajane 11 ekñenan notnan ekñenmak mka kenan ondek tapmambien ke met patan zewun. ³⁴ Ke metapmalut ekñenan egetgat kapigok diidowien, “Amobotnanan gakikiengatnan wazan ke penan. Ke Saimonmagen sokbemsayan!”

³⁵ Ekñenan kegok zeme egelan kwitnan kwitnan sambe selen sokbeye keyet zemkawan bewun ma nupmaman meseleme Zisas eknâmâtâbun keyet zezapat mimindawien.

Zisasiyan nembajanemagen sokbemindaye

(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Zân 20:19-23; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:6-8)

³⁶ Egelan ewe kegok tusumti tazemalut Zisas ikñan ekñengat tunguwinan keyegak sokbemindamti kapigok diidoeye, “Ken sewakñan inmak taindain.”

³⁷ Ke sokbemindame ekñenan, “We eknup,” zemti kinngagalan omba penan indatiye. ³⁸ Ekñenan kegok mme egañ diidoeye, “In nâgât zemkandadapin ma in nen gakikien-gatnan wapman keyet ken zut mimipin! ³⁹ In nâgât setn betn gwilim zembeñan pi egit. Nen nenn kapimak. In nâgât sekñ timekti nâit. We ekñen sesumbanin ma kanziñinpin. Nen sakam we nemboñ yek. Nen sesumbann ma kanziñmak talap ke in egit.”

⁴⁰ [Egañ kegok zemti setnan betnan gwilim zembeñan zikat indeme] ⁴¹ nâmtemtem penan mti kenin oloñenan pesak peye yangut egañ ekñenmagen koti tage keyet ku nâmkinpewien keyepm egañ indayankwesiye, “In meu notnan kapi taindain ma yek?” ⁴² Kegok zeme ekñenan angala zinziñan butnan msame ⁴³ ekñengat zikalinan ke ninje.

⁴⁴ Egañ ke nim delan zemti ekñengat zeye, “Kan nen inmak takwabanen nen ingat zezapat kapi diindowan: Mosesiyelen papiaen ma golan zenze an kwep kwep ekñengalen papiaen ma Sam papiaen nâgât meluwan kwitnan kwitnan mbien ke penan sokbein.”

⁴⁵ Ke zemti ekñengat ñoktikñin mkawan beme zet zapat keyet yanñan nâmâtâbien. ⁴⁶ Kegok mti ekñengat diidoeye, “Zet zapat kapiyan nâgât Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zenzeñan: An Kilais, Kawawañ ikñan ombempepenan ek sindem timti kume

gakime kasup mulup mimi tuk keyet gakikiengatnaŋ wabe. ⁴⁷ Ma nâgât kwitnnanen zet ke amnaŋ mkawaŋ beme amnaŋ nâmti yomengatnan kenjin gilik zenzeyelen ma an Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ ombempepeŋaŋ egaŋ amgalen yomin ke katikpepeyelen Zelusalem ammagengatnaŋ yaŋbem am sambe msat kataŋ ekŋenmagen sepem kekok sokbewe. ⁴⁸ Ma in golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet zewien ke penaŋ sokbeme in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke eknâmbien. ⁴⁹ Âpme nenn Bienaŋ Emetak Teŋ indandayelen zetik mimindeye ke indawap. Yaŋgut in Zelusalem mka temanen kapiyegak tapme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ winde indawe.”

Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas kululuŋen wapmoge

(Mak 16:19-20; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Kegok zemti Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane indatimti mka temaŋ katipemti zupman toti Betani mka ŋande isikŋaŋ ke meti ondekindemti betnaŋ ilizuzut mwati zet ŋande kapigok zeye, “Keŋ sewaŋaŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen winde inmagen taindawe.” ⁵¹ Egaŋ zet ŋande kekok tazeme zeme keyegak ekŋen katim indemti Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋen wapmoge. ⁵² Kegok sokbeme egat zemsesewati olonŋen palen Zelusalem gilik zem mebien. ⁵³ Âpme ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem ketati mse kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ kenŋan Kawawaŋgat manzemsesewatemien.

Zân Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Zânaŋ meluwaŋ mge.

Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan kapi kuye. Zân kapi Zisasiyet nembanaŋneyet tunŋuwinanŋatnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan kapi kuye. Zemsiyet meniŋaŋ ma biwidanŋat kwitnaŋ Zebedi (Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19 ma Luk 6:12-16). Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kuyeen iŋnaŋat kwitnaŋ esemten kumti, “Neŋ Zânaŋ kuyap,” keŋok ku zeye. “Egaŋ nembanaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin,” keŋok kuye. Zet keboŋ ke omba kukunaŋ makuwek. Egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi etaŋ ku kuye. Zapat meluwaŋ tuk ŋen kuyeyaŋ bamgat eknup.

Matiyumak Mak ma Luk ekŋenaŋ am manŋeen kwep kwepgat kumindawien. Zânaŋ buŋam zapat kapi apapalak papia kuye. Am sambe msat katan ekŋengat zapat kuye. Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kapi Matiyumak Mak ma Luk ekŋenaŋ kuwien keyet katen yek. Egaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ penan deyetnaŋ kokotnaŋ ma egaŋ kuleki penan mimiyet koge keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ kuye. Zet ŋotekŋaŋ Zânaŋ kuyeen ŋen kapigok, Zisas ek Kawawaŋaŋ an peme koti am mama mimiŋin bekananengatnaŋ gilik zemindatimti mama ten am indandayet zenzenaŋ wan ilak koti keŋok mmâge.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ teman Zângalen buŋam zapat keŋan kapigogaŋ talip:

1:1-18. Zisas eweŋan an kwi penan manŋe

1:19-51. Zân an tu zulutindende egaŋ mulupman ewe tapme Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti nembanaŋen indage

2-6 Zisasiyaŋ am tunŋuwinan mulup yaŋbemti mge

7-11 Zisasiyaŋ menok notnaŋ mti an ŋenaŋ bembe ekŋenmak zet mdândâ notnaŋ mge

12-19 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiyelen set im mege

20 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiyengatnaŋ wage

21 Nembanaŋneyet zemgwaŋnaŋ notnaŋ mimindamti kululuŋen mowege

Zet mamaŋaŋmak keyaŋ naman am sokbeye

¹ Eweŋan baen Zet egaŋ yaŋbemti Kawawaŋmak ilisakwep mamkwabunaŋ Zet ke Kawawaŋagak. ² Ke tipman baen Kawawaŋmak ilisakwep mamti ³ Kawawaŋaŋ zempeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bepi mme sokbemâge. Ek piŋan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ igak ŋen ku sokbemâge yek. ⁴ Zet ek mama keyet toŋaŋ egalen busatnaŋaŋ am mbusatnaŋ bemindeye.

⁵ Âpme busatnaŋaŋ tambu sosok keŋan mepme tambu sosogaŋ kunzuŋti mege.

⁶⁻⁷ Âpme an ŋen kwitnaŋ Zân. Ek msalen kapi am busatnaŋat zapatnaŋ diindome am ilindiŋ busatnaŋ toŋaŋ Zisas egat zapatnaŋ nâmti nâmkinaŋpepeyet nâmti Kawawaŋaŋ iŋnaŋ zempeme koge. ⁸ Wa Zân iŋnaŋ am mbusatnaŋ bemindendeyet ku koge. Egaŋ belak an busatnaŋ toŋaŋ tobe keyet buŋam zapatnaŋ etaŋ manzemtan. ⁹ An busatnaŋ toŋaŋ keyaŋ msalen kapi sokbemkawaŋ bemti am msalen mammbusatnaŋ bemindein.

¹⁰ Ek ke eweŋan Bipmanmak mambunen msat kapi mme sokbeye. Ya egaŋ naman mamkwati msalen kapi amnaŋ masokbenupnok sepem sokbemengut am msalengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ naman egat yaŋaŋ penan ku weyaŋ eknâmâtâbien. ¹¹ Egaŋ Zuda msalen ke mame Zuda am ma iŋnaŋat donnotnane ma einbipmane mee penan piyaŋ ek mtopemti wisat mpewien. ¹² Âpme am ek notn mpemti nâmkinaŋpewien ekŋen Kawawaŋat nemunambaŋane bemti mamayet indapmukulem mimindeye. ¹³ Wa animbi Kawawaŋat nemunambaŋane penan bemti mamaip ke animbiyaŋ mame

nemba masokbeip sepem kebon yek. Ma angalen segat tiknajan ndabeme mamaip keyet penajan yek. Kawawajan ekjenan ikjanngat nemunambanane bembeyet nâmindeme kogok ekjenmagen sokbeye.

¹⁴ Âpme Zet egan amnan masokbenup keyet katan sokbemti am ningat tungupmnan kapi mamtan. Mamti ken taotetmak ma zetnan penan penanak zem mamti menok sepem igak igak mme amnan Kawawangat Nemunan kwep etan keyet mama mimiñan dolakñan ke ma windenjan teman ke Bipmanan miak peme koge ke ekbenn.

¹⁵ Zânan egat zetnan pigok zemkawan beye, “Neñ an ikñan keyet bunam zapatnan diindowan, ‘An bamnan takozin egan neñ sebemnemti Amobotnan penan bein. Msat kululun ma neñ mee pi sokbembepin tapma egan tipman penan baen mamkwage.’ ”

¹⁶ Egan ningat tikñan manâmnendin keyepmti ken taotetnangat penajan ikjanngalen mama mimi dolak dolakñan sambe piyan elimiak ndeye. ¹⁷ Moses egan Kawawangalen zii zet ke aikndaye. Âpme Zisas Kilaisiyangut ken taotetmak Zet Zapat Dolakñan penan timtot ndaye. ¹⁸ An ñenan Kawawan sepeman bugan ku ege. Nemunan neñ Bipmmak mamayap neñ egalen zet zapatnan ke mkoti zemkawan bemindama nâmbien.

Zân an tu zulutindende anan ikjanngat yanan zeye

(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 2:1-18)

¹⁹ Zuda amobotnan ekjenan Zelusalem mkaen tati sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjenngat kandaninan mulup an mamaip ekjen zemindeme Zânmagen meti pigok yankwesiwien, “Geñ pe Kilais ma an kwi? Ze zeman nâne.”

²⁰ Zeme egan keyegak ikjanngat yananan pigok penan zemkawan bemti diindoye, “Neñ wa Kilais yek.”

²¹ Zeme ekjenan naman ewe pigok yankwesiwien, “Âpme geñ an kwi? Geñ Ilaiza?”

Zeme egan pigok zeye, “Neñ ek yek.”

Zeme ekjenan zewien, “Âpme geñ nin golan zenze an teman ñen ninmagen kokogat damun matatnuwen geñ kapi?”

Zeme egan pigok zeye, “Neñ golan zenze an ke yek.”

²² Zeme ekjenan pigok zewien, “Geñ kwi penan? Ze weyan yanandi zeman nâne. Am zemndeme kotn am ekjen keyet pe zigok met zeman nâseip? Geñ gitangat penan yandi zigok penan manzenik?”

²³ Zeme Zânan pigok diindoye, “Neñ golan zenze an Aizaya egan zet pigok zeye keyet penan,

‘An ñenan msat tungupman mamti animbiyet pigok takuin, “Pi mamti amnan yomin zeme delan zeme kenin weyanñi Amobotnangat damun talit,” mandiindoin!”

(Aizaya 40:3)

²⁴ Âpme an ekjen Palisi ekjenan zemindeme kobienan ²⁵ naman pigok yankwesiwien, “Nin tatnâmann geñ, ‘Neñ Kilais yek ma Ilaiza yek ma golan zenze an ñen yek,’ zenik. Kegok beme geñ kwilekiyet am tu manzulutindenik?”

²⁶ Zeme Zânan kapigok diindoye, “Neñ am tu etan manzulutindeyap. Âpme an ingat tunguwinan sokbeyeyan mamain ek ke in ku maekmâtâlip. ²⁷ An keyan bamnan gwaen takozin. An bekebon beke neñ bukabon kapiyan elewat teman timpema ñep ku bewe.”

²⁸ Ekjenan meyankwesiwien ke Betani mka Zodan tu nembet daeset tazinen ke mebien. Zânan mka ke mamti am Zodan tuyen tu manzulutindentan.

Zânan Zisasiyet yanan zemkawan beye

²⁹ Msat msame Zânan am tu zulutindemambe tati ekme Zisasiyan ninmagen takopme ekti ningat pigok dindoye, “An inde takozingat egit. An kainde Kawawangalen Sipsip Nembanan. Zuda am ekjenan yomin delan zenzeyet nâmti Sipsip Kawawangat sâpe sâpe mambuip. Sepem kegogak Kawawajan ikjanngat Nemunan takozin ke

amgat belen beme msat sambe am ningat yom delan zenzeyet kume gakiwe. ³⁰ Nen an keyet ilak ewenjan pigok diindowan, ‘An bamnan takozin ke Amobotnanj teman nej ewe sokbembepinj tapma eganj ewenjan tipman penanj baen mamkwage.’ ³¹ Ek ewenjan Kawawanjan an yomengatnanj gilik zemndadagat ombempeye ke nej ku ekmâtâban yangut Kawawanjan zet zapatnanj etanj zemkawanj bemname nej Israael am in ondekindemti egat zapatnanj diindoma nâmti in eganj kokogat weyeyanj mulup mti mamayet nâmti inmagen tu zululut mulup kapi mimiyet zemneme inmagen yanjbewan.”

³² Kogogapm Kawawanjan pigok dinonge, “Nen Emetak Tenanj kululunengatnan age sasakandenombe nemboj bemti ekmagen totapme ekbanik beme an ilak ke. ³³ Nen an ke ewenjan ku nâmâtâtpewan yangut Kawawanjan nej am tu zulutindendeyet mulup zet kapi nanjgeyanj pigok dinoye, ‘Nâlen Emetak Tenanj toti dukjanen tapme ekbanik beme an keyanj am nâlen Emetak Tenj ke indamâbe.’ ³⁴ Nen yanjan kekok zemâtâtname ekbangapmti muluwanj kekok sokbeme ekti ek ilak Kawawangat Nemujanj penanj elak nâmâtâtpewan.”

Zisasiyan yanjbemti nembanane zulak zulak ilak indatiye

³⁵ Msat msame Zânanj nembananet zut nit ndatimti msat keyegak koti tapmambenn. ³⁶ Tatnepemann Zisasiyan keyegak kwawepme ekti Zânanj nigat pigok dinitdoye, “An zut, an da egit. Ek Kawawangalen Sipsip Nembananj.”

³⁷ Zeme nempa zut piwan nânânjak keyegak Zân pemti met Zisasiyet baman mâti mebun. ³⁸ Mepmalu Zisasiyan gilik zem idikti pigok idayanjkwesiye, “An zut, it kwilekiyet napmâti takolup?”

Ndayanjkwesime nit pigok zewelin, “Labai, (E Ibulu zet âpme ningalen zeleset ‘an zikat indanda,’ kok zewanek.) genj mka pe deset mawenik.”

³⁹ Yanjkwesimalu pigok dinitdoye, “It kopmalu nej met mkan zikat idama egit.” Zemti idati tapmetnepeme msat gasim beme ekmak ke tapmetneti tambu sutnan gilik zemti naman mkanjidanen kobun.

⁴⁰ An zut Zânanj Zisasiyet yanjanj zeme nâmti ekmagen mebun nitmagengatnanj nempa nen kwitnanj Endulu ek Saimon Pitayet datnanj. ⁴¹ Enduluyan metneti meniñanj Saimon aikti pigok dunduye, “Nen Mesaya, kwitnanj nen Kilais* manzeip ek ilak aiga.”

⁴² Kegok zemti meniñanj Zisasmagen wati mepmalu Zisasiyan ekti zeye, “Genj Saimon Zângat nemujanj munj. Gâgât kwidi alakñanj nej Sipas gayap.” (Sipas kwit keyet yanjanj “nanzanj”.)

⁴³ Msat msame Zisasiyan Galili msalen mesât tati Pilip selen aikti pigok dunduye, “Genj kopmane nenmak medi.” Zemti wati mebun. ⁴⁴ Âpme Pilipmak Endulu munjanet ekñen mkanjin kwep Besaidayetnanj.

⁴⁵ Metneti Piliwan Nataniel meaikti pigok dunduye, “Mosesimak golanj zenze an notnanjanj itnanjanj baenen an kapi Kawawanjan nin yomengatnanj gilik zem ndadagat ombempeye keyet zetnanj meluwanj mbien ewan penanj alak aikti ekmak tapmanup. An ke Zisas Zosepgat nemujanj Nasalet mkaengatnanj.”

⁴⁶ Zeme Natanieliyanj zet dopmanj kapigok gilik zemti saye, “Genj nâmane Nasalet mkaen bukanda kwileki dolakñanj nen sokbewe bein?”

Zeme Piliwanj zeye, “Kok zenikgat kopmane met zikat gama ekbak.”

⁴⁷ Zemti Nataniel wati Zisasmagen mepme Zisasiyan Nataniel ekti zeye, “An kapi Israael an penanj. Ek zet dâsuki nen ku manzein.”

⁴⁸ Zeme Natanielanj zeye, “Zisas, nej pe de mama yanj nikbanangapmti kekok zenik?”

* **1:41:** Kwit zut keyet yanjit kapigok Kawawanjan am yomengatnanj gilik zemndatitijet ombempeye.

Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Piliwan genj ewe met gaiikpin tapme genj tep kwitnan pik kandanjan ke tapmane giga.”

⁴⁹ Zeme nâmti egan Zisas pigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, genj penanj sukwep Kawawanjat Nemunan penan Islael am ningalen Amobotnanj Temanj.”

⁵⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Nen genj tep pik kandanjan tapmane giga zeya keyepmti nâgât nâmkinpemnenik? Nânik, pi ewe belak yanjbemti butnanj isiknanj bugan ekdik. Âpme penan penan ewe bam sokbeme mamti ekmebanik!”

⁵¹ Kegok dundumti naman nembanjane ilinsakwep pigok diindoye, “Nen zet penanjen pigok diindoma nâit, bangat in taekme kululunj gwaenen njandem tapme Kawawanjalen ensel ekjenan Angat Nemunan nenmagen motopme ekbep.”

2

Zisasiyan zeme tu penanjan naman wain beme nimbien

¹⁻² Ke mti manepeme kasup zut bemelak Galili msalen mka nen kwitnan Kana manzeip ke animbi zut nen awembinj bemidesâgâti tu meu mee akume kopme bumti Zisas mamanj ma Zisas iknanj ma nembanjane nin nsakwep ndamandame tu meu nsâgât meti ³ meu tatnepemann meuyan ewe tapme wain tu ilak delanj zeme Zisas mamanjan ekti pigok zeye, “Wae, ekjen pi ilak wain tu delanj zeme belak talipgat nâmbega.”

⁴ Zeme Zisasiyan mamanjat pigok zeye, “Mange, wa mulup kapi nin tapminup yek. Nâlen mulup miminn kann ewe bam sokbemnawe.”

⁵ Zeme mamanjan mulup nempa ekjenmagen meti pigok zeye, “In tatnepeme Zisasiyan kwileki nen mimiyet diindome zetnanj gawepumti mseip.”

⁶ Âpme mka keyet ganzenan menzim tosinj temanj temanj ⁷ bekapi onzemindeme matatemien. Menzim tosinj temanj kwep bekeyet tu 100 lita mee kegok makasimpemtemien. Kasimpeme tapme sesewat mkayelen amobotnanjan set bemindaye keyet katanj mâtî kasup katanj selin belin manzulutemien. Menzim tosinj bekeboj sambe mka katanj mawemetan.

⁷ Kegogapm Zisasiyan mulup an ekjen pigok diindoye, “In tu omti menzim tosinj temanj taliwen kapi kasime towepmâlak.” Zeme mulup an ekjenan menzim tosinj temanj ⁷ pi tu omti kasime gak zemâge.

⁸ Omkasime delanj zeme pigok diindoye, “In tu butnanj menzim isiknanj kasimtimi met an meu damun ke sait.” ⁹⁻¹⁰ Zeme omti mmepme tuyan wain beme an meu damun keyan wain tu ke nim ekti kapi pe desetgatnanj mkolip ke ku weyan nâmâtâti mulup nempa ekjenan Zisasiyan zeme tu penanj omti mebien. Kegogapm ekjenan wain tu zigoset sokbep eyet yanjan nen nâmâtâbien.

Kegok mme an meu damun keyan animbinjanmak bet butewun ke zeme kopme pigok dunduye, “Ningalen set temanj kapigok tazin, wain tu dolaknan penanj ke am nenjan indame nimti tapmenjut naman bam bekananjan ke maindame nip. Yanjut genj kilenj mnak wain pembenan pi belak pemane tapme bekananjan nenjan indamane niyo. Genj set dâsuki mti wain tiknanj kapi angalan pemane tapmawanj bam mti kolip.”

¹¹ Zisasiyan mka keyet yanjbemti menok ke mti Amobotnanj main keyet yanjan am ekjenmagen mkawanj beme nembanjane nin windenanjat yanjan ekti nâmkinpewenn.

¹² Keyetnan Zisasmak mamnotnane ma nembanjane nin nsakwep Kapaneam mkaen ke tambu msasa isiknanj bugan topmambenn.

Zisasiyan sesewat mka temanen amnan omkwiti kwiti tapmme indikti indapmâge (Matiyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Topmanepemann Zuda ningalen Angalalanj Kendo elak bududuk beye keyepmti Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka teman Kendo ke eksâgât mowebenn. ¹⁴ Moti ekme sesewat

mka temanġat tambaġumen amnaġ kwaweti Kawawaġat sâpe sâpe bumbuyet makau ma sipsip ma sasakandanombe mee pi time kwawepme omkwiti kwiti mti mânep sisak dukġan bemti omaiġ maiġ tapmmambien. ¹⁵ Tapmme Zisasiyaġ indikti nenaġ penaġ zime egaġ tek timti mendenme katikġaġ beme mtati makau ma sipsip mee pi wuwap indawitikti indamâpme kuġkunzuġ kwawepmâpme mânewin timtati time mekopme sisakġin mtati gilik zempeme wenġe. ¹⁶ Âpme am sasakandenombe mtabien ekġen indikti memendep mimindamti pigok diindoye, “In sasakandenombenġin timti toti melit. In Biengalen mka kapi mme ingalen bemkwiti kwiti mkanok ku bek.” ¹⁷ Zisasiyaġ moti kegok mme nembaġane nin Kawawaġalen zet zapat itnaġanen meluwaġ pigok mimiġaġ tazin keyet otnâmbenn, “Gâlen sesewat mkayepm nenaġ penaġ zimetip.” (Sam 69:9)

¹⁸ Âpme Zuda amobotnaġ ekġenaġ Zisasmagen koti pigok yaġkwesiwien, “Geġ kapigok penaġ tapminikġat pe Kawawaġaġ winde game egalen windeen maminik beme geġ menok nena mmane nin ekti yaġaġdi ekmâtâsenup?”

¹⁹ Yaġkwesime egaġ keyegak pigok zeye, “In sesewat mka teman kapi asekyaloġme nena naman kasup tuk keyet keġan etaġ timtusu tusu mti walapma delaġ zemâbe.”

²⁰ Zeme ekġenaġ Zisasiyet pigok zewien, “Yeġsokġne ekġenaġ nup kan 46 bepi sesewat mka teman kapi tawalatne walatne peme delaġ zeye. Âpme geġ bukapiyaġ kasup tugat keġan etaġ walasât zenik?”

²¹ Yaġgut Zisasiyaġ zet ke wa sesewat mka teman keyet penaġ nâmti ku zeye egaġ ikġaġat sekġaġat nâmti zeye. ²² Yaġ maneti Zisasiyaġ gakiyeyaġ gilik zem wapme kan keyet nembaġane nin sesewat mka teman asekti walalagat zeye keyet ma Kawawaġalen zet zapat itnaġanen muluwaġ mimiġaġ keyet penaġaġ ekmagen sokbeme ekti nâmkġepewenn.

²³ Zisasiyaġ Zelusalem mka teman Anġalalaġ Kendoen mamti menok teman sepe-manġ igak igak mme am sambe ekġenaġ ke ekti Zisasiyet nâmkġepewien. ²⁴ Yaġgut Zisasiyaġ am sambe ekġen bekapi notnaġaġ keġinan nenzinziġaġ tage e indik mâtâti ekġen sambe keyet nâme notnaġne etaġ ku beye. ²⁵ Egaġ am neniyaġ yaġaġ nâsâti am nena yaġkwesime ku dundume nânġe. Egaġ ikġaġ am keġin baen ekti yaġaġin eknâmâtâġe.

3

Zisasiyaġ Nikodimasmak zapat mbun

¹ Palisi an ekġenmagengatnaġ an nena kwitnaġ Nikodimas. An beke Zuda am ekġengalen sesewat mka temanġalen an damuġ teman nena ek ke. ² An keyaġ buzak tambuyet Zisasmagen moti pigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, nin gâġât yaġaġdi nânup. Geġ an zikat indanda penaġ Kawawaġmagengatnaġ kwatobanan. Âpme geġ menok sepe-manġ igak igak maminik keboġ kapi an nena Kawawaġpiġ mamti mulup keboġ ke nena ku mnak.”

³ Âpme Zisasiyaġ zeye, “Nena penaġ sukwep pigok zema nâmbak: An nenaġ nemba okak masokbeip keyet katanġ okak ku sokbewe beme an keyaġ Kawawaġmak tusumti egalen zemâtâtâtġat katnaġen mama keġan ke ku mebe.”

⁴ Zeme Nikodimasiyaġ pigok zeye, “Weneġe, an teman penaġ bekeyaġ naman zigoset mamaġat keġan toweti naman nemba okak sokbewe?”

⁵ Zeme Zisasiyaġ naman pigok dunduye, “Nena zet penaġ sukwep pigok zema nâmbak: An nenaġ tuyaġ ma Emetak Tenmagengatnaġ mama alakġaġ ke ku tiwe beme an keyaġ Kawawaġalen zemâtâtât katnaġen mama keġan nena ku mebe. ⁶ Amġalen mamaen masokbep ekġen amġat sepe-manġ. Âpme Emetak Tenġaġ ammagen mulup mme mama tenġ matip ekġen Kawawaġat zapat mambeip. Ekġen ke Emetak Tenġalen am

penañ. ⁷ ‘Geñ neñ sokbembe alakñañ sokbembe,’ keyet zema geñ nâmane nukñañ penañ kumbek. ⁸ Tâgâ ek belak kilen ke kumbume kwisakñañ etañ kume manânup. Âpme geñ pe deset yanbemti met deeset mamezin e ku manânik. Âpme Emetak Tenañ am ñenmagen mulup mme mama tenj matin ekmagen Emetak Tenañ tâgâyan mulup maminok mamin.”

⁹ Zeme Nikodimasiyan nâmti zet dopmañ kapigok gilik zem saye, “Pe zigok penañ mti alakñañ sokbembeyelen nâmti zet kapi tazenik?”

¹⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan Nikodimas pigok dunduye, “Geñ Israel am ekñengalen an zikat indanda temañañ zet kapi zema geñ kwilekiyet nâmane nukñañ taben? ¹¹ Neñ penañ pigok ñingoma nâmbak: Neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe Kawawañañ zemâtâtname nâmban keyet zapatnañ ma Kawawañañ ammagen mulupmañ kawañañ sosok mamme egap keyet zapatnañ diindoma in sambeyañ ningalen zet ke nâme ewe pepe-sut beme ku manâmkinpeip. ¹² Neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ msalen sosok masokbemâpme egip kapiyet palen bemzema in ku manâmkinpeip. Âpme neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ kululuñen gwaen masokbemezin keyet palen bemzema in zigok ñep nâwiek? ¹³ An ñenañ kululuñen gwaen moti kwitnañ kwitnañ tazin ke ku ege. Angat Nemunañ neñ kululuñengatnañ toban keyepmti kululuñen gwaen kwitnañ kwitnañ wein e nâmâtâpma delañ zemâzin.

¹⁴ Itnañañ Moses egañ msat tungupman nombe weñañ aenañ weyañti tep palen kwasim pemti mwat onzempeme tapme ekbien. Sepem kegogak Angat Nemunañ neñ ke tep palen palak palak masasok neme wema nomti mwat onzemneme tapma ekbep.

¹⁵ Amnañ neñ nikti nâmkijnemti mama kanzizit aiikgat kegok mbep. ¹⁶ Kawawañ egañ msalen am sambe ingat gogot penañ mamimindein keyepmti egañ iknangat Nemunañ kwep penañ ke ketalasimti msalen peme toge. Keyepmti am neñ nâmkijnewep ekñenañ walelepin; mama kanzizit tiwep. ¹⁷ Kawawañañ Nemunañ neñ msalen neme toban ke wa am yominañgat dopmañ indandayet nâmti ku neme toban. Neñ am yomengatnañ gilik zemti indatitiyet Bipmnañ zemneme toban.

¹⁸ An ñenañ Kawawañgat Nemunañ neñ manâmkinnein beme yomañgat dopmañ ku tiwe. Âpme an ñenañ Kawawañgat Nemunañ neñ ku manâmkinnein ek yomañgat dopmañ ilak titiyet damuñ matazin. Elak egañ Kawawañgat Nemunañ neñ nâmkijnenepin mamm keyepmti sepem kegok sokbemsawe. ¹⁹ E yañañ kapigogapmti tosa mgasik kapi tiwe. An ekñenañ busatnañ msalen kapi sokbeme buñam zapatnañ ekñenmagen mepme nâmtiñgut ekñenañ bamkumpemti ekñenañ mama mimi bekañ mti tam-busosogat zapat mambeip. ²⁰ An ñenañ yom mamin beme egañ busatnanen mopma yomm sosok sokbesem zemti busatnañgat makingazin. ²¹ An ñenañ Kawawañgalen zet nâmti mañgawepumti main egañ busatnañgat ku makingazin. Âpme egañ busatnanen mopme busatnañañ mama mimiñañ dolakñañ ke sosok mamkawañbein.”

Zânañ Zisasiyet yañañ zemkawañ beye

²² Ke maneti Zisasiyan nembañane nin ndatime Zelusalem mka pemti Zudia msat butnaset ñen meti mambenn. Ke met ekñenmak mamti animbi tu mazulutindemtemenn. ²³ Âpme Zân egañ kegogak mka ñen kwitnañ Enon zeme ke Selim msaleset tu sambe penañ matatan ke mamti am tu manzulutindemtan. ²⁴ [Kan keyet Zân ewe mka katikñañ pepenin tapme egañ belak mamti mulup ke mamtan.]

²⁵ Zângalen nembañane Zudayetnañmak Zuda an ñenmak tu zululugat ²⁶ mdândâmti Zângat nembañane ekñenañ Zân magen meti pigok dunduwien, “An zikat indanda, geñ an ñen Zodañ tu nembet daeset tapme zikat ndamane ekbenn an keyañ alak am tu tazulutindeme am sambe pi ekmagen etañ ondek mepmâpme delañ zein.”

²⁷ Zeme Zânañ nâmti pigok diindoye, “An ñen Kawawañañ mulup ñen zemdelañ zem sasapin mme egañ mulup belak kenjañ galak ku mamin. ²⁸ ‘Neñ Kilais yek, neñ belak

Kawawanjan an keyet zapatnan zenzeyet njenan zemneme koti zema nâmbien. Âpme in zet ke eneyet sakwep penan kandabien.’ ²⁹ An njeniyet imbi zapat zempepenan an keyan imbi keyet apman penan. Yan egan imbinan kemak bet butemti keñ oloñen mme notnane ekñenan zapatnan nâmti ekmak tusumti ilinsakwep oloñen mamip. Keñ oloñen teman penan kebon ke sokbemnanayelen kan elak alak penan kapi sokbemnain. ³⁰ Zisasiyet kwizet bunamanjan palakjan beme kopme nâlenan naman uluk zemti towebe.

³¹ An nen msalen kapiyetnan sokbembenjan egan kwitnan kwitnan msalen kapiyetnan etan ekti manzein. Âpme an kululun gwaengatnan tototnan ek kwitnan kwitnan sambe kapiyet Amobotnanjan tazin. ³² Egan kululun kwitnan kwitnan sambe tazin keyet zapatnan zemeñgut am ekñenan nâme dâsuki beme ku nâmkinpewien. ³³ Âpme an njenan zetnan ke nâmti mamkitik pein beme egan Kawawangat yanjan an zet penan penanjan zemti main, e nâmâtâpewep. ³⁴ Kawawanjan an zempeme toge an keyan koti Kawawangat yanjan manzemkawanbein. Keyepmti Kawawangalen Emetak Tenjan winde omba penan same egalen windeen mulup mamin. ³⁵ Bipmanjan Nemujan egomti kwitnan kwitnan sambe bepi egan damun mimiyet betnanen bemâge. ³⁶ Âpme an njenan Kawawangat Nemujan ke manâmkinpain beme mama kanzizit ewenjan msalen kapiyegak yanbemti masokbemsain yangut am njenan Kawawangat Nemujan egalen zet ke ku gawepuwe beme mama kanzizit ke ku tiwe. Am kebon ekñenmagen Kawawangalen welili ewenjanak msalen kapiyegak masokbemindain.”

4

Zisasiyan Samalia imbi njenmak zapat mbun

¹ Zisasiyet zapatnan Palisi ekñengat pigok kot zeme nâmbien: Zisasiyan am tu tazulutindein eyan Zânan am tu zulutindeye ekñen indasebemindeye. ² (Zisasiyan ikñan am tu ku zulutindeye nembanane nin etan am tu zulutindewenn.) ³⁻⁵ Amnan Zudia msat pemti Galili msalen mesât Samalia msat tungupmaset beke tapmetne metne Galili msalen mapatan zemtemien.

Âpme Zisasiyet zet sambe kegok tazeme nâmti egan nin nembanane ndatime Zudia msat pemann tapme Galili msalen gilik zemti mesât Samalia msaleset beke tapmetne metne mka nande nen kwitnan Saika zeme ke patan zewenn. Mka ke Zekowan nemujan Zosep msat saye keyet ganzenan matatan. ⁶ Msat keyegak Zekowan tu pusak timpeyeyan maomnimtemien. Âpme Zisasiyan set teepman kotne kotne tinsutnan penan beme sebetnan sukñan beme tu pusak solonan ke moti totapmanje.

⁷⁻⁸ Ke tot tagom tati nembanane nin zemndeme mkaen tu meu kwitim tisât mepmann Zisasiyan igak tu pusagen ke totati ekme Samalia imbi njenan tu osâgât menziman kwindinji kot tuyen osât tapmme Zisasiyan ekti pigok yankwesiye, “Geñ tu bugan bemti namane nimbi.”

⁹ Kegok yankwesime imbi keyan pigok dunduye, “Israel ammak Samalia am nin zapat zenâ kwep ku mamnup. Yan geñ eneyet koti tuyet nâgât tatnayankwesinik?”

¹⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Kawawanjan geñ kwileki nen taolet gasât tapm ma neñ an tuyet tadingoyap nâgât yanñ nânâpiñ keyepmti tapminik âk nâmti ze nayankwesimane neñ tu zikatnan kwaper matazin keyetnan gama nimbek.”

¹¹ Zeme Samalia imbi keyan pigok zeye, “Amobotnan tu kapi pusak benan penan baen mambemtimkwatnup. Âpme geñ tu oo menzimdi nen ku tagain ke geñ tu zikatnanmak e deset tazinan omti nasenik? ¹² Ningat sokñ Zekop egan tu pusak teman kapi timpeye. Mti ikñan ma nemujan ma sipsip ma makañane ekñenan tu kwep kapi manimzulutemien. Âpme geñ Zekop ek sebempemti naman tu dolakñan penan nen zikatnanmak makozin ke desetgatnan aikndasâgât tazenik?”

¹³ Samalia imbi keyan kegok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “In tu kapi ometnimti ewe tuyet mti mene mene mamekotomnip. ¹⁴ Âpme nâlen tu tazeyap ke am nen sama nimbe beme egan tuyet nen ewe ku atotoyelen. Nen tu sawap ke kenanen baen tu yeenan dolaknan zikatnanmak penan kwati telepgat tati mama aiksame mambe.”

¹⁵ Zeme Samalia imbi keyan pigok dunduye, “Amobotnan, gen tu tazenik ke namane nimti tuyet nen ewe atotopin mamambap. Mti tuyen pien mene mene mamekolap e alaknan nen ewe ku mekobap.”

¹⁶ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Gen meti apdimak wati kolit.”

¹⁷ Zeme imbi keyan zeye, “Nen apmpin; belak mamayap.”

Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Gen, ‘Nen apmpin,’ e penan zenik. ¹⁸ Yangut gen an 5 eknenmak mamkwati asekindemkwabanan. Ya alak pi nen wapmanik ke gitangot apdi penan yek keyepmti gen, ‘Apm yek,’ zet e penan zenik.”

¹⁹ Zeme imbi keyan pigok dunduye, “Amobotnan alagati nen gâgât yanandi nâyp. Gen Kawawanmagen golan zenze an nen penan. ²⁰ Âpme gen nânik, eknen yensokne eknenan kalan kapiyet duknan motati Kawawangat mandundum samtemien. Âpme Zuda am ingulak Zelusalem mka teman ke tati Kawawangat mandundum saip.”

²¹ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Imbi, nen pigok zema nâmbak, in kan ke penan sokbeme kalan kapiyet ma Zelusalem mkaen met ondekti Bien ku dundum sawep.

²² In keyet yan nânâpin; belak ek masesewatsaip. Âpme Israel am ningut egat yan nâmâtâti maminup. Kawawan Zuda am ningat tungupmnangatnan an nen am yomengatnan gilik ze ndatitiet peme kokogat zenzenan ²³ kan kelak alak kapi sokbem tazin. Âpme egalen am mange penan eknenan keninan penan Emetagalen set esemten penan tazin keyet katan mamti Bien dundum sawep. Bienan am eknen kebongat nâme dolaknan mambein. ²⁴ Kawawan ek an enzililin mamain keyepmti amnan ek sesewatsasâgât mbep beme ekngalen sesewawalin ke keninan baenengatnan kwapme mama miminjin esemten penan kemak tati sesewatsawep.”

²⁵ Zeme imbiyan pigok dunduye, “Mesaya ma kwitnan nen Gilik zeleset Kilais makuip egan sokbemti kwitnan kwitnan sambe keyet yan zemkawan bemndan-dayet zenzenan e nen nâyp.”

²⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “An e sokbembeyet zenzenan elak nen kapi tati zet tadingoyapmak.”

²⁷ Kegok tazeme zemelak nin nembane ilak meu kwitim timti koti ekmann Zisasiyan Samalia imbi kemak zapat tapmme ekti nântemtem mbien. Mti imbiyet, “Gen pi kwileki tapmnik?” ma Zisasiyet Samalia imbiyet, “Zet kwileki tadundumann?” mee ke idayan kwesisâgât mbennangut nâmann nep ku beme belak pemann tage.

²⁸ Âpme imbi piwan tu menziman mee piwan peme weme belak windembemti mkaen meti am pigok diindoye, ²⁹ “In kopme nen Zuda an nen kotazingat met zikat indama egit. An keyan nâlen yomm sambe bep sosok zemkawan bem namâlep. An ke Kilais sokbembeyet zenzenan wa ke mene?”

³⁰⁻³¹ Zeme nâmti am bee ilinsakwep Zisasmagen kosât ewe selen takopme kan keyet nembane nin pigok zewenn, “An zikat indanda tu meu bugan niya!”

³² Âpme egan ningat zeye, “Nen tu meu sepeman nen tatnain e in kunâip.”

³³ Kegok zeme nâmti nemba nin nnak pigok zenâmbenn, “Am pe kwiyan meu mkot same niwan?”

³⁴ Tazemann ndikti pigok dinndoye, “Nen Bienan mulupman mimiye zemneme toban keyepmti egalen mulupman mdelan zesap keyan tu meunok penan bein. ³⁵ In pigok manzeip, ‘Meu muluwen ondemann kwati eyonga zulak beme meu penan masokbein.’ Yangut nen pigok diindoma nâit, in ten zemwati mulup egit muluwen meu penan sokbembe teman ilak alak kapi sokbein. ³⁶ Âpme an nenan mulup mti

kenanen mapein kemak am nusi mti penañan maakumtin. Egelan ilisakwep muluwit keyet tosanaj timti oloñen teman mbalup. Sepem kegogak an nâmkijpepemak ñenan an ñen Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan dunduye. Âpme naman ñenan mukulem mme yomengatnan kenan gilik zemti kululunen mobotgat zapat bemti main keyepmti an zut keyan muluwidangat tosanaj ilizuzut timti oloñen ilisakwep mbalup. ³⁷ Âpme nin set kapigok maminup: An ñenan mulupman mti maondein. Âpme an ñenan mukulem mti nusi kayak mti penañan timti time manje kwep mamozin. ³⁸ Âpme neñ in nâlen muluwen meti mulup nembanne indamukulem mti ekñenmak ilinsakwep meu penañ akum time temakwep mobogat nâmti zemindeyapgat melit.”

³⁹ Tazeme Samalia imbi piwan meti animbi sambe ekñen pigok diindoye, “Neñ yom kwitnan kwitnan mkwaban piwan egan zemkawan bemti namâpme delan zep.” Zet kegok zeme nâmti am sambeyan ek nâmkijpewien. ⁴⁰ Keyepmti Samalia am ekñenan Zisasmagen kotu ekñenmak mamayet yanjkwesime Zisasiyan nâme ñep beme nin meti ekñengalen mkaen kasup zuletan nsakwep mambenn.

⁴¹ Ke met mamti zet zapatnan diindome am sambe penañan ewe tusumti Zisasiyet nâmkijpewien. ⁴² Mti imbi Zisas ñenan met aige ek ke pigok dunduwien, “Nin ñenan geñ zet zeman nânñan pi ilak nin penañ dembusekñanen zetnan penañ nâmti nâmkijpenup. An kapi penañ Kilais msat sambe am nin pi yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiwe.”

Zisasiyan gapmangalen amobotnan ñengat nembanan ñen zawalen tapme mme alik beye

⁴³ Âpme Zisas nembanane nin kasup zut pi Samalia am ekñenmak ke maneti naman gilik zemti Galili msalen mebenn. ⁴⁴ Mesât mepmambe Zisasiyan iñan pigok zeye, “Golan zenze an ñen iñangalen mkanan notakñanen ke tapme iñangalen manje ñeneyan zetnan gawepumti egat nâme mobotnan ku mambein.” ⁴⁵ Âpme Zisasmak nembanane nin meti Galili msalen patan zemann Galili msalen animbi ekñenan oloñen mti ndazemtetime mkaen mobenn. Nin Angalalan Kendoyet Zelusalem mka teman baen met mamti ekmann Zisasiyan menok notnan mme ekbenn keyepmti Zisas ekti ndazemtetime mobenn.

⁴⁶ Ke nin moti keyetnan mane mane naman Kana mka msalen tu zeme wain beye mka keyegak met patan zewenn. Âpme Kapaneam mka keyet gapmangalen amobotnan ñen manje egat nemunan zawat nukñan penañ mti mawemtan. ⁴⁷ Âpme Zisasmak nin Zudia msalengatnan ewe Galili msalen kopmann zeme nâmti amobotnan piwan Kana mka msalen meti nembanan gakisât penañ tapmme koge keyepmti Zisasi wati mebegat yanjkwesim nâñge. ⁴⁸ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “In kapi neñ menok ma kwitnan kwitnan zikalinan mamanan sokbeme ekti zetn nâmkijpesât maâip.”

⁴⁹ Zeme amobotnan keyan pigok zeye, “Amobotnan Zisas, nemban gakisemmagat kopmane sakwep medi.”

⁵⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Nemundi ilak alik beingat ñepgat gitak met!” Zeme amobotnan keyan Zisasiyet zetnan nâmkijpemti mege. ⁵¹ Selen tapmepme sisilin nembanane ekñenan ek aiksâgât selen metaikti pigok dunduwien, “Nemundi alik bep.”

⁵² Zeme egan indayanjkwesiye, “Kan zukñan penañ alik bep?”

Zeme ekñenan zewien, “Sanenen kasup sutnan teman penañ tapme kan keyet zawatnan yek bep.” ⁵³ Kegok zeme amobotnan keyan yanjan pigok nâmâtâge. Kan keyet penañ Amobotnan Zisasiyan zemnemti pigok zep, “Nemundi ilak alik bep.” Ke nâmti mam ip don notnane zemâtâtindame nâmti ilinsakwep Zisasiyet nâmkijpewien.

⁵⁴ Zisasiyan Zudia msalengatnan Galili msalen sek zut meti menok ke mme sek zulak beye.

5

Zisasiyan an nen Betesda tu lemunan weyanpeye

¹ Ke manepeme Zuda am ekñengalen kendo teman nen beme Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka teman mege. ² Âpme Zelusalem mka teman keyet kenan tu lemunan temanik nen sipsip set tokwakwat manzemtemien keyet solonan matatan. Âpme tu lemunan keyet nembet nembet mka mzalan 5 walapeme matatan. Ma Zuda ekñengalen zelinaset tu keyet kwitnan Betesda makumtemien. ³ Âpme mzalan keyet kenanen am zawatmak ma am zikalin beñan ma am setnan wesin ma selin belin wesin bembeyan sambeyan ke wemti tu titok mme ekti towewegat damun matatemien. ⁴ Ke tatnepeme kan notnanğat tu lemunan keyet palen Kawawangalen enselan kululuñengatnan nenan tot titok mme ekti an kwiyan nenan penan mapalamti totan egan sakwep sekñan dolakñan mambemtan. ⁵ Âpme an nen setnan betnan wesin yan kan teepman nup kan 38 pi notnan ekñenan windenan bemti towepme egan olapme beme belak ke kwesin matatan. ⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan an ke kan teepman penan matatan ke ekti kember penan mti yankwesiye, “Geñ dolakñan bembeyet nânik ma yek?”

⁷ Zeme an wesin keyan zeye, “Amobotnan, an notn dolakñan penan kwiyan tu titok mme sakwep nambepeme tu kenan towebak? Nen towesât ewe wati tiktik takuma an nenalak sakwep palam tu lemunan toti ilak alik mambein.”

⁸ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Geñ sindi ambepelet timti met.” ⁹ Zeme keyegak an keyan wawadak Zisasiyet nânâpin belak sinan ambepeleti mkanan mesât mege kasup keyegak Sabat tagonjo kan tapmambien. ¹⁰ Keyepmti Zuda amobotnan notnan ekñenan an dolakñan beye ke selen aikti egat pigok dunduwien, “Alak Sabat tagonjo kan sutnan milawadi ambepeleti wati kodik ke set dolakñan penan yek.”

¹¹ Zeme egan pigok diindoye, “An weyanñep egan pigok dinop, ‘Geñ wati sindi ambepelet timti met.’”

¹² Zeme nâmti an keyet pigok yankwesiwien, “An wati sindi ambepelet met dingop an ke geñ kwitnan nâmtadik?”

¹³ Yankwesime an sekñan weyayanñan keyan Zisas dañan ku nâmâtâge. E eneyet am sambe penan tabien keyepmti Zisasiyan sakwep am tungupmaset enzilimege.

¹⁴ Yan ke maneti Zisasiyan an ke sesewat mka temanen tapme aikti ankenjoo zet pigok dunduye, “Geñ sekdi ilak dolakñan bep. Keyet geñ bekanan nen mbanikmagat eksemti mamambanik. Mineti nan nukñan teman penan nen dukdan mobeyet.”

¹⁵ Zeme an piwan Zisas weyan ekmâtâti met Zuda amobotnan pigok diindoye, “An weyanñewan kwitnan Zisas.” ¹⁶ Zisasiyan Sabat tagonjo kan sutnan penan an ke weyanpeye keyepmti Zuda amobotnan ekñenan Zisasiyet nâme nep ku beme kan keyet yanbemti Zisas kume gakikiyet zetnan mbien. ¹⁷ Nenzinziñ mme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Bienan am tagonjonepin indamukulem mammin âpme nen sepem kegogak mamiyap.”

¹⁸ Âpme Zuda an nenan ekñenan Zisasiyan an nen Sabat tagonjo kan sutnan weyanpeye keyet ma Kawawangat nâgât Bipm penan nit mulup tagonjonepin mamilup zeye keyepmti nenin penan zime kume gakikiyet zewien.

Kawawangat Zisas mulup sambe mimiyele winde betnan beye

¹⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan zet pigok diindoye, “Nen penan sukwep pigok zema nâit: Nen Kawawangat Nemujan nen kenngalak mulup ku mamiap. Nen Bienan mulup mme ekti keyegak mamiap. ²⁰ Âpme Bienan Nemujan nen ke manigoin keyet mti mulup mamiap katan egan weyan zikat name mamiap. Yan mulup mma maegip ke etan yek. Teman penan ewe zikat name mma in ekti nâmtemtem penan mbep. ²¹ Bienan am gakikiengatnan mme mawalip. Keyepmti Nemujan nen kegogak an

nen gakikiengatnan mma wasât mbawen nep mma wabep. ²² Âpme Bienan iknan am mama titiyet ma walelet keyet zelin ku zemdelan zewe. Mulup ke Bienan nâgât betnnan etan beme delan zeye. ²³ Keyepmti amnan Bipmnangat kwizet buñaman mamwalip sepem kegogak Nemunan nâgât kwizet buñamm mwabep. An nenan nâgât kwizet buñamm ku mwabe beme egan Bipm zemneme koban an keyet kwizet buñaman kegogak ku mwabe.

²⁴ Nen penan zema nâit: An nenan nâlen zet kapi nâmti An zemneme toban ek nâmkinpewe beme an keyan walelet ku aikbe. Egan msalen kapiyegak gakiki ma yom dopman titi set e pemti mama kanzizit elak tiyeyan mamain. ²⁵ Nen zet penan pigok diindoma nâit: Kan alak tatnuwen kapiyet keyepmti am mama mimi bekanangalen seleset mâti mamaip eknenan nen Kawawangat Nemunan nâlen zet nâmti nâmkinpewep beme naman mama kanzizit aikbep. ²⁶ Bien ek mama keyet noteknan apme Nemunan nen kegogak mamayet noteknan bembeyet Bienan nâmnenge. ²⁷ Nen Angat Nemunan keyepmti Kawawan Bipman amgat zet zemdelan zenze mulup ke mimiyet zemdelan zemnenge. ²⁸ In nen zet zeyap keyet nâme setnan ku mimiyelenok ku besem. Kan nen besâpmnen am zaimen am tawep eknenan kwizetn nâmti wapmâpme delan zewe. ²⁹ Âpme am mama mimiñin dolaknan mti mambien eknenan mama kanzizit titiyet oloñen palen wapmâbep. Âpme am mama mimiñin bekanan eknenan yominangat dopman timti teziñ nandan towesât bembesipen wapmâbep.

Kawawan Nemunangat yanang mamsokbein

³⁰ Nen nanangat kennganngalak mulup ke ku mamiyap. Bipmnangalen zet keyet katnan am mama mimiñinangat katan zet muluwen indemti dopman esemtanak mutumindawap. Ke wa nenangalen zet yek An zemneme koban egalen zet gawepumti mbap.

³¹ Nen nanangat yanang nenak zema in nâme penan ku mambein. ³² Nâgât yanang Bipm Kawawan manzemkawan bemnein keyan penan bein. ³³ In Zân an tu zululut an ekmagen yanqwesime egan zet penan noteknan ilak ke zemkawan bemindame nâmbien kemak. ³⁴ Wa Zânan nâgât yanang zemkawan bemindaye ke nâgât kwizet buñamm teman bembeyet nâmti yek. In nâgât yanang nâmatâti nenmagen ken gilik zenze aikti mama kanzizitgalen set ke mâti mebegat diindoye. ³⁵ Zân an tu zulutindende egan lam temanok bemti in mbusatnan bemindeme soknan in kan isiknan bugan ke ekti belak etan egowien. ³⁶ Âpme nâgât yanang bee Bienan iknan manzemkawanbein. Ek ke wan Zân kebon yek. Ek windenan sepeman igak penan. Egan nen mulupm ke mimiyet zemneme koban. Mulup ke mima mulup keyan nen Kawawan iknangat Nemunan e sosok mamimsokbemnein. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Bienan nâgât yanang in ilak zemkawan bemindame nâmnembien. In ekmak dopman ek dopman ek ku mamip ma egan indik tati zet iknan esemten penan diindome ku manâip. Âpme in naman nen egan zemneme koti egalen zet manzemkawan beyap mee pi ku manâmkinpemneip. ³⁹ In Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet kapigok tazin ke mainiti yanang maomkakalimti nâip. Zet keyet kenan mama kanzizit aiksenu zematimaliwan zet keyan nâgât yanang manzemâtâtindainen mama kanzizit nenmagen titiyelen. ⁴⁰ Âpme in nenmak tusum mamti mama kanzizit titiyelen e ewe wisalagak mamip.

⁴¹ Âpme wa nen amnan sekñ mmobotgat am tungupman belak motati ku manzeyap. ⁴² Nen gut ingat yanang in elak nâma delan zein. In kenjan Kawawan gogot penan ku mampeip. ⁴³ Nen Bienan iknangat munduman zemneme toban keyangut in nen ku nâmkinpemneip. Âpme an nenan igak nânâñak koti nen an kebon kebon zemengut in an ke sakwep manâmkinpemneip. ⁴⁴ Mti ilinak notnanang notnangat kwizet buñaman mwat notnanang notnangat kwizet buñaman mwat mmamti keyet nâme dolaknan

mambein. Kebon ke ingat kwizet bujamin zigok mwabe? Naman in zigoset nâgât nâmkînpemnewep? ⁴⁵ In nâgât pigok ku nâseip egan Bipmanmagen meti nin zemndowe nen egok nep ku mbap. In Mosesimagen mawetekummaip keyepmti Mosesiyan Bipmagen zemindowe. ⁴⁶ Egan zet kuye ke nâgât kuye. Yan in Mosesiyelen zet penan nâmkînpewiek ze elak nâgât nâmkînpewiek. ⁴⁷ In Mosesiyan zet kuye ke ku nâmkînpewien keyepmti naman nen zet manzeyap, kapi zigoset nâmkînpewiek?”

6

Zisasiyan an 5000 bepi tu meu indame nimbien

(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Zisasiyan zet kekok zeme delan zeme Galili tundua kwitnan nen Taibilias manzemtemien tundua ke somti nembet daeset mebenn. ² Mepmann animbi sambe eknenan Zisasiyan animbi zawatmak ma wesin mee pi taweyanindeme ekmambien-gapmti keyegak ndamâti mebien. ³ Âpme Zisasmak nin nembet moti ndatimti kalan duknan gwaenen moti totapmambenn. ⁴ Kan keyet Zuda am ekjengalen Angalan Kendo soknan beye.

⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan am mange teman penan kwaweti weme indikti egan Pilip pigok yankwesiye, “Pilip, am mange teman penan kapi nupmaman desetgat penan kwitimti am sambe kapi indamann nseip?” ⁶ (Zisasiyan, “Kwitnan kwitnan zigok msap e nâmtati,” Pilipgat belak tetipem ege.)

⁷ Âpme Piliwan wa penan penan zep mene zemti pigok zeye, “Nin mânep 200 Kina bukapiyan meu kwitimti am mange teman bekapi indamann isiksik bugan munzuti nseip mene.”

⁸ Zeme Zisasiyet nembanan nen Endulu Saimon Pitayet datnan egan Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, ⁹ “Zisas, anemba nenan nupmamanan 5 ma angalanen zut etan elenan weti tapme ekti aikolap. Âpme am sambe kamendepman bekabon bekapi bukapi zigok munzutindamann nep benak?”

¹⁰ Zeme nâmti Zisasiyan ningat pigok dinndoye, “In am eknen zemindeme sut-nakwep totalit.” Zeme nin am zemindemann kwan sinan yati gwilelan totabien an 5000. Âpme imbimak nembamak eknen ku indamakukunan. ¹¹ Zisasiyan nupmaman ke mti Kawawangat wisikn zemti mutumti am tapmebieenen indaye. Mti angala sepem kegogak meselemti am kalan ti indamepme nimâbien. ¹² Meu nimkingapme temepme Zisasiyan ningat pigok dinndoye, “Nime meu butnan totemelep e belak wemti walesemmagangat akume mange kwep molak.” ¹³ Âpme nin nupmaman 5 etan bukapiwan Zisasiyan mme sambe beme nimwianme butnan temege. Pi timti tise 12 kapi wepme gak zeye.

¹⁴ Âpme am eknenan Zisasiyan menok ke mme ekti pigok zewien, “Kawawangamen golan zenze an teman msalen pi sokbembeyet zenzenan kelak an iknan kapimak!”

¹⁵ Zemti Zisas atamti amobotnanin onzempesâgât tazenâme egan wak kambu nâmti nâme nep kumbeme igak buzak kalanan mowege.

Zisasiyan tundua paleset mege

(Matiyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Msat ilak gasi penan beme nembanane nin nnak tundua ganzenan toti wangga nen mti Kapaneam mka msalen daen mesât nâmti towebenn. Towepmann msat tambuyeyepmti lak Zisas ke tapme nnak wangga nen mti mebenn. ¹⁸ Tapmepmann tâgâ omba penan kumbume tundua maman omba penan takume ekmambe tapmepmambenn. ¹⁹ Nin wanggaen moti ilak benan daen tu sutnan* kekok tapmepmann Zisasiyan

* **6:19:** mael tuk ma zulak zulak

kalanjangatnan toti nembu paleset ninmagen sokñanik tapmepme nin ekti, “Wa! we eknup,” zemti kingabenn.

²⁰ Kegok mmann ndikti kwizet kumti zeye, “Neñ nen takolapgat in ku kingalit.”

²¹ Zemti met patañ zeme nin betnamann wangäen molak zem tapminepeme wangayan ilak msat mesât nâmti mebiennen ke met sakwep metage.

Am ekñenaj Zisasiyet timabien

²² Animbi sambe ekñenaj tundua nembet daen tatnepeme msat msame zewien, “Sanen tambuyet wangä kwewetan tapme ekmenn elak Zisasiñ nembajaneyan etaj moti mepme indikmen.” ²³ Kegok zemti tatnepeme wangä notnan Taibilias mkaesetgatnan Amobotnan Zisasiyan Bipmangät wisikñ zeme tu meu sambe sokbeme amnanj nimwianbien keeset kot patañ zemâbien. ²⁴ Âpme am ekñenaj Zisas ma nin ndatimati naman wangä keyet moti Kapaneam mka msalen meti tokwat ndatimabien.

²⁵ Timat meti met ndaaikti Zisasiyet zewien, “An zikat indanda, geñ zukñan tu nembet daengatnan kopmanan?”

²⁶ Yanñwesime zet kapigok diindoye, “Neñ zet penañ sukwep zema nâit: Neñ menok windenajbenj inmagen mamiyap keyet nâmkijpennemti ku kolo yek. In meu sambe penañ aikindama nimti ekmien keyepmti nâgât tatokwatnatimalip. ²⁷ In kwitnanj kwitnanj walebe keyet mulupmanj ku mbep. Mama katikñan keyelen meu keyet mulupmanj weyan mbep. Mama katikñangalen meu ke Angat Nemunajñ neñ indandayet Kawawaññ ikñan nâmneme ñep beme zemdelanj zemneñge.”

²⁸ Zeme zet dopmanj pigok gilik zemti sawien, “Nin mulup pe zibonj ke mmann Kawawaññ ningat nâme dolakñan bewe.”

²⁹ Yanñwesime pigok diindoye, “An Kawawaññ zempeme koge ke nâmkijpewep keyañ muluwin ñotekñan penañ bein.”

³⁰ Zeme ekñenaj zet pigok dunduwien, “Geñ pe menok zibonj penañ mmane ekti nâmkijpempewanup? Ma geñ pe mulup zibonj penañ mbanigat tazenik? ³¹ Nin yeñsokñne ekñenaj msat tungupman meu piñan mamti meunjin kululunjengatnanj topme nimti mambien. Keyet Kawawaññgalen Zet Itnananen pigok meluwanj mamainj nânup, ‘Kawawaññ meu kululunjengatnanj aikindame manimtemien.’ ”

³² Âpme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Neñ zet penañ diindoma nâit: Moses eganj meu kululunjengatnanj penañ ke ku indaye. Mosesiyan Bien Kawawaññgat dundume Bienanj kululunjengatnanj meu ke belak sekñin etanj bandim mimiyet maindamkwatan. Âpme alak meu penañ ke Kawawaññ ikñan am indapmukulem penañ mimiyet nâmti kululunjengatnanj peme toti alak ingat tunguwinan kapi tazin. ³³ Meu kululunjengatnanj toti am mama maaikindain ke Kawawaññmagen meu penañ elak kapi tazin.”

³⁴ Zeme ekñenaj zewien, “Amobotnanj, geñ meu zenik ke nin manndamambanik.”

³⁵ Zeme dopmanj pigok diindoye, “Mamayelen meu elak neñ kapimak. Am ñenaj neñmagen wetekumti mambe beme eganj meuyet ku mbe. Ma am ñenaj neñ nâmkijpennewe beme eganj kegogak tuyet ku atowe. ³⁶ Neñ pigok diindoma nâit: in neñ zikalinañ ke niktingut ewe ku manâmkijpennep. ³⁷ Bienanj am nâmindeme neñmagen makolip ekñen ke neñ ñep ku zemindema mebep. ³⁸ Neñ kululunen gwaengatnanj toban e wa msalen kapi nananjgat nânânnanjgat etanj mamayet ku toban. An zemneme toban egalen zet gawepumti keyet katanj mamayet toban. ³⁹ Bienanj am nâmdelanj zemti nâlen belen bemindeye. Ekñen ke maneti walelet aikbiekmagengapm neñ indikdamunj dolakñan mti maneti bam kobawen ekñen ke ilindinj gakikiengatnanj mamaen mkwatindewap. An zemneme toban egalen nânâ ilak zeya kegok. ⁴⁰ Am neñ nikmâtâti manâmkijpennep ekñen bam gakikiengatnanj mwat indema mama kanzizit keyet tonanj bewep. Biengalen nânâñanj kegok penañ tazin.”

⁴¹ Zisasiyan “Nen meu kululunengatnan” zeye keyepmti Zuda am ekjenan nâme bekanan beme zet mmot mtot sambe penan mbien.

⁴² Mti pigok zewien, “Zisas pi mamañ bipman Zosep ma Malia e nâmidenup. Âpme naman egan zigoset nen kululunengatnan kwatoban pi tazein?”

⁴³ Zemti ilinak zet nunun nunun tapmmepme Zisasiyan indikti pigok diindoye, “In zet nunun nunun peme talak. ⁴⁴ Nâip, an nenan ikñanggat kenangalak nenmagen kokot ke nep ku tazin. Bienan an ke nâmpemenjut nep nenmagen kokogalen. Âpme nen an nenmagen kobe ke maneti bam kokot kananen koti gakikiengatnan mwat pewap. ⁴⁵ Golan zenze an egan Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen pigok meluwan mbien, ‘Kawawanñ ikñan am sambe ikñanggat yanñ zemkawan bemindawe.’ (Aizaya

54:13)

Keyepmti an nenan Biengalen zet ke nâmti keyet katan mambe egan nenmagen kobe.

⁴⁶ An nenan Bien sepeman bugar ku ege yek penan. Nen Kawawanmagengatnan toban nen etan gulak nâmpeyap. ⁴⁷ Nen zet penan pigok diindoma nâit: An nenan nen nâmkijpemnewe beme egan mama kanzizit tiwe. ⁴⁸ Mamayelen meu e nen. ⁴⁹ Yen sokjine ekjenan msat tungupman mamti meunin meu kululunengatnan manimtemien yangut gakimâpme delan zeye. ⁵⁰ Âpme meu kululunengatnan kwatoge ke an nenan nimbe beme egan nep ku gakiwe. ⁵¹ Mama keyelen meu kululunengatnan toge elak nen kapi. Keyepmti an nenan meu kululunengatnan tototnan ke nimbe beme ek mama kanzizit mameti mambe. Sesumban keyan meunok bein ke msat sambe am indama nime keyan mama kanzizit aikindaweyet indawap.”

⁵² Âpme Zuda am ekjenan ke nâmti ilinak nenzinziñ mti zewien, “An kapiyan zigoset ikñanggat sesumbanan munzut ndame nin niniyet tazein?”

⁵³ Tazenâme Zisasiyan indikti pigok diindoye, “Nen penan sukwep penan pigok zema nâit: In nâgât sesumbann ma sipm ke ku nimbep beme in mama kanzizit ku tiwep. ⁵⁴ An nenan nâlen sip sesumbann nimbe beme egan mama kanzizitgat zapat bemti mame nen kobawen ek gakikiengatnan mima wabe. ⁵⁵ Nâlen sip sesumbann ke tu meu nemboñ penan ⁵⁶ keyepmti an nenan nâgât sipm sesumbann ke nimbe beme egan nenmak tusuwe. Âpme nen ekmak tususu dolakñan mti mambalup. ⁵⁷ Bien Kawawan ek mama toñan egan ikñan zemneme toban. Nen ekmak mamayap keyepmti nen mama kanzizit timtalap. Kegogapm an nenan nen natnimbe beme egan nâgât pembenanñngat mti mama kanzizit timti mamambe. ⁵⁸ Meu kululunengatnan toge wa e yen sokjineyan msat tungupman mamti meu manimtemien sepem keboñ yek. Ekjenan meu ke timti manimkwatemienangut gakim mâbien. Âpme an nenan nâlen meu zeyap kapi nimbe beme egan gakikipiñ kwesiñ kwesiñ mameti mambe.”

⁵⁹ Zisasiyan Kapaneam sesewat mkaen am Zet Zapat Dolakñan tazemzikat indametneti ikñanggat zet zapatnan kapi zeye.

Am notnanñ Zisasiyet nâme wisat beme bamkumpemti mebien

⁶⁰ Am notnan ek mâti mamtemien ekjenan zetnan ke nâmti pigok zewien, “Zet kapi pe zeme nâmann kenñ penan ku bein. Zet keboñ ke an kwiyan nep apumti zenak?”

⁶¹ Zemti wisat zet mme Zisasiyan kenñan baen indikmâtâti pigok diindoye, “In zet zeya keyet nâme kenñ penan ku beme wisat mnemti mesât tatnâip! ⁶² Âpme in tati ekme Angat Nemunñ nen gilik zemti naman mundumnan maneti tobanen keyegak mowepma in ke ekti pe zigok nâmbep? ⁶³ Nin mambipmmagen masokbenup ke ekjenan mama msat palen kapi mamayelen mme masokbenup keyangulak Kawawangalen Emetak Tenan mama alakñan titiyelen kenñan mam mme sokbein. Keyepmti nen zet zeya ke Kawawangalen zet in mama indandayelen ke diindoya. Âpme an nenan zet ke nâmkijpewe beme egan Emetak Tenan mama kanzizit ke

same mamambe. ⁶⁴ Âpme inmagen am notnanan zet keyet nâme penanepin beme ku nâmkijpeyo.” (Zisasiyan am zet zapatnan dolaknan kapi bamkumpewep ma maneti bam an zemkuwe e mee ewenanak indikmâtâpme mamamtemien keyepmti egan zet kekok diindoye.) ⁶⁵ Mti zet butnan nen pigok tusum zeye, “Nen kegogapmti ewenan pigok diindoya an nen Bienan kenan mim elen belen bembepin mme egan igak nânânak nâlen nep ku kobe.”

⁶⁶ Zeme kan keyet am notnan eknen Zisas mâti mamamtemien eknenan ewe mâti mamayet wisat mti bamkumpemti mepmâbien.

⁶⁷ Âpme Zisasiyan nembane 12 nin pigok ndayankwesiye, “In am notnanan tapmelip kegogak nemti mesât tatnâip?”

⁶⁸ Zeme Saimon Pitayan pigok zeye, “Amobotnan, nin gen gemti naman kwimagen mebanup? Mama katiknan titiyelen zetnan gen etan manzemâtâtndamane nânup. ⁶⁹ Nin genmak mamti pigok manânup gen Kawawangat Nemunan ten penan e nâmgemti manâmkijpemgenup.”

⁷⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan nin pigok dinndoye, “Nen nemba in 12 kapi indatimamayap yangut ingat tunguwinangatan nen Sadanmak mamain.” ⁷¹ Egan Zudas Saimongat nemunan Iskaliot mkaengatan keyet nâmti zeye. Zudas ke nemba 12 ninmagengan an nen ilak ke. Yan maneti an keyan Zisas zemkuwe.

7

Zisasiyet meniñane eknenan ku nâmkijpewien

¹ Zelusalem mka teman Zuda amobotnan mambien eknenan Zisas kume gakikiyet zeme nâme Zisasiyan ilanngalen msalen Zudia ke mebepin Galili msalen mka isisiknan sambe tokwati mulup mamtan. ² Âpme Zuda am ekngengalen mka mzalan isiknan walati Mzalan Kendo keyet weweyelen ilak soknan beye. ³ Âpme Zisas iknangat meniñane eknenan koti pigok dunduwien, “Gen Galili msalen pien mamti menok sepem igak igak maminik kegogak Zudia msadan gwaen meti mmane amdine eknenan gikbep. ⁴ An nenan kwizet buñaman teman tisât nâmti mulup enzilimti ku mamin. Gen mulup kekok msât yanbewanangat sosok sokbemti mulup mmane am msat sambe eknenan gikmâtâbep.” ⁵ Meniñane eknenan Zisas nâmkijpepepin mtopemti zet kekok zewien.

⁶ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “In Zelusalem mka teman moti mulup e ma e msâti kilen belak mamolip. Âpme nenngalak ke mobotgalen kan ewe ku beingapmti talap. ⁷ Am eknenan in belak ekngat kandaninan zet nânân mame zigogat eknenan kasa mimindawep? Nenngalak ekngat myunngunjin zemkawan bemindama keyepmti nen kasa kasa mamimnaip. ⁸ In Kendoyet nepgat ilinak Zelusalem mka teman mowelit. Âpme nen ke mobogalen kan ewe ku beingapmti sakwep ku mosap.” ⁹ Kegok zemti Galili mkaenak tage.

Zisasiyan Mzalan Kendoyet Zelusalem mkaen mege

¹⁰ Tapme eknenan pemti mepme egan igak bam meti am kenan buzak buzak tatokwapmange. ¹¹ Âpme Kendo beme Zuda amobotnan eknenan am indayankwesimti zewien, “Zisas ek de tazin zenât?”

¹² Indayankwesime am sambe eknenan egat zapatnan omba mezem kozem mme palaknan beye. Mme am notnanan zewien, “An ke an dolaknan.”

Âpme notnanan naman pigok zewien, “Yek, an ke am kenin mme mayungumtemezin.” ¹³ Amnan Zuda amobotnan ekngat kingati zet sosok sosok ku zewien.

¹⁴ Âpme Kendo tapmetnepeme sutnateman bemenjut Zisasiyan sesewat mka temanen moti am Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan zemzikat indame ¹⁵ Zuda amobotnan ekjenan nâmtentem teman mti zewien, “An kapi ningalen zii zet zikat indanda anne ekjengat kandaninan ku mangeyan egan zigok mti Kawawangalen Zet Itnanangalen yanjan kapi dolaknan penan tazemâtâzin?”

¹⁶ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Nej Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan diindoyap kapi wan nanangat kenngalalak yek. An zemneme koban ekmagengatnan timti tazeyap.

¹⁷ Âpme an nenan zet kapi Kawawangmagengatnan ma nenmagengatnan nâsât mbem beme egan elen belen bemti Kawawangalen zet ke gawepumti nenmagengatnan ke nep nâmâtâbe. ¹⁸ An nenan iknangat etan nâmti mulup mbe beme egan belak iknangat kwizet bunaman etan mwabe. Mme nej An zemneme toban egat kwizet bunaman mwasât toban wa nej zet ke dâsuki ku manzeyap. Zet penan penanak zemti kwizet bunaman mamwapeyap. ¹⁹ Mosesiyan zii zet mtotindaye ke inmagengatnan an nenan ke neselak penan gawepume delan penan ku manzein. Âpme in naman nej zii zet ku mangawepuyap zemnome gakikiyet pi manzeip?”

²⁰ Zeme am sambeyan pigok zewien, “Gen kwiyan gosât manzein? Gen penan kendenen we bekananjan totapme zet kilen kilen tazenik.”

²¹ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Nej Sabat tagongo kanen menok teman kwep mma ekbien keyepmti in nikti nâmtentem omba penan mamimneip. ²² Nej pigok diindoma nâit, Mosesiyan in nemujine sekjin butnan antim indendeyet zemindeme mamip yangut ke Mosesiyan iknan set ke ku yanbeye; ingat yensokjine ekjenan yanbewien. Yan mulup ke mamkwatne kwatnelak alak pilak nemba sokbemberjin mâti Sabat tagongo kanen eyo mamip. ²³ In Mosesiyelen zii zet ke gawepumti Sabat tagongo kanen eyo nemujine sekjin butnan maantip. Âpme nej an wesin nen Sabat tagongo kanen seknan mma dolaknan penan beye keyet naman kwilekiyet nâgât nenzinzi mbien? ²⁴ In zet nâmâtâtâpij belak kilen ku manzemambep. In weyan nâgât yanj nâmâtâtâlit. Nej Kawawangalen nânân dolaknaset kwitnan kwitnan penanak manzemti mamiap.”

Zisas ek penan Kilais Kawawangmagengatnan toge zemti zem usulabien

²⁵ Âpme Zelusalem mka mton notnan ekjenan pigok zewien, “An damuj ekjenan an kusât manzeiwan an iknan kapi manze egit. ²⁶ Egan zet sosok penan am sutnan penan kapi tazeme amobotnanne ekjenan ekti eneyet ku zemkulumpeip? Ekjenan ek ilak Kilais e sosok ekti keyepmti belak nâmpeme tati tazein mene? ²⁷ Nin an kapiyelen mkanan noteknan nep nânup. Âpme Kilais kobe ek nin yanjanan ma mkanan mee nep ku nâmpewanup.”

²⁸ Zisasiyan Zelusalem sesewat mka teman ke tati am iknangat yanjan diindomambe nâme kegok zeme nâmti bim nandenjan mwati pigok diindoye, “In nâgât yanjan penan zigoset koban ke ku nâmâtâlîp. Nej nenak kenj nangalak ku toban. An zet penan penanak manzein An keyan zemneme toban nâip. Âpme in An ek ku nâmâtâpeip.

²⁹ Nej iknanmak manepema zemneme toban keyepmti nej egat nâmâtâpeyap.”

³⁰ Kegok zeme nenjin zime wati mka katinan met pesât nâmbien yangut Kawawangalen egat kanan beye e ewe ku koge keyepmti atatayet belin nuknan beme peme tage.

³¹ Âpme am notnan sambe tabien ekjenan Zisas nâmkinpemti pigok zewien, “Kilais egan koti menok sepem igak penan mbe zenzenan elak an kapiyan set kwitnan kwitnan sambe bee mme delan tazein.”

Zisasiyan Bipmangalen gilik zemti mosât zeme ekjenan kadatbien

³² Am ekjenan zet kusuj kasak tapmme Palisi ekjenan nâmti met sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan ekjenmak zenâmti sesewat mka temangalen antipdakutun zemindeme Zisas

wati met mka katiknan pesât mebien. ³³ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Nen kan isiknan bugar kapi inmak maneti bam gilik zemti naman An zemneme koban ekmagen mowebap. ³⁴ Âpme in nen natimabep yangut nep ku naikbep. Nen met mambawen ke in ku kobep.”

³⁵ Kegok zeme Zuda amobotnan eknenan pigok zemti ilinak zenâ zenâ mbien, “An kapi pe deset buzak penan mepme nin timabanupgat tazein? Ma ek pe Glik msalen Zuda am notnane eknenmagen met enzilim mamti iknanggat yanjan dâsuki ke Glik am diindosâgât mene nâmti pigok tazein? ³⁶ ‘In natimati nep ku naikbep ma mekap ke in ku kobep,’ zet kebon ke yanjan penan zigogat nâmti tazein?”

Zisasiyan Emetak Tengat yanjan zeye

³⁷ Zuda am eknenan Mzalan Kendo ilak tat delan zesât mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an eknenan mawan kokogat dundusât towepme Zisasiyan tunguwinan watati zet memendepmanmak pigok zeye, “Am nen tuyet maatoin beme egan nenmagen koti tu nimbe. ³⁸ Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen tu ke Emetak Tengat nâmti zet zemak zemak miminan keyet yanjan kapigok, ‘An nenan nen nâmkinpemnewe beme egat kenanen tu am mama maaikindain keyan an keyet kenanen zikatnanmaknok kwati kwesin mat-apmambe.’” ³⁹ Zet kekok tazin keyepmti am Zisas nâmkinpewien ekngat Zisasiyan pigok zetik mimindaye, “In kapi tapme nen kululun mundum elimiaknanmak keyet kenan gilik zem moti Emetak Ten zempema inmak totmambe.”

⁴⁰ Am eknenan zet ke nâmti ilinak Zisasiyet pigok zembien, “An kapi penan golan zenze an nin egat kokogat damun matatnuwen ilak kapi.”

⁴¹ Âpme am notnanan pigok zewien, “An kapi penan Kilais Kawawangnan iknan ombempeme kokogat zeye.”

Zeme am notnanan zewien, “Kilais ek Galili msalen kapi ku sokbembeyet zenzenan?”

⁴² Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet pigok zenzenan, ‘Kilais ek amobotnan Dewitgat soknan keyepmti egan Dewitgalen mka notaknan Beteleem sokbembeyet zenzenan.’” (Maika 5:2)

⁴³ Am eknenan Zisasiyet zet kekok zemti ilinak kalanbien. ⁴⁴ Mti am notnan eknenan Zisas atamti met mka katiknan pesât mbienangut belak peme tage.

Zuda an nenan eknenan Zisas ku nâmkinpewien

⁴⁵ Âpme sesewat mka temangalen antipdakutum zemindeme mebien eknenan naman belak etan gilik zemti Palisi ma sâpe sâpe bumbu ekngalen an nenan eknenmagen mepme indikti eknenan pigok indayankwesiwien, “In zigogat Zisas wawapij belak pi kolip?”

⁴⁶ Indayankwesime eknenan zewien, “Egan zet manzein kekok ke an nenan zet kebon penan nen nep ku zenzeyelen keyepmti nâmtitem mti ku atan kotnup.”

⁴⁷ Zeme Palisi eknenan pigok diindowien, “In egan kenin kekokak myungup mene wa kapi? ⁴⁸ In ekme sâpe sâpe bumbu ekngalen an nenan ma Palisi an ninmagengatnan notnan eknenan egat zetnan nen nâmkinpeme ekbien? ⁴⁹ Am ek mâti tapmaip eknen ke Mosesiyelen zii zet kapi ku weyan manâmâtâlip keyepmti am eknen ke maneti bamgat Kawawangnan indawalebe.”

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Âpme Palisi an ekngat tungupwinangatnan an nen kwitnan Nikodimas. An keyan itnanan tambuyet moti Zisasmak zapat mbun. Ek keyan notnane ekngat pigok zeye, “In nin an nen yomanmak ma yek keyet yanjanan nânâpij belak etan gakikiyet zetnan zemdelan zenzeyet zetnan nen zii zelen meluwan miminan nen ku tazin.”

⁵² Zeme notnane sambek eknenan pigok dunduwien, “Genmak ek msalit Galili kwepgapmti m angalan pemti tazenik? Gen Kawawangalen zet meluwan itnanan miminan ke weyan mainji keyet nânâ mulup omba mbegen An Kawawangnan ombempaye ke

sokbembeyet zenzenan ke Galili msalen kapi ku sokbembeyet zenzenan ekbek.” ⁵³ [Mti ondedagen zet mmot mtot mti belak kalan ti eknenan mkaninan mekopme Zisasiyan Olip Kalanan mowege.

8

Imbi set kilen manan n n n wati Zisasmagen mebien

¹⁻² Zisasiyan Olip Kalanan ke mopmanepeme msame toti sesewat mka temanen mowepme am sambe penan ek ekti ekmagen met pende pende tapmme egan ke totati Kawawangalen zet zapat dolaknan tadiindome ³ kan keyet Palisi ma an zii zet zikat indanda an eknenan imbi n n set kilen mame ekti wati met am tunguwinan onzempemti Zisasiyet zewien, ⁴ “An zikat indanda, imbi kapi apman pemti met set kilen manepeme ekti wati galen kotnup. ⁵⁻⁶ Imbi eknen kabon kapi nin nanzan timti indomann gakikiyet Mosesiyan zii zelen zemâtâtndaye.” Eknenan, “Nin yan kwesimann Zisasiyan zet zigok n n zeme ekti wati zelen met pesenup,” zemti pigok yan kwesiwien, “Amobotnan imbi kapi zigok msasenup ze zeman n n n?”

Zeme Zisasiyan kusum tati betnan yuyan msalen baen meluwan takumange. ⁷ Apme eknenan yan kwesim gingin penan mme egan nâmtage tageyan yek bemengut ten zem wat indikti pigok diindoye, “Inmagengatnan an n n yomepin kwetetepman penan main egan yan bemti imbi kapi nanzan kuknangat kumengut in sambeyan kummeti kume gakisem.” ⁸ Zemindamti egan ewe kusum toti msalen baen betnan yuyan meluwan takumange.

⁹ Apme eknenan ilinak pe an kwiyan yan bem kume ekti kusenup zemti meek koek mbienan yek beme an penan penan nenan yan bemti pakpak kwep kwep toti kwawet mme eyetnan am notnan eknenan tapmetne metne peme delan zemâge. Apme imbi kemak Zisasmak ilidak etan tabun. ¹⁰ Apme Zisasiyan ten zem wati ekme imbi piwan igak tapme ekti zeye, “Am gosâgât kot tapmmo eknen pi wan de melo? An nenan tati gen ku gonak?”

¹¹ Zeme imbiyan pigok zeye, “Amobotnan, am pi kunzun mepme delan zep.”

Apme Zisasiyan zeye, “Nen kegogak yomdangat dopman n n ku zemgonoyolen. Gen mepmamti set kilen mama manik ke pemane tabe.”]

Zisasiyan iknangat yan zemkawan bemindaye

¹² Apme kan nangat Zisasiyan sesewat mka teman kenan tati am zet nen pigok diindoye, “Nen msat sambe bekapiyelen nan keyepmti am nenan nen napmâti mamambe beme egan tambusosok kenan ku mambe. Ek nâlen busatnanan mbusatnan bempeme egan ekmâtâti mama dolaknan mambe.”

¹³ Kegok zeme Palisi eknenan pigok dunduwien, “Pi gitiyegak yanandi dinndonik kapi nâmann penan ku bein.”

¹⁴ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Nen nanangat yan zeyap kapi penanepin ku bein. Nen deyetan koban ma maneti naman deeset mekap e nâmtâtati tazeyap. Apme in ke ku nâmti belak kilen tazeip. ¹⁵ In nen zet zeya keyepmti ilinangalen nânâninan ma mama miminin mamimkwali ke nâmti keyet katan zet muluwen neip. Apme nen am zet muluwen nenak ku pepeyelen. ¹⁶ Nen kwileki neniyet am nangat zetnan zemdelan zesâti esemten penan zemdelan zempewak. Nen am zet muluwen indendeyet mulup e nenak etan ku mamiyap. Bien zemneme koban egan napmukulem mnemenngut nilisakwep nen mimiyelen. ¹⁷ Ilinangalen zii zelinan zetgat yan kapigok tazin,

‘An zulan an neniyet yan kok kok main zemalu amnan n n n penan mambein.’ (Zii Zet 17:6; 19:15)

18 Âpme neñmak Bipm zemneme toban nit nilisakwep nâgât yaññ bandim mti manzemkawanbein keyepmti neñ nanangat zema zetn penañ mambein.”

19 Zet kegok diindome ekñenañ pigok yañkwesiwien, “Bipdi pe deset tapme tazenik?”

Zeme pigok diindoye, “In nâgât yaññ ku maekmâtâlíp keyepmti Bipm kegogak ku manâmâtâpeip. In nâgât nâmâtâbiek ze Bipm kegogak nâmâtâpewiek.”

20 Zisasiyañ Kawawangat tewalañ mânep bembe bongis matatan mka keñañ keyet keñañ tati am zet zapat dolakñañ tadiindometneti zet kapi zeye. Keyepmti am ekñenañ ek wati mka katikñañ met pesât nâmbienañgut Kawawañañ egat kanañ beye e ewe ku beye keyepmti atatayet belin nukñañ beye.

In neñ Bienmagengatñañ koban ke in ku nâip

21 Mti Zisasiyañ ewe pigok tusumti diindoye, “Neñ indemti mepma in natimapme yek beme bekananin mseken gakiwembep. Neñ meti mambap ke in ñep ku kobep.”

22 Kegok zeme Zuda am ekñenañ zewien, “‘Neñ mebap ke in ku kobep,’ kegok ke yañañ kwilekiyet nâmti tazein? Ikñañ sekñañ waleti gakisâgât mene nâmtazein?”

23 Âpme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “In msat kapiyelen am. Âpme neñ kululunjen gwaengatñañ wan neñ msat kapiyetñañ yek. 24 Keyepmti neñ eweñanak pigok diindoya in yomin melesin maneti gakiwep. In neñ Kilais mayap ke ku nâmkinpemnewep beme in maneti yomin sekpen gakiwembep.”

25 Zeme nâmti pigok yañkwesiwien, “Âpme geñ kwi? Ze zemane nâne.”

Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “Neñ ilak yaññ zemkawañ bemindama nâmâlo kemak. 26 Neñ ingalen nukñañ sambe weme ekti ñep zemindondoyelen yañgut belak ekspemti mamayap. An zemneme toban egañ keyet zet esemten zemti dopmañ mutumindawe. Âpme neñ belak zetnañ zeme eknâm mban ke etañ msalen kapi mamti am sambe kapiyet sosok manzemkawañ bemindayap.”

27 Zisasiyañ Bipmangat zapatñañ kegok diindome amobotñañ ekñenañ ku weyañ nâmâtâbien. 28 Keyepmti Zisasiyañ tusumti ewe pigok diindoye, “In Angat Nemunañ neñ tewen nâmti mwat onzemnemtingut neñ Kilais keyet yañañ weyañ ekmâtâbep. Neñ wa mulup mamiyap kapi nanangat windeyet mamiyap yek. Bienañ zet zemâtâtneñge keyet katan zet am manzemâtâtindayap. 29 An zemneme toban ek neñmak mamain. Âpme neñ mulup sambe zemti mma egañ manigoin keyepmti egañ ku manemezin.”

30 Zet kegok zeme am sambeyañ zetnañ ke nâme penañ beme nâmkinpewien.

An ñenañ bekanan mbe beme keyet kandañan meti mambe

31 Âpme Zuda am Zisas nâmkinpewien ekñen keyet pigok diindoye, “In neñ zet diindoyap keyet katnanen mamti nemunambanne penañ bewep. 32 In nâlen zet ke mâti keyet katan mame keyañ bekananğalen kikitek ke elanğemindeme neñmak tusumti belak lala mambep.”

33 Âpme am notñañ Zisasiyet ku nâmkinpewien ekñenañ zet ke nâmti zet dopmañ pigok dunduwien, “Nin Abalaamgat nemunambañane nin an kwiyañ ndanğalanñti kandañan ndeme matatnupgapmti geñ ningat, ‘In kikitekñin e kwalet indema belak lala mambep.’ Pi zenik?”

34 Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “Neñ penañ sukwep pigok diindoma nâit. An ñen yom mamimambe beme an ke yomgat kandañan meti egat sisilin muluwetan mamimambe. 35 Sisilin an egañ amobotñañ egalen mkaen kwesin matazin keyangut nemunañ yek. An keyet nemunañ penañañ kelak ikñañgat nemunañ. 36 Keyepmti Kawawangat Nemunañ neñ yomğalen kikitek keñan mamti sisilin mulup mamip ke kalutindewap beme in belak lala penañ mambep. 37 In Abalaamgat inşokñane e neñ nâmindeyap. Keyepmti neñ zet diindoma zetnnañ belak ingat sekñinan mot kumti

gwalalan kumti matozin keyepmti in neñ nosât manzeip. ³⁸ Neñ Bienañ kwitnan kwitnan zikat name ekban keyet zapatnan mandindoyap. Âpme in biwineyan kwitnan kwitnan zikat indawien ke mamip.”

³⁹ Zeme pigok dunduwien, “Ningat bipm Abalaam.”

Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “In Abalaamat nemunambanane penañ mambiek ze Abalaaman Kawawangat zetnan kandan mamamtan keyet sepem mamambiek. ⁴⁰ Neñ Kawawangalen zet penañ kapi mandindoma in naman nâme dâsuki beme nosât mamip. Abalaaman muluan bekanan kebon ke nen ku mge. ⁴¹ In biwinangalen set mâti mamip.”

Âpme eknenan pigok zewien, “Nin an nenmagengatnan ku sokbewenn; Kawawan ek ningat Bipm penañ.”

⁴² Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “In Biwin Kawawan ze in Egan neñ zemneme toban keyepmti in neñ nep notn mnewiek wa neñ nanangat kenan galak etan ku toban Kawawangal iktan zemneme toban. ⁴³ In zigogat penangapm ken katik mmame neñ zetn zema kenan ku matowezin? Ma zigogat neñ zet zema waknin ku mambeip? ⁴⁴ In biwin Sadan keyepmti egan zemâtâtindame egalen nânâen mulup mamip. An ke ewenan am indawalelet mulup mgeyan ewe mamimkwazin. Egan Kawawangalen zet bamkumpeye keyepmti egat kenan zet penañ zenze ke nen ku matazin. Ek zet dâsuki zenze keyan mama mimiñan beyeyepm ek an dâsukiton ma zet dâsuki zenze ke bipman ek. ⁴⁵ In egat kandan meti mamaip keyepmti neñ Kawawangalen zet penañ kapi diindoma in ke nâmti zetn ke ku manâmkipeip. ⁴⁶ Inmagen an nenan nâlen yomm nen zemkawan bername nâsap? Neñ an ten penañ mamayawan zet zapat dolaknan kapi diindoma in kwilekiyet penañ zetn ku manâmkipeip? ⁴⁷ Am Kawawangat zapat mamaip eknenan Kawawangat zetnan manâip. Âpme in Kawawangat zapat ku mamaip keyepmti in zetnangat wisat mamip.”

Abalaamak Zisasiyet zet zenzenan

⁴⁸ Zeme Zuda am eknenan zet dopman pigok gilik zemti sawien, “Nin kegogapmti manzenup Samalia an gen kapi we bekananan kenan tapme zet kilen kilen tazenik.”

⁴⁹ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Neñ we bekananan ken ku mimyunguin. Neñ Bipm Kawawangat kwitnan mamwapeyap. Âpme ingulak neñ niktalati selan nime belaknan penañ mambeyap. ⁵⁰ Wa neñ nanangat kwizapatn teman bembeyet nâmti mulupman ku mamiyap. Nâgât kwizet bunamm mwati zenze mulup ke An nenan mbe. An ke zemdelan zenze anan mbe. ⁵¹ Neñ zet penañ pigok diindoma nâit, An nenan nâlen zet gawepumti mim mambe beme ek gakikiyelen set ku aikbe.”

⁵² Kegok zeme Zuda am eknenan pigok zewien, “We bekananan kenan tazin zet e penañ tazenup! Abalaam gakiye ma golan zenze an eknen sambe kegogak gakimâbien. Âpme gen na zet pigok tazenik, ‘An nenan nâlen zet kapi gawepumti mambe beme egan ku gakiwe.’ ⁵³ Bipm Abalaam teman bepiwan gakiye. Âpme gen bukapiyan ek sebempesâgât zenik? Golan zenze an sambe bepi kegogak gakime delan zemâge. Âpme gen zibon penangapm kok zemti gitangat sekdi omba penañ mmodik?”

⁵⁴ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Neñ nanangat sek mmopma nep penañ ku benak. Bipm in egat, ‘Kawawan,’ manzeip egangut nâgât kwizet bunamm mamwazin. ⁵⁵ In ek ke ku maweyan nâmatâpeip âpme nen gut ek manâmatâpeyap. Neñ zigok dâsuki ke ek ku nâmpayap zesap e mtilak in nembon an dâsukiton besapgat. Neñ egat yan nâmatâti keyepmti zetnan mangawepuyap. ⁵⁶ Biwin Abalaam ke neñ kopma niknikgat kenan senme muluk kaik matatan. Yan nen koban kapiyet belak sesepman Kawawangal zikat same ekti ken oloñen penañ nânge.”

⁵⁷ Zeme Zuda am ekñenaj zewien, “Geñ ewe anemba nup kandi 50 bembepin bukapiyan Abalaam zigoset ekbanan?”

⁵⁸ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Neñ penaj pigok zema nâit, neñ Abalaam ewe sokbembepin tapme mambanaj ewe mamamkwalap.”

⁵⁹ Kegok zeme ekñenaj ñenjin zime nanzaj timti kusât mme egaj buzak am kenan kenanset sesewat mka teman pemti zupman toweti mege.

9

Zisasiyan an ñen zikatnan beñaj mamken sokbembeñaj weyanpeye

¹ Zisasiyan kunzun toti nembanane ndatime nsakwep selen tapmetneti selen ke an ñen zikatnan beñaj mamken keboñ sokbembeñaj aikbenn. ² Aikti nin Zisas pigok yañkwesiwenn, “An zikat indanda, an kapi kwiyele yomgat zikatnan beñaj kapi mamken sokbeye maman bipman egetgalen yomgat ma nemba kapi ikñangalen yomgapmti kapigok sokbeye?”

³ Zemann Zisasiyan pigok dinndoye, “Wa ke maman bipmangalen yomgat ma ikñangalen yomgapmti kegok ku sokbeye. Kawawangalen winde ke ekmagen sokbemkawan bembeyet ek keboñ sokbeye. ⁴ Nin an zemneme koban egalen mulup ewe kasup tapme kapiyet tapmmambanup. Yan kan ñeniyet msat tambuwe beme ilak mulup mimiyet setnan yek bewe. Zet kapiyet yañaj pigok zemâtâpma nâit: Nin ewe alik mamti kan kapiyet An zemneme toban egalen mulup mbanup. Maneti gakiwanup beme egalen mulup ñen ku mimiyelen. ⁵ Neñ msatgalen busatnangapmti neñ msalen kapi mamamti am mambusatnan bemindeyap kegok mti am ñoktikjin mkawan bema ekñenaj Kawawangat yañaj manâmâtâlip.”

⁶ Kegok zemti zawagan msat wasekpepmi lelimâpme bakñaj beme mkwati zikat sâkñanen witiwan zulupepmi pigok zempeye, ⁷ “Geñ meti Siloam lemunan ke zimosedan witiwip kapi zulupepmi kwawesem.” (Siloam zet keyet yañaj Zempeme mege). Âpme an piwan meti zimasetnan tuyen zuluti zikatnan dolakñaj beme mkanaj gilik zemti kopme ⁸ am notnane ma am notnan mânep milawatgat mawekumindame ektemien ekñenaj ekti ilinak dopman yañkwesim yañkwesim mti zewien, “An kapi selen totati nin mânep milawatgat mawekumindain wan an kapi?”

⁹ Âpme am notnan ekñenaj zewien, “An ikñaj kapimak,” zeme notnanaj, “Yegat,” zemti,

“An kapimak ñenmak egat sepemit kwepgat.”

Kegok zeme an ikñaj keyaj pigok zeye, “Nenen mânep milawatgat mawekumin-dayap kemak.”

¹⁰ Zeme pigok yañkwesiwien, “Geñ zigok mti zikadi ekdak?”

¹¹ Yañkwesime pigok diindoye, “An ñen kwitnan Zisas an keyaj zawakñanmak msatmak lumanji zikatn sâkñan gwaen kaput nemti pigok dinop, ‘Geñ Siloam tu lemunan meti witiwip zulupepmi melak’ zemnep. Âpme neñ meti zikatn sâkñanen witiwip kaputnep ke zulupepmi mepme zikatn pembenaj beme ega.”

¹² Kegok zeme pigok yañkwesiwien, “An ke deset tazin ke geñ nânik?”

Yañkwesime zeye, “An ke pe deset tazin ke neñ ku nâyap.”

¹³ Âpme am ekñenaj an zikatnan ege ke Palisimagen wati mebien. ¹⁴ Zisasiyan an zikatnan zawakñanmak msatmak lumanji zikatnan weyanpeye ke Sabat tagonjo kenen mge keyepmti wati mebien. ¹⁵ Mepme Palisi an ekñenaj ewe pigok yañkwesiwien, “Geñ zikadi pe zigok mti ekdak?”

Yañkwesime pigok diindoye, “Neñ msalan zikatnan zulupepmi met tuyen zuluti zikatn ega.”

¹⁶ Zeme Palisi ekñenmagengatnañ an notnañan pigok zewien, “An zikadi weyañpeye ek Kawawañgalen mulup an yek. Keyepmti nin Sabat tagoñgo kanen ke tapmann egan tagoñgo sutnan penañ mulup mip.”

Zeme notnañan pigok zewien, “Ek a yomtonñ mamanak ze egan mulup keboñ ke zigok mnak?” Kegok zemti ilinak zet mmot mtot mbien.

¹⁷ Mti an zikatnañ beñañ weyañpeye ek sek tuk ewe pigok yañkwesiwien, “An zikadi weyañgep an keyet geñ zigok nâmpenik?”

Yañkwesime egan pigok zeye, “An ke neñ nâmpema golan zenze an ñen bein.”

¹⁸ Âpme Zuda amobotnañ ekñenañ an kapi pe zikatnañ beñañ kapuk sokbeye. Zemti keñ zut mbienañ yek beme mamañ bipman idazemtetime kopmalu pigok idayañkwesiwien, ¹⁹ “Nemuniñ kapi ilak penañ zikatnañ beñañ sokbeye? Ek zigok mti zikatnañ egap ke it bugan nâlup?”

²⁰ Idayañkwesime mambipmanelan pigok zewun, “Ek nigat nemunit penañ okakñanak zikatnañ beñañ sokbeye e nit ñep nâlup. ²¹ Yañgut naman zigok mti zikatnañ egap ma an kwiyañ zikatnañ weyañpep ke nit ku nâlup. Ek ilak an temañ kwitnañ kwitnañ iññañ nâmatâtâtñañmak keyet iññañ weyañ yañkwesime diindome nâit!” ²²⁻²³ Zuda amobotnañ ekñenañ zet kapigok zemkatik bewien. An ñenañ Zisasiyet Kilais zewe beme ek mâpman paset zupman belakñan mebe zewien keyepmti mamañ bipman egelan Zuda amobotnañ ekñengat kingati zet pigok zewun, “Ek ilak semem delañ zenzenağat iññañ yañkwesime yañañan diindome nâit!”

²⁴ Zemalu ekñenañ an zikatnañ bekanan weyañpeye ke ewe zeme kopme pigok dunduwien, “Geñ Kawawağat zikatnan zapadi penañ penañak zeman nâne. Nin an weyañgep keyet yañañ nânup an ke an yomtonñ.”

²⁵ Zeme an keyañ pigok diindoye, “An ke an yomtonñ ma yek ke neñ yañañ ku nâmatâlap. Yañgut neñ eweñan zikatn beñañ mamtemanan egan mme zikatn ekman e penañ nâmtalap.”

²⁶ Zeme ewe pigok yañkwesiwien, “Pe sepem zigok penañ mti zikadi mme ekmanan?”

²⁷ Yañkwesime pigok diindoye, “Neñ zet elak diindoma nâyo e ewe ku nâmatâlo. Eneyet zet ewe iññañ keyegak diindoma nânâyet tatnayañkwesip? In egat kandañan meti egat nembanañe bembeyet nâmti tatnayañkwesip?”

²⁸ Zeme kwelatnañ kumti zewien, “Egat nemunañ elak geñ kapimak ningut Mosesiyet nembanañe. ²⁹ Moses ek Kawawañan zet dunduye e nin nâmtatnup. Âpme an ke deeset sokbempti mulupman tapm kozin ke nin ku nâmpenup.”

³⁰ Zeme an keyañ zet pigok gilik zemindaye, “In an zikatn weyañnep egat sokbembenağat kanda zenze mulup mme neñ nâmtemtem penañ mimindeyap. ³¹ Kawawañan am yomtonñ ekñengalen dundunduñin ku manâin ke nin nânup. Egan am kwizet buñaman mamopeip ekñen etañ manâmindein. Egan iññañgalen nânâñañ ke amnañ mimiyet nâmbiliwege. ³² Nin msat kululun sokbembenağatnan alak pi tatnup pi an ñenañ am zikatnañ beñañ ñen weyañpepenañ keyet zapatnañ ñen ku manânup yek penañ. ³³ Keyepmti an ke Kawawañmagengatnañ ku kodak ze mulup kegok ke igak zigoset mnak?”

³⁴ Zeme pigok dunduwien, “An bekanan yomdimak mamkwabananan ewe mamaniñ geñ bukaboñan nin kapi set zikat ndasât tazenik?” Kegok zemti sesewat mkaengatan zempeme zupman toti mege.

³⁵ Zempeme paset zupman mege zapat ke amnañ ilinak zenâ zenâ tapmmepme Zisasiyan wak kambu nâñge. Keyepmti an ke selen aikti pigok yañkwesiye, “Geñ Angat Nemunañ egat nâmkinpenik ma yek?”

³⁶ Âpme an keyañ zeye, “Amobotnañ, geñ zenik ke an kwi ze zikat namane ekti ñep nâmkinpempewi!”

³⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Neñ zet tadingoma tatniknik an elak neñ kapimak.”

³⁸ Zeme an keyañ zeye, “Amobotnañ, neñ penañ nâmkînpemgeyap.” Kegok zemti tot pedondom samti sesewatpeye.

³⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Neñ am yañañin mimsokbembeyet msalen toban keyepmti am notnañ zikalin beñañ ekñenañ zikalin dolakñañ ekbep. Âpme am zikalin ekti mamaip ekñenañ zikalin naman beñañ bewe.”

⁴⁰ Kegok zeme Palisi am ekmak ilinsakwep tabien ekñenañ zet ke nâmti pigok zewien, “Zeme nin mee kogok zikatn beñañ nâmndenik?”

⁴¹ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “In an zikalin beñañ mamambiek ze in yominpiñ mamambiek. In ilinañgat, ‘Nin an zikatn beñañ yek,’ manzeip keyepmti in yominmak mamaip.”

10

Zisas ek sipsip damuñ dolakñañ

¹ Zisasiyan zet ñen pigok zeye, “Neñ zet penañ sukwep pigok diindoma nâit, An ñenañ sipsip ekñengalen kimbaleñ towesâgât egañ set penañ tapme kimbat dukñañ belakñaset angosomti towebe beme an ke kambutoñ ma an sage kuku toñañ kegok zewanup. ² An ñenañ set tokwakwaleset meti sipsip ekñenmagen mebe beme an ke sipsip toñañ penañ mowezin nâmpewanup. ³ Mopme setokwakwat damuñ egañ ek sipsip toñañ penañ e ekmâtâti kwalet peme moti sipsip kwilinan kwilinan indakumtetime toñañgat bim ñandañañ nâmti ekmagen kopme indatimti zupman baen matowezin. ⁴ Iknâñgat zapat ke indatimti zupman toti mepme ekñenañ bim ñandañañ nâmti ekmâti mamâmelip. ⁵ Ekñenañ an bimñandañin mamananañ ekñen ku maindamâti melip. Ekñenañ bimñandañin sepemañ igak ke nâmti makingakunzuñip.”

⁶ Zisasiyan am ningat nâmti bemzenze zet sipsip palen bemti zeme am ekñenañ pe bemzenze zet kapi yañañ kwilekiyet zein ke ku nâmtâmbien.

⁷ Keyepmti Zisasiyan bemzenze zet kapiyet yañañ kapigok zeye, “Neñ penañ sukwep penañ diindoma nâit, sipsip ekñengalen setokwakwat e neñ. ⁸ Neñ ewe sokbembepiñ tapma am tetimaemae ñenañ sokbemti inmagen kobien ekñen an kambu titinok mamti zet dâsuki, ‘Neñ Kawawañañ an zempeme kosât zetik mge nen kapi,’ zemti mambien keyepmti nâlen am ekñenañ zelin ku mâmbien. ⁹ Âpme neñ amgalen sekekek keyepmti am ñenañ neñ nâmkînpemneinen ek angalañ pewap. Neñ ekñen indikdamuñ mimindema mamambep. ¹⁰ Âpme an kambu titi ekñenañ belak buzakset moti kwitnañ kwitnañ kumsagat mti sipsip mee kileñ indomkumti notnañ buzak kambu indatimti mesâgât makolip. Yangut neñ sipsip ekñen indadamuñ dolakñañ mimindema ekñenañ kakanemuñ mamti mamobep.

¹¹ Âpme neñ sipsip toñañ penañ keyepmti ekñenmagen kwileki ñen sokbeme ekñengapmti ñep gakiwap. ¹² Mme sipsip damuñ belak tosayelak etañ nâmti mamin ek toñañ penañ yek keyepmti mulup wisat palen tapneti ekme tam zupmañ ñenañ sipsip indim nsât kwindiñ kwapme ekti sipsipgat yayañ mimipiñ ketalat indemti yayañgat kunzuñme tam zupmañ kwati indimâpme makalañ mekolip. ¹³ Ek sipsip damuñ penañ yek keyepmti egañ sipsip ekñengat yayañ mimipiñ kîngati makunzuñzin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Neñ sipsip ekñengat toñin penañ mamayap keyepmti Bienañ nâgât mama miminnañgat yañañ dolakñañ nâmnein mme neñ kegogak egat nâmtâpeyap. Sepem kegogak neñmak sipsip mañganne nin dopmañ nâmti dopmañ nâmti mti mañga kwep mamanan. Keyepmti kwileki ñen sipsipmagen sokbeme neñ sipsip ekñengapmti mamanan ñep ketalasiwak. ¹⁶ Âpme neñ sipsip mañganne notnañ ewe maip wa ekñen kimbat kapiyet kenangatanñ yek. Neñ ekñen ke eyo indakakalima kot neñmak

kapi mamti bimbânden nâme delan zeme sipsiwan manga kwep tapme nenn kwep indadamun mbap.

¹⁷ Nen maman ketalasimti gakiwap ya naman gilik zem wati maman ke naman tiwap keyepmti Bien Kawawanan nâgât nâmneme dolaknan penan mambein. ¹⁸ An nenan nânânak nen kilen nome ku gakiwap nen nen nâmâtâtati mamann ketalasiwap. Ya naman gilik zemti wawagalen winde ke tatnain. Bipmnan nen kegok mimiyet nâmnenge.”

¹⁹ Zisasiyan zet kegok zeme nâmti Zuda am eknenan nâme nep ku beme ilinangat bet wanok zet mmot mtot mbien. ²⁰ Mti am sambe penanan pigok zewien, “An kapi we bekananan kenan mme yungume zet kilen kilen tapmme in eneyet momtati zetnan taweyan nâip?”

²¹ Âpme naman am notnanan pigok zewien, “An nen we bekananan kenan tapme zet dolak dolaknan kabon kapi nep ku zenak. Ma an zikatnan benan mee nep ku weyanpenak.”

Zuda am notnanan Zisas ek Kilais ku nâmkinpewien

²² Zelusalem sesewat mka kambuk mme belaknan bembenan Omzuluti mme kambuk bembenangalen Kendo ke nup kan katan matakwatemien. Yan nup kan katan Kendo ke mawalam kenan masokbein. ²³⁻²⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan sesewat mka teman keyet kenan nen Solomon zeme keyet setokwakwalen ke mebe kokot tapmme Zuda am eknenan tokwat bembulun tati pigok yankwesiwien, “Gen eneyet yanandi sosok penan zemkawan bembepin mmane nin gâgât weyan ku manâmâtâtnup? Gen penan Kilais, an Kawawanan ombemngenan beme yanandi weyan zemâtâtndamane nâne!”

²⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Nen nanangat yan diindoma in ku manâmkinpempneip. Nen Bipmnanngalen windeyet mulup dolak dolaknan mamiyap keyan nanangat yan Kawawanan iknan zemneme toban ke mammsokbemnain.

²⁶ Âpme in nâlen sipsip manganne penan bemti ku mamaip keyepmti zetn ku manâmkinpeip. ²⁷ Âpme am nâlen sipsip manga bemti mamaip eknenan bimbânden nâmti nen manamâpmaip. ²⁸ Keyepmti nen mama kanzizit indama walelepin kwesin kwesin mameti mamambep. Eknen ke nâlen belengatnan am nenan ku indamenzemtinti mebe yek penan. ²⁹ Am eknen ke Bipmnan iknan nâlen belen mamayet nanneyepmti mame iknan maindadamun min. Ek windenan igagen penan keyepmti am eknen ke an nenan nâlen belengatnan ku indamenzem tiwe. ³⁰ Bienmak nit ken kwep penan bemti mulup mamilup.”

³¹ Kegok zeme Zuda am eknenan nâme nep ku beme nanzan ambepelet timti kusât mbien. ³² Mme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Nen mulup dolak dolaknan sambe penan Biengalen windeen mamima egip. Âpme in mulup mamiyap ke mulup zibon ke ekme bekanan beme nanzan timti nosât tapmip?”

³³ Zeme Zuda am eknenan zewien, “Wa gen mulup dolaknan maminik keyet mti gosât ku tapminup. Giti zet mobotnan mti gen am nin nembonak yangut, ‘Nen Kawawan,’ tazenik keyepmti gosât pi tapmnup!”

³⁴⁻³⁶ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen pigok zenzenanan tazin, Kawawanan an zemdelan zenze an mamkwabien ekngat pigok zeye, ‘In mulup kegok mamip enenogat in Kawawan nembon.’ Kawawangalen zet sambe ke tapmezin ke anan nin ku omenzanpepeyelen yek penan. Âpme nen Kawawanan iknan mulup dolaknan mimiyet zemdelan zemneme msalen kapi toban keyepmti nen Kawawangat Nemunan zema in eneyet egan set ku mimin mti Kawawan mtopemti sek mmobot zet tazein manzeip. ³⁷ In mulup mamiyap kapi ekme Bipmnanngalen katan ku mambein beme zetn kapi bamkumpeme nep bewe. ³⁸ Âk ekme mulupm Kawawanan

mnak keyet katan mamiyap wa zet manzeyap etan yek. Mulupm mamima egip keeset eyo ekti Bienmak nit ken kwep bemti mulup mamilup e ndik mâtâbep.”

³⁹ Kegok diindome eknenan nenin penan zime wati mka katiknan pene zeminepeme yumbemindemti toti mege.

⁴⁰ Meti Zodan tu nembet daen Zânan am tu itnanan manzulutindemtanen ke meti mamtan. ⁴¹ Ke meti mame am sambeyan ekmagen koti pigok zewien, “Zânan menok nen ku mme ekbenn. Âpme Zânan an iknan kapiyet nâmti zet sambe zemâge ke an kapimagen penananmak etan tasokbemâzin.” ⁴² Zemti am sambeyan egat nâmkinpemâbien.

11

Lasalus gakime bewien

¹ Betani mka msalen ke an nen mamtan kwitnan Lasalus ek zawat teman penan mti tapme ipmanet Maliamak Mata egelan ke tati mamomtatemun. ² Lasalusiyet ipman Malia kapiyan maneti bam Amobotnan Zisas gakikinangalen kan bududuk beme wet kelaknan sesiknan dolaknan penan piyan ek setnanen zulutpemti noksanan kaput pewe. ³ Lasalusiyet ipmanet zut keyan iwitdangat yayan mti Zisasmagen zet pigok bemalu mege: “Amobotnan, nodi penan Lasalus piwan zawat teman tapm weingat kot eksenik.”

⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan zet ke nâmti pigok zeye, “Zawat keyet penanan wa gakiki sokbembeyet yek. Kawawangat Nemunan egalen kwizet bunaman msalen pien palaknan beme Kawawangat kwizet bunaman mwat onzempepeyet kegok sokbein.”

⁵ Zisasiyan Lasalus ipmanet Matamak Malia eknen kemak notn notn dolaknan mti mamtemien. ⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan zapat ke nâmpemti mka keyegak kasup zut pi ewe tage. ⁷ Yan msame wati Zisasiyan nembajane ningat pigok zeye, “Kame naman Zudia mkaenak gilik zemti metne.”

⁸ Zeme nin pigok dunduwenn, “An zikat indanda, gen alagati kanda manepemane nanzan gosâgât mme kunzunji kotn yanaman keyegak gilik zemti mesâgât tazenik?”

⁹ Yan kwesimann pigok dinndoye, “Pi ewe tambunanak mulup mimiyele kan ewe teepman tazin. An nen kasupgat zikatnan ekmâtâti mepme kwileki nenan seknan nen ku mawalezin. ¹⁰ An nenan tambuyet mamezin beme egan busatnan ku tazingapmti tambusosokgat pumpem pumpem olat metingut tep palen ma nanzan palen mee seknan mawalezin.”

¹¹ Kegok zemti zet nen ewe pigok tusumti ningat zeye, “Notn Lasalus ek zawat mti muluk tawein yan nen meti butema wasem.”

¹² Zeme nembajane nin pigok zewenn, “Amobotnan, egan zawat mti muluk tawen beme iknan nep alik bemti wabe.”

¹³ Zisasiyan Lasalus penan gakiye ke met mme wawagat nâmti zeye. Âpme namba nin nâmann zawat mti muluk tawenan met buteme wasem kok nâmti zewenn. ¹⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan naman pigok weyan zemkawan bemndaye, “Lasalus ek tambumbu tuk wenje yan nen meti butema ewe wasem. ¹⁵ Nen zawat zapatnan nâmban yangut kapiyegak mamann gakiyan. Âpme nen ekmagen mulup mma in ekti nâmkinjpepe kalinan aikbep keyepmti nâma dolaknan penan bein. Ele kame nin ilak ek eksât metne.”

¹⁶ Âpme ninmagengatnan namba nen kwitnan Tomas kwitnan nen Glik zeleset Didimas makumtemien ke ningalen zeleset namba pepet kok zewanek. Egan nin pigok dinndoye, “Kame nin sambe bepi nsakwep ekmak mepmann ndome gakimâbanup.”

Zisas ek gakikiengatnan wawat ma mama keyet tonan

¹⁷ Zisasmak nin ewe kainde maman Lasalus met beme kasup zulak zulak pi sumen weme egan bam mege. Keyepmti kwapatan zemann am eknenan zewien, “Lasalus ilak tугan bewen.” ¹⁸ Betani mka ke benan penan yek; Zelusalem mka teman keyet soknanik. (Mail zut mee kegok mamekotemien.) ¹⁹ Keyepmti Zuda am sambe eknenan Matamak Malia iwit gakime ambembesi mimidesât mepmâbien.

²⁰ Âpme Matayan Zisasmak nin kotnup zeme nâmti wenenan ke tapme egan windembem toti selen meti ndaige. ²¹ Kegok mti Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, “Amobotnan, geŋ kapi mambek ze ipm ku gakinak. ²² Yangut alak pigogat geŋ kwileki neniyet nâmti bipdi dundum samane egan keyet penanan nep mamgain.”

²³ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Geŋ yayan ku mi, ipdi Lasalus ek nep gilik zemti wasem.”

²⁴ Zeme nâmti Matayan pigok zeye, “Maneti bam kan temanen gilik zemti wabe e nep nâypap.”

²⁵ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Gakikiengatan wawat ma mama keyet noteknan nen keyepmti am nenan nen nâmkinpemnewe beme gakiwe yangut nen nep manan ewe gilik zemsawap. ²⁶ Ma am nen ewe seknan melesin mamti nen nâmkinpemnewe beme egan gakikipin mamambe. Geŋ nen zet zeyap kapi nep nâmkinpenik?”

²⁷ Zeme Matayan zeye, “Amobotnan, geŋ Kilais, Kawawangat Nemunan, msalen kapi totogat bunam zapatnan zenzenan elak geŋ kapi e penan nâmkinpemgeyap.”

²⁸ Zet kegok zemti met wenenan Maliayet zeme kopme igak buzak pigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda ilak kotati gâgât tazein.” ²⁹ Zeme Maliayan nânânak wati sakwep Zisasmak nin tabenen mege. ³⁰ Nin mka set biman baen tati Mata zempeme kwapme ewe keyegak totapmambenn. ³¹ Zeme nâmti Maliayan mka kenangan sakwep wawatnak toti mepme Zuda am ekmak ambembesien tapmambien eknenan wa sumen daen susât mezin mene zemti mâti kwatopmâbien.

³² Âpme Maliayan windembemti mka set biman baen toti ndikme tapmmann Zisas pedondom samti pigok zeye, “Amobotnan, geŋ kapi tabek ze ipm nep ku gakinak.”

³³ Zemti sume Zuda am ek mâti mebien eknenan ek mukulem mti ambembesi teman mbien. Tapmme Zisasiyan indikti kenan bekanan penan beme siyan biman soye.

³⁴ Some pigok indayankwesiye, “In seknan pe denen bemien?”

Indayankwesime eknenan zewien, “Amobotnan, kopmane meti suman zikat gaman ekbak.”

³⁵ Met zikat same ekti Zisasiyan siap ulu alep timti suye.

³⁶ Sume Zuda am eknenan ekti zewien, “An pi an kapimak notn notn penan mti mamalup keyepmti egat tasuin egip.”

³⁷ Âpme notnan eknenan zewien, “An kapi an nen zikatnan benan nen weyanpeye keyet zapatnan mekopme nâmbenn. Kogogapm an kapi sakwep kodak ze Lasalus kapi nep weyanpeme alik tadak.”

³⁸ Âpme Zisasiyan kenan ewe bekanan penan beme sum soknan penan mebenn. Lasalus gakime seknan mti met minja kenan wepemti nanzan teman nen wilili peme met einzunan bekek tage. ³⁹ Keyet mti Zisasiyan sumpemti pigok zeye, “In nanzan teman kapi kwanzepeme kainan melak.”

Zeme an gakiye keyet mânanan pigok zeye, “Amobotnan, tambumbu zulak zulak ilak sumen tapme tozin yalak pi sek sesiknan tapein pi zigogat nanzan kwanzempepeyet tazenik.”

⁴⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Nen zet daen dingoya e nâmane betetnan bein. Geŋ belak nâmkinpem nemanen nen Kawawangalen winde keyet penanan mma sokbeme eksenik.” ⁴¹⁻⁴² Âpme am notnan eknenan nanzan teman bepiwan kwanzepeme mepme Zisasiyan zikatnan kululunen gwaen ekme mopme pigok dunduye, “Bien, geŋ dundundun kan katan nâmti manamukulem mnik keyepmti wisikn

dingoyap. Nen am mange sambe talip eknen kapiyan nen giti penan zemneman koban keyet yanang ekmâtâtâtgat mulup msât tati dingoyap.” ⁴³ Kegok zemti kwizet teman pigok kuye, “Lasalus, gen pien kwatot!” ⁴⁴ Zeme am gakikinan piwan banisiyan setnan betnan kwasim pepeyan ma noknan sangum meselem zempewien melesin kwatopme Zisasiyan zeye, “In banisiyan betetak teman mpepeyan e kwalet pempti peme melak.” Zeme kwalet pewien.

Zuda an nenan eknenan Zisas kume gakikiyet zemdelan zempewien

⁴⁵ Âpme Zuda am sambe Maliayet ipmangat siyet kobien eknenmagengatnan am sambe notnanan Zisasiyan muluwan mamananan mme ekti nâmkinpempewien.

⁴⁶ Âpme notnanan belak Palisi eknenmagen meti Zisasiyan Lasalus gakikiengatnan mme watage keyet zet zapatnan mimindawien. ⁴⁷ Minindame nâmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan teman ma Palisi egat kandan mambien eknenan an nenan bembe notnan indazemtetime kot ondekme pigok diindowien, “An kapi muluwan mamananan omba penan am sutnan tapmmezini kapi zigok msawanup?” ⁴⁸ Nin nâmti belak nâmpempti mamann am sambe bepi ekmagen met tsumâpme delan zeme Loma amobotnan mandadamun min egan ekme nep ku beme ningalen sesewat mka teman pi kumasek yaloniti aminne eyo indom yalom bep!”

⁴⁹ Ekngat tunguwinangatnan an nen kwitnan Kaipas ek kan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu sambe ekngat nenanin mamtan. An keyan pigok diindoye, “In sambe bekapi kenjipin penan!” ⁵⁰ Nin am sambe bekapi waleletgat zapat etan bemâpmann nep ku bewe keyepmti an kwewan ningat dopm gakimti am sambe pi ma nin mee eyo ndamukulem mbe.” ⁵¹ Zet ke belak ikngat kenanggalak ku zeye. Kawawangat zet ke kenanen beme zemkawan beye. Nup kan keyet egan sâpe sâpe bumbu sambe ekngat nenanin mamtan keyepmti kwitnan kwitnan bam sokbewe keyet zetnan zemkawan beye. Zisas ek penan Zuda am nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatitiet gakikiyet zenzenan. ⁵² Wa ke Zuda am eknen etan indamukulem mimiyet etan ku gakiwe. Egan gakimti am Kawawangalen mange msat katan mamananan nin bepi ondekndeme manga kwep bemti mamambanup.

⁵³ Âpme Zuda an nenan eknenan kan keyet yanbemti Zisas kume gakikiyet zetnan mbien. ⁵⁴ Âpme Zisas Zuda amobotnan eknenan mineti gakikinan teman ewe tapme sutnateman kume gakinakmagengapmti Zuda msalen sosok penan ku mange egan nin msat tungupman keyet ganzenan mka nen kwitnan Epalaim zeme ke met mamtemenn.

⁵⁵ Zuda am ekngalen Angalalan Kendonin ke soknan beme mka isisiknan am sambe eknenan Zelusalem mka teman yominangat nâmti Kawawangat sâpe sâpe busâgât ewenanak nenan mepmâbien. ⁵⁶ Meti Zuda am eknenan sesewat mka temanen motati Zisas zimasetnan timati ilinak met zenâm kot zenâm mti zewien, “An kapi pe Angalalan Kendoyet kapi kopme eksenup manze weyan zeme nâne.” ⁵⁷ Zeme Palisi an ma sâpe sâpe bumbu nenan eknenan zet pigok am zemkabem indawien, “Zisas kopme ekti ningat kot sakwep zemsokbemndaseip. Mme nin an ke wati met mka katiknan pesenup.”

12

Lasalusiyet wenenan Malia egan Zisas wet sesik dolaknanan zulutpeye

¹ Angalalan Kendo tatagalen kasup 6 ewe tapme Zisasmak nin Betani mkaen mebenn. Nin mka ke Lasalus gakikiengatnan mme wage keyet motabenn. ² Zisasmak nin mepmann ekti notnane eknenan tu meu weyan bume mopme ambepeti met Matayelen mkaen tapme am zeme moti Zisasmak nin Lasalusmak totapmann Matayan tu meu timti kalop bem ndame nimbenn. ³ Ke tati tatnimann Maliayan wet sesiknan dolaknan penan tosanjan mobotnan penan makwitimtemien ke nuknanan teman pi

mkoti keyañ Zisasiyet setnan mulapme topme zulutpempti ñoksinañan kapupeye. Âpme mka keñan tapmambenn bee wet sesik dolakñan bepiyan pimpemti tage. ⁴ Âpme nembanane ningat tungupmnanñatnan Zudas ek Iskaliot mkaengatnan nemba keyañ maneti Zisas bam zemkuwe. ⁵ Egañ nâmti pigok zeye, “Wet kelakñan sesikñan dolakñan penañ kabon kapi belak mti met bemann amnan 300 Kina ndame mti am bekopsat ekñen indawenek ze ñep benak!” ⁶ Egañ wa mânep ke timti am bekopsat penañ indasât nâmti ku zeye. Egañ ningalen mânep ele nemunñ ke mmamti mânep ndame mwatpempti mânep butnan buzak kambu matim makumkwitim nimtan keyepmti ndame wanok kok mbak nâmti zeye.

⁷ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “In imbi kapiyet zet sambe zenzepiñ. Egañ wet sesikñan dolakñan ke neñ sekñ kapi zulutneinen maneti gakima nabembeyet nâmti kwitimi beme matazin yañ alak kapi zulutnein. ⁸ Am bekopsat sambe ekñen bepi inmak msalen kapi kan teepman ewe mamambep mme neñ inmak kan teepman ewe ku mambap.”

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan Betani mkaen ke met Lasalusmak mame Zuda am ekñenap zapatnan nâmti Zisasmak Lasalus an Zisasiyan gakikiengatnan mme wage an ke eyo ilisakwep idiksâgât kobien. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Zuda am ekñenap Lasalusmageset sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñen bamkum indemti Zisas mâti mepmâbien. Keyepmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an neñan ekñenap Zisasmak Lasalus ilisakwep idome gakikiyet zetnan zewien.

Zisas Zelusalem mka teman mowepme kwizet buñaman mwabien
(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Msat msame am sambe penañ ekñenap Anjalalan Kendo tasâgât Zelusalem mka kopmâbien ekñenap zet pigok nâmbien: Zisas ewe selen baen takozin zeme nâmti ¹³ ekñenap niwet sinan mee pi mutum timti Zisasmak nin selen baen ndaiksâgât mepmâbien. Met ndaikti kwizet buñaman mwati kwizet pigok kumbien, “An kapi Amobotnan Kawawanap iñan zempeme kozingat Kawawanap kwizet buñaman mwati sesewatpene! Kawawanap iñan Israel am ningalen Amobotnan kapi keñ sewakñan mpen.” (Sam 118:25)

¹⁴ Keyet Kawawanap Zet Itnananen kapigok zenzenañ keyet katan Zisasiyan donki nembanap ñen aikti keyet dukñan totati moge.

¹⁵ “Am Zaion mka teman talip in ku kingalit. Amobotnanin ilak kozin. Egañ donki nembanap ñeniyet dukñan mot totati ingalen kozin.” (Zekaraia 9:9)

¹⁶ Nembanane nin kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye ke ekbennangut yanap ku nâmatâbenn. Yan bam Zisasiyan gakimti kululun munduman sang songanapmak keyet keñan ewe mowepme nin Kawawanap Zet Itnananen zet keyet yanap eknâmatâti pigok otnâmbenn, “O, an pi sesewatpewenn ke meluwan pi mimiñan keyet katan penañ msawenn.”

¹⁷ Zisasiyan Lasalus gakikiengatnan mme wapme am sambe tati ekbien ekñenap meti am notnan zet zapat mimindame ¹⁸ am sambe penañ ekñenap zapat ke nâme delan zeye keyepmti ekñenap selen meti Zisas aikbien. ¹⁹ Aiksâgât selen mepmâpme Palisi ekñenap indikti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin belak zet mulup etan tapmmann am sambe bepi ilak ekmagen met tusume delan zemâzin!”

Glik am notnan ekñenap Zisas eksâgât mebien

²⁰ Zuda am Anjalalan Kendoyet Zelusalem mka teman Kawawan sesewatsasât mopmâbien kan keyet Glik am notnanap kegogak Kawawan sesewatsasâgât koti tapmambien. ²¹ Yan an ekñen keyan Pilip Galili msat keyet mka ñen Betsaida keyetnan ekmagen meti zewien, “An notn, nin Zisas eksâgât nâmti kotnup.”

²² Zeme Piliwan met Enduluyet zeme wati ilisakwep Zisasmagen meti “Glik am notnan giksât kolip,”

²³ zemalu Zisasiyan nâmti zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ Angat Nemunaŋ kwizet buŋaman mwat peme amnaŋ eegalen temaŋ ilak danŋoin. ²⁴ Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok zema nâit, nin saŋgom alik kwewetaŋ sumuŋti kasiŋen bemann e iŋŋaŋ kwep keyak matazin. Yaŋ msalen met ondemann moti penaŋ bilimak sambe mapein. ²⁵ Âpme an ŋenaŋ msalen kapi mamti nâgât kwizet buŋamnaŋgapmti mamaŋaŋ ketalasiwe beme bam mama kanzizit tiwe. Âpme am ŋenaŋ nâgât kwizapatnnaŋgat mti mamaŋaŋ ketalat ku pewe beme bam an ke walelet aikbe. ²⁶ Am ŋenaŋ nâlen sisiliŋ nemba besât nâmba beme neŋ mambawenak napmâpmeti mulupm mti mambe. Am ŋenaŋ nâlen mulup mti mambe beme Bienaŋ kwizet buŋaman mwapewe.

Zisasiyan gakikiŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

²⁷ Pi gakikiyelen kan sokŋaŋ penaŋ kopme nâmti keŋŋ sindem penaŋ bein. We, ne pe zigok msap? ‘Bien, geŋ kan bewanan kapi sebem neneyelen zesap ma zigok?’ Wa keŋok yek, sindem keŋok ke titiyet msalen kapi toban. ²⁸ Keyepmti Bien, geŋ ŋepgat nukŋaŋ beke pemane nâgât palen mopme keyaŋ gâgât kwizet buŋamdi mwabe!”

Zeme kululuŋengatnaŋ zet pigok sokbeye, “Geŋ mmane nâgât kwizet buŋamm msalen ke palakŋaŋ beyeyaŋ ewe mmane omba penaŋ palakŋaŋ bem mekobe.”

²⁹ Âpme am sambe ninmak tapmambenn ekŋenaŋ kwisak ke nâmti zewien, “Kululuŋ kwisak kun.”

Zeme am notnaŋaŋ zewien, “Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ Zisas zet tadunduin.”

³⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan zet ke nâmti pigok zeye, “Wa zet ke nâgât mti ku zep. Ingat mti kululuŋengatnaŋ zet ke sokbep. ³¹ Pi ilak msalen am Kawawaŋaŋ zelin nâmti keyet dopmaŋ mutumindandayelen kan bein. Keyepmti msalengalen mama mimi mgasik keyelen toŋaŋ Sadaŋ ilak mkutupeme wembe. ³² Âpme neŋ tep palen palak palak wema nomnemti mwatonzemnewep kan keyet msat sambe am ekŋenaŋ zapatn ke nâmti neŋmagen kot tusumti mambep.” ³³ Ke Zisasiyan gakiki zigok gakiwe keyet zetnaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindaye.

³⁴ Zeme nâmti am tabien ekŋenaŋ pigok dunduwien, “Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok maeknup, Kilais ek msalen koti gakikipiŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamambe. Âpme naman geŋ eneyet pigok zenik, Angat Nemunaŋ ek tewen kumti mwatonzempewep. Geŋ Angat Nemunaŋ ke pe an kwiyet penaŋ nâmti tazenik?”

³⁵ Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyan zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem diindoye, “Nâlen taŋamm busatnaŋaŋ ingat tunŋuwinan kan isikŋaŋ bugan busatnaŋ bemti tabe. Tapme in taŋam sokŋaset ke ekti mebep. Mineti in tambusosok temaŋaŋ indasumuŋme keyet keŋan mebepmagangat ek titiwep. Geŋ tambusosok kiŋkiŋaŋ keŋan mebegen set ŋep ekmâtâti ku mebek. ³⁶ Keyepmti taŋamm busatnaŋ toŋaŋ neŋ ewe kapi yagak tapma in nâgât nâmkiŋpemti nâgât nemunamban penaŋ bewep.” Zisasiyan zet keŋok dinndomti buzak pak zemti met enzilim mebenn.

Zuda am notnaŋaŋ Zisas ku nâmkiŋpewien

³⁷ Zisasiyan am zikalin palen penaŋ menok sepem igak igak mme ekbienangut am sambe penaŋaŋ ku nâmkiŋpewien. ³⁸ Bee golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ eweŋan baen zeye keyet kataŋ amnaŋ mbien. Egaŋ pigok zeye,

“Amobotnaŋ, am pe kwiyaŋ penaŋ ningalen zet nâmkiŋpewe? Ma Amobotnaŋaŋ am pe kwi penaŋmagen menok mme windendi temaŋ ke ekbep?” *(Aizaya 53:1)*

³⁹ Amnaŋ Zisas ku nâmkiŋpewien keyet zetnaŋ eweŋan golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ iŋŋaŋak zet ŋen ewe pigok zeye,

⁴⁰ “Am ekŋenaŋ zet zapatn nâmti nâme belakŋaŋ mambein keyepmti am ekŋen keyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen ekti yaŋaŋ nâmtâbiemmagangapmti Amobotnaŋaŋ zikalin

ma kenjin mee pi mme bubep pemâge. Mineti ekñenan eknâmâtâti ken gilik zenze aikme weyanjindenakmagengapmti kegok mge.” (Aizaya 6:10)

⁴¹ Golan zenze an Aizayayan zet zeye kapi egan Zisasiyelen mulupmanğat windenan bam kwabe beke ektati egat zetnan kapi zeye.

⁴² Âpme an ñenan bembe notnan ekñenan Zisas nâmkinpewien. Yangut nâmkinpewenn sosok zemkawan bemann Palisi ekñenan ndiksokbemti paset zupman ndamâpme towewanupmagen zemti buzak mamtemien. ⁴³ Ma am ekñenan zapatn nâmti mme kwizapatn tototnan bewemagen zemti nâme nuknan beye. Mti ekñenan Kawawan kwizet bujanan mwatpepeyet nâme tototnan beye.

Zisasiyelen zetnanan bam zemndowe

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Zisasiyan zet pigok bekap penan zeye, “Am ñenan neñ nikmâtâti nâmkinpemnewe beme wa neñ etan yek an zemneme toban ek eyo ekmâtâti nâmkinpempewe. ⁴⁶ Neñ kululungatnan msalen kapi am mbusatnan bemindesâgât toban. Âpme am ñenan neñ nâmkinpemnewe beme egan tambusosogengatnan nâlen busatnanen kwabe. ⁴⁷ Am ñenan zetn nâmti wisat mti bamkumpewe yangut neñ keyet dopman ku sawap. Neñ wa am yominanğat dopmanin indandayet msalen kapi ku toban am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet toban. ⁴⁸ Âpme am ñenan neñ bam kumnemti zetnnanğat wisat mbe beme bam zet mulup temanen tabe. Zet zema wisat mamin zet kapiyan iñnan kan delan zenzenanğat zet muluwen peme tati ekbe. ⁴⁹ Wa neñ zet kapi nananğat kenñanğalak ku manzeyap. Bien zemneme toban egan iñnan zenzeyet zemâtâtnanğe keyet katan penan manzemkawan beyap. ⁵⁰ Neñ zetnan iñnan kapiyanak am mama kanzizit maaikindain e nâmkinpemti keyepmti egalen zet ke iñnan zemâtâtnanğenok esemten manzemkawan beyap.”

13

Zisasiyan ningat setn zulutndeye

¹ Anğalalan Kendo tatagalen kasup kwep ewe tapme Zisasiyan pigok nânge, “Olak, neñ msat kapi pemti Bipmmagen mobogalen kan ilak bududuk penan bein,” nâmti ammak nin ek nâmkinpemti ekmak oloñkati oloñen palen mamamtemenn keyepmti ningat kember temañ penan nâmnđeye.

² Zisas ma nembanane nin tambume tu meu nsâti mot ondektati tatnneti pemann Saimongat nemunan Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnan ek Sadañan Zisas zemkukuyet zet kelakñan mpeye. ³ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok nânge, “Bienan kwitnan kwitnan sambe pi nâgât betnnan beye. Âpme neñ iñnanmagengatnan toban yanaman ewe gilik zemti naman iñnanmagennak mowebap.” ⁴ Ke nâmtati egan meu nini mundumengatnan wati kâlâpman teepman sakñanğatnan bee gulupeme weme taot mti pemanen kwasimpemti ⁵ tu pelewen kasime topme mti yanbemti nembanane nin sambe setn palakñan zulutndemti taot pemanen zampeye ke mti takaput ndemepmanğe. ⁶ Tapmmetneti Saimon Pitamagen koti setnan zulupesâpme egan pigok zeye, “Amobotnan, geñ eneyet neñ bukapiyet setn penan pi zulutnesenik?”

⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Neñ muluwan tapmiyap kapiyet yanñan penan alak kapi ku nâmâtâdik bamgegut o nâgâek piwan yanñan pigogapmti tapmnemanğe e nâmâtâbanik.”

⁸ Âpme Pitayan pigok zeye, “Yek penan, geñ nâgât setn zululupin!”

Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Neñ sedi ku zulutgesap beme geñ neñmak tususunit ewe ku tabe.”

⁹ Zeme Pitayan pigok dunduye, “Amobotnan, kegok beme setn etan yek, betn ma ñokñ mee temakwep zulutne!”

¹⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Amnan tu zuluti bam belaknik meti kot witilip selinan etan zuluti matalip. In sambe kapi yompin kwetetepman etan bemâbien. Âpme tunguwinangatan an kwewan kwetetepman penan ku mamain.” ¹¹ Egan an zemkuwe egat nâmti keyepmti pigok zeye, “In sambe kapi dolaknan etan yek; an kwep bekanan.”

¹² Setn zulut mepme delan zeme kot kâlâpman ewe mim mundun ti met munduman tot tagom tati pigok dinndoye, “In neñ selin zulutindeya kapiyet yan an nep nâip?

¹³ In nâgât Amobotnanan ma An zikat indandan manzeip e nep nâmnemti manzeip.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Âpme neñ Amobotnanan ma An zikat indandanin manâmneip neñ alak selin zulutindema egip sepem kegokak in ilinak nenan nengat setnan zulutpem nenan nengat setnan zulutpem mammambep. ¹⁶ Neñ zet penan pigok diindoma nâit, sisilin namba nenan Amobotnanan sebempemti egan mobotnan ku mamain ma amobotnan nenan namba nen mulup zet manzempeme mezin beme namba mamezin keyan an mulup zet masain ke nep ku mamtopein. ¹⁷ In zet kapi dinndoma nâyo keyet katan penan mbep beme in set ke ekme dolaknan beme olojen mbep.

¹⁸ Neñ zet kapi zema in sambe ilinsakwep ku indati mâzin. Neñ in sambe kapi nenn nâmti indati mâban. Âpme kwep nen bekanan e nâmtingut waban keyepmti ekmagen Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet nen pigok tazin ke katiknan bewe,

‘An neñmak meu pelep kwep nilut egan neñ zemnowe.’ (Sam 41:9)

¹⁹ Kwitnan kwitnan kapi penan ewe sokbembepin tapme neñ ewen anak diindoyap keyepmti kwitnan kwitnan nâgât palen tasokbeme ekti pigok nâmbep. ‘O, Amobotnanan iknan zeme nâmbenn wan penan ilak alak kapi sokbemsame eknupmak,’ nâmbep. ²⁰ Neñ zet penan sukwep pigok zema nâit, am nenan neñ an nen zempema kopme egan kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan mimindawe beme wa eknen mimindanup zemti neñmak Bien zemneme koban nit eyo ken taolet minndawe.”

Zisasiyan nembane eknenmagengatan nenan zemkuwe keyet zemkawan bemin-daye

(Matiyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

²¹ Zisasiyan zet kegok zeme delan zeme Zudasian alak zemnosem e nâmti kenan bekanan penan beme nembane nin pigok zem sokbemndaye, “Neñ penan sukwep penan zema nâit, ingat tunguwinangatan nenan neñ zemnosem.”

²² Zeme nâmti nembane nin wen mepme nnak meek koek mti pe kwiyet nâmti zein zemti nâpemann mekwapme tabenn. ²³ Âpme namba ninmagengatan Zisasiyan nâmpeme dolaknan penan mambemtan namba keyan Zisasiyet solonan penan totapmange. ²⁴ Keyepmti Saimon Pitayan namba keyet zikat petan mti zeye, “Kwiyet nâmti tazein ze belaknik yan kwesimane ningat zeme nâne.”

²⁵ Âpme neñ ulunzemet Zisasiyet waknanen bemti pigok yan kwesiwan, “Amobotnan, gen zet kapi ninmagengatan kwiyet nâmti tazenik? Ze zemane nâne.”

²⁶ Yan kwesima Zisasiyan pigok dinoye, “Neñ meu tunan nupmaman pema topme olek sama nsem an keyet nâmti tazeyap.” Kegok zemti nupmaman pema topme mkwati Saimongat nemunan Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatan ke same mti ninge. ²⁷ Nime nime keyegak Sadanan kenan toti kenan mme yungume delan zeye. Âpme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Gen kenan kwileki msâgât tatnânik elak sakwep meti miya!”

²⁸ Zisasiyan Zudas zet kegok tadundume namba nin tabenn nin Zisasmak Zudas egelan zet eneyet tazelup ke ku nâmbenn. ²⁹ Keyepmti namba notnanan pigok otnâmbien Zudas ek ningalen mânep egan mandamun min keyepmti Zisasiyan Kendoyet meu nim tabanupgat nâmti meu met kwititiet mene ma am bekopsat nen mânep met sasayet tazempein mene nâmti tapmambenn.

³⁰ Âpme nupmaman Zisasiyan Zudas olek same nim pemti keyegak tambu sutnan toti mege.

³¹ Zudasian toti mepme mepme Zisasiyan nembane nin pigok dinndoye, “Angat Nemunan neŋ alak nukŋaŋ palen mopma keyaŋ kwizet buŋamm temaŋ tisowap. Âpme nâgât paleseti Kawawaŋgalen kwizet buŋamaŋ kegogak temaŋ bemesâpm. ³² Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ Angat Nemunan neŋ kwizet buŋamm ammagen mpalakŋaŋ beme neŋ egat kwitnaŋ kegogak mwat onzempewap. Kelak belaknik penaŋ kapi sokbeme eksâip. ³³ Nembanne, neŋ inmak kan isikŋaŋ bugan kapi etaŋ tasâpmnup. Âpme bamgat in neŋ tokwati natimapme bewe. Âpme neŋ zet Zuda an damuŋ diindowan keyegak naman ingat diindoma nâit, ‘Neŋ mebaŋ ke in ŋep ku kobep.’ ³⁴ Kegogapm neŋ zii zet alakŋaŋ pigok diindoma nâit: In ilinak ŋenaŋ ŋengat gogot ŋenaŋ ŋengat gogot mti gogot palenak mambep. Neŋ in gogot mimindemti indatimamkolap sepem kegok in ilinak mti mambep. ³⁵ In kegok mti dolakŋaŋ mame am ekŋenaŋ in nâgât nembanne mamaip e sosok nâmâtât indewep.”

*Pitayaŋ Zisas zemkandatpesem keyet zemkawaŋ beye
(Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)*

³⁶ Âpme Saimon Pitayaŋ pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ pe deset mebanik?” Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Neŋ mebawen geŋ keyegak ŋep ku kobanik bamgulak ŋep kobanik.”

³⁷ Zeme Pitayaŋ pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ pigogat neŋ ku gapmât kokogat zenik? Neŋ gâgât mti geŋmak meti maman ŋep ketalasiwap nânik!”

³⁸ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Geŋ nâgât mti neŋmak meti sekdi ketalasi sâgât zenik? Neŋ penaŋ sukwep pigok zema nâmbak, tambu sutnan sakokolok kwitnaŋ ewe kukupiŋ tapme geŋ sek tuk zemkandat newanik.”

14

Zisasiyan Kawawaŋmagen mebegalen set damuŋ bein

¹ Zisasiyan nembane nin pigok dinndoye, “In nâgât kemben temaŋ mti keŋinaŋ yayaŋ temaŋ ku mit in belak Kawawaŋmak nit nsakwep nâmkinpemndemti windemak talit. ² Bienaŋ mamainen gwaen mka sambe sambe penaŋ wemezin e ku tatnak ze neŋ met mkaŋin weyaŋpepeyet zetnaŋ kapi ku diindowak. ³ Neŋ pi meti mundumin beke weyaŋne weyaŋne pema delaŋ zemenjut naman gilik zemkoti indatima nsakwep meti neŋmak ke mamambanup. ⁴ Neŋ mebaŋ in mka set ke nâip.”

⁵ Zeme Tomasiyan pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ pe deset mebanik? Nin zet tazenik kapi ku weyaŋ nâmâtâtnup keyepmti nin pe set zigaset gâlen ke kwabanup?”

⁶ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Set ma zet penaŋ ma mama keyet toŋaŋ neŋ. Neŋ kandat nemti ŋenaŋ igak set belakŋaset Bienmagen ŋep ku mobogalen. ⁷ In eweŋanak baen mamkwabennen ke nâgât Kilais kegok nâmâtât nembiek ze Bipmnaŋgat kegogak ŋep nâmâtâpewiek. Yaŋ alak pi kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe nâgât palen kwapmâsâpm ke ekti Biengat yaŋaŋ ŋep ekmâtâsâip.”

⁸ Kegok zeme Piliwaŋ pigok zeye, “Geŋ Bipdi ke de ze zikat ndamane nin ekti nâmann delaŋ zeme oloŋen palen mambanup.”

⁹ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Pilip, neŋ kan teepmaŋ bepi inmak mamkwaban pi geŋ ewe yaŋaŋ ku niknamâtâtnik? Am ŋenaŋ neŋ maniknâmâtâzin beme egan Bien maekmâtâzin. Âpme geŋ zigogat pigok nayaŋkwesinik, ‘Geŋ Bipdi ke de tazin ze zikat ndamane ekne?’ ¹⁰ Bienmak nit kwep mamamti napmukulem mme mulup mamiyap pi Pilip, geŋ ewe ku manndikmâtâdik? Neŋ zet sambe mandiindoyap ke wa nanaŋgat keŋnaŋgalak ku manzeyap. Bienaŋ neŋmak mamti zet keŋŋnaŋ bemneme

manzeyap. ¹¹ Bienmak nit kwep mamalup manzeyap. In zet ke penañ nâmkînpewep. Neñ zelañ etañ zema nâme zet dâsukinok besemagengat mulup sambe mamiyap beke ekti penañ nâmkînpemnembe. ¹² Neñ zet penañ pigok diindoma nâit, am ñenañ neñ nâmkînpemnewe beme egañ neñ mulup mamiyap kabonañ ñep mbe. Ya wa ke etañ yek egañ neñ mamiyap ke sebempemti sambe mmebe. Neñ Bienmagen mobap keyepmti am ekñen ke winde indamti indamukulem mimindema ekñenañ mulup kegok mbep. ¹³⁻¹⁴ In neñ nâmkînpemnemti nâgât kwitnnanen kwileki ñeniyet nâmti dundum name neñ keyet penañ ñep maaikindamambap. Kegok mma Bienañ nâgât paleset kwizet buñamanañ temañ tiwe.

Zisasiyañ Emetak Teñ peme totogat zetik mge

¹⁵ In nâgât gogot mti mamambep beme in nâlen zetn manzeyap kapi mangawepup. ¹⁶ Keyepmti neñ moti Bipmnañgat zema egañ ingat mukulem mimiñin ñen peme toti inmak kwesiñ kapi mamti maindamukulem mmambe. ¹⁷ Zet penañgalen Emetak Teñ kapi am msalen nâmkînpepenpinñ belak kileñ mamaip ekñenañ ku tiwep. Ekñenañ ek ku ekbien ma keyet yañañ ku nâip. Âpme ingut egat yañañ nâip keyet mti ingat keñinan mame in egat yañañ nâmpaip.

¹⁸ Neñ gakimti indemti mebet katikñañ penañ ku mebap; Neñ bam ewe gilik zemti inmagen kobap. ¹⁹ Neñ kan isikñañ bugan kapi tapmoti gakimti naman wabap. Âpme am msalen belak kileñ mamaip ekñenañ ku nikbep. Âpme ingut ñep nâmkînpemnemti mamaip keyepmti nikbep. Neñ mama kanzizit ke indama timti mambeb. ²⁰ Neñ gakikiengatnan wabap kan keyet Bienmak nit kwep penañ bemti mambalup ma neñ kegogak inmak kwep bemti mambanup. Keyet yañañ ñep mamananañ ekmâtâbep.

²¹ Am ñenañ nâlen zeomkalili sambe kapi nâmti gawepumti nâgât kandañnnan meti nâgât gogot mimnewe beme Bipmnañ an ke kegogak gogot mpewe. Âpme neñ an ke gogot mpemti yaññ penañ zemkawañ bem sama nâmtâtñembe.”

²² Kegok zeme nâmti Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnañ keyet opmanañ pigok yañkwesiye, “Amobotnañ, geñ kwilekiyet yaññdi am sambe bepi angalañ indemti nin etañ kapi zemkawañ bem ndasâgât etañ pi zenik?”

²³ Yañkwesime Zisasiyañ zet dopmanañ pigok gilik saye, “An ñenañ neñ gogot mnewe beme egañ nâlen zet nâmti ñep gawepuwe. Âpme Bipmnañ ek gogot penañ mpewe keyepmti Bienmak nit nsakwep ekmagen koti ekmak mamambalup. ²⁴ Âpme an ñenañ nâgât wisat nâmnembe beme egañ zigaset zetn nâmti ñep gawepuwe. Zet sambe mandiidomkwapma nâip ke wa nenangalen ñoktikñnañgat etañ yek. Bien zemneme toban ekmagengatnañ ke timti mandiindoyap.

²⁵ Nenn ewe inmak kapiyak mamti zet kapi mandiindoma nâip. ²⁶ Âpme neñ moti zema Bienañ mukulem mimiñin Emetak Teñ ke zempeme egañ toti nânâ dolakñañ sambe sambe zikat indamâbe. Mti neñ zet diindoma in notnañ kandapmâbien mee pi ewe mbutem indame nâmbep.

²⁷ Neñ indemti mesât tati betziññ keñ sewakñañ palen mama ke indayap wa ke am belakñañ ñenañ mamimindaip kebon yek nenangalen keñ sewakñañ penañ ke keñinan bemindeyap. Keyepmti neñmagen kwitnañ kwitnañ nukñañ sambe sokbeme ekti in keñin yayañ temañ kwapme ku kingabep. ²⁸ Neñ ñenañ pigok diindoma nâyo, ‘Neñ indemebawañ met maneti bam ewe inmagen gilik zemti kobap.’ In keñin neñmagen penañ bempemti mamambiek ze neñ Bien an windenañben ekmagen mobap zema nâmti oloñen temañ mbiek. ²⁹ Pi ewe kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbembepin tapme ewenank tadiindoyap keyepmti in tati ekme kwitnañ kwitnañ nâgât palen ke sokbeme ekti zet tazema nâip kapi nâmkînpewep. ³⁰ Neñ zet sambe teepman ku diindosap msat kapiyelen damuñ Sadañ ek ilak kokogalen bududuk penañ min. Egañ neñ ñep ku mtot

neneyelen. ³¹ Neñ Bienañ ikñañ zemâtâtneye keyet katan Bien gogot msamti zetnañ gawepumti mulup sambe kapi mmepma msalen am sambe kapiyañ nikmâtâpmâbep. Keyet wapme ilak mka pi pemti metne.

15

Zisas ek wain tep yañañ nembon

¹ Neñ wain tep yañañ ntekñañ penañ âpme wain mulup keyet toñañ Bienañ ikñañ bein. ² Keyet mti mulupmañ mmeti ekme betnañ ñen neñmagen om mebetnañangut penañañ pepepiñ tapme ekti maantimpeme mezin. Âpme naman betnañ ñen ekme penañañ dolakñañ maelikzin beme egañ weyañ betnañ bekañañ notnañ elengem time topme tati penañañ sambe maelikzin. ³ In neñ zet diindoma zetn nâmti nâmkĩnpemti ilak kwetetepmañ bemti neñmagen tusumâbien. ⁴ Keyet mti in neñmak tususuñin dolakñañ mme neñ inmak tususu kegogak dolakñañ mti mamambanup. Âpme wain tep betnañ ñen pemanen daen tususupin belak igak tungupman anzam tati penañañ igak ñep ku maelikzin. Egañ tep penañmak daen tusum tatingut penañañ maelikzin. Âpme in kegogak neñmak tususupin mambep beme in penañin dolakñañ zigoset elikbe?

⁵ Wain tepmañ bee neñ mme sinañ betnañ e in keyepmti am ñen neñmak tususunit kwep tabe beme am kemagen penañañ omba elikmâbe. In neñ nemti ilinak etañ anzam tati kwileki ñen pembenañ ku aikbep. ⁶ An ñen neñmak tususuñañ tapme keyet penañañ ku sokbein beme neñ tususunit ke elengem pewe. Âpme wain betnañ elengem time towemti angasimti memun bem weme timti tewen time moti manzin ek sepem kegogak msawep. ⁷ In neñmak tususuñin kwep tapme zetn gawepumti mambep beme in kwileki ñeniyet nâmti dundum nawep beme neñ keyet penañañ msokbewap. ⁸ In ammagen mulup mme am nâmkĩnpepemak sambe sokbemâbep beme set keyeset am ekñenañ in nâgât nemunnambanne penañ mamti mulup mamip e indikmâtâti Kawawañgat kwizet buñamañ omba penañ mwabep. ⁹ Âpme in neñmak tususuñin matazin keyepmti in am sambe gogot mamimindeip keyepmti neñ ingat gogot penañ mamimindeyap sepem kegogak Bien Kawawañañ neñ gogot penañ mamnain. ¹⁰ Âpme neñ Biengalen zet sambe bee gawepumti mamiap keyepmti Bienañ nâgât gogot penañ mamnain. In sepem kegogak nâlen zetn sambe gawepumti mambep beme neñ ingat gogot penañ mimindewap.

¹¹ Âpme neñ olonjen palen mamayap keyepmti in neñmak pepep bemamti kwitnañ kwitnañ zeya kapi kegogak mbep beme in neñ mamayapnok keñ olonjen palen mamambep. ¹² Neñ ingat zemâtâtât zet ñen kapigok diindoma nâit, neñ in gogot mamimindeyap sepem kegok in ilinak ñenañ ñengat gogot mti mamambep. ¹³ An ñenañ am notnaneyet mti mamañañ kilen ketalasiwe beme an keyet nâma amgat gogot omba penañ mamimindein kegok nâmpewap. ¹⁴ In mulup zet diindoyap keyet katan mâti mme neñ indikma nâgât notnne penañ bewep. ¹⁵ Neñ ingat sisilin nembanne ewe ku zeyap neñ ingat notnne penañ zeyap. Sisilin an egañ amobotnañangalen keñanen zet zigok tazin ke ku manzeme nâinañgut Bienmagengatnañ zet sambe timti toban bee in sambe diindoma nâmbien keyepmti neñ ingat nâma notnne penañ mambemâzin. ¹⁶ In neñ ku nabien; neñ in neñmak mamayet indati zemindema meti muluwin dolakñañ mme penañañ sambe sokbemti wemti kwesin tatagalen keyet diindowan. Keyepmti in met mulup mimamambe kwileki ñeniyet olati nâgât kwitnnanen Bien dundum same egañ indamukulem mimindewe. ¹⁷ Neñ zemâtâtât zet ñen pigok diindoma nâyo keyegak ewe zema nâit, in ilinak ñenañ ñeniyet gogot mti mamambep.

Zisas nembanjane ekjen mulup mme sisipenpen mimindewep

¹⁸ In mulup tapmim mepme am ekñenaj indik talati mtoindewep beme in nenn mamimname egip keyet otnâmbep. ¹⁹ In am ekñen kemak tusumti mambiek ze ekñenaj kasa kasa ñep ku mimindawiek. Neñ in am kapiyet tunjuwinangatnan indatimti set ñen zikat indama ilinangalen set itnanaj ke bamkumpemti nâlen mama mimi mâti mamip. Keyet mti indiktalati mtoindewep. ²⁰ In neñ zet ñen pigok diindowan e nâip, ‘Sisilin nembayan amobotnanaj sebempemti mobotnanaj ñep ku manak.’ Keyepmti am ekñenaj neñ sisipenpen mimnawien sepem kegogak in mimindawep. Ma am notnanaj nâlen zet gawepuwien sepem kegogak am notnanaj ingalen zelin ñep gawepuwep. ²¹ Am nâmkijpepepiñ ekñen kapiyan neñ Kawawanaj iññaj zemneme toti mulup mamiap ke ekñenaj ku nâmatâlip. Keyepmti ekñenaj in neñmak tusumti mamaip keyepmti in omba penaj mtoindewep. ²² Neñ msalen kapi toti am ekñen ke zet zapatn kapi ku diindowan ze zet kapiyan yomin sosok ku mkawan bem indenak. Pi zemkawan bewan keyepmti yomin sosok mamimkawanbein. Kwileki ñenaj yomin ke ñep ku angalanpepeyelen. ²³ An ñenaj neñ niktalati mammtotnein beme egan Bien kegogak mammtopein. ²⁴ Neñ am tunjuwinan menok teman teman amnan ku mimiyele ke mamkolap ke ku mbak ze ekñenaj nâgât ñenzinziñ mti yom teman ku aikbiek. Pi neñ yomin mimsokbema yomin ke ekmâtâtinjut ekñenaj naman nâgâek mtopenup zemti Bien kululun main ek eyo mammtopeip. ²⁵ Kegok mme golan zenze an zet ñen kapigok zenzenaj ke penanaj masokbein, ‘Ekñenaj yompiñ belak tunjupman penaj ñenzinziñ msamti mammtopeip.’ (Sam 35:19; 69:4)

²⁶ Neñ mulupgat indamukulem mimiñin Emetak Ten Bienmak mamain ke moti zempema toti egan Bien Kawawanmak nigat yanñ weyan zemkawan bem indame nâmatât ndewep. ²⁷ Âpme neñ in indatimti mulup yanñbemti mkopma nikbien keyet zet zapatn am zemkawan bemindame nâmatâmbep.

16

¹ Mineti amnan kwitnan kwitnan nukñaj ñen mimindame nâmkijpepeen sukñaj bewepmagat zet ewenajak tipman baen pigok diindowan. ² Am ekñenaj in Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mkaen mebegat zemkulumindemti pase zupman indewep ma kan ñen beme am ekñenaj nin Kawawangalen mulup penaj tapminup zemtati mamti in indome gakiwep. ³ Ekñenaj Bienmak nigat yanñ ku weyan manâmatâlip keyepmti sepem kegok mimindawep. ⁴ Neñ zet ewenajak kapi tadiindomkwapma nâip keyepmti manepeme kwitnan kwitnan kebon sokbemindame ekti zewep. ‘O, Amobotnanaj zet dindoye walak penanaj piki sokbemndain,’ zewep. Zet kapi ilak kan teepman tipman baen mamkwabennen ke ku diindowan. Pilak Bienmagen mobogalen kann bududuk beme nâmti keyepm tadiindoyap.

Emetak Tengalen mulup kapigok mam

⁵ Pi neñ An zemneme toban ekmagen mobogalen kan bududuk penaj beme mosât tapmma inmagen ñenaj pigok ku nayankwesin, ‘Gen pe deset mebanik?’ ⁶ Neñ indemesât zet kapi zema keyepmti in belak kemberaj kenin bemisikme belak zelinpiñ talip. ⁷ Neñ zet penaj pigok zema nâit, neñ mobap ke ingat mti mobap. Âk neñ ku mobap beme mukulem mimiñin ke ñep ku todak keyepmti neñ moti ek zempema tobe. ⁸ Âpme egan koti am msalen kapi yominangat yanñ zikat indawe ma egan mama mimi ten ke yanñ zikat indawe ma yominangat dopman zemindondo keyet yanñ zikat indawe. ⁹ Âpme ekñenaj yominangat yanñ pigok ekbeb ekñenaj neñ ku manâmkijpemneip keyan yomin bein. ¹⁰ Ekñenaj mimyungunjunangat nâme ñep mambein. Kulekiyet neñ Biengalen melap yangut in ewe neñ ñep ku nikbeb.

¹¹ Ekñenaj Kawawanangalen yominangat dopman zemindondo keyet yanaj ku nâip. Kwilekiyet msalengalen damuj Sadaj ek ewenaj zemkuye.

¹² Zet keboj keboj ke diindondoyelen sambe penaj timtalap yangut alak kapigogat sambe diindoma zigok ambepeseip. ¹³ Emetak Tenaj tobe kan keyet eganj Kawawan an zet penangat notekñaj keyet yanaj zemâtâtindamti mama mimi dolakñaj keyelen set zikat indame nâmâtâbep. Eganj kwitnaj kwitnaj ikñangat keñanegak etanj ku zewe. Nen zemâtâtsama nâmti kwitnaj kwitnaj bam sokbemâbe keyet zapatnaj diindowe. ¹⁴ Zet ke nâgât keññangatanaj timti zemkawan beme nâgât kwizet buñammnaj msalen palakñaj penaj bemti mekobe. ¹⁵ Bienmagen kwitnaj kwitnaj tazin keyet tonaj neñ keyepmti neñ zet pigok ewenaj diindoya, Emetak Tenaj nâlen keññananganatnaj zet timti in diindowe.

Zisasiyan met maneti naman gilik zemti ndatisât kobe

¹⁶ Neñ kan isikñaj bugan tazin kapi delanj zeme mepma in neñ natimati ilinak mame neñ met belaknik bugan mamti naman gilik zemkopma nikbep.”

¹⁷ Kegok zeme nin nnak sek putuj pitin mti zewenn, “An kapi zet kapi pe yanaj zigogat nâmti pigok pi zein? ‘Kan isikñaj bugan tazin ke delanj zeme mepma natimabep yan met belaknik maneti naman ewe gilik zemti inmagen kopma nikbep.’ Naman zet nen pigok zep, ‘Neñ Bienmagen mobap?’ ” ¹⁸ Kegok zemti ewe sakwalamti zewenn, “An kapi, ‘Pe kan isikñaj bugan tazin,’ tazein kapi kwilekiyet nâmti tazeinaj? Ke nin yanaj ku nâmâtâtnup!”

¹⁹ Zem mbenaj yek beme Zisas yankwesisâgât tapmmann Zisasiyan ndik mâtâti zeye, “‘Neñ kan isikñaj bugan tazin ke beme mepma natimabep. Ya naman met kan isikñaj bugan tati naman gilik zem kopma nikbep,’ zeya keyet in zenâmti nayankwesisât tapmip? ²⁰ Neñ zet penaj pigok zema nâit, neñ nome gakima in nâgât si kemberj temanj tapmme am nâmkijpepeninpin ekñenaj keñ oloñen temanj penaj mbep. In kemberj palen ke manepeme neñ bam gilik zemti indatisât kopma nikti oloñen temanj mbep. ²¹ Imbi ekñenaj nemba sokbesâpme sek sindem omba penaj timti keñin sindem mambein. Yan bam nemba sokbeme nembanaj ke ekti sindem titinaj ke nâme betetnaj beme keñ oloñen temanj mamip. ²² Âpme in sepem kegogak kan isikñaj bugan kapi in si kemberj mti mambe. Manepeme neñ mamaen gilik zem wapma nikti naman keñ oloñen penaj mbep. Keñ oloñen keboj ke am nenaj ku menzemme.

²³ Neñ Bienmagen mobap kan keyet in kwileki neniyet yanaj penaj nâsâgât nen ku nayankwesiwep. Neñ penaj sukwep pigok zema nâit, in kwileki neniyet olati Bien dundum same eganj nâgât pmbenanangapmti kwilekiyet olati wekuwep ke indawe. ²⁴ Neñmak tusumti mamkwabien kan keyet in kwileki neniyet olati nâgât kwitnnanen Biengat ku yankwesiwien. Yan alak pi in nâgât kwitnnanen kwileki nengat olati Biengat yankwesime eganj kwitnaj kwitnaj nep indame olalapin timamti oloñen palenak mambe.

Zisasiyan Sadangalen winde sambe kume topmoge

²⁵ Neñ zet sambe diindomkwaban ke belak bemzenze zet etanj diindomkwaban. Maneti bangat neñ bemzenze zet nen ewe ku diindowap neñ Biengat yanaj belak sosok zemkawan bemti zemâtâtindama nâmâbep. ²⁶ Kan keyet in nâlen bembenaj keyepmti nâgât kwitnnanen Biengat gwaen dundum same neñ ingat munduminan tati Biengat manzemtemanok ewe ku zewap. ²⁷ Neñ Kawawanmaganganatnaj kwatoban e in nâmkijpemnemti nâgât gogot penaj mamimneip keyepmti Bienaj ingat sepem kegogak gogot penaj mamimindein. ²⁸ Neñ Bien pemti msalen pien inmagen kwatoban yan pi naman in indemti kululujen Bienmagen gilik zem mowebap.”

²⁹ Kegok zeme nin nâmti pigok dunduwenn, “Geñ alak pi bemzenze zet ñen zenzepin sosok belak zemâtâtndamane nâmâtâtnup. ³⁰ Keyepmti nin gâgât pigok nângenup geñ an ñenan gayankwesisipin mme geñ gitiyegak kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe beeyet yañan manâmâtâpmane delan zein. Keyepmti geñ Kawawañmagengatnan tobanan e nâmkinpembenup.”

³¹ Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok dinndoye, “Kapi zema in alakñatingut nâmkinpemneip? ³² Kan belaknik penañ kapi in neñ nemti kunzunñi mkanñan me enzilim kot enzilim msâip. Ke nem mekopme neñ nenak etañ ku tabap Bienañ namukulem mti neñmak tabe. ³³ In neñmak tusumti mamaip keyepmti in keñ sewakñañ palen mamayet nâmti zet sambe bee diindomkwala. In msalen kasa kasa mimindame keyet keñañ nâmisim mamaip. Âpme nenn msalengalen kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanañ sambe kapiyelen windenñan mtopemâban.”

17

Zisasiyañ nembajane ekñengat nâmti dunduye

¹ Zisasiyañ zet kekok zemdelan zemti zikatnañ kululunñen gwaen ekme mopme pigok dunduye, “Bien, gakiki kann ilak bududuk penañ bein. Kan keyet geñ nâgât kwizet buñamm mwapmane neñ naman gâgât kwizet buñamdi mwabap. ² Kawawañ, geñ msalen am sambe bekapi ilindiñ neñ indadamuñ mimiyet nâgât kandañnnan yalon indemti indadamuñ mimiyet winde nawanan. Mti am geñ gitañgat zapat penañ ombem indewanan ekñen ke neñ mama kanzizit indawap. ³ Amnañ mama kanzizit ke yañan kapigoset mti matip: geñ Kawawañ penañ mamaniñ ma Zisas Kilais neñ nemane toban am ekñenñan yañnit kekok penañ nâmâtâtndemtingut mama kanzizit ñep tiwep. ⁴ Geñ mulup mimiyet zemnemane tobanañ mulup bepi mmetne metne pema msalen kwizet buñamdañ palakñañ bemti tazin. ⁵ Bien, msat kululunñ ewe ku sokbeme neñ ewenñan geñmak mamti kwizet buñamm temanmak mamamteman. Sepem kekokak pi ewe gilik zemti geñmagen kwapma kwizet buñam ke ewe namane timti gâgât monzalamdanen mamambap.

⁶ Msalen am sambe penañ kapiyet keñan am gitañgat zapat ombemindewanan ekñen ke nâlen belen beindewanan ekñenmagen kwizapadi ilak zemkawañ bemindama nâmti mkatikbemâpme delan zeye. ⁷ Mti ekñenñan neñ mulup kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe mamiyap ekñen kapi winde geñmagengatnañetañ matimiyap elak ekñen sambeyañ eknâme delan penañ zemâzin. ⁸ Zet sambe nawanan e diindoma delan zeye. Ekñenñan penañ nâmkinpeip neñ geñmagengatnan koban. Ma geñ nemane koban.

⁹ Keyepmti neñ geñ am gitañgat zapat ekñen ke nâgât belen bewanan ekñen keyet etañ nâmti pigok dundum gayap. ¹⁰ Am sambe geñ nâlen belen bemane maindadamuñ miap pi toñañ nilizuzut belup ya am ekñen kapiyañ nâgât kwizet buñamm ñep mwatnewep. ¹¹ Âpme neñ msalen pien kwesiñ penañ ku mambap ilak geñmagen kwakwagalen kan bududuk bein. Âpme amdine ekñen bekakan nâlen belen bemane maindadamuñ mkwalap pi ewe msalen kapi kwesiñ mamambep. Keyepmti Bien, An teñ mamaniñ, geñ kwileki ñenan mto indeweyet indadamuñ dolakñañ mimindemane mamambep. Âpme ekñenñan gâlen winde ke sosok ekmâtâti keñ kwep bemti kume kwaopme mamambep. Nit keñ kwep bemti mamalup sepem kekokak ¹² neñ ekñenmak mamayap. Kan kapiyet neñ gâlen windeen zet zapadi dolakñañ kapi zemti mkatikñañ bemindewan keyepmti ekñen sambe penañ ku walebien. Kawawañgalen Zet Itanañanen zet tazin ke katikñañ bambeyet an kwewetanñ set tetakñañ palakñañ beme mmetneti mme pilik zeme teziñ ñandañgat zapat beye. ¹³ Neñ ilak geñmagen kokogat kann bududuk beme keyepmti neñ ekñengat yayañ mimindemti dundum

gayap. Geñ indamukulem mimindemane oloñen palen mambep nen mamayap sepem kegogak. ¹⁴ Âpme neñ zedi zemâtâtndama ekñenañ ke nâmti neñmak tusume mamamup keyepmti am ninmak tusumti ku mamaip ekñenañ nsakwep ñenzinziñ minndamti mamtot ndeip. ¹⁵ Wa neñ geñ msalen kapiyetnan indatimti mobogat nâmti ku dundum gayap. Mneti Sadangalen windeyan mtoindewemagengapmti geñ indapmukulem mimindemane mamayet nâmti dundum gayap. ¹⁶ Neñ msat kapiyet zapat ku mamayap sepem kegogak ekñen kapiyan msat kapiyet zapat ku mamaip. ¹⁷ Geñ gitangât zedi penañ sukwep penañ keyañ keñin mmane kwetetepman penañ beme ekñenañ yomgalen mama mimi bekanan ke bamkumpemti gâgât zapaletañ mamambep. ¹⁸ Geñ neñ msalen pien zedi penañ sukwep penañ ke zempalakñan bembeyet zemneman toti mamiyap kegogak ekñen bekakan kapi neñ zemindema msalen kapi ammagen zedi ke tim mebep. ¹⁹ Neñ ekñenañ gâlen zedi teñ penañ kapi nâmti gâgât kandan penañ kokogat nâmti indamukulem mimiyet keñ temañ penañ matazin.

²⁰ Ya wan neñ ekñengât etañ nâmti ku dundum gayap ekñenañ kapi mamti zedi timepme am notnanan zelin nâmti nâgât nâmkijpennemti mambep ekñengât eyo nâmti dundum gayap. ²¹ Bien, neñmak geñmak keñ kwep bemti gogot palen mamalup sepem kegogak ekñenañ nitmak tusumti ilinak keñ kwep bemti gogot palen mame am notnan gâlen zet zapat dolakñan bamkumpemti mamaip ekñenañ geñ giti neñ zemneman toban ke penañ nâmkijpennewep zemti dundum gayap. ²² Geñmak nit keñ kwep bemti mamalup sepem kegogak ekñenañ ilinak keñ kwep bemti mamambep. Geñ neñ nigomti kwizet buñamm temañ nambanan sepem kegogak neñ ekñen kegogak indikgomti kwizet buñamin mamwalap. ²³ Geñmak nit keñ kwep bemti mamalup sepem kegogak neñ ekñenmak keñ kwep bemti mamamup. Kegogak ekñenañ ilinak keñ kwep penañ bemti mambep. Sepem kegogak mti mame am gâlen zet bamkumpemti mamaip ekñenañ mama mimiñin dolakñan ke ekti penañ geñ giti zemneman toban ma geñ gogot mnemti ekñen eyo gogot mamimindanik e nâmatâbep.

²⁴ Bien, geñ am indamakumti nâgât betnnan bewanan. Keyepmti ekñenañ neñ kwabap keyegak kwabep. Mti ekñenañ geñ msat kululun ewe sokbembepiñ tapme geñ nâgât gogot penañ mnemti kwizet buñamm temañ nawanan kwizet buñamm temañ ke ekmâtâbep. ²⁵ Bien, An teñ penañ mamam, am sambe msalen pi wemelip ekñen bepiyan gâgât yandî ewen ku nâmbien neñ kwep gâgât yandî nâmgeyap. Keyepmti geñ am ekñen ke nânânin mkawan bemane ekñenañ neñ geñmagengatnan toban e nâmatâtnewep. ²⁶ Neñ am ekñen kemagen zet zapadi zemâtâtindawan yan pi ewe manzemâtâtindamelap. Keyet geñ nâgât gogot mamimnenik sepem kegogak ekñengât gogot mimindewanik.”

18

Kasayan Zisas met atawien

¹ Zisasiyan dundundu kegok dundumepme delañ zeme wati nin ndatime mka pem toti met Kidolon tu somti tu nembet daen olip mulup temañ matatanen ke mobenn. ² Mulup keyet keñan Zisasiyan ninmak kan katan ke meti maondaktemenn keyepmti Zudasian mulup set ke nâme delañ zein. ³ Keyepmti ekñenañ ke mepme Zudasian meti zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an neñan ma Palisi ekñenañ an kasa kuku ma sesewat mkayelen an tipdakutum mee pi zemindeme Zudas Zisasiyan iñan nembanan wati mamtan egan iñan neñan bemti indatime ñelip sage timti tambuyet tanam konñti konñti piyan Zisas wasâgât kopmâbien. ⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan am kasayan kotî kwitnan kwitnan sambe mnamâseip e nâme delañ zeye keyepmti ekñenañ takopme kopme egan keeselak ekñenmagen sokñan meti pigok zeye,” In an pe kwiyet tatimalip?”

⁵ Zeme ekñenañ zewien,” Nin Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnan ek tatimatnup.”

Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Ne toka kapi talap.” ⁶ Zeme ekñenan wenjin mepme tikande kande meti toindomâge. ⁷ Mme Zisasiyan ewe indayan kwesiye, “In an pe kwiyet tatimalip?”

Indayan kwesime zewien, “Nin Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnan egat tatimatnup.”

⁸ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Neñ pi talap,” tazeyap pe tatnâip ma yek? In nen tatnatimalip beme nembanne indondopin; nen kwep natamti napmelit. ⁹ Sepem kegok sokbeme Zisasiyan ekñengat dunduyeen keyet penañan sokbem katik beye, “Nemba akum namane maindadamun mkwalap ekñenmagengatnan ñenan ku walege.”

¹⁰ Âpme Saimon Pitayan Zisasiyepmti gembo pitakñanen yunmamanje pi sakwep senkwati sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenan egalen sisilin nemba ñen kwitnan Malakas zeme ke ek wakñan penasat sâmpeme mege. ¹¹ Kegok mme Zisasiyan Pita pigok dunduye,” Gen gembondi sakwep mti mkanan wepe. Bienan nen sindem teman kapi titiyet zemnenje pi alak gen naman bekek nesât tapmnik?”

Zisas wati Anas egalen mkaen mebien

¹² Zemti tapme am ek wati kosât mebien ekñenan Zisas atamti betnan tegar zampemti wati mebien. ¹³ Ekñenan ñenan Kaipasiyet tatnan Anas ekmagen wati mebien. Kaipas egañ nup kan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengat ñenanin teman mamayet ombempeme mamtan. ¹⁴ Kaipas an keyan Zuda am ekñengalen ondedagen tati zet kapigok zeye, “Zisasiyan tapme nin nukñan teman aikbanupgat nin ek kwep kumann gakime dolakñan mambanup.”

Pitayan Zisas zemkandat peye

¹⁵ Saimon Pitamak notnan kwep ñenmak Zisas zet muluwen wati mepme mâti eksât mebun. Nemba ñen ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengalen ñenanin teman keyan egat nâmpen keyepmti Zisas wati egalen mka kenan mopme mâti keyegak mowege. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Âpme Pitayangut igak paset zupman baen tati notnan mebun ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengalen ñenanin teman egañ nâmpen keyepmti egañ nâmtalati met imbi sekekek damun keyet zeme nâmti Pita set kwalet peme kenan kwapme imbi keyan Pita sepeman ekti yan kwesiye, “Gen kapi an kandayet nembanan ñen tagigap.”

Yan kwesime Pitayan yan ti zeye, “Gen pe kwiyet tazenik ne pi ka yegat.”

¹⁸ Kegok zempemti mulup an ma kasa kuku an ekñenan tâgâyet mti tep bume zime bembulun ti kât tapmambien ke mot wanzangum tati tep kât tapmanje.

Sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengalen ñenanin teman Zisas yan kwesisi sambe tayan kwesimanje

¹⁹ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengalen ñenanin teman keyan Zisasiyet nembanane nin zigoset indatiye ma egañ zet zibon zikat indammge pe zigok penan manzein kebon kebon keyet yanñan nâsâgât tayan kwesimanje. ²⁰ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Neñ am sambe ekñengat tunjuwinan ma Zuda am nnañgalen sesewat mka temanen ma am ondedakñin tema temanen sosok belak zetn zemzikat mti mkawan bemeban. ²¹ Âpme gen nâgât pi eneyet tatnayan kwesinik? Am sambe zet mandiindoma nâip ekñen ke indayan kwesimane zet pe zigok mandiindoyap e ekñenan zeme nâmbak.”

²² Kegok zeme an tipdakutum damun mti tapmambien ekñenmagengatnan ñenan bepalaksat nanguman somti zeye, “Gen sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengalen ñenanin teman kapi zet kebon ke eneyet dundunik?”

²³ Zeme Zisasiyan an ke ekti pigok zeye, “Neñ zet bekanan ma pembenan zeya ze yanñan weyan zeman nâmti tapmanjut nowek. Gen belak kilen etan eneyet nonik?”

²⁴ Zeme Anasiyan sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengalen ñenanin mulupman teman delan zeme belak pemti mamtan keyepmti Zisas betnan ewe zapen ke tapme zempeme

sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambu ekñengalen ñenñanin alakñan tatnan Kaipas ekmagen wati mebegat zemindeye.

Pitayan Zisasiyet sek ñen ewe ku nâmpayap zeye

²⁵ Âpme Pitayan ewe tep ke kâpmambe tapme am notnanan ekti yanñkweziwien, “Geñ kapi pe an kandayet nembanane ekñengat tunñuwinanñatnan ñen geñ kapi ma zem tatnânup?”

Âpme egañ zeye, “Neñ yek penan.”

²⁶ Zeme Pitayan sâpe sâpe bumbu ñenñanñat mulup anan ñen wakñan sâmpaye keyet notnanan ekti zeye, “Geñ sañenen ekmak ilinsakwep muluwen daen mamane gikman pi.”

²⁷ Zeme Pitayan yanñi zeye, “Neñ penan egat ku nâyap.” Zeme zeme keyegak pepup apmanan yanñbemti kâkâkâââk kuye.

Zisas wati naman amobotnan Pailletmagen mebien

²⁸ Tambuyet pi Kaipasiyelen mkaen ke zet mulup mti tapmetnepeme msame watoti naman Loma amobotnan Paillet Zelusalem mkaen matatan ekmagen wati meti ilin penan amobotnan Paillet egalen mkaen ku mobien. Ekñenan puk nâmti mbien, “Nin Anñalalan Kendoyen tu meu niniyelen kan sokñanik bein kapi egalen mkaen mopmann ñep ku besem.” Kegok nâmti zupman baenak kot tabien. ²⁹ Ekñenan wakoti belak tambanñumen baen tapme indikti Pailletan mka kenñangatnan toti pigok indayanñkweziye, “In an ke pe yom zigok mme wati kotalip?”

³⁰ Indayanñkweziye ekñenan zewien, “An kapi bekanan ku mnak ze nin wati geñmagen kapi ku kobenek.”

³¹ Zeme amobotnan Pailletan pigok diindoye, “In ilinanñgalen zii zelin tazin keyet katan nâmtati zetnan zemdelan zempeit.”

Zeme Zuda am ekñenan zewien, “Nin am ñen zetnan zemdelan zemti kumann gakikiyet ku nâmdendenan.” ³² Zuda am ekñenan kegok zemti Zisas Loma amobotnanñat betnan beme Zisasiyan maneti bam tep palen nomti masasoknewep zeye zet ke penan sokbeye.

³³ Âpme Pailletan mkanan kenan motati Zisas zemandame mopme pigok yanñkweziye, “Geñ penan Zuda am ekñengalen Amobotnan manze zeman nâmbi?”

³⁴ Yanñkweziye Zisasiyan zeye, “Zet ke am notnanan zeme nâmti zenik ma gitanñat kenñanñalak nâmti tazenik?”

³⁵ Zeme Pailletan zeye, “Neñ Zuda an keyepmti nâgât tatnayanñkwezinik? Zet ke gitanñat amdine ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenñandine ekñenan geñ zigok mmane gikti gati nâlen pi kolo?”

³⁶ Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Wa neñ Amobotnan msat kapiyetnan yek. Neñ Amobotnan kululun gwaengatan. Neñ msat kapiyelen Amobotnan mambak ze neñ aminne zemindema ekñenan nadamuñ katikñan mtapme Zuda am ekñenan ñep ku natamti kobiek.”

³⁷ Zeme nâmti Pailletan zeye, “Âpme geñ Amobotnan teman ñen geñ bekapi?”

Yanñkweziye Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Giti zenik kemak! Neñ zet penan ñotekñan kapi zemkawan bembeyet nâmti msalen kapi toti am mamaen sokbewan. Am zet penan ñotekñan kapiyet yanñan manâmtâtâlip ekñenan nâlen zetn manâip.”

³⁸ Zeme Pailletan nâmti pigok zeye, “Zet penan ñotekñan ke pe kwilekiyet nâmti tazenik?”

Kegok zemti ewe tambanñumen toti Zuda am pigok diindoye, “Neñ ankanñwayelen yoman ñen ku aigap. ³⁹ Keyepmti neñ ilinanñgalen set tazin keyet katan Anñalalan

Kendo katan am mka katiknanen tatatnan an nen ilin zeme nâmpema zupman makwawezin keyet katan zeme nen Zuda ilinangalen Amobotnanjin kapi belak zempema totogalen nâip?”

⁴⁰ Âpme eknenan kwizet nak nak teman mti zewien, “Wa ek yek. Balabasingut belak zempemane tolak!” Balabas egan Loma gapman mtoindeme keyepmti eknenan wati mka katiknan mepewien.

19

Amobotnan Pailelan Zisas gakikiyet zemdelan zempeye

¹ Amgat zemingeyan yek beme gilik zem mka kenan wapmoti Zisas kume gakikiyet zetnan zemdelan zemti kasa kuku an zemindeme sindiwan witikti ² sepmen mungunti noknanen peme topme kâlâp teepman naman piyan mundunpeme tapme ³ zimosetnan met ondektati kwizet kalian teman msanti mbien ke pep mtiyepm zewien, “Gen Zuda am ekngalen Amobotnan kan teepman telepgat penan mamambanik.” Zemti bepalaksat nennguman taiwien.

⁴ Âpme Paillet egan Zuda am eknenmagen ewe toweti zeye, “Nen an kangwa yoman penan timapma bemeyepmti watotindesât totdiindoyap. Keyepmti in ilin nâmti talip keyet katan msaseip.” ⁵ Zemti mot Zisas ek sepmen teknan noknan kwasim pewien ma kâlâp naman teepman mundun pewien mee bee melesin watoti Pailelan zikat indamti zeye, “In an bukapi ekti kember bugan mip ma yek?”

⁶ Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan eknen ma aminine sambeknenan kwizet naknak mti zewien, “Tewen kume gakik! Tewen kume gakik!”

Kume Pailelan zet dopman pigok gilik zemti indaye, “Nen yoman nen ku aiga keyet in ilin nâipnok wati met tewen kume gakik!”

⁷ Âpme Zuda am eknenan pigok zewien, “An keyan iknanggat, ‘Nen Kawawangat Nemunan,’ zemti mobotnan mamm. Ma zii zetnnan an mobotnan kebon ke indome gakikiyet zenzenan. Keyepmti an Kawawangat zet mobotnan mamin kapi kume gakisem.”

⁸ Zeme Pailelan zet mobotnan mamm zewien ke nâmti kingage. ⁹ Mti Zisas ewe mka kenan gilik zem wapmoti pigok yankwesiye, “Gen pe mkandi noteknan pe deset?” Yankwesime Zisasiyan zetnan dopman gilik zemsasapin; ¹⁰ belak etan tapme Pailelan pigok dunduye, “Gen zetn dopman nen eneyet ku gilik zemti nanik? Nenmagen winde zemdelan zema tewengongoyelen ma belak zemgema mebegalen tatnain ke ku nâmnenik?”

¹¹ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Gen nâgât zetn zemdelan zenze keyet winde Kawawan kululun gwaen mamain egan gaye keyepmti gen nâgât zetn zemdelan zesâpmnik. Belak ze gen nâgât zetn nep ku zemdelan zewek. Mme am nati kot gâlen belen neyo ekngalen yominan gâlen sebempein.”

¹² Pailelan zet ke nâmti set nen aikti Zisas belak zempeme kwaweweget zeme Zuda am eknenan kwizet kalian kumti zewien, “Gen an ke belak zempemane mesem beme damun di teman Sisa ekmak Loma mka notaknan tazin ekmak tususundi ku tabe. An nenan amobotnan nen kwep zemti amobotnan Sisa mintopewe beme Sisayan ekmak kasa kasa mbe.”

¹³ Pailelan zet ke nâmti egan Zisas wati zupman baen toti egan zemdelan zenze munduman mototage. Mundum ke nanzan weyan kwetetepman mpepenan keyepmti Ibulu zeleset Gabata makumtemien. ¹⁴ Kan ke ilak Anggalan Kendo sajen noknan tatagalen beye keyepmti zet mulup ke tapmimetnepeme tinsutnan penan beme Pailelan Zuda am pigok diindoye, “In Amobotnanjin wa piyet egit!”

¹⁵ Zeme eknenan kwizet kalian teman kumti zewien, “An ke kumen gakik, kumen gakik, tewen kumasasokpeit!”

Âpme Pailelan zet dopman pigok diindoye, “Ilinangalen Amobotnanjin kapi nen tewen kumasasokpepeyet nâmti tazeip?”

Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an nênan eknenan Pailatgat pigok zewien, “Wa nin amobotnanj zutmak yek. Nin amobotnanj Sisa kwewetan.”

¹⁶ Am sambeyan zet sambe ke mme ekti Pailelan nâme nep kumbeme Zisas nâmisimti tewen kumasasokpepeyet zemdelan zempeye.

Zisas tewen kumasasokpewien

¹⁷ Zemdelan zempeme kasa kuku an eknenan Zisas tep palen bemkukuyelen tepman bee iknan mesame pumti Golgata kalanan mowebien. “Golgata” ke Ibulu ekngengalen zeleset makuip âpme ningalen zeleset njokaset Kalan kuwanek. ¹⁸ Ke wapmoti tewen kumasasok pewien. Zisas tungupman kumpemti an zut nembet nembet gakikiyet kogogak kumindewien. ¹⁹ Âpme Pailelan zeme Zisas kuwien tep keyet duknanen gwaen meluwan kapigok kumpewien,

“ZISAS NASALET MKAENGATNAN ZUDA AM EKNENGALAN AMOBOTNAN.”

²⁰ Zisas kumpewien msat keyet soknan bee Zelusalem mka njande teman ke matatan. Âpme Amobotnan Pailelan zeme meluwan ke Ibulu ekngengalen zeleset ma Glik ma Latin zeleset kumpeme tage. Âpme amnan setemamen mekoti zet ke mainnâmbien. ²¹ Keyepmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an nênan eknenan ekme nep ku beme Pailatgat pigok dunduwien, “Gej, ‘Zuda am ekngengalen Amobotnan kegok eneyet kumpenak.’ Yegat, asekti naman pigok kumpe, ‘An kapiyan iknangat pigok manzein, “Nen Zuda ekngengalen Amobotnan.” ’ ”

²² Zeme Pailelan pigok zeye, “Nen zet ilak kumpeya ewe asekti naman sepem nen ewe ku kusap.”

²³⁻²⁴ Âpme an kasa kuku eknenan Zisas tewen kumpeme tapme seknanen kwitnan kwitnan gulum m timti mange zulak zulak beme tapme iknangat iknangat tonan tonan tiwien. Âpme kâlâpman kenangatan teepman kengut ku seliliyan keyepmti pigok zewien, “Pi mineti mendelepman kilen besemagengat kopme nin nanzan guluk gilik mti an kwiyan nênan kwasem beme egan kâlâp ke mti mesem zemti kegok mbien.” Sepem kegok mme Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen meluwan pigok mimiyan tazin keyet katanak beye,

“Eknenan seknanen kwitnan kwitnan gulum m timti tonan tonan tiwien. Âpme kâlâp teepman kenangatan ke nanzan guluk gilik mti an nênan kwage egan mge.”

(Sam 22:18)

²⁵ Zisas tewen kumpeme tapme Zisas iknangat manan ma mawenenan Malia Kolopasiyet imbiyan ma Malia Makdala mkaengatan imbi eknen keyan Zisasiyet kember nâmti met tep mwatonzempewien kandan tati ekpeme mopme tapmambien. ²⁶ Tapmann Zisasiyan nâgât gogot penan mamtan kegogapm mananmak nit tapmalu ndikti manangat zeye, “Mange, nemundi kemak mamambalup.”

²⁷ Zemti nen nikti zeye, “Gej mamdi talup kapimak mamambanik.” Âpme ke tatneti kwawesâti nen Zisasiyet manan wati mkannanen meti ekdamun mpema mamamtan.

Zisas tewen anzamtapmetneti gakiye

²⁸ Zisasiyan tewen ke anzam tati gakikiyan kenan minzilim kopme nâmti pigok nânge. Mulup msalen mkoban ewan ilak alak delan zein. Zemti Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet nen kapigok tazin ke penanan bembeyet zet pigok zeye, “Nen tuyet penan miyapgat tu nen omti name nimbi.”

²⁹ Âpme eknenan menzim nen wain tu aknan penan pi kasim pepenan ke ekti yembem notnan timti takaset duknan gwaen tegar neliwen zampemti peme menzim kenan ke towepme mkwati peme mane mane dembuseknan mot olanme ke ululuk

ninje. ³⁰ Wain tu akñan penan ke nimti zeye, “Ilak msalen mulup mimin delan zein.” Kegok zemti gakimti ñokñanñan gwak zemtoge.

³¹ Kan ke Angalalan Kendo tatagat kan sokñanik penan beye keyepmti Zuda am ekñenan Pailatgat pigok zewien, “Sanenen tagonngo kanen am sekñan ekñenan tep dukñanak ku tabep.” Zeme Pailalan an kasa kuku ekñenan am ekñen ke met selin kasetnan kume etume anزام tati gakime sekñin timti met indabembeyet nâmindeye.

³²⁻³³ Âpme kasa kuku an ekñenan meti an zut bekanan mimi Zisasmak idowien. Eget ke met ñen setnan kasetnan kume etume met ñen setnan kasetnan kume etume Zisasmagen koti ekbienalak ek ilak gakim wengeyepmti setnan kasetnan ku kume etuye. ³⁴ Belak kasa kuku an ñenan ñeliwan gatnaneset omti ñelip senkwapme sipmak tumak luman tobun. ³⁵ Neñ sokñan ke tati ekma kwitnan kwitnan ke nanangat zikatn palen sokbeme ekban keyepmti zet kapi kumti indayap. In zet kapi nâme penan sukwep penan bewe. ³⁶ Kwitnan kwitnan kapi Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet ñen kapigok tazin ke penanñanmak bembeyet nâmti sokbemmâge, “Ekñenan kanziñan ñen ku kume etuwe.”

(Sam 34:20)

³⁷ Naman zet itnananen keyegak zet ñen pigok tazin,

“Ekñenan ñeliwan omti senme amnan zikalin gwalalan ek ekbep.” (Zekaraia 12:10)

Zisas sekñan mââtâpmtoti met sumen bewien

³⁸ Âpme Zosep Alimatia mkaengatnan an ke Zisasiyelen manje yanggut sosok sokbemtï mama Zuda amobotnan ekñenan nikmâtâti mka katikñan met newepmagen zem meti buzak enzilim mamtan. An keyan Zisas sekñan mti met bembeyet Pailat yangwesime ñep bembeyet nâmpeme met Zisas sekñan mââtâtosât mege. ³⁹ Met mââtâtoti tobeme tapme Nikodimas an tambuyet buzak moti Zisasmak zet zenâmbun an keyan bam mâti mege. Egan mesâti wet am sekñin mme sesikñan dolakñan mapein ma keyan am sekñin mme sambumbupin kwesin matazin ke mti mege keyet nukñanñan 50 kilo mee kegok. ⁴⁰ Meti Zosep mukulem mme egelan Zisas sekñan Zuda ilin am gakime sekñin miak indemti maïndabemtemien keyet katan wet sesikñan dolakñan zulutpemtï sâk satnanñan weyan sumunpemalu tapme besât luanzamti mebun. ⁴¹ Zisas kuwien msat keyet nembet daeset tep belak mulup ñen matatan ke nanzan teman ñen ewenñan am bembeyet nâmti kakalimpepenñan ke am ñen ku indabemberñan belak etan matatan. ⁴² Âpme Zuda am ekñen ilak tagonngo kan tatagat kan bududuk penan beye keyepmti egelan Zisasiyet sekñan sakwep mââtâpmti sokñan ke met bempemtï kobun.

20

Zisasiyan gakikiengatnan gilik zemti wage

¹ Sonda tambunan penan msat ewe sasat takume Malia Makdala mkaengatnan keyan Zisas sekñan eksâgât meti ekme an zulan nanzan teman ñen wilili pemalu met enzun bekek tage e naman wililipeme kainan met tage. ² Kegok ekti egan wenan mepme windembem mane mane Saimon Pitamak neñ Zisasiyan nâgât gogot mamtan ninmagen meti zeye, “An zut, Amobotnan sekñan piwan ewande ñen mmelo mme neñ sumen daen meti ekma yek bep!”

³ Kegok zeme Pitamak neñmak nâmti am sumen daen eksât mebelin. ⁴ Windembem mane mane Pita ewe sewak sewak tapmepme neñ sakwep windembem met sumen patan zewan. ⁵ Meti kenan baen ku towewan. Belak zupman baen tati bim kekesimti sangum satnan etan baen tapme ekban. ⁶ Âpme Pitayan bam met patan zemti kenan keim toweti sangum satnan kwasimpewien kwep weme ege. ⁷ Ma ñokñanen sâk kwasim pepeñan e kegogak weyan mutumti igak bempepenñan tapme ege. ⁸ Âpme neñ kegogak kenan toweti nilisakwep kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke ekmâti pigok

nâmkînpewan. Zisasiyan ikn̄an wasât zeme nâmban walek penan kapi wati melep. ⁹ Mme nemba notnan eknenan Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen Zisasiyan gakikiengatanan wawagat zetnan meluwan mimiñan ke eknenan ku nâmbien. ¹⁰ Ke ekti egelan belak wenjît mepme am zaimengatanan kwakwadak mkaen mebun.

Zisasiyan Malia Makdala mkaengatanan sokbemsaye

¹¹⁻¹² Âpme Malia Makdala mkaengatanan keyan naman met sum ganzenan ganzenan ke tokwat sumti mgeyan yek beme met bimkekesimti zikatnan sum kenan baen ekpeme mepme Kawawangalen ensel zut kâlâwit satnan satnanan miakpewun piyan Zisas peme wengeen ke nenan setnanan wengeeset nenan noknanan wengeeset totapmambun. ¹³ Egelan imbi ke ekti zewun, “Imbi, gen pe kwilekiyet nâmti tasunik?”

Âpme egan zeye, “Amobotnan nnanngalen seknan pi ewande nen mmepme munduman timapma beme tasuyap.”

¹⁴ Kegok zemti gilik zemti wa belaknan zem Zisas ikn̄an ege yangut kapi Zisas ke ku ekmâtâge. ¹⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok yan̄kwesiye, “Imbi, gen pe kwilekiyet tasunik?”

Zeme imbi keyan wa mulup kapiyet damunan nenan mene tazin zemti pigok dunduye, “An sum damun, gen mene an seknan kapi mti ewande nen met benak beme zemane nâmti met mkobi.”

¹⁶ Zeme Zisasiyan Malia pigok dunduye, “Malia!”

Zeme nâmti Maliayan elen zem kwat Zisas ekti Zuda zeleset pigok zeye, “Laboni!” (Zet keyet yan̄an An Zikat Indanda.)

¹⁷ Zemti endilipemti atasât mme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Gen kot sekñ timakmakpin! Nen Bienmagen ewe mobopin talapgat! Gen notnne eknenmagen meti pigok diindo, ‘Nen nin sambeyet Bipmmagen ma nin sambeyet Kawawangmagen mowebap.’”

¹⁸ Zeme nâmti Malia Makdala mkaengatanan keyan sakwep windembemti Zisas ikn̄anngat nembanane ninmagen meti pigok dinndoye, “Nen Amobotnan ekti kolap!” Zemti zet dunduye ke dinndomâge.

Nemba eknenan mka kenan ondek tatnepeme Amobotnanan sokbemindaye

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Âpme Sonda tambuyet nin mka kwep neniyet mot ondek tati Zuda amobotnan ekngat kingati setn kili kili penan kekti tapmann Zisasiyan belak tungupmnan ke petak zem kwatati pigok dinndoye, “Inmagen ken sewaknanan wembe.” Kegok zemti betnan zembenan nembet nembet ma gatnanen zembenan ke zikat ndaye. Âpme nin Zisas ekti ken̄ dolaknan penan beme tabenn. ²¹ Âpme ewe pigok dinndoye, “Inmagen ken sewaknanan wembe. Bienan nen zemneme toti inmagen mulup mban kegokak nen in muluwen mebegat zemindeyap.” ²² Kegok zemti indakumbumti zeye, “In Emetak Ten̄ tit. ²³ In am yomin zemzulutindewep beme yomin penan yek bewe. Âk am notnanngat yoman tatagat nâmpewep beme yoman ke kalinan tabe.”

Tomasiyan Zisas ege

²⁴ Âpme Zisas nembanane 12 ninmagengatanan nemba nen kwitnan Tomas ek keyet kwitnan nen Didimas manzemtemenn, ningalen zeleset, nemba pepet kegok zewanek. Egan ewande nen mame Zisasiyan nemba notnan etan sokbemindaye. ²⁵ Keyepmti nemba notnan nin Zisas sokbemndame ekbenn nin zewenn, “Nin Amobotnan sokbemndame ekñ.”

Zemann Tomasiyan pigok dinndoye, “Nen nen penan betnan palaknan gwilim zembenan ke ma gatnanen nelip zembenan ke betnan atam ektin̄gut zelin kapi nâma penan bewe.”

²⁶ Zemti mamotnepeme Sonda nen beme naman Tomasmak nsakwep mka kenan ngat ondek mka wanok setnan ken̄aset kili kili kekpemti tapmambenn. Tatnepemann Zisasiyan ewe tungupmnan patan zem kwatati pigok zeye, “Ken sewaknan

inmagen wembe.” ²⁷ Zemti Tomas pigok dunduye, “Geñ zewanangat betn zemberañ pi timak ekbak ma betdañ daen pemane mepme ñelip zemberañ timak nâmbak. Mti keñ zut ewe mimipin; penañ nâmkinpemne.”

²⁸ Zeme Tomasiyañ atam ekti zeye, “Geñ penañ Amobotnañ ma Kawawañ!”

²⁹ Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok dunduye, “Geñ natimak ekti keyepmti nâmkinpemnenigat. Âpme am neñ sepem eekpin belak manâmkinpemneip am ekñen ke Kawawañ indamukulem mimindeme oloñen palen penañ mamambep!”

³⁰ Zisasiyañ ewe msalen pien mamti menok sepemañ igak igak sambe penañ nembañane ningat zikatnañ mamimkwapme ektemenn. Sambe bee papiaen pi ku kuma delañ zemâge. ³¹ Bugar pi kumpepenañ pi ilak kapigogapmti kukuñ. In sambeyan mainâmti Zisas ek Kilais ek Kawawañgat Nemuñ penañ ke nâmkinpapeyet bugan kapi kumpewan. Keyepmti an ñenañ zet kapi mainâmti egat nâmkinpewe beme egan mama kanzizit aikbe.

21

Zisasiyañ nembañane 7 sokbemindaye

¹⁻³ Mamoti Zisas nembañane 7 ke nin kapigok: Saimon Pita, Tomas kwitnañ ñen Nemba pepet, Natanael Galili mkaengatnañ ma Zebediyet nemulatnenet ma nembañane zut nit ewe Taibilias tundua ganzenan met ondek tapmmann Saimon Pitayañ nin pigok dinndoye, “Neñ angalayet timasât tapmiap.” Zeme nin nsakwep meti wañgaen moti meti tambu tetak pi mulup temañ mti angala ñen ku atawenn.

⁴ Ke tapmimetnepemann ilak msaye. Âpme Zisasiyañ gambibik palen daen tapmame ekbenn. Yangut nin an ke Zisas ke ku nâmatâpewenn. ⁵ Mme Zisasiyañ ndikti kwizet pigok kuye, “An ekñen da, in angala ñen mandayo ma yek?”

Ndayaŋkwesime nin zewenn, “Yek, ñen ku mandann.”

⁶ Zeme pigok dinndoye, “In elengolamin mti naman wañga ganzenan bet penaset peme topme angala omba mandait.” Zeme nin elengolam mti wañga nembeleset pemann towepme angalayañ totne totne elengolam bepi gak zem tapme elengolam mandamann kwasâgât tenñen penañ siwenn.

⁷ Âpme neñ Zisasiyañ nâmneme dolakñañ mambemtan keyañ Pitayet pigok zewan, “Pita, an kanda ilak Amobotnañ ikñañ tazin nânik.” Zeme Saimon Pitayañ nânâñak kâlâpman mti biman kaikti tuyen palam toti tukutumti tu paleset zeledañ mege.

⁸⁻⁹ Âpme wañga bugan nembu sutnanik daen 100 mita mee kegok tage keyepmti nemba notnañ nin wañga mme kainañ mopmann elengolam angala melesin mandapemann kainañ motapme gambibik palen gwaen moti ekmann tep kwetnanen angala ma meu mee piyañ tazimañge.

¹⁰ Âpme Zisasiyañ dinndoye, “In angala tiyo e notnañ pienen mti kolit.”

¹¹ Zeme Saimon Pitayañ wañgaen moti elengolam tekñañ pi kwaleti elengolam angala melesin mandamti katikñañ mot peme wenge. Keñanen bee angala temañ temañ penañ 153 bekapiyañ tabien yangut elengolam tekñañ ku etiyen. ¹² Mme Zisasiyañ pigok dinndoye, “In angala ke tapme pien kot meu timti nit.”

Zeme nin ilak Amobotnañ elak nâmpewenn keyepmti nin, “Geñ pe an kwi?” kegok ke ku yaŋkwesiwenn. ¹³ Âpme Zisasiyañ kot totati angalamak meu tewen tapmañge ke timti kalañ ndame nimbenn.

¹⁴ Zisasiyañ gakikiengatnan wati nin sek zut ilak sokbemndaye yalak kan piyet sokbemndame sek tuk bein.

Zisasiyañ Saimon Pita sek tuk kapi yaŋkwesiye

¹⁵ Nin meu ke ndame nimann delan zeme Zisasiyan Saimon Pita pigok yan kwesiye, “Saimon, Zângat nemunan, nodine eknenan nâgât kenjin teman penan bemti gogot mamimneip. Âpme gen nâgât zigok penan manâmnunik?”

Zeme Pitayan zeye, “Amobotnan, nen gâgât gogot omba penan mamiyap elak nep nâmnunik.”

Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Gen nâlen sipsip mange maindadamu mmambanik.”

¹⁶ Kegok zemti ewe keyegak sakwalamti zeye, “Saimon, Zângat nemunan, gen penan nâgât gogot penan mamunik?”

Zeme Pitayan zeye, “Amobotnan, nen gâgât gogot penan mamimgeyap e nâmnunik.”

Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Gen sipsip manganne maindikdamu mmambanik.”

¹⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan ewe sakwalamti pigok yan kwesiye, “Saimon, Zângat nemunan, gen penan nâgât gogot mamimnenik?”

Egan zet sepeman kwep ke yan kwesime sek tuk beme Pitayan nâmti kenan bekanan penan beme zeye, “Amobotnan, gen kwitnan kwitnan sambeyet yanan nâmane delan manzein. Nen gâgât gogot mamimgeyap e kegogak nâmnunik.”

Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Gen sipsip manganne kapi maindikdamu mmambanik.

¹⁸ Nen penan sukwep penan pigok dingoma nâmbak, gen nembangatan mamkwabanayan ewe mamobanik pi bitimdi giti zamti set deset ma deset mesâti giti nâmtati mamepmambanik. Yan maneti an penan bewanik kan keyet gen bedi etan mwapmane am notnan eknenan bitimdi zamgemti gen mesât ku nâmbanigen ke gaik mebep.”

¹⁹ Zisasiyan kegok zemti Pitayan zigok gakiwe keyet zet bimbim zet zeye gakikinan sepeman igak keyan Kawawangat kwizet bujanan mim wawagat zeye. Zet kegok dundumâti pigok dunduye, “Gen nâlen namba penan kwati mamambanik.”

²⁰ Âpme Pitayan gilik zemti ekme Zisasiyan nen namba ektiknan mampemtan keyan egegat bamidan penan mepma nikbun. Nen Angalalan Kendoen meu tatnimambenn kan keyet nen Zisasiyet waknan bemti pigok yan kwesiwan, “Amobotnan, pe kwiyan gen zemgowe?”

²¹ Nen bamidan taidamâtmepma Pitayan nikti Zisas pigok yan kwesiye, “Amobotnan, namba kapi bam amnan zigok msame gakiwe?”

²² Yan kwesime Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Egan ewe alik mame nen gilik zemti kobap ma gakime kobap e nen nâyap. Âpme gen zet keyet eneyet tatnayan kwesinik? Gen nâlen namba penan kwati mamambanik.”

²³ Âpme am Zisas nâmkinpemti mamtemien notnan eknenan zet ke nâmti Zângat pigok zemyunguween, “Namba kapi ku gakiwe.” Wa Zisasiyan ek gakikipin telepgat mamambe keyet nâmti ku zeye.

Pitayan yan kwesime keyepmti Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Egan ewe alik mame nen gilik zemti kobap ma gakime kobap e nen nâyap. Âpme gen zet keyet eneyet tatnayan kwesinik?”

²⁴ Nen kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke eknâm mima delan zemâge keyepmti zet sambe beke papiaen kapi weyan zemâtâti kumâti peyap. Keyepmti nin zet meluwan kumpeye kapiyet nâmann penan penanak bein.

Zânan zet kapigok zemdelan zeye

²⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan kwitnan kwitnan mkwage sambe bee ilindin papiaen kuma topmâdak ze papia noteknan sambe penan sokbemâdak.

Nembayelen Muluwin

Zisasiyet nembayaneyan egalen bunam zapat dolaknan timet timkot mbiengalen zapatnan kukunan

Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat kapi kwitnan Nembayelen Muluwin. Zet zapat kapi Lugañegak kuye. An sepem kwep bunam zapat nenan kumsaye keyegak zet zapat nen kapi kogogak kumsain. An keyet kwitnan Tiopelas. An keyet yanay ku nanup yangut Lugañ zet zapat kapi kogogak kume an kwep keyelenegak mezin. Zet notnan zet zapat kapiyet kenay tazinen an zet zapat kukunan kapiyan ilinsakwep mamti mulup mimiñangapmti zet zapat esemtan penay kumâge. Zet nen zeyeen kapigok, “Nsakwep msat ke pemti met ke kwabenn.” Ek iknan ilin sekwewegak mamtemien (Nembayelen Muluwin 16:10-17; 20:5; 21:18; 27:1–28:16). Zet kapiyet kenay makunikgen zet zeya ke ilak eknik.

An eknen kapiyan Zisasimak mambien keyepmti kwilin Zisasiyelen nembayaneg kogok zenzenay. Âpme zet zapat kapiyet kenay makusâpmnigen an eknen keyan Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penay zempalaknan bewien keyet zetnan omba penay tazin. Zet Nembayelen Muluwin 1:8 keyet penay zet zapat kapiyet omba penay makumnânik. Tungupman kwepgatnan 28 delan zeinen zet kapigok nep mainnâsenik: Emetak Tengan winde ma mulupmanngalen yanay ma Emetak Tengan an Kawawanngalen zet timamti zempalaknan bembeyet indakumtetitinan indamukulem mimindeme Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penay timmet zempalaknan bemâbien ma eknenay Zelusalem mka temanengatnan timmet timkot mme msat katan palaknan bemâge.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan Nembayelen Muluwin zenup kapiyet kenay talip:

- 1:1–5:42 Dapmelange kuknangat yanbembenganngalen zezapatnan
- 6:1–9:31 Dapmelange eknenmagen sisipenpen sokbembenganngalen zet zapatnan
- 9:32–12:25 Pitayan Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penanay zemkawan bemti naman Zuda am mama kemak buknen zemyungunngan
- 13:1–14:24 Pâlan Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penanay timti set nenan yanbem megeyelen zet zapat
- 15:1–41 Dapmelange nenan ekngengalen an damun eknenay ondekek nenan Zelusalem mka teman ondebien
- 16:1–18:23 Pâlan Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penay timti set mepme sek zut beye
- 18:24–21:14 Pâlan Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penanay timti set mepme sek tuk beye
- 21:15–28:31 Pâl atamti peme Loma mkaen zelen tasâtmege

Zisasiyan moti Emetak Ten zempeme togot zetik mge

¹⁻² Tiopilas an notn, nen ewenan tipman baen papia kum gawan ke Emetak Tengan Zisas winde same egan kwitnan kwitnan mti ombemindendenanngane nanâ zikat indamkwage keyet Zapatnan ma mulupgat yanay zikat indamti msat katan mekoti mulupman mimiyyet mulup belinan bemindemti kululun mowege keyet zapatnan kum gama ekbanan. ³ Âpme Zisas amnan sindem sameti kume gakime bewienay bamgat gilik zem wati kasup 40 kekok ewe msalen kapiyegak mamti Ombemindennganngane kan sambe sokbemenzilimimindamti mange. Mneti eknenay pe penay wageyan main ma yek kekok zemti ken zut mbiekgapmti egan yanayan zemkawan bem indamti Kawawanngalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zapatnan kekokak

diindoye. ⁴ Âpme kan nengat ondek tati Zisasiyan Ombemindendenanneyet zeye, “In Zelusalem mka teman kapi ku peme tapme mekep. In kapiyak tatnepeme nen ewenan kwileki nen Bienan indandayet zetik mge keyet zapatnan zema nâmbien ke sokbemindawe. ⁵ Nâip, Zânan am tu etanan manzulutindentan yan kan belaknik kapi mamopme Kawawanan Emetak Ten ingat keninan bemindewe.”

Zisasiyan kululun mowege

⁶ Zisasiyan Ombemindendenanneyet Olip kalanan mot ondek tati Ombemindendenanneyet Zisasiyet yan kwesiwen, “Amobotnan, gen alak Islael am mange ndaondak ndemti ningalen Amobotnan teman bemane nin Itali msalen amobotnan Loma mka teman tazin egat kandan ewe ku tabanup?”

⁷ Kegok yan kwesime Zisasiyan zeye, “Bienan kwitnan kwitnan ke mme sokbembeyelen windenan tasainan kanan beye ke ewe tazingat in eneyet keyet tatnayan kwesip yangut ke ingalen kwitnan kwitnan yek. ⁸ In belak kapi tatnepeme Emetak Tenan kopme in ke time winde indame nâgât zet zapat zenze an bemti Zelusalem mkaen ma Zudia msalen mka sambe tapmezinen ma Samalia msalen mka sambe tapmezinen ma msat sambe zet zapatn zempalaknan beme pelean bem mekobe.”

⁹ Zisasiyan zapat kegok diindomti tapme Kawawanan mme Zisasiyan elen belen bemti kululun mopme Ombemindendenanneyet eknenan ektitipen tatnepeme zanza nenan koti utuk kekme eekpin mbien.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mopme eknenan kululun gwaenagak ektitipen tatnepeme keyegak an zut melakandun satnanan eknenmagen sokbem tati zewun, “Galili mkaengatan an, in kwilekiyet zikalin kululun gwaenenagak ekpeme mowepme talip? Zisas in taekme indemti kululun mowelep ek maneti sepeman kebonak ewe gilik zemkopme ekkep.”

Zudayet munduman Matiasiyat tatagat ombempewien

¹² Kegok zeme nâmti eknenan Olip Kala ke katipemti Zelusalem mkaen gilik zemti mebien. Olip Kalananganatan Zelusalem mkaen mametemien set tungupman ke maelinan butnan etan mametemien. ¹³ Meti Zelusalem mka temanen patan zemti mot mundumin matatemien keyegak an kwilin kapigogan motabien:

Pita,
Zân,
Zems,
Endulu,
Pilip,
Tomas,
Batolomiyu,
Matiyu,
Zems, Alipiasiyet nemunan,
ma Saimon, itnanan an mange Zilot eknenmak mange ekmak
Zuda, Zemsiyet nemunan an kegogan tapmambien.

¹⁴ An eknen ke ma Malia Zisasiyet manan ma imbi notnan ma Zisasiyet meninane eknenan ken kwep bemti dundundu mulup kan katan omten mamkwatemien.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kan katan kegok maondak metne peme bangat ondedak nengat am nâmkipepenmak 120 kegogan tapme Pitayan ondedagen ke watati zeye, “Dapmeninane, ewenan tipman baenen Kawawangalen Emetak Tenan Zudasian Zisas kasa eknen zemsokbemindame atawep keyet zet zapatnan Dewit zemsokbemsame zemkawan beye keyet penanan ilak sokbeme ekbenn ke. ¹⁷ Zudas ek ningalen mangaengatan Zisasiyan iknan mulup ninmak mimiyele nâmti ombempeyeyangut ekan kilen beye.”

¹⁸ (Keyepmti ekan myungungungangalen tosan ke timti msat kwitiye. Msat ke kwitimi msatnanen ke met anzan dilin zem tokumti kambakan epeeme tipman

wiselepmanj âlâk zemti zupman kwawege. ¹⁹ Kogok mme Zelusalem mka temanen am sambe tabien ekñenaj Zudasiet Zapatnanj ke nâmti msat keyet kwitnanj ilinangat zelinaset Akeldama zewien, zet ke ningalen zeleset gilik zewanegen, Sip Sombem kekok benak).

²⁰ Âpme Pitayanj Kawawangalen zet Zapat itnanaj Sam papiaen zet tazin ke mti pigok zeye,

“Mkanaj ñepgat belak tabe an ñenaj ke ku tabe.”

(Sam 69:25)

Âpme Sam ikñaj keyegak zet ñen pigok tazin, ‘Mulupmangut an ñenaj tonaj bemti mbe.’

(Sam 109:8)

²¹⁻²² Keyepmti nin Zuda egat munduman an ñen Zân tu zululut anaj mulup mge keyetnanj yanjbemti kwat Zisas Kawawangaj kululunjen wati moge. Kan tungupmanj ke ninmak mamkwati kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe bee ekmâtâpme delaj zemâge. An kebonj aikmann ninmak mamti Zisas wawatnangalen zet Zapat kapi zemkawanj bewe.”

²³ Pitayanj kekok zeme an zut idaikbien. An ñen kwitnanj Zosep Balsabas manzemtemien ma ikñaj keyak kwitnanj ñen Zastas ma an ñengat kwitnanj Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Idaikidemti dundundu mulup mti zewien, “Amobotnanj, genj am ningat kenñnangat yanaj nâmâtâdik. Keyepmti genj an zut kapiyet nâmane an kwiyanj Zuda an mama mgasik mâti metneti keyet dopmanj timti gakiye. Egat munduman tati egaj Zisasiyanj mulup zet ndaye ke mimiyet nânik beme aik ndamane eksenup.” ²⁶ Kegok dundumti ekñenaj takaset zut teepmanj ñen pemkwepmanj ñen mti butnanj baen angalanj tati butnanj etaj zenzelim peme kwatapme Matiasianj teepmanj senj mge keyepmti egaj Zudasiet mundum ke time Ombemindendenaj ewe 12 munduminan egaj kwapme kekok beye.

2

Pentikos Kendoyet Emetak Tenaj kululunjangatnan toge

¹⁻² Nup kan katanj Pentikos Kendoyet Kawawangat sâpe sâpe bumbuyet kwitnanj kwitnanj timti buluj belaj mmekoti mambemtemien ke beme am nâmkinjepemak ekñenaj mka kenaj kwepgat ondek tatnepeme keyegak kululunjangatnan tâgâ kwisaknok temanj penaj kumtoti ekñenaj mka tabienen ke kwisakñanaj bemisik tage. ³ Kwisak kokume ekbienaj tanam nambalam kebonaj am tabien katanj ekñenmagen pelelanj beme tapmâge. ⁴ Emetak Tenaj kenjanen bemisik indemti zet sambe kenjan bemindeye katanj yanjbemti zet ñen ñenaset zemâbien.

⁵ Âpme Zuda am sambe mulupgapmti msat sambe mekoti mamtemien ekñenaj Kawawangat zetnanj kandan mamamtemien. Ekñenaj kendo keyet koti keyegak tapmambien. ⁶ Yanj Emetak Tenj toge kan keyet am ekñen keyaj tatnâme kwisak temanj takume pe kwilekiyanj tapm zemti wenjin mepme kwaweti ekme Zisasiyet nembajane ekñen Emetak Tenaj nânâ indame ekñenaj zet Zapat dolakñaj tazeme am sambe keyaj nâme zelinan esemtenj tazeme nâmâtâpmâbien. ⁷ Meluwanj mamananj kekok mme ekñenaj nâmtemtem temanj mti zewien, “An ekñen zet ñen ñenaset tazeip an ekñen kapi Galili msalengatnanj etaj. ⁸ Nin msat katanj met ambesomti ekñengalen zet nâwenn zet keyegak ikñangat ikñangat kapi zigoset nâmti zeme nâmâtâpmann delaj zein. ⁹ Nin bepi msat sambe kapigogatnan kopmobenn: Palitia, Midia, Elam Mesopotamia msalengatnanj, Zuda, Kapadosia, Pontas, Esia, ¹⁰ Pilisia, Pampilia, Izip ma Libia msat ilindiñ ke Sailini msat keyet sokñanik. Ninmagengatnanj am notnanj Loma mka temangatnanj kopmâbien. ¹¹ Ma Zuda am penaj ma am Zuda mangajen tususunaj ma notnanaj Kilit ma Alebia msat sambe keyetnanj kopmâbien. Kawawangaj an ekñen kapimagen menok temanj mme ekñenaj am sambe nin bepi ninangat zetnnaset Kawawangalen zet Zapatnanj pi zemâtâtndame tuluj telaj penaj

weyan nâmâtâtnup.” ¹² Ekñenaj ke ku weyan ekmâtâti nâmtemtem mti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Kwitnaj kwitnaj kapi yañaj zigoset sokbein?”

¹³ Mme am notnaj ekñenaj an nâmkñpepenmak ekñengat zet kanzowak mti zewien, “Ekñen tu katikñaj niyoyaj keñin kilen beme zet kilom kilom tazeip.”

Pitayan am ekñengat zet zeye

¹⁴ Âpme Ombemindendenaj 11 ekñenaj ilinsakwep watati Pitayan am sambe penaj tabien ekñengat kwizet kumti pigok diindoye, “Zuda am notnne ma amkup notnaj koti Zelusalem mkaen tadik, in wakñin weyan beme neñ kwitnaj kwitnaj tasokbein kapiyet yañaj zema weyan nâit. ¹⁵ In nâme nin kapiyan tu katikñaj nimti keñj kilen tabein mene kegok otnâmndeip. Yangut yek. Pi ewe tambunaj 9 kilok etaj pimak. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Muluwan kapi sokbembeyelen Kawawañgalen golan zenze an Zoel egaj kapiyet eweñan baenen Kawawañgalen Zet Itnananen pigok zeme nâmti meluwan kapigok mge,

‘Kan bududuk beme neñ nemunambañine ekñenaj neñmagen bamgat zigok sokbeweyet zet timti zemkawan bemâbep. Ma nambañine zomolim notnaj ekñen zikalin mitima meluwan mamamanaj notnaj ekbep ma ailip ekñen kwitnaj kwitnaj notnaj kieset zikat indama ekbep ma Emetakñ Tenj msat sambe am keñinan bemisik indewap. ¹⁸ Ma kan keyet sisiliñ animbinne ekñen Emetakñ Tenj keñinan mulat indama ekñenaj neñmagen bamgat zigok sokbeweyet zet indama zemkawan bemâbep. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Neñ kululujen ma msalen menok notnaj kapigok mma sokbemâbe. Msalen tep teman zime kasak teman kwaikbe ma am sipmaj kilen mulapmebep ma kululujen neñ kasup zikatnan mma sopsop kuwe ma eyonga zikatnanaj ñaman sip nemboñ beme Amobotnanaj kopme oloñen mimi keyet kanan ke bewe. ²¹ Kegok sokbeme an ñenan Amobotnanaj kwitnanen dunduwe beme egaj añañapewe.’ (Zoel 2:28-32)

²² Israel am notnne, in zet kapi tatnâme zema nâit: Kawawañaj ikñaj Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaj mulup same egaj inmagen menok kwitnaj kwitnaj mzikat indamkwapme ekmâtâbien. ²³ Ewanaj tipman baen Kawawañaj ikñaj ke mimiyelele nâmâtâtpeye keyet katan inmagen sokbeme in an bekanaj mimi penaj ekñengat belinan beme ekñenaj tewen kumasasok peme tati gakiye. ²⁴ Yangut gakikiyelen windeyan ku atam tage. Kawawañaj mme gilik zem wati gakikiyelen nukñaj sambe beye gaipeme wenje. ²⁵ Keyet Dewilañ eweñan Zisasiyet zetnaj kapigok zemkawan beye,

‘Neñ Amobotnaj ekma zimosetnnan kwesiñ matazin. Egan nâgât betn penaset tazingapmti kwilekiñen nukñanaj ku naikbe. ²⁶ Egan neñ gakikiengatnan mme wapma mama kanzizit nanayet zetik mnengeyet webem mayap. Keyepmti neñ nâma dolakñaj penaj beme zetn oloñen palen manzeyap. ²⁷ Geñ ek ketalatpeman am gakikiñaj mundumen ku tabe. Ma geñ Nemundi Tenj ek peman gakimti sekñaj msalen ku sambuwe. ²⁸ Geñ mama kanzizitgalen set zikat nawanan. Âpme gâgât monzalamdan neñ oloñen teman penaj mbap.’ (Sam 16:8-11)

²⁹ Notnne, neñ yeñj sokñ Dewit egat zet pigok penaj zemkawan bema nâit. Ek ilak itnanaj gakime bewien yañ bewien ke am zaimaj sosok tapme maeknup. ³⁰ Ek golan zenze an mamkwapme Kawawañaj egat zetik mpemti kapigok zemkatik bempaye. In sokdine ekñenmagengatnaj an ñen aikma egaj nâlen Amobotnaj mundumm ke tiwe.

³¹ Ke nâmti eweñanak tipman baen Kilaisiyan gakimti wabeyet zetnaj pigok zeye, ‘Kawawañaj am gakikiñaj ekñengat tunjuwinan peme wemti sekñanaj ku sambuwe.’ (Sam 16:10)

³² Zet keyet katan Zisas ek Kawawanaṅ gakikiengatan mme wapme nin Zisas walep elak penan ekmâtâbenn. Keyet zapatnan kapi manzemkawan benup. ³³ Egan wati moti Kawawanaṅat betnan penaset moti tapme Kawawanaṅ Zisasiyet Emetak Tenj peme totogat zetik mpeye keyet katan Emetak Tenj peme toti ninmak tati mulup mme in alak egat yanaṅ kapi sokbeme egip. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Dewit seknaṅ melesin kululun ku moge yangut zet belak kapigok etan zeye,

‘Kawawanaṅ nâlen Amobotnanaṅat pigok dunduye, “Kot betn penaset tot tapmane nen kasandine manje kwep bemindema geṅ windenjin mtoindewanik.” ’ (Sam 110:1)

³⁶ Keyepmti Isael am in pigok nâmkatik beseip, in Zisas an yomengatan ndatitiet koge an ke tep palen kume gakiye. Kilais ek ke Kawawanaṅ alak mtati Amobotnan onzempeme tazin.”

³⁷ Pitayan zet kegok zeme amnan nâmtemtem mti Pita ma ombemindenderan an notnane notnan pigok indayanṅkweziwien, “Notnne, nin zigok penan mmann nep penan besem?”

³⁸ Zeme Pitayan pigok diindoye, “In kwep kwewan bekananjin eknâmti yomengatan gilik zemti Zisas Kilais nâmkijpemt egat kwitnanen tu zulutme Kawawanaṅ ingat yomin katikpewe. Kegok mme Kawawanaṅ in Emetak Tenj taolet m indawe. ³⁹ Ilin ma nemunamban ma am msat sambe tapmelip kapi Amobotnan Kawawanaṅat zetnan nâmti ekmagen kobep katan egan Emetak Tenjan indandayet zetik mpeye ke indawe.”

⁴⁰ Pitayan zet kegok diindomti ewe tusumti golan zet pigok diindoye, “In am myunṅunṅunjin teman eknenmagen peme tapme kenjin gilik zemti kobep. Am bekanan eknen ke Kawawanaṅ indawaletbe nâip!” ⁴¹ Kegok zeme kasup keyegak am 3000 mee kogan Kawawanaṅalen zet zapat dolaknan nâmti nâmkijpeme tu zulutindeme Kilaisiyelen am manje eknenmagen tusuwien.

Am nâmkijpepemak ondedakjin ma mama mimiṅjin kwep dolaknan wemkwage

⁴² Âpme am eknen kapi ombemindenderan eknenan Kawawanaṅalen zet zapat dolaknan mandiindom kwatemien. Mti ken kwep penan bemti tambuṅalem niniyet ma dundundu mulup mimiyet mene mene maondaktemien.

⁴³ Âpme Kawawanaṅ ombemindenderan ekngat palesetgatan menok sambe penan mgeyepmti am sambe eknenan nâmtemtem palen mamkwabien. ⁴⁴ Am nâmkijpepemak eknenan ken kwep bemti kwitnan kwitnanjin sambe bee temakwep apalak tim nimwian wian mmamkwabien. ⁴⁵ Ma eknenan msalin mkanjin ma kwitnan kwitnanjin sambe bee ketalasime amnan keyet tosanjan mânep indame timti ondek bemti naman ilinagak olat zeme katan kalan indame matimtemien. ⁴⁶ Eknenan tambu misa katan Zuda am ilinangalen sesewat mka teman ilindin maondaktemien. Ondekpemt naman kalaṅti mka nen mka nen mekoti meu time kwawepme ilindin kalan kumnimti oloṅen palen tati tambuṅalem manimetemien. ⁴⁷ Mama mimi dolaknan kegok mkwati Kawawan kwizet buṅaman mwati sesewatsamkwapme am notnanan ke egomti eknenmagen tusumti nâmkijpepe aikme Amobotnan Kawawan iknanṅalen manṅeen ke matusum indentan.

3

Pitamak Zânan an setnan bekanan nen weyanpewun

¹ Kan neniyet Pitamak Zân egelan 3 kilok dundundu kanan beme Zuda am ilinangalen sesewat mka teman dundundu mulup msât mowebun. ² Âpme an nen setnan wesin mamken kebon sokbembenan an ke notnanayan tambu msa luaen luenzamti kot Zuda ilinangalen sesewat mka teman keyet “Setokwakwat Dolaknan” manzemtemien keeset peme tati ekme am sambeyan sesewat mka temanen mobot

totot mme indikti mânep milawatgat mawekumindamtan. ³⁻⁴ An keyañ tati idikme Pitamak Zân egelañ sesewat mka teman mowesât mmalu idikti kegogak mânep milawatgat idawekume egelañ ek eksememuñ mtati Pitayañ pigok dunduye, “Geñ pien ndikbak!” ⁵⁻⁶ Mme an setnañ bekañ egan wa kwileki ñen nasâpmilup mene zemti elenjemoidikme Pitayañ egat zeye, “Nit mânep milawat mene ñen ku tatndain. Kwewetan tatndain ke gasâpmilup. Zisas Kilais Nasalet mkaengatan egat kwitnanen zeyapgat wati met!” ⁷⁻⁸ Kegok zemti betnañ penaset betname setnañ ñandoñ dolakñañ beme sakwep elen belen bemti wat mutututi mebekokot mti egetmak ilinsakwep sesewat mka teman keñan moti set mamañanggat oloñen mti palam mobot totot mti Kawawañ zemsesewatpeye. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Âpme an keyañ set tapmamti Kawawañ tasesewatsame am sambeyan ekti nâmttemtem mti zewien, “Sesewat mka teman ‘Sekekek Dolakñañ’ manzeip ke totati mânep milawatgat ndawekumti matazin wa an ikañ kapimak zemti nâmttemtem mbien.”

Pitayañ am Kawawañgalen zet zapat dolakñañ diindoye

¹¹⁻¹² An keyañ Pitamak Zân egetmagen met ilinsakwep mka keñan ñen kwitnan Solomon makumtemien ke mame amnañ indikti bulun bililin ilinsakwep ekñenmak ke met ondektati nâmttemtem teman mti tapme Pitayañ am ke indikti pigok diindoye, “Am in kapi kwilekiyet an wesin dolakñañ bep keyet ektemtem mti nit ñandem tatndigip? Kwitnan kwitnan ke ndangat windenidangat ma ten mamannadangat mamañan ku aiksolut. ¹³ Nit yeñsokñe Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop mee ekñengalen Kawawañ egan Nemunañ Zisas ek Amobotnañ mwat onzempemti winde teman saye. An ke in zemkumti kasa kuku an ekñengat belinan beme ekñen wati amobotnañ Pailetmagen mepme egan yomañ ñen ku aikti belak zempeme mebegalen mgeyangut in zekañan mti kume gakikiyet zewien. ¹⁴ In An Ten ma Kwatetepmañ ek bamkumpemti amobotnañ Pailetgat kwizet kaliañ kumti an bekañ am indom enzilili ke nâmpeme inmagen totogat zewien. ¹⁵ Mti in An mama toñañ ek kume gakiye yangut Kawawañgakikiengatan mme gilik zem wage. Nin an keyet zet zapatnañ manzempalakñañ benup. ¹⁶ Keyepmti nit Zisasiyañ ikañ winde ndame nit nâmkñepemak tati ikañangat kwitnanen an kapi mmalu dolakñañ bemti ingat zikalinan tapme taegip kapi.

¹⁷ Notnne, neñ ñep nâmindeyap in ma amobotnañine in Zisasiyet yañañ ku nâmtiyepm ek yomepiñangut belak kegok msawien. ¹⁸ In meluwañ ke mme Kawawañ golan zenze anane ekñengat zeme ekñen Kilais sindem nâmeti gakikiyet zet zapatnañ dolakñañ papia itnañanen meluwañ mkwabien ke penañanmak beye. ¹⁹ Keyepmti in yomengatan keñin gilik zemti Kawawañmagen kopme egan mama mimiñin bekañ ke katikpemti gilik zemindatime in sek welelañin kwawepme mambep. ²⁰ Zisas Kilais ke Kawawañninmagen peme kokogat ombempeye. Yan maneti zempeme ninmagen kapi toge. ²¹ Zisasiyañ Bipmañgalen mowegeen keyegak mame Bipmañan msat kululun pi asekti naman alakñañ mme sokbemâbe keyet zetikañ eweñan golan zenze anane ten zemindeme ekñen keyet zapatnañ esemten zemkawañ bemâbien. ²² Golan zenze an ekñen keyet tunguwinangatan ñen Moses egan zet kapigok zemsokbeye,

‘Amobotnañ Kawawañ inmagengatan nolin ñen mwat onzempeme egan neñ golan zenze an mamayap keyet katan mamti zetnañ zeme nâmti gawepuwep. ²³ Golan zenze an keyelen zetnañ am notnañ gawepumti ekmagen ku tusuwep beme Kawawañgalen mangeengatan zemindeme zupman meti walelet aikbep.’ (*Zii Zet 18:15, 19*)

²⁴ Âpme eweñan tipman baenen golan zenze an Samuel ma notnañ egat baman mamkwabien ekñen kan kapi sokbembeyet zetnañ papiaen meluwañ mkwabien.

²⁵ In golan zenze an ekñengat nemunambañine in kapiyet Kawawañan yeñsokñin

Abalaamak tususu mti egat zetik pigok mpeye ke tonan in bewep. Kawawan an egat pigok zeye,

‘Nen galen mangaengatan an nen egat pbenanngapmti msalen am sambe talip eknenmagen kwitnan kwitnan dolakan mimindawap.’ (Sokbembe 22:18)

²⁶ In kapiyepm Kawawan ewen nâmatâti Nemunan Zisas zempeme kot msalen kapi sokbeye ke in nenan mama mimi bekananengatan indapmukulem mti gilik zemindatitiet kegok mge.”

4

Pitamak Zânan mka katikan idewien

¹⁻³ Pitamak Zânan ke tati animbi zet kegok diindomambe tapmalu sâpe sâpe bumbu an eknen ma Zudayelen sesewat mka temangalen an tipdakutum ekngat nenan ma zii zet zikat indanda an eknen kopmâbien. Eknen kotati ekme Pitamak Zânan Zisasiyan wage ma am gakikinan wabep keyet zapatan animbi sambe tadiindom kwapmalu eknen keyet nâme nep ku beme indatimti zemidosât nâmbienangut msat gasi beyeyepmti belak idatimti met mka katikan sekek idewien.

⁴ Yangut am egetgalen zet nâmti notnan nâmkipepe aikti Zisasmagen tusume am nâmkipepemak sambe penan temakwep 5000 mee kogok beye.

Pitayan an damun ekngat monzalaman Zisasiyet yan zemkawan beye

⁵⁻⁷ Msa msame sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan ma sesewat mka temangalen an damun notnan ma zii zet zikat indanda an eknen meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan teman Anas ma egalen mangaengatan am notnan ma Kaipas ma Zân ma Aleksandia ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an notnan eknenmak temakwep Zelusalem mka teman ondekti Pitamak Zân tunguwinan onzemidemti pigok idayan kwesiwien, “It winde kwiyan ma kwiyet kwitnanen ma meluwan zigok penan mti an wesin kapi mmalu dolakan beyan?”

⁸⁻⁹ Idayan kwesime Pitayet kenanen Emetak Tenan zet same zelin dopman pigok gilik zemindaye, “Sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenanne ma sesewat mka temangalen an damunne in nit awesin ke zigok penan mti mmalu dolakan bep keyet yan penan nâsâgât ndayan kwesimti talip. ¹⁰ Keyepmti nit zemkawan bemalu in ma Israel am ilinsakwep yan nâmatâlit. Zisas Kilais Nasalet mkaengatan e in tewen kumasasok peme gakime bewien. Yan Kawawan naman gakikiengatan mme wageyan main. Egat kwitnanen an wesin kapi seknan mmalu dolakan beyan kapi tapme taegip.

¹¹ An Zisas keyet Kawawangalen Zet Itnanen baen meluwan kapigok miminan tazin, ‘Mka walalat an eknen tepum nen bekanan zemti peme mewengayan alak tepum keyan mka tepuman kalinan penan bemti mka atam tazin.’ (Sam 118:22)

¹² Kawawan msalen an nenan am nen yomengatan gilik zemti indatitiet winde nen ku saye. Egan Zisasiyan mulup ke mimiyet nâmti ek etan saye.”

¹³ Zet kebon kebon etan tazemalu am tabienan nâmti zewien, “An zut kapiyan nânâ mka temanen ku mebun. Zisasmak belak mamtemenangut nânâ kabon kapi deeset tiwunan kingagapi pi nâmtalati tazelup.” Zemti nâmtemtem penan mbien.

¹⁴ Âpme eknen an setnan bekanan weyanpewun ke egetmak ilinsakwep tapme indikti zet dopman nen gilik zemindandayet nâme nep ku beme peme tage. ¹⁵ Kegok zemti tabienan yek beme eget zemideme zupman towepmalu ilinak tati pigok zenâ zenâ mbien, ¹⁶ “An zut kapi zigok mimidasenup,” zem zenâwien? “Egelan menok ke msokbemalu Zelusalem mkaen animbi sambeyan keyet zapatan ilak nâme delan zep keyepmti nin nep ku iyan indendeyelen bein.” ¹⁷ Zem mbienan yek beme zewien, “Yegat mulup ewe tusum mmalu am sambeyan nâmbepgapmti nin zemkingagat zet zemann egelan keyet kingati Zisasiyet kwitnan ewe ku mpalakan bewalup.”

¹⁸ Kegok zemnâmpemti naman idazemtetime mka kenanenak mowepmalu pigok zewien, “It am nen ewe Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ nen ku zemzikat indawalup.” ¹⁹ Kegok zeme Pitamak Zân egelaŋ zewun, “Nit zet kapi zemalu ilin opem nâit. Ingalen zet gawepumti Kawawaŋgalen zet peŋ pemalu toweme keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nigat nâme zigok bewe?” ²⁰ Nit Zisasiyet mulupmaŋgat yaŋaŋ sambe be ekmâtâpmalu delaŋ zeye. Keyepmti kwizapatnaŋ kapi belak atam pemalu ku tabe.” ²¹ Egelaŋ kegok zemalu an neŋaŋ ekneŋaŋ zemkiŋgagat zet notnaŋ ewe tusumdiidomti belak ideme toti mebun. Am sambe ekneŋaŋ muluwaŋ ke ekti Kawawaŋgat sesewatsawien keyepmti an temaŋ temaŋ ekneŋ keyaŋ kwindemti an zut ke kwileki nen ku miidawien. ²² An wesin Pitamak Zânmak menok temaŋ egat palen mti weyaŋpewun. An ke nup kanaŋ 40 sebempein.

Am nâmkiŋpepemagaŋ dundundu mulup katikŋaŋ mbien

²³ Pitamak Zânaŋ amobotnaŋ ekneŋaŋ katikideme egelaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak am nolitne ekneŋmagen koti ondedagen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋ ekneŋaŋ zet zewien keyet zapatnaŋ mimindawien. ²⁴ Âpme ekneŋaŋ zet ke nâmti keŋin ondek kwep bemti Kawawaŋgat pigok dunduwien, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kululuŋ msat ma nembu temaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamaŋaŋmak wemezin kapi mmame sokbem mâge. (Kisim Bek 20:11; Sam 146:6)

²⁵ Geŋ ningat yeŋsokŋ Dewit mulup andi Emetakdi Teŋaŋ keŋaŋ m elen belen beme zet kapigok zeye,

‘Zigogat am Zuda maŋgaen ku sokbembenaŋ ekneŋaŋ Amobotnaŋgat neŋzinziŋ mti kusât tapmip? Ma pe kwilekiyet am ekneŋ kapiyaŋ ondekti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yaŋaŋ yaŋepiŋ kapi msâgât tazenâip?’ ²⁶ Msalen an damuŋ sambe ekneŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ ma Nemuaŋaŋ Kilais egetmak âsâgât keŋ kwep bemti zenâ zenâ tapmip.’ (Daniel 9:24)

²⁷ Dewilaŋ zeye keyet katan amobotnaŋ Elotmak amŋane Islael ekneŋmak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋmak amobotnaŋin Paillet ekneŋaŋ mka temaŋ kapi temakwep bemti Kawawaŋ geŋ Zisas mulup andi teŋ ke pemane am yomengatnaŋ ndatitiyet ombempemti zempemane koge ek kume gakikiyet mulupmaŋ penaŋ sukwep mbien.

²⁸ Geŋ eweŋaŋ baen mulup andi kemagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke sokbembeyet zemkabewanan keyet katan sokbemsaye. ²⁹ Yaŋ alak pi naman nin Zisas mâti mamann amnaŋ ningat kasa tapminndaip keyet Amobotnaŋ geŋ kasa keyet keŋan winde ndamti ndamukulem mmame nin kiŋgagapiŋ gâlen zet zapadi dolakŋaŋ kapi ammagen windenamber zemkawaŋ bemann zet zapadaŋ palakŋaŋ bewe. ³⁰ Kawawaŋ, geŋ mulup andi teŋ, Zisas egat mti winde ndamane nin am zawatmak ekneŋ mmann alik bewep ma nemundi Zisas egat kwitnanen nin menok yaŋaŋ igak igak mbanup.”

³¹ Kegok dundum delaŋ zeme mka ondek tapmambienen ke titok temaŋ mti mekwapme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ am tabien bee keŋinan topme ekneŋaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ elen belaŋ bemti zet zapat dolakŋaŋ am keŋan windenamber penaŋ zemkawaŋ bemebien.

Nâmkiŋpepemak ekneŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin apalak timambien

³² Zisas nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ am ekneŋaŋ ondekti keŋ kwep bemti milawalin mee toŋan toŋan ku timamkwabien ekneŋaŋ milawalin belak apalak timamkwabien. ³³ Kegok taindame ombemindenderaŋ ekneŋaŋ Zisas gakikiengatnaŋ wage keyet zapatnaŋ windenamber am ekneŋgat zemkawaŋ bewien. Âpme am nâmkiŋpepemak ekneŋgat tunguwinan Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ bemisik tage. ³⁴ Ekneŋmagen neŋaŋ ola olat palen ku maŋge. Ekneŋaŋ msalin mee tage ke an neŋaŋ kwitime mânep ke mti met ombemindenderaŋ an ekneŋgat belinan mambemtemien. ³⁵ Âpme ekneŋaŋ ke

timtati am njenan kwileki njengat olati kot zeme katan milombinjanengatnan ke timtati maindatemien.

³⁶ Âpme kan keyet an njen Zosep ombemindendenan ekjenan kwitnan Banabas manzemtemien. (Banabas kwit keyet yanan, An Zemgwanan Mimi.) An ke Liwaiyelen manjeengatnan msatnan Saipalasiyetnan. ³⁷ An keyan msatnan an njeniyet zeme kwitime mânep ke mti kot ombemindendenan ekjengat belinan beye.

5

Ananiasmak imbinan Sapila egetgalen zapat

¹ Awembin zut njen mamamtemun apman kwitnan Ananias imbinan Sapila egelan kegogak msalit butnan njen tosayet zemalu amnan kwitiwien ²⁻³ yangut mânep piwan timti imbinanmak zenâmti ken kwep bemti mânewit butnan enzilim pemti butnan etan apmanan mti met ombemindendenan ekjenmagen beme Pitayan mânep ke ekti zeye, “Ananias, gen kwilekiyet Sadanan kendi myungume mânep msadangat tosan tinak ke butnan buzak enzilimpemti butnan etan mti kot Emetak Ten tatetipenik? ⁴ Gen msadi kegok nâmti belak pemane gitan gat zapat tadak. Ma an keyan msadi kwitime mânepdi giti timti kwilekindi njen msât nâmti mbek piwan? Gen kwilekiyet mânep ekti kendi punpun mme kegok mnak. Gen wa nin ku tetindenak; Kawawan tetipenak nânik!” ⁵ Zet kegok zeme Ananiasian nâmti keyegak tokutumti gakime am notnan tabien ekjenan ekti kingabien. ⁶ Âpme an zomolim notnan tabien ekjenan moti egat seknan sagan sumunti met am sumen bewien.

⁷⁻⁸ Ke mti belaknik tatnepeme Ananiasiyet imbinanan apmangat zapat nânâpin belak kwawopme keyegak Pitayan egat zeye, “Msatgalen mânep kapi etanan apdan mti kobep?”

Zeme imbinanan zeye, “Ilak buke etan keyalak ke mkobepmak.”

⁹ Zeme Pitayan zeye, “Abdimak it kwilekiyet Emetak Ten tetipepeyet kenit kwep belut? Nemba zomolim set tokwakwalen talip ekjen kaiman abdi mmet beyo yan gen kegogak gapmet beseip!” ¹⁰ Kegok zeme imbiwan setnan kandan ke tot gakiweme an nemba zomolim tabien ekjenan mka kenan kwati seknan mti apman bewien keyet solonan mebewien. ¹¹ Kegok mme am nâmkijpepenmak manje ma am notnan ekjenan zapat ke nâmti zemkingagat omba penan mbien.

Ombemindendenan ekjenan menok sambe mkwabien

¹²⁻¹³ Ombemindendenanmak am nâmkijpepemak ekjenan ken kwep bemti sesewat mka teman kenan njen Solomon manzemtemien ke maondaktemien. Mti tokwati am tunguwinan menok sepem igak igak mme ekti am notnanan nâmkijpepemak ekjengat nâmindeme mobotnan beme ekjenmak tususâgât manâmtiemien yangut Zuda amobotnan notnangat makingatemien. ¹⁴ Yangut mulup ke ewe tusum mmepme animbi sambe penanan Zisas nâmkijpemti ombemindendenan ekjengalen manjeen omba penan metusumâbien. ¹⁵ Âpme ombemindendenan an ekjenan menok sambe mme kwizet bujananan mekopme nâmti keyepm am ekjenan noline zawat sek sindemak indaluanzam timti Pitayan kasuwen kwawepme wenanan ekjengat paleset kwawepme dolaknan beseip zemti ekjen set ganzenan sin yangemindeme toti selen dombem tapmebien. ¹⁶ Âpme Zelusalem mka teman keyet soknanik mka tapmege keyet am sambe penan ekjenan kegogak noline zawat sek sindemak ma we bekananan kenjan tatatnan indatimti kopme Pitayan weyanindeme dolaknan bemâbien.

Ombemindendenan sisipenpen mimindawien

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mulup dolaknan kegok tapm mepme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekjengat njenan ma notnane Sadusi notnan ekjenan ilinsakwep ombemindendenan

eknjengat nâmbekambemindemti keyegak wati met indatamti mka katikñan meindeme¹⁹⁻²⁰ tatnepeme tambu sutnan Kawawañgalen enselanñ toti set kwaletindemti zupman indatimtoweti zeye, “In meti sesewat mka temanñ keñan moti animbi mama mimi alakñan kapiyet zapatnañ ewe tusumti diindoseip.”²¹ Ombemindendenñ ekñenanñ zet ke nâmti toti met tambuñan penañ sesewat mka temanen moti animbi zezapat diindomâbien. Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe eknjengat ñeñanñin ma notnane ekñenanñ Zuda am ekñengalen amobotnañ sambe ekñenanñ kopme ondektati ombemindendenñ zelen indendeyet nâmti zet beme mekopme an ñeñanñ notnañ zemindeme mka katikñanñ meti ombemindendenñ ekñen indatim kopme amobotnañ zimoselinan tati yañanñin zenzeyet nâmti zemindeme mebien.²² Am indatisât mebien ekñenanñ mka katikñanñgalen an damuñ ekñen ilinsakwep damuñ mti tapme moindaikti mka katikñanñ set mââtati keñan moti ekme ombemindendenñ ekñen ñen ku tabiengapmti meti zewien,²³ “Nin met patañ zemti set damuñ ekñen bee nsakwep sekekek kaliñanñ tapme ekti set mââtati moekmann ombemindendenñ ekñenanñ keñan ku talo.”²⁴ Zet kegok zeme nâmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe eknjengat ñeñanñin ma sesewat mka temanñgalen antipdakutum eknjengat ñeñanñin ekñenanñ ombemindendenñ ekñenanñ kwawabien ke zeme nâmti nâmtemtem temanñ mbien.²⁵ Tazem timatnepeme an ñeñanñ patañ zemkwati zeye, “An in mka katikñanñ met kek indeyo ekñen piwan kwawaloyañ sesewat mka teman daen moti animbi Zet Zapat Dolakñanñ Penañ tadiindoip.”²⁶ Zeme nâmti sesewat mka temanñgalen damuñ mimi egat ñeñanñinanñ an notnañ ndatime sesewat mka temanen meti nin mot eknjengat zet zenepemann amnañ nanzañanñ ndoseipmagen zemti kingapeñ met ombemindendenñ ekñen zesewak sewak mimindemti indatkobien.

Ombemindendenñ ekñenanñ an damuñ temanñ temanñ ekñengalen ondedagen tati zet kingagapiñ zewien

²⁷ Indatim koti amobotnañ ondedagen indat koindeme eknjengat tunjuwinan tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ñeñanñinanñ pigok indayanñkwesiye,²⁸ “Nin an kapiyet kwit zapatnañ am ekñenmagen zempalakñanñ ku bembeyet zemkulumindewan. Âpme in Zelusalem mkaen am zapat ke ewe zempalakñanñ bemti an Zisas ke kuwien e nin kukuñanñnok manzemndoip.”

²⁹ Zeme Pitamak ombemindendenñ notnañ ekñenanñ dopmañ pigok gilik zem zewien, “Nin amgalen zet gawepumti Kawawañgalen zet kulumann ñep penañ ku bewe.³⁰ In Zisas tewen kumti masasokpeme gakiye yangut yensokñnemak ningalen Kawawañanñ buteme wageyañ ewe alik mamain.³¹ Âpme Kawawañanñ mme wapme wapmoti ikñanñgat betnañ penaset Amobotnañ peme tati Israeal am yomengatnan keñan gilik zemann ndatitiyet mulup zet eyo saye. Keyepmti Israeal amnañ Zisasmagen yom zemkawañ bemann egañ yomm katimndendeyet damuñ matazin.³² Nin zet tazenuwen pi wa kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ sokbemâpme eknâmâtâben ke manzemkawañ benup. In Kawawañgalen zet gawepumti mame Kawawañanñ Emetakñanñ Teñ ikñanñgat keñan taoletnañgapmti tewalañ indaye egañ in zet sambe kapi zemkawañ bemindame kegogak ekmâtâbep.”

³³ Zet kegok zeme an ñeñanñ ekñenanñ nâmti keñan bekananñ penañ beme ombemindendenñ ekñen indome gakikiyet zenâ zenâ mbien.

Gamalieliyañ notnane notnañ zemkulumindeye

³⁴ Amobotnañgalen ondedak keyet keñan an ñen Gamaliel ek an zii zet zikat indanda. An ke am sambeyañ nâmpeme mobotnañ penañ mambemtan. Egañ watati, “Ombemindendenñ ekñen belaknik zemindeme zupman baen towewegat,” zeye.³⁵ Zeme ombemindendenñ ekñen zemindeme towepme ilinak tati amobotnañ

sambe ekñengat zeye, “In an ekñen kapi kwileki ñen mimindasâgât nâseip beme weyañnâmâtâtati mseip. ³⁶ Itnañan tipman baen an ñen kwitnañ Teudas egañ wati, ‘Neñ amobotnañ,’ zem mme am 400 kegogañ ekmagen met wetekumti manepeme an ke kume amñane ekñenañ kalañ mekopme ondedak nin takwage ewan yek beye. ³⁷ Ya naman bam an ñen Zuda zeme ke Galili mkaengatnañ egañ gapmanan am kwilin bemtiti mulup mge kan keyet am notnañ Zudayañ zet kelakñañ mimindeme koti ek mâti meti amobotnañ notnañ mtoindesâgât mme ekñenañ ek kegogak kume gakime mangeñane ekñen indomkume kalañ mekobien. ³⁸ Keyepmti in am ekñen kapi indondopiñ belak indeme talit. An ñenañ ñenañ bemti tapm beween mulup tabep kapiyañ ñep towembe. ³⁹ Âk Kawawañgañ ikañ ñenañ beme tapmip beme in m aleme yek bewe. Mneti nin Kawawañgalen mulupgat kasa mbanupmagengat eksewanup!”

⁴⁰ Kegok zeme an ñenañ notnañ tabien ekñenañ nâme ñep beme ombemindendenañ ekñen ewe indazemtetime mopme sindiwañ indomti Zisasiyet kwizet buñamañ ewe tusumti ku zenzeyelen zemkulumindemti zemindeme ⁴¹ toti met Zisasiyet kwizet buñamangapmti katikñañ bemtati sindem ma sakambuk time keyet Kawawañgañ nâme ñep beyeyepmti oloñen mti ⁴² kan katanñ sesewat mka temanen ma am nâmkinpepemak ekñengalen mka katanñ ondekmeti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizet buñamañ ewe zempalakñañ bemebien.

6

An 7 indaombemindeme ombemindendenañ indamukulem mti segeset mulup mbien

¹ Kan keyet am nâmkinpepemak mange temañ penañ sokbemti mambien keyepmti am Glik zet manzemtemien ekñenañ zewien, “In am zet Ibulu manzeip in kan katanñ meu ma milawat makalañkuip katanñ ningalen kwambet notnañ dolakñañ ku maweyañindeip.” Kegok zemti zetnañ belaknik bugan sokbeye. ² Keyepmti ombemindendenañ 12 ekñenañ nâmkinpepemak am ekñen ondekindemti zewien, “Nin segalen bandingat yayañ mti Kawawañgalen buñam zapat zenze mulup pe-mann toweme ñep ku bewe. ³ Keyepmti notnne, in ilinañgat tunguwinangatnañ an nânâninmak ma an kwizet buñamin dolakñañ Emetak Tenañ keñinan bemisik matazin. Ekñen keboñ indik mâtâti an 7 indaikti kopme nin segalen bandim mulup maminup kapi ekñengat belinan bemann ekñenañ mbep. ⁴ Âpme nin dundundu ma Kawawañgalen zet zapat ammagen zemzikat indanda mulup etañ mbanup.”

⁵ Zet ke zeme nâmkinpepemak am ekñenañ nâme ñep beme an 7 kapigok indaikbien: Stiwen ek an nâmkinpepenañ kalañ ma keñanen Emetak Tenañ bemisik matatan.

Ek ma Pilip

ma Polokolasimak

Naikena

ma Taimonmak

Pamenas

ma Nikolas an kapi Antiok msalengatnan egañ Zuda am ekñenmak eweñan kot tusumti am nâmkinpepemak bewien an ekñen kegok indaikbien. ⁶ Mti an ekñen kapi ombemindendenañ ekñenmagen indatimepme ekñenañ belin ñokñinan bemti dundum indemti mulup ke belinan bemindewien.

⁷ Kegok mme Kawawañgalen zelañ meti Zelusalem am m elenñ belenñ bemindeme Zisas nembañane ekñenmagen tatusumepme sambe penañ beye ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an notnañ sambe ekñenañ nâmkinpepe aikti ekñenmagen metusumâbien.

Zuda am ekñenañ Stiwen zet muluwen pewien

⁸ Stiwen ek Kawawañmagengatnañ keñ taolet ma windeyañ bemisik tapme am sambe tunguwinan menok kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe mge. ⁹ Kegok mme Zuda am notnañ msalin yañan pempti Silia ma Aleksandia ma Silisia ma Esia msalen met

mamanajan koti sesewat mka nen kwitnan “Am Lala” ekjengalen manzemtemien ke kot tusumti mamamtemien ekjen keyan yanbemti Stiwenmak zet mmot mtot mbien. ¹⁰ Âpme Kawawangalen Emetak Tenan Stiwen nânâ dolaknan same zet tazemange keyepmti an notnanan egalen zetgat windenan nep ku mtopepeyelen sepem tabemange. ¹¹ Keyepmti ekjenan am notnan zet dâsuki notnan bemzenzeyet zet kelaknan buzak set mimindeme ekjenan zet dâsuki pigok zewien, “Penan, nin tatnâmann egan Mosesimak Kawawan egetgat zet mobotnan tapmmange.” ¹² Ekjenan kok zemti am notnan ma sesewat mka temangalen an damun notnan ma zii zet zikat indanda an notnan ekjengat kenin walapme ekjenan zelin nâmti kot Stiwen wati ondedak temanen mebien. ¹³ Ekjenan am notnan Stiwenngat bemzenze zet notnan zenzeyet zemindeme ekjenan ondedagen meti seknan bemzenze zet notnan sambe Stiwenngat ewe pigok zewien, “Kan sambe an kapiyan sesewat mka kapiyet ma Mosesiyelen zii zet zemtatalat zet manzeme eknup. ¹⁴ Nin tatnâmann egan zet nen ewe pigok zeye, ‘Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnan egan sesewat mka teman bekapi kumasek muti Mosesiyan mama mimi notnan zikat ndaye ke egan mguluk gilik mme naman sepeman nen bewe,’” kok zeye. ¹⁵ Âpme am notnan amobotnan ekjenmak ondedak temanen tapmambien ekjenan Stiwen zimosetnan ekme Kawawangalen ensel ekjengalen zimoselin kebon beme weyanjeksememun mtapmambien.

7

Stiwenan amobotnan ondedak temanen tapmambien ekjengat zikalinan zet zapat dolaknan zemkawan beye

¹ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenanan Stiwenngat pigok yankwesiye, “Amnan gâgât zet sambe tazeip kapi penan ma dâsuki ze zeman nâmbi?”

² Yankwesime Stiwenan pigok zeye, “Bipnotnne, nen pigok zema nâit. Yen sokn Abalaaman ewe Alan mka msalen mebebin Mesopotamia msalen mame busatnan tonan Kawawan sokbemsamti pigok dunduye,

³ ‘Nen msat nen zikat gama gen amdine ma msadi kapi katikpemt ke mepmambanik.’
(*Sokbembe 12:1*)

⁴ Zemti zempeme Abalaaman nâmti keyet katan Kalidia msat ke pemti met Alan mkaen matatan. Mka ke Silia msat keyet kenan tazin. Ya ke met manepeme bipman e gakime naman Kawawan zempeme mka ke pemti msat nen kot tiye yan msat timpeye keyegak nin matatnup. ⁵ Wa msat ke egat penan ku saye ma msat butnan bugan ku ketalasim saye yek. Egan nembanebin mange yangut Kawawan maneti msat ke ekmak nembane indandayet zetik mimindeye. ⁶ Mti Kawawan zet nen ewe kapigok dunduye,

‘In sokdine ekjenan nup kan 400 pi msat tungupman belak mamti amgat sisilin mulup etan mti ola olat palen ma sek sindem palen mambep.’ (*Sokbembe 15:13*)

⁷ Mti Kawawan zet nen ewe pigok zeye,

‘Am mange kwiyan sisilin mulup an etan indatimti mambep ekjen ke nen dopman mutumindamti gilik zemindatima kot msat kapi mamti nen etan sesewatnamti mambep.’ (*Kisim Bek 3:12*)

⁸ Kok zemti egan Abalaamak tususu mge keyet pilinan Abalaamgat nemunan nen sokbeme seknan butnan antitiet zempaye keyepmti Abalaam manepeme nemunan Aisak sokbemtapme kasup 8 beme Aisakat seknan butnan antimpeye. Âpme Aisakat nemunan Zekop sokbeme Aisagan Zekop sakam kegogak mpeye. Yanaman Zekopgat nembane 12 sokbewien ekjen bee Zekowan sakam kegogak etan mimindeye.

⁹ Âpme yensokne an 12 keyan menin isiknan Zosep biwinan gogot penan mampemtan keyepmti ekpenpen mpemti an ekjenmagen beme mânep indamti Izip

msalen wapmeti sisilin an peme mamtan ¹⁰ yangut Kawawaŋaŋ ekmak tati nukŋaŋ sambe keyet keŋaŋ mukulem mti nânâ dolakŋaŋ same mulupmaŋ dolakŋaŋ mme Izip am ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ Palaoyaŋ egomti nâmpeme ikŋaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ damuŋ mti Izip amgalen amobotnaŋ eyo mamtan. ¹¹ Kan keyet meuyet kamben temaŋ Izip msalen ma Kenan msalen sokbem weme yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ meuyet penaŋ timabien. ¹² Kegok tapme Zekowaŋ nâme amnaŋ Izip msalen meu tapme takwitip kegok zeme nâmti nembanaŋe zemindeme meu kwitisât Izip msalen mebien. Met kwitimti kot e nime delaŋ zeme ¹³ naman sekŋaŋ ewe mepme meniŋin Zosewaŋ yaŋaŋaŋ datnaneyet zemâtâtindame amobotnaŋ Palao egaŋ Zosepgat sipbutnane nâmâtâtindeye. ¹⁴ Âpme Zosewaŋ datnaneyaŋ met biwin Zekop aiikokogalen zeme ekŋenaŋ met biwin aikti amŋane notnaŋ indaaikti kobien ekŋen am 75 kogaŋ ¹⁵ koti Izip msalen ke maneti Zekowaŋ gakiye. Âpme Zekopgat nemuŋane ningat yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ ewe Izip msalen keyegak maneti kegogak gakimâbien. ¹⁶ Gakime iŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ indatim met Sikem msat Abalaamaŋ am sumgat nâmti Emo ekŋengalen msat butnaŋ ŋen kwitiye ke maindabemtemien.

¹⁷ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat zetik mpeye keyet kanaŋ daŋgome Israeŋ am ekŋenaŋ Izip msalen omba penaŋ ¹⁸ sambelenŋi mame Izip amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ ŋen sokbeye keyaŋ Zosewaŋ mamti mulup dolakŋaŋ mkwage keyet yaŋaŋ ¹⁹ kandati ningat yeŋsokŋne ekŋenmagen meluwaŋ mgasik penaŋ mti zeme mulup temaŋ penaŋ mamtemien. Âpme amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ keyaŋ yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ nemuŋine indatimti met zupman indeme gakikiyet zemkatik bemindeme nempa an timti met tuyen matimemetan. ²⁰ Kan keyet Moses nempa okak sokbeye ek sek sepemaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Âpme mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋ eyoŋga tuk pi mkaŋinan ke buzak enzilimpeme tapme matatemien. ²¹ Tapmetneti met suasembeen peme weme tuyen mebeme Palaoyet nambaŋaŋaŋ metneti aikti nempa ke mkot toŋaŋ bemti ekdamuŋ mme ²² bugan sememe Izip am ilinaŋgalen mama mimiŋinaŋgalen nânâ ke ma zet zemusuwewet zenze ke zemzikat sam mme egaŋ zet zemâtâti mulupmaŋ dolakŋaŋ mkwage.

²³ Mosesiyaŋ ke manepeme nup kan 40 mee kok beme Israeŋ am notnane bugan meindidigalen ²⁴ nâmti indiksât selen tapmetneti ekme Izip an ŋenaŋ Israeŋ an ŋen takume ekti Mosesiyaŋ notnaŋ Israeŋ ke mukulem mpemti Izip an bee kume gakiye. ²⁵ Mti Mosesiyaŋ Israeŋ am maŋeŋene kapiyaŋ kapigok nâip nâŋge. Kawawaŋaŋ nâgât pembedaŋ nnaŋgapmti gilik zemndatiwe. Nâip nâŋge yangut ekŋenaŋ kegok ku nâmbien. ²⁶ Naman mise ŋen ewe indiksâgât meti ekme Israeŋ an zulaŋ ilidak taâmalu idikti idasubemti zeye, ‘In sip kwewaŋ kwilekiyet taâlup?’ ²⁷ Zeme an aŋkuk ŋenaŋ yaŋbemti mge egaŋ notnaŋ takumaŋge e peme tapme Moses âtâpeme mepme ŋenzinziŋ msamti zeye, ‘Geŋ kwiyaŋ nin ndadamuŋ mti zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mimiyeŋ zemgeye?’ ²⁸ Geŋ saŋen Izip an ŋen kumane gakiyaŋ ewan alak naman neŋ nâmane gakikiyet nâmti kot tazenik?’ ²⁹ Kegok zeme nâmti Mosesiyaŋ Izip amobotnaŋ egaŋ zapat kapi nâmti nowemagen zemti kiŋgati Midian ekŋengalen msalen kunzuŋmet ke mamti imbiŋaŋ msat keyetnaŋ wati mame nemuŋanet yumuŋ zut sokbewun.

³⁰ Egaŋ Midian msalen ke meti nup kan 40 kegok mame delaŋ zeme kan tungupmaŋ keyet Sainai Kalaŋ kandaŋaŋ msat tungupman am piŋaŋ ke mame Kawawaŋgalen enselŋenaŋ tep ŋotekŋaŋ tep tazime keyet keŋaset sokbemsaye. ³¹ Mosesiyaŋ tep ke tazime yaŋaŋ ekmâtâsâgât nâmti mululumti sokŋaŋ tapmetnepeme Amobotnaŋaŋ Mosesiyet pigok dunduye, ³² ‘Moses, neŋ yeŋsokdine Abalaam, Aisak ma Zekop ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ.’ Zeme Mosesiyaŋ zet ke nâmti kiŋgati sebelan diŋdiŋ mti mot eegat nâmtemtem mti belak kusumti tage. ³³ Âpme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye,

‘Geñ msat imti tadik ke kambuk penañ keyet setwewedi gulumm. ³⁴ Neñ Izip msalen aminne sisipenpen mimindame sek sindem teman palen tati si kembern mname nâmti indamukulem msât kwatolap. Keyet geñ wati Izip msalen meti indatim kot.’ *(Kisim Bek 3:7-10)*

³⁵ Kawawañan zet kekok zeme Mosesiyan kingaga e yañan kapigogat. Egan Izip msalen daen mame Isael am ekñenan ek kingati zewien, ‘Geñ kwiyan ningalen amobotnan ma damuñ teman geye?’ Zeme kunzuñti koge an ke naman tep notekñan tep tazime Kawawañgalen enselan tep keñan sokbemsame ke ekti kusumtapme Kawawañan Isael am ekñengat amobotnanin onzempemti zempeme meti Isael am neñan bemindemti indatim kokogat mege. ³⁶ Izip msalen meti indatimkosât tati Izip msalen menok sepeman igak igak mme amobotnan Palaoyan ekti kingatindeme selen indatimeti nup kan 40 pi Nembu Namanen ma msat tungupman mee pi menok sepem igak igak mti indatimti koge. ³⁷ Kopmambe Mosesiyan Isael am pigok diindoye, ‘Bam Kawawañan ningat tungupmanngatnan notn nen mti onzempeme neñ golan zenze an mayapnok mambe.’ ³⁸ Âpme Mosesiyan indatimti met msat tungupman ondekindeme tapme egan ikñak Sainai Kalanan mowepme ensel egan zet zapat dunduye. Mme Mosesiyan zet mamañanmak ke nâmtimtoti nin dindome nâmâtâbenn.

³⁹ Yanğut yeñsokñne ekñenan Mosesiyelen zetgat wisat mti bamkumpemti nânâninan gilik zemti naman Izip msalen mesâgâlak manâmtemien. ⁴⁰ Âpme Mosesiyan kanaan ke moti ewe ke mame Isael am ekñenan Elongat zewien, ‘Geñ ningat kawawañ nen weyañda. Mosesiyan Izip msalengatnan ndatim kot msat tungupman pi kilom ndemti deset melepe e nin ku nânupgat geñ ke mimndamane keyan neñan bemndame naman gilik zemti Izip mkaenak mebanup.’ ⁴¹ Zeme egan makau nembañan weñan nen ke betnañan weyañpeme weme bepmeluwanin ke ekti oloñen mti sâpe sâpe bum samti age silik teman msawien. ⁴² Mobotnan kekok mme Kawawañan indikti pigok nâmti bamkumindeye. Ekñenan kasup eyonga ma wenzingat nep sesewatsasayelen nâmti kekok mge. Muluwan kebon keyet golan zenze an ekñenan Kawawañan Isael am ekñengat zet pigok zeye ke mtati Kawawañgalen Zet Itnananen meluwan kapigok mge,

‘Isael am, in msat tungupman nup kan 40 mambien kan keyet in sipsip ma makau kumti sâpe sâpe ke nâgât buwien? ⁴³ In kawawañin nopiom Mâlok ek sesewatsamti egalen sesewat mka mzalan walalatnan ke luanzamti mamaip. Ma in kawawañin wenzim Lapan ke sesewatsamti egat weñan weyañpeme weme luanzamti mamaip. Keyepmti neñ zemindema Babilon mka teman ke sebempemti naman beñan daen mebe.’ *(Aizaya 63:10; Zelemaia 19:13; Amos 5:25-27)*

⁴⁴ Eweñan yeñsokñne ekñenan msat tungupman mamtemien ke ekñenan Kawawañ penañgalen sesewat mka mzalan ke gapum mamti egat masewatsamtemien. Mka mzalan ke Kawawañan ikñan Moses sokbemsamti mka mzalan zigok walalagalen keyet weñan zikat samti zemâtâtsaye keyet katan walabien. ⁴⁵ Bam yeñsokñne ekñenan biwine ekñenmagen sesewat mka mzalan ke mgapumti Zosuyan neñan bemindeme kasaen mepme Kawawañan ikñan indamukulem mti kasanine indamâpme mepme msat kapi indaye. Âpme sesewat mka mzalan ke matakwatnepeme Dewit amobotnan sokbeye. ⁴⁶ Âpme Zekopgalen Kawawañan Dewit keñ sewakñan mpeme nâmti Kawawañgat sesewat mka nen walalagat nâmti Kawawañgat yañkwesiye yañgut Kawawañan ku nâmpeye. ⁴⁷ Maneti bam Dewitgat nemuñan Solomonan Kawawañgalen sesewat mka ke walage.

⁴⁸ Yanğut Amobotnan Teman Penan kululun main egan sesewat mka amnan walalatnan keyet keñan ku matazin. Kegogapmti Kawawañan ikñan pigok zeme golan zenze an Aizayaan meluwan pigok mge, ⁴⁹ ‘Amobotnanan pigok zein, “Kululun ke

nâlen mundumm penañ ke tati msalen belak setnnañ etañ maimtalap. Keyepmti in nâlen mka pe sepemañ zibonñ penañ walabep? Ma neñ mundumm zibonñanen penañ tot kâtnâm tabap? ⁵⁰ Neñ betnnañ kwitnañ kwitnañ ke ku mban ma?” ’

⁵¹ In an keñin katikñañ penañ Kawawañgalen zet wakñañ nânâ nâmtiñgut keñinan penañ ku mambeip. Mti itnañañ yeñsokñineyañ mamtemienok in Emetak Teñañ inmagen mulup msâpmme in kan katanñ belak maâtâpeme mezin. ⁵² An Teñ toñañ sokbembeyelen zet golañ zenze an ekñañañ manzemkwatemien ekñenmagen ñen añañañ pewien? Sokñine ekñañañ an kebonñ sambe penañ indomwalet mkwabien. Yañ maneti an iññañ ke sokbeme am in kapiyañ kume gakiye. ⁵³ In Kawawañgalen zii zet ensel ekñañañ indawien ke nânâ nâmtiñgut makuluip nâip!”

Zuda am ekñañañ Stiwen nanzañañ kume gakiye

⁵⁴ Stiwenañ zet kekok diindome an ñeñañ ondedagen tabien ekñañañ tiwin kwasime egat ñenzinziñ temañ penañ mbien. ⁵⁵ Mme Stiwen Emetak Teñañ keñanen bemisikme zikatnañ kululuñen gwaen ekme mopme Kawawañgalen busatnañ keñan Zisasiyañ Kawawañgat betnañ penaset tapme ⁵⁶ ekti zeye, “Kululuñen gwaen egit! Neñ kululuñ ñandeme Kawawañgat Nemuñañ am mamaen sokbeye egañ Kawawañgat betnañ penaset tapme egap!”

⁵⁷⁻⁶⁰ Kegok zeme am sambe tabien ekñañañ wakñañ bekekti zet oyak oyak temañ mti wati ekmagen windembemti met âtâpeme mebe kokot mti tetimti Zelusalem mka temañ solonan baen topemti an ñeñañ ekñañañ kolowin sakñañgatnañ gulumti an zomolim Sâl egat kandañan bempeme tapme ekñañañ yañbemti nanzañ mâtâti kume an notnañañ indamukulem mti kume egañ kusumtati Amobotnañ Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, “Amobotnañ Zisas, geñ nâlen emetakñ mi!” Kegok zemti tot pedondom tati kwizet temañ penañ kumti zeye, “Geñ an ekñen tatnoip kapiyelen myuñguñguñin katipe.” Kegok zemti wembekatnañ topme gakime Sâlañ ke tati ekti keyet nâme dolakñañ penañ beye. Âpme sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ekñañañ gilik zem meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ temañ egat zapatnañ met zeme nânge.

8

Sâlañ am nâmkijpepemak ekñengat kasa mimindaye

¹⁻² Âpme an notnañ Zisasiyelen mama mimi mâti mamtemien ekñañañ nâmtalat meti Stiwegat sekñañ mti am sumen mmet bemti ambembesi temañ mbien. Kan keyet penañ yañbemti am nâmkijpepemak Zelusalem mkaen mamtemien ekñen kasa kasa mimindame ekñañañ kalañti Zudia ma Samalia msalen mekopme ombemindendenañ ekñañañ etañ Zelusalem mkaen matatemien.

³ Âpme Sâl egañ setetekñañ palakñañ beme ñeñañ bemti animbi nâmkijpepemak indawaleti ekñengalen mka katanñ moti indatime kwawepme mka katikñañ timet maindemtan.

Piliwañ Samalia msalen zet zapat dolakñañ am zemkawañ bemindaye

⁴ Kegok mti am nâmkijpepemak indamâpme ekñañañ msat sambe lala bubuk mekoti Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ msat sambe zemkawañ bemâbien. ⁵ Âpme Piliwan Samalia am ekñengalen mka ñande temañ ñengat patañ zemti am Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemkawañ bemindame ⁶ am sambe ekñañañ zetnañ nâmti tikñañgat mbien. Ma kwitnañ kwitnañ mamananañ mti ⁷ am we bekanañinmak sambe tabien ekñen we bekanañin indapmâpme am keñangatnañ kwati ñakñañ mti kunzuñbien ma am sambe notnañ selin belin wesin mee pi mme dolakñañ bemâbien. ⁸ Keyepmti mka keyelen am ekñañañ Pilipgat oloñen mti Kawawañgat kwizet buñañañ mwabien.

⁹ Âpme mka teman keyet kenan an nen mamtan kwitnan Saimon egan ke mamti anjkambuk mulup nup kan sambe penan mamtan. Mti egan iknangat seknan mmoti, “Nen amobotnan mayap,” zeme animbi sambeyan egat nâmpeme mobotnan mambemtan. ¹⁰ Egan kegok mme amobotnan ma tototnan eknenan Saimongat zetnan nâme mobotnan beme zewien. “An kapiyan Kawawanmagen Winde Teman manzeip ke timti mamin.” ¹¹ Âpme egan anjkambuk mulup nup kan sambe penan mti mamkwage keyepmti am eknenan egat nâme mobotnan penan mambemtan. ¹² Kegok mti manepeme Piliwan met patan zemti animbi sambe Kawawanhalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet yanar ma Zisas Kilaisiyet yanar zemkawan bemindame nâmti nâmkijpepe aikme tu zulutindeye. ¹³ Âpme Saimon egan kegogak zet nâmkatik bemti nâmkijpepe aikme tu zulutpeme Pilipgat kandanen mama Piliwan kwitnan kwitnan mamananan mme ekti nâmtemtem mamtan.

¹⁴ Âpme Samalia am eknenan Kawawanhalen zet zapat nâmti mkatik bewien keyet zapatnan Zelusalem mka teman ombemindendenan eknenmagen mepme nâmti eknenan Pitamak Zân zemideme ¹⁵ Samalia msalen mepatan zemti am nâmkijpepemak eknenan Emetak Tenmak bembeyet nâmti Amobotnangat dundum sawun. ¹⁶ Tipman baenen eknenmagen Emetak Tenan ku toge belak Amobotnan Zisasiyet nâmkijpeme egat kwitnanen tu etan zulutindewien. ¹⁷ Keyepmti ombemindendenan zut egelan belit nokninan bemti dundumalu Emetak Tenan tot keninanen bemisikme ¹⁸ Saimon an keyan tati ekme ombemindendenan zut keyan amgat belit nokninan bemti dundumalu amnan Emetak Tenmak tabeme indikti egan winde ke kwitisât met mânepman timti egetmagen koti zeye, ¹⁹ “It winde tapmilup ke nen namalu nen kegogak am notnan betnnan nokninan bema Emetak Tenmak bewep.” ²⁰ Zeme Pitayan pigok gilik zemsaye, “Gen nâmane Kawawanhalen taolet takozin kapi mânewan nep kwititiyelen bein? Keyepmti gen mânepdi tipej teziñ nande towebanik! ²¹ Gen noktik bekanan kegok nânik keyan nitmak tusumti mulup kabon kapi nep ku mimiyelen. Kawawanan noktikdi kegok tazin ke ekti nâme bekanan bein. ²² Keyepmti gen otnânândi bekanan taotnânik ke pemane tapme kenji gilik zemti Amobotnan Kawawanangat dundum samane egan nânândi bekanan keyelen yom katipewe. ²³ Gen mama mimi bekanan kebon kebon keyan kendenen gak zemti tazin keyepmti nit mulup dolaknan kapi tapmmalu gen ndikti eyak penan tapmmane gigup.”

²⁴ Zemalu Saimonan egegat zeye, “Ililagak nâgât mti Amobotnangat dundumalu egan napmukulem mneme kwitnan kwitnan zelup keyan nenmagen ku sokbemâbe.”

²⁵ Egelan Kawawanan egetmagen mulup zigok mge keyet zapatnan ma Amobotnangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan Samalia am zemkawan bemindamalu delan zeme Zelusalem mka teman mesât mepmambe sele selen mka isisiknan notnan indaikmeti am Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan diindom diindom piyan mekun.

Itiopia msalengatnan an nen Piliwan Zet Zapat Dolaknan zemkawan bemsaye

²⁶ Âpme Kawawanhalen ensel egan Pilipmagen koti zeye, “Gen wati toti Zelusalem mkaengatnan Gaza mkaen mesât mamelip set keeset mâti mesenik.” ²⁷ Zeme nâmti Piliwan set ke metneti selen an nen Itiopia msalengatnan aige. An ke Itiopia imbi mobotnan Kandasi egalen mânep ekdamun mamtan. Egan Zelusalem mka teman Kawawanangat sesewat mulup met mti ²⁸ gilik zemti mkanan mesât kalisiñan mototati mepmambe ²⁹ golan zenze an Aizayayelen meluwan ke tapmain mepme Emetak Tenan Pilip zempemti zeye, “Gen kalis tapmezin kainde met aikti an kemak melit.” ³⁰⁻³³ Zeme Piliwan winde bemti met soknan ke meti nâme an keyan golan zenze an Aizayayan papia pigok kuye ke tapmain mange,

“Eknenan sipsipnok kume gakikiyet wati kolip. Eknenan sipsip zupman elengesâti wati kopme kwitnan ku makuin sepem kegogak an ke wati kopme egan yeye nen

ku mge. Ekñenan omba penan mtopemti zetnan esemten zemdelan zenzepin belak kume gakiye keyepmti nin egat inşokñane ñen ku mamame indiknup.”
(Aizaya 53:7-8)

Âpme Piliwan zet ke nâmti yañkwesime, “Zet ke mainñti zigogak penan nâmti zenzenan keyet yañan bugan tatnânik?”

Yañkwesime an keyan pigok zeye, “An ñenan zet kapiyet yañan ku zemâtâtname neñ nenak etan zigoset yañan nâmâtâbak? Keyet kwati neñmak kapi totati zet kapiyet yañan weyan zemâtâtnamane nâmbi.” ³⁴ Zemtetime motapme amobotnan keyan Pilip pigok yañkwesiye, “Geñ zeman nâmbi an papia kuye kapi ikñangāt nâmti kuye ma anñengāt nâmti kuye?”

³⁵ Yañkwesime Piliwan golan zenze an keyelen zet ke mtati Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan kemak pepap bemti zemkawan bemsame ³⁶ mepmambe amobotnan keyan zeye, “Tu pi tazingat geñ neñ tu zulutneneyet nâmane ñep beme zulutnesenik?”

³⁷ [Zeme Piliwan zeye, “Geñ Zisas Kilais ilak penan nâmkñipenik beme zenik kegok ñep mimiyeleñ.”

Zeme an keyan zeye, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawangāt Nemunñan penan e ñep nâmkñipeyap.”]

³⁸ Zemti mulup anan zeme kalis atam tapme Pilipmak amobotnanñan tuyen toweti Piliwan tu zulutpemti ³⁹ ilisakwep kainan kwati keyegak Amobotnanñalen Emetak Tenan Pilip wati mepme amobotnan keyan Pilip ñen ku ege. Mti egañ setnan mesâgât nâmti kogeñ ke mâti keñ oloñen palen mege. ⁴⁰ Âpme Pilip wapmeti Azotus mka msalen met peme egañ mka teman notnan ke tokwapmeti am Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan diindom diindom meti Sisalia mka msalen met patan zeye.

9

Sâliyan kenan gilik zeye

¹ Âpme Sâlan am Amobotnan Zisas mâti mamamtemien ekñen indikti timti indapmâtindome gakikiyelen mulupman teman penan mamimtan keyepmti egañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenan teman ekmagen meti ² zemâtâtât papia ñen same mti Damaskas mkaen Zuda ilinañgalen sesewat mka isisikñan katan meti animbi Amobotnan Zisasiyelen set alakñan mâti maip ekñen indatimatimti kokogat yañkwesime sâpe sâpe bumbu aniyan zemâtâtât zet kapigok kumsaye. An ma imbi ekñenan Amobotnan Zisasiyelen mama mimi alakñan kapi mâti maip beme egañ ñep indatimti belin zamtimti Zelusalem mkaen indatim kobe.

³ Kegok kumsame mti Damaskas mka sokñanik mepme kululunengatnan busatnan teman penanñan toti egat palen mbusatnan bemti tage. ⁴ Kegok mme egañ msat palen tot kutum wemti tati nâme zet ñen kapigok sokbeye, “Sâl, Sâl, geñ kwilekiyet neñ napmât giñgiñ penan mti nawalesât mulupman teman tapmnik?”

⁵ Zeme Sâliyan pale kaim wepen tati yañkwesiye, “Amobotnan, geñ kwi?”

Zeme Amobotnanñan zeye, “Neñ Zisas, geñ napmât giñgiñ mti nawalesât maminik kapimak. ⁶ Keyet geñ wati mka teman daen mepmanengut bam an ñenan mulupdi zigok mbanik ke zemâtâtgame nâmbanik.”

⁷ Âpme Sâlmak am notnan mebien ekñenan muluwan ke ekti wenin mepme zetpin belan diliñ zem tati nâme zet ke sokbeye yañgut ekñenan am penan ke ku ekbien.

⁸ Âpme Sâlan wati zikat eksâgât olapme am notnane ekñenan betnamti Damaskas mkaen mebien. ⁹ Ke mepeme kasup tuk pi zikatnan beñan piyan tu meu mee ninipin; belak mawemtan.

¹⁰ Âpme Zisas nâmkînpepena an nêen kwitna Ananias zeme ke ega Damaskas mkaen ke matatan. An keyet Amobotnana kie kienok sokbemsamti Ananiasiyet pigok kuye, “Ananias!”

Zeme Ananiasiya zeye, “Amobotna, neŋ pine talap.”

¹¹ Zeme Amobotnana pigok dunduye, “Geŋ wati Set Teŋ manzeip keeset meti Zudayelen mkaen moti an nêen Tasas mkaengatnana dundundu mulup tapmgat moti aiksenik. An keyet kwitna Sâl. ¹² Ega tati geŋ kie kienok gikme geŋ ekmagen meti bedaŋ ŋokŋanen bemane zikatna ewe dolakŋa beme ekmâtâlep.”

¹³ Amobotnana kekok dundume nâmti Ananiasiya ke nâme nukŋa beme zeye, “Amobotna, am sambe ekŋena an keyet yaŋa pigok manzeme nâya. Ega Zelusalem mkaen amdine geŋ gapmâtmaip ekŋen ke ega sambe pena maindawalezin. ¹⁴ An ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an nêenana nâmpemti papia same mti Damaskas mka temaŋ pien animbindine geŋ sesewatgamti mandundumganup. Nin setn betn zamti mka katikŋa ndatimti mesât kozan.”

¹⁵ Zeme Amobotnana zeye, “Geŋ neŋgat met an ke nen mulup an aikman. Ega nâgât kwizet buŋamm mti am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenana ma amobotnane ma Israel am ekŋenmagen meti zemkawaŋ bemnewe keyet geŋ met ekti zikatna weyaŋe.

¹⁶ Âpme nenn ega kwizet buŋamm mmamti sek sindem tiwe keyet set zikat sama ekbe.”

¹⁷ Zeme Ananiasiya mka zemâtâtpeye ke esemten met aikti mka keŋa moti betnana Sâl ŋokŋanen bemti zeye, “Sâl notn beka, Amobotna Zisasiya selen baen sokbemgame ekdak. Ega neŋ kot zikadi mma ewe eegalen zemneme kolap. Ega geŋ zikadi ekti Emetak Teŋmak bembeyet tazein.” ¹⁸ Zeme keyegak zikatna keŋangatna angala galaŋa pâpmaŋ nemboŋ piyaŋ doloŋ zem topme zikatna weyaŋ ekti wati zeme Zisasiyet kwitnane tu zuluŋpemti ¹⁹ bam tu meu same nimti windenaŋ timti ²⁰ keyegak Zuda am ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka sambe meti Zisasiyet yaŋa zempalakŋa bemti pigok zeye, “Zisas ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋa penaŋ.”

²¹ Kegok zeme nâmti amnaŋ nâmtemtem mti zewien, “An kapiyaŋ Zelusalem mkaen daen an kwitn kapi kumti sesewatsame ega indom walet mamnaŋ naman pien koti kekok animbi kwit keyegak kumti masesewatsaip. Ekŋen kapi belin zamtimti sâpe sâpe bumbu an nêenana ekŋenmagen indatimti mesât koge e wa an iŋaŋ kapi manzeegit?”

²² Yaŋut Sâlana Zet Zapat Dolakŋa Penaŋ ke windenaŋben zemti amgat Zisas ek Kilais keyet yaŋa weyaŋ diindomti zemâtâpme am Zuda Damaskas mkaen matatemien ekŋenaŋ zet nêen dundunduyet olati nêen penaŋ zime ²³ ekŋenaŋ ilinak ondedak mti Sâl kume gakikiyet zemtâwien. ²⁴ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ kekok zemti tambuyet ma msayet mka temaŋ keyet set biman baen damuŋ mtati Sâl topme kusenup zemti tapme ega zapalin ke nâŋge. ²⁵ Kegok mme Sâlgaŋ notnane Zisas nâmkînpepena ekŋenaŋ tambusutna buzak Sâl suasembeen weti kimbat enzuŋaset tegen timtati peme âlâlâlân zupman baen toweti mege.

Sâlana Zelusalem mka temaŋ mege

²⁶ Sâl egat yaŋanaŋ manâmtemien keyepmti ega Zelusalem mkaen gilik zem meti am Zisas nâmkînpepena ekŋenmak ondeksât mme ekŋenaŋ egat nâme Zisasiyet kasa mamm wan an kapi nâmbien keyepmti ek kiŋgatpeme ²⁷ Banabasiya Sâl tetimti ombemindenaŋ ekŋenmagen meti Amobotnana Sâl Damaskas selen sokbemsamti zet dunduye ma Sâlana Damaskas mkaen moti Zisasiyet yaŋa windenaŋben penaŋ zemâtâge keyet yaŋa zemkawaŋ bemindame ekŋenaŋ nâmtât peme ²⁸ ekŋenmak ke tati ega Zelusalem am nâmkînpepemaŋ ekŋengalen ondedakŋinan kan kataŋ meti Amobotnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ windenaŋben manzempalakŋa bemtan. ²⁹ Mti Zuda

am Glik zet manzemtemien ekñenmak Sâlmak zet zapat dolakñangāt zet mmot mtot mti Zuda Glik zet manzemtemien ekñengāt ñenjin zime set ñen aikti Sâl kume gakikiyet nâmbien. ³⁰ Âpme am notnane notnañ Zisas nâmkñipepenañ ekñenañ zapat ke nâmti Sâl wati Sesalia mka teman topeme Tasas mkaen mege.

³¹ Âpme Zudia ma Galili ma Samalia msalen am Zisas nâmkñipepenañ mange mambien ekñenmagen sisipenpenañ ku sokbeye keyepmti ekñengāt tunguwinan sewakñañañ weme Emetak Tenañ indapmukulem mimindeme nâmkñipepeen gwen gwen kumti Amobotnangāt kandañanegak mambien. Âpme Am notnañ Emetak Tenañ kenjin m eleñ belen beme ekñenañ kot am nâmkñipepemak ekñenmagen tusume indama kume omba penañ beye.

Pitayan Lida mkaen an wesin ñen mme dolakñañ beye

³² Pitayan msat katan Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ mandiindom metneti Zisas nâmkñipepenañ Lida mka msalen mamtemien ekñenmak kegogak met mamti Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ diindoye. ³³ Egañ mka keyetnañ an ñen kwitnañ Inias ek setnañ wesin bembenñañ nup kan 8 pi egañ set mee bugan mebepiñ belak mkaen milam mawemtan. ³⁴ Yan Pitayan an ke meekti pigok dunduye, “Inias Zisas Kilaisiyan mme dolakñañ benik keyet geñ wati sindi weyañ kutumbe.” Zeme egañ keyegak pututuk zemwati sinañ bekan kutum bemti mebe kokot mge. ³⁵ Pitayan muwañ kegok mme Lida am ma Selon am ekñenañ an wesin wati mepme ekti Amobotnañ Zisasiyet nâmkñipewien.

³⁶ Âpme naman Zopa mka msalen imbi ñen nâmkñipepenañmak mamtan kwitnañ Tabita kwitnañ ñen Glik zeleset Dokas makumtemien. Egañ kan katan am sambe bee keñ taolet mimindamti am bekopsat notnañ ola olat palen mamtemien ekñen indapmukulem mti maweyanindemtan. ³⁷ Âpme Pitayan ewe Lida mka msalen keyegak mame kan keyegak imbi keyañ zawat teman mti gakime tuyañ sekñañ zulutpemti met mka keñañ sakñañ gwaen mopeme wenge. ³⁸ Âpme Zopa mka ke Lida mka keyet sokñanit matatan. Keyepmti Zopa am nâmkñipepemak ekñenañ Pita Lida mkaen kotazin zeme nâmti ekñenañ Zopa an zut zemideme meti Pitayet zewun, “Lida am ekñenañ nit geñ gaikti sakwep mebegat zemndeme gaikmesâgât kolup.” ³⁹ Zemalu Pitayan milawatnañ bekan mutuwetie egetmak Zopa mkaen mebien. Met patañ zeme keyegak wati Dokas mka keñañ ñen tedukñañ gwaen peme weme tapmambien ke wati mopme imbi kwambet sambe ekñenañ Pita bembuluntati Dokasiyan alik mamti kâlâwin teepman ma kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ sambe selim indamâge ke zikat samti si kundundu tapmmambien. ⁴⁰ Mme Pitayan am ekñen ke zemindeme zupman towepmâpme igak tot pedondom tati Kawawangāt dunduye. Dundum delañ zemti zimoseñañ imbi gakikiñañ tage keeset ekti zeye, “Tabita wat!” Zeme imbi gakikiñañañ belak zemti Pita waekme ⁴¹ Pitayan met betname am nâmkñipepemak ma imbi kwambet ekñen indakumtetime kwapmâpme Dokas mme alik beye ke zikat indame ekti oloñen teman penañ mbien. ⁴² Âpme keyet zapatnañañ Zopa animbi sambe bee nâme delañ zeme am sambe penañañ Amobotnangāt nâmkñipewien. ⁴³ Mme Pitayan an ñen Saimon songom sekñañañ kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ maweyañtan an keyelen mkaen kan teepmanik mawemtan.

10

Kawawangalen ensel ñenañ Konelias sokbemsaye

¹ Sisalia msalen Loma an ñen mamtan kwitnañ Konelias. Ek kasa kuku an 100 ekñengalen an damuñin. Ekñen keyet amnañ “Itali ekñengalen kasa kuku an”

manzemtemien. ² Koneliasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme ek mâti mam-tan. Keyepmti egalen mkaen animbi mamtemien ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep Kawawaŋgat masesewatsamtemien. Âpme Konelias egaŋ ikŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat mene mene penaŋ mandundum samtan. Mti Zuda animbi bekopsat notnaŋ indapmukulem omba penaŋ mamimtan. ³ Koneliasiyaŋ kegok mamimkwatnepeme kan ŋeniyet Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ gasiyet 3 kilok keyet kie kienok sokbemsamti egat kwitnanen kumti zeye, “Konelias!”

⁴ Zeme Koneliasiyaŋ ensel ekti weŋaŋ mepme eksememuŋ mtage tageyaŋ yek beme yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, zigok ze zemanê nâmbi?”

Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Taolet mimindi ma dundundundi Kawawaŋmagen ilak mopme nâp. ⁵ Keyet geŋ an ŋen zempemane Zopa mkaen meti an ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon ma ikŋaŋ keyegak kwitnaŋ ŋen Pita manzeip ke wati koti kapi koseip. ⁶ An ke opmaŋ Saimon songom sekŋaŋaŋ milawat weyeyaŋ egalen mkaen tazin. An keyelen mka nambu ganzenan penaŋ baen matazin.” ⁷ Kawawaŋgalen ensel egaŋ kegok zemti galaŋ zemepme Koneliasiyaŋ mulup anenet zut ma kasa kuku an ŋen mkaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mmamti egaŋ Koneliasmak ilizuzut Kawawaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme mamamtemun. ⁸ An ekŋen ke zeme kopme zet weyaŋ zemâtâtindame nâmti Pita wasâgât Zopa mkaen mebien.

Pitayaŋ kie kienok muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ ŋen ege

⁹ Ekŋenaŋ selen ke tapmetne peme tambume tambuyet eyo tusumti tapmetne metnepeme msat msame met Zopa mkaen patan zewien. Âpme Pitayaŋ kan keyegak tambuŋaŋ dundundu mulup msâgât mka dukŋaŋ gwaen mowege. ¹⁰ Opmaŋgat imbiŋaŋaŋ meu ewe tabume Pitayaŋ mowege keyepmti egaŋ meuŋaŋgat wiselepmaŋ alaŋaŋ beme kan keyet kie kienok kwileki ŋen pigok sokbemsame ege. ¹¹ Kululuŋ gwaen ŋandeme saŋgum temaŋ wakŋaŋ zulak zulak piyaŋ kululuŋ keŋangatnaŋ peme Pitamagen âlâlâlân piyaŋ toge. ¹² Saŋgum keyet keŋaŋ zit sepem igak igak ma nombe sepem igak igak ma age sepem igak igak piyaŋ misik tapme toge. ¹³ Âpme zet ŋen kapigok sokbeye, “Ele Pita, geŋ wati ekŋen kapi kumaŋti ni.”

¹⁴ Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kabon kapi niniyet zemkulumnenaŋaŋ keyepmti ŋep ku kumaŋti nsap.”

¹⁵ Zeme zet ewe pigok sokbeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ mme dolakŋaŋ bein ke geŋ keyet mgasik zenzepiŋ.” ¹⁶ Muluwaŋ kegok sokbemsame sek tuk beme ekme beewan naman gilik zemti melesiŋ kululuŋenaŋgak mowege.

¹⁷ Âpme Pitayaŋ muluwaŋ kie kienok ege keyet yaŋaŋ nânâyet nânâ mulup temaŋ tapmme kan keyegak Koneliasiyaŋ am zemindeme kobien. Ekŋenaŋ Saimon Pitayet timati amgat mezeme mka zemâtâtindame nâmti met egalen mkaen setokwakwalen tati ¹⁸ zewien, “Saimon Pita mka kapi tazin ma yek?”

¹⁹ Âpme Pitayaŋ ewe muluwaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ nâsâgât nânâ mulup temaŋ tapmmepme Emetak Teŋaŋ pigok dunduye, “Pita nânik, an tugaŋ baen gâgât kot tatimalip. ²⁰ Keyet geŋ totindaikti tanŋa tanŋandi kutum weti ekŋenmak mebegat nâmane nukŋaŋ beme nâmtemtem ku msenik. An ekŋen ke nenn zemindema gaiksâgât kolo.” ²¹ Âpme Pitayaŋ gwaengatan totti sekekek mâtâti ekŋenmagen zupman toweti zeye, “An in kapiyaŋ nâgât tatnatimapmo? In kwilekiyet kolo ze zeme nâmbi?”

²² Zeme pigok dunduwien, “Kasa kuku an ŋenaŋ Konelias ek Kawawaŋ sesewatsamti mama teŋ mame Zuda am ekŋenaŋ egat nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein. Ek Kawawaŋgalen ensel teŋ egaŋ geŋ gati egalen mkaen mepmann geŋ zapat dundumane nânâyelen dundume nâmti zemndeme geŋ gaiksâgât kotnup.” ²³ Kegok zeme nâmti Pitayaŋ an ekŋen ke mkaen indatim moti timbum muluŋti indatime wembienan msame wati mesât mme Zopa am nâmkŋepepeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pitamak an tuk kobien

ekñenmak ilinsakwep mebien. ²⁴ Ekñenan Sisalia msalen mesât tapmetnepeme msat tambume tambuyet eyo metnepeme msame msayet meti Sisalia mkaen patan zewien. Âpme Koneliasian am sipbutnane kwep ma am notnane notnan zeme kopme ewenak ondekti ekñengat posi tapmambien. ²⁵ Keyepmti Pitayan set kwaleti mka kenan mopme Koneliasian kandan sokñanik met pedondom santi zemesesewatpeye. ²⁶ Âpme Pitayan pigok dunduye, “Konelias wat! Nen kegogak gen nembon mkaengatnan amnegak.” ²⁷ Pitayan ekmak zet zenâmambe ilisakwep mka kenan motneti am sambe tapme indikti ²⁸ Pitayan ekñengat pigok diindoye, “In Zuda am nin am notnan belakñan ekñenmak metati zapat zenâ zenâ mimi ma ekñenmagen metatat keyet zemkatik bembenan tazin ke ilin nâip. Yangut nen Kawawanan kie kienok sokbemnamti an nenyet bekanan nep ku zenzeyelen dinomti zemneme inmagen kapi kola. ²⁹ Keyepmti in nâgât zet beme mege ke nâmti inmagen kokogalen nâmtentem ku mban. Keyepmti in yanñan eneyet nazemtetiyo ze zeme nâmbi?”

³⁰ Zeme Koneliasian dunduye, “Nen muluwan nen pigok sokbemname ekti manepema kasup ilak tuk mezin keyet zema nâmbak. Ne gasineniyet 3 kilok mee kok beme dundundu mulup tapmma an nen melakandunan satnan penan puyuk peyak piyan sokbemnamti ³¹ pigok dinoyan, ‘Konelias, Kawawanan dundundundi ma taolet mimindi ke ekti gâgât nâmgeme dolakñan penan bein. ³² Keyepm gen Zopa mkaen am zemindemane an nen kwitnan Saimon Pita ke tetim koseip. An ke opman Saimon songom sekñanan milawat weyeyan egalen mka nambu ganzenan ke mawein kegok zemâtâtnap.’ ³³ Keyepm nen an tuk kapi zemindema genmagen kopmien. Âpme gen zetn gawepumti kodak keyepm nen gâgât nâma dolakñan bein. Kawawangat zimasetnan ondekti tatnupgat gen Amobotnanan zet zigok zemkawan bem game timti kodak ze zemâtâtndamane nâsenup.”

Pitayan Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan diindoye

³⁴ Zeme Pitayan yanbemti pigok zeye, “Kawawan egan am segeset nâmndeme mobototot ku mambein ke nâmkinepayap. ³⁵ Yangut msat sambe am kwi ekñenan Kawawangat kandan meti mama mimi ten penan mti mamaip. Am ekñen keyet Kawawanan tikñan manâmindein. ³⁶ Am sambe nin kapiyelen Amobotnan Teman Zisas Kilais ek nâmkinepmti Kawawanmak mama sewakñan mmamayet Kawawanan ikñan keyet zetnan Israel am ninmagen zemkawan bemndaye e in nâmtalip. ³⁷ Zânan am tu zuluti Kawawanmak tusumti mama keyet yanñan diindom kwage. Keyet sekñan gwaen Zisasiyan Galili msalen yanbemti kwitnan kwitnan nukñanben mpeme keyetnan Zudia msat sambe bee eyo palakñan bemekoge. ³⁸ Âpme Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnan ek Kawawanan winde ma Emetak Ten same egan Zuda mka katan mekoti am ken taolet mimindaye ma Sadaan am mme wesin bembenan ma am notnan kenin mme yungume mamtemien ebon ebon e Sadañ mâpme mepme mme dolakñan bewien. Kawawanan ekmak tati mukulem kegok mme mulup teman teman sepem kegok mkwage. ³⁹ Âpme Zuda am ningalen msalen ma Zelusalem mka temanen kwitnan kwitnan mge ma zet zemkwatnapeme Zuda am ekñenan nenzinziñ mti tep palen kumasasok peme gakiye ke nin ekmâtâbenn. ⁴⁰ Âpme sekñan sumen met beme sumen ke kasup tuk wenepeme bamgat Kawawanan mme gilik zemti wati sokbemndam galan mkwage. ⁴¹ Wa ke am belakñan ekñenmagen penan nen ku sokbeye. Egan gakikiengatnan gilik zem wati am zapatnan dolakñan zenze am Kawawanan ewenandage nin etan sokbemndame nin ekmak meu nimti zenâ zenâ kwep mbenn. ⁴² Âpme Kawawanan ek mmoti am gakikinan ma alik mammanup ningalen zemdelan zenze an onzempeye. Egan mosâti nin ikñangat zet zapatnan ke nin am msat katan zemkawan bemindandayet mulup zet ndamti moge. ⁴³ Âpme am

nenan egat nâmkinpewe beme Kawawanan egat pembenangat mti yomin zulutindewe. Ewanan golan zenze an eknenan zet kegok zemkwabien.”

Koneliasiyelen mange eknenan Emetak Ten tiwien

⁴⁴ Pitayan zet kegok diindomambe tapme Emetak Tenan toti am nâmti tapmambien ekngat keninan gak zemti tage. ⁴⁵ Âpme Zuda am nâmkinpemmak notnan Zopa mkaengatnan Pitamak mebien eknenan ekme Kawawanan am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan eknenmagen eyo Emetak Ten indame ⁴⁶ eknenan zet nde igak igak zemti Kawawangat kwitnan mwat zemsesewatpeme eknenan indikti nâmtentem teman mbien. ⁴⁷ Âpme Pitayan zeye, “Nin ilak Emetak Ten timti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zulubenn keyepmti am eknen kapi kegogak Emetak Ten ilak tiyo. Âpme nin naman kwilekiyet Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zululugat angalan indesenup?” ⁴⁸ Kegok zemti Konelias iknan ma amane eknen bee Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zulutindeme Pita angalanme kasup mulup mimi notnan pi eknenmak ke ewe tati Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan diindomkwage.

11

Pitayan iknangat yanan am nâmkinpepenmak ekngat diindoye

¹ Ombemindenderan notnane notnan ma am nâmkinpepenmak Zudia msalen mambien eknenan am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan eyo Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan nâmti mkitik zewien keyet zapatnan mme nâmbien. ² Keyepmti Zuda am nâmkinpemmak Zelusalem mkaen mamti am sekjin butnan antitiyet zet windenan mamintemien eknenan Pitayan am eknen ke sekjin butnan antitipin belak indemti gilik zemkopme ekti nâme nep ku beyeyepmti Pita mtopemti pigok zewien, ³ “Gen kwilekiyet am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan sekjin butnan ku antitinan ekngalenen mkaen met mamane eknenan tu meu kile game mti manimtemanan.”

⁴ Kegok zeme Pitayan kwitnan kwitnan sambe am eknen kaimdemagen sokbemin-daye keyet yananen baengatnan yanbemti pigok zemâtâti zemkawan bemindaye. ⁵ “Nen Zopa mkaen dundundu mulup tapmma kie kienok Amobotnanan muluwan kapigok zikat name ekban. Kuleki nen sangum teman kebon busilinan zulak zulak piyan kululun gwaengatnan âlâlâlân nenmagen totapme ⁶ ne kenan baenen weyan ekbanen keyet kenan songom didikngatnan sepem igak igak ma nombe sepem igak igak ma age sepem igak igak piyan kenan beke misik tapme ekban. ⁷ Âpme nenmagen zet nen kapigok sokbeme nâmban, ‘Pita, gen wati kwitnan kwitnan kenan tazin ke tim anti ni!’

⁸ Âpme nen zet ke nâmti zewan, ‘Amobotnan, nen kwitnan kwitnan zemkulunnenan ma bekanan kebon ku maniap, yek penan.’

⁹ Kegok zema kululungatnan zet nen ewe kapigok sokbeme nâmban, ‘Kawawanan kwitnan kwitnan mme dolaknan bein ke gen ku zemtalat.’ ¹⁰ Zet kegok sek tuk zeme nâma naman kwitnan kwitnan beewan gilik zemti sembe melesin kululun mowepme ¹¹ keyegak an nen Sisaliayetnanan an tuk kapi zemindeme nen naiksâgât mka nen matatemanen ke kot tapme ¹² Emetak Tenan nâgât pigok dinoye, ‘Gen toti am kot talip eknen kemak mebegat nâmtentem ku msenik.’ Kegok zeme nen toindikti eknenmak mesât mma am nâmkinpemmak an 6 eknenan napmât meti nsakwep kasa kuku an nenan Konelias egalen mkaen mowepmann ¹³ egan zapat kapigok dinndoye, ‘Nâlen mkaen Kawawangalen ensel nenan kwati pigok dinop. Gen am zemindemane Zopa mkaen meti an nen kwitnan Saimon Pita ek wati kopme ¹⁴ egan zet zeme nâmti gen ma mangendine in nâmkinpewe aikme Kawawanan in yomengatnan gilik zemindatiwe.’ ¹⁵ Âpme nen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan diindomambe tapma ewenan

Emetak Ten ninmagen toge sepem kegogak eknenmagen topme ¹⁶ nen kwitnan kwitnan ke ekti Amobotnanan zet pigok zeye ke otnâmban, ‘Zânan animbi tu etan zulutindeye âpme nen Emetak Tenan keninan bemisikindewap.’ ¹⁷ Keyepmti nin Amobotnan Zisas Kilais nâmkijpemtî zet zapatnan dolaknan zemkawan bemindamann egan nin Emetak Ten ketalasim ndaye sepem kegogak egan Emetaknan Ten ketalasim indame nen bukabonan zigok Kawawangat zemkulumpewak.”

¹⁸ Kegok diindome eknenan zet ke nâme penan beme Kawawangat zemsese-watpemtî pigok zewien, “Kawawangam Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan eknen kegogak yomengatnan ken gilik zenze aikti mama kanzizit keyet tonan bembeyet eyo tatnâmindein.”

Antiok mka teman Zet Zapat Dolaknan palaknan beye

¹⁹ Stiwen kuwien kan keyet am nâmkijpepemak Zelusalem mkaen mambien eknenan ke ekti seknen zime msat katan kalañti kilen mekobien. Notnanan benan Pinisia msalen mepmâbien ma notnanan Saiplas msalen mepmâbien ma notnanan Antiok mka teman mebien. Kegok mekti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Zuda am ewenan meti msat ke mamanan eknenmak ilinak etan zenâ zenâ mti mamamtemien. ²⁰ Yangut am nâmkijpepemak notnan Saiplas msalen ma notnan Sailini mka teman Zuda am nâmkijpepemak mambien notnan eknenan Antiok mka teman meti am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan eknen kegogak Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan diindome ²¹ Amobotnangalen windeyan eknenmagen sokbemindame am sambe penanan nâmkijpepe aikti Amobotnanmagen tusemâbien.

²² Keyet zet zapatnan Zelusalem mka teman met patan zeme nâmti Banabas zempeme egan Antiok mka teman meti ²³ indikme Kawawangalen ken taoletnan eknenmak tapme indikti nâme dolaknan beme keninan Amobotnanmagen ewe kaliñan bemtatagat nâmti animbi sambe zemgwanan mimindeye. ²⁴ Banabas ek an dolaknan nâmkijpepenan teman ma Emetak Tenan egat kenan bemisik matatan. Keyepmti Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zeme am sambe penanan nâmti nâmkijpepe aikti Amobotnanmagen ewe tusemâbien.

²⁵ Âpme Banabasiyan Talasas mkaen Sâl eksâgât meti ²⁶ meaikme ilisakwep gilik zemti Antiok mkaen koti Antiok mkaen animbi nâmkijpepenan sambe ekngat tunguwinan ke nup kan kwep mamti am Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan diindom zikat indam mamtemun. Âpme kan keyet am Kilais nâmkijpepenan eknenan yanbemti kwilin Kilaisiyelen am mange ke kuwien.

²⁷ Kan keyet golan zenze an notnan eknenan Zelusalem mka teman katikpemtî Antiok mkaen kobien. ²⁸ Âpme golan zenze an kobien ekngat tunguwinangatan an nen kwitnan Agabas. Ek Emetak Tenan zet kenanen bempeme egan ondedak teman neniyet motati msat sambe kamber teman sokbewe keyet zet zapatnan diindoye. Yan maneti Loma amobotnan Kolodiasian mange kan keyet zetnan zeye keyet penanan sokbeye. ²⁹ Keyepmti am nâmkijpepemak eknenan Zudia am nâmkijpepemak noline indamukulem mimiyet zenâmti ³⁰ am kwep kwewan mânwin taindaye katan sepem minok ondek bemti Banabasimak Sâl zemideme egalan mânep ke timti Zudia msalen am nâmkijpepemak ekngalen an nenanin mambien eknenmagen mmebun.

12

Elolan Pita mka katiknan mepeye

¹ Âpme Elolan yanbemti am notnan nâmkijpepemak indom walet mti notnan belak mka katiknan timet indeye. ² Elolan zeme kasa kuku an eknenan Zems Zângat datnan ek wanam kuknanbenan omeseleme gakiye. ³ Egan muluwan mgasik kegok mme Zuda am eknenan set keyet nâme dolaknan beme indikti kenin wapme Pita kegogak

Anggalalan Kendoyet atamti mka katiknan mepeye. ⁴ Pigok nâmti mepemti kasa kuku an 16 kapi indeme damu mammtatemien. Ke tapme nin Anggalalan Kendo kapi tapmann delan zeme naman keyegak tusumti Nupmaman Yispij Manimtemien Kendo ke yanbemtati keyet kuma gakiwe zemti wati mepeye. ⁵ Âpme am nâmkijpepemak eknenan Kawawanan Pita mka katiknanen mukulem mpepeyet dundundu mulup mene mene mkwabien.

Pitayan mka katiknangatan kwatoge

⁶ Elolan Pita wati zelen onzempepeyelen kanan sajen noknan tapme tambu keyet kasa kuku an zulan nembet nembet tati damu katiknan mmalu egetgat tunguwidan sen katiknan zulan zampepenan beye melesin tawemange. Âpme kasa kuku an notnan eknenan setokwakwalen baen damu katiknan mti tapmambien. ⁷ Âpme keyegak Amobotnangalen ensel nenan mka kenan ke belak sokbemtapme busatnananan mka kenan bee mbusatnan bemti tage. Âpme Kawawangalen ensel keyan Pita butemti zeye, “Pita, sakwep wati dendan tat!” Zeme Pitayan dendan pututuk wapme setnan betnan sen katiknanan zampepenan ewan belak puluk pilik pemti topmâge. ⁸ Kegok mme Kawawangalen enselan Pitayet zeye, “Pita, gen bitimdi weyan zamti set wewedi weti melakandundi teepman mti pemane topme napmât kot.” ⁹⁻¹¹ Zeme Pitayan zeye kegok mti Amobotnangalen ensel ke mâti ilisakwep kasa kuku an notnan eknenan setokwakwat nenan gwaen damu mti tapmambien ke topmalu set iknan dâlân zeme toti met naman sekekek nen towepmalu e kegogak iknan belak dâlân zeme toti eyetnan met kimbatgalen sekek aen teman ke mepmalu belak iknan etan ndandeme zupman baen toti mka temanen mebun. Amobotnangalen enselan Pita wati kwitnan kwitnan mmege ke Pitayan nâme kapi penan tapmiap ma belak kie kien tapmiap mene kegok otnânge. Selen metneti Amobotnangalen ensel egan galan zemti mepme Pitayan keyegak kenan ten peme nâmti pigok nânge, “Penan sukwep pi nen nâmatâlap. Amobotnanan ensel nen zempeme toti egan Elotgalen belengatan ma Zuda am eknenan nenmagen kwitnan kwitnan mnasâgât mimien keyetnan nangalanati natozin.”

¹² Egan kegok otnâmti kenan yayan kwapme met Zângat manan Malia egalen mkaen memoge. Am nâmkijpepemak sambe eknenan egalen mkaen ke ondek tati Pitayet nâmti dundundu mulup tapmmambien. ¹³ Âpme Pitayan moti setokwakwat zupmaset baen kwat set tonjon takume mulup imbi nemba kwitnan Loda egan am pe kwiyan set tonjon kwatakuin zemti eksâgât koti ¹⁴ Pitayet zet ndananan nâmti segeyak mti set kwalelepin belak mka kenan gwaen meti am notnan tabiengat pigok diindoye, “Pitawan kolewan kamba tazin.”

¹⁵ Zeme eknenan zewien, “Ken di kilen beme tazenik! Pita pi mka katiknan daen tazin.”

Zeme egan zekankan mti zeye, “Penan sukwep ek kamba kotazin.”

Zeme eknenan zewien, “Bati ke ensel nenan mene kotapme ekti kotazenigat.”

¹⁶ Âpme Pitayan ewe set tonjon gingin kupen tapme eknenan meti set kwaleti ekti wenin mepme zezebanban omba mbien. ¹⁷ Âpme Pitayan eknenan zet teman teman ku zenzeyelen nâmti belak belan sesepman mti zemkulumindeye. Mti egan Amobotnanan mka katiknangatan gilik zemti angalan peye keyet zet zapat mimindamti zeye, “In meti Zems (Zisasiyet meninan) ekmak am notnane notnangat zet zapat kapi met miindaseip.” Kegok zemindemti toti naman msat butnaset nen mege.

¹⁸ Âpme tambunan penan kasa kuku an eknenan wati Pitayet ekme yek beme wenin mepme zewien, “Ege! Pita pi zigoset melep?” Zemti tokwatimabienan yek beme zet beme ¹⁹ Elotmagen mepme egan nâmti kasa kuku an notnan ewe zemindeme Pita aialgalen tokwat timabienan yek beme kasa kuku an 16 Pita damu mti tabien eknen met indatimti zet muluwen met indeme zet zesât olabiengapmti Elotgat mezeme egan

zemdelaŋ zemindeme Pitayet munduman ekŋen ke indome gakiwien. Elolaŋ Zudia msat pemti Sisalia mka msalen topmaneti gilik zem kokogat nâmti towege.

Amobotnaŋ Elot gakiye

²⁰ Kan keyet Elolaŋ Taia ma Saidon animbi ekŋengat ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ mimind-eye. Keyepmti animbi sambe mka keyetnaŋ ekŋenaŋ temakwep bemkoti meluwaŋ damuŋaŋ Balastas ekmagen mot zet zemti ŋenzinziŋ kapi yek bembeyelen nâmti egaŋ indatimti amobotnaŋ Elotmagen mepme zelin weyayaŋgat nâmti zet kelakŋaŋ mpewien. E yaŋaŋ kapigogat ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen msalen ke meti meu mak-witimtemien keyepmneti egaŋ setnaŋ bekekme olati meuyet gakiwanupmagen zemti yayaŋ mti muluwaŋ kegok mbien.

²¹⁻²² Âpme Elolaŋ yaŋkwesisinjin keyet dopmaŋ gilik zemindandayet nâmti kan bemindaye ke daŋgome amobotnaŋgalen miak miak sopmaŋ ke mti amobotnaŋgalen mundumen mototati zet tadiindome am sambe ekŋenaŋ kaliaŋ temaŋ kumti zewien, “Zet kapi dolakŋaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ manzein keyet katan penaŋ tazein.” ²³ Kegok zemesesewatpeme Elolaŋ ikŋaŋgat nâme mopme Kawawaŋgat nâme tototnaŋ beye keyepmti kan keyegak Amobotnaŋgalen ensel egaŋ nâmbekam bempeme binan keŋanen imkume gakiye.

²⁴ Kegok mme Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ windenŋaŋben palakŋaŋ bemti msat katan mekoge.

²⁵ Âpme Banabasimak Sâl egelaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen mulup zemidendenŋaŋ ke mmalu delaŋ zeme egelaŋ Antiok mkaen mesât mti Zân Mak ek wati ilinsakwep mebien.

13

Banabasimak Sâl Kawawaŋgalen mulup mimiyet zemideme mebun

¹ Antiok dapmelaŋge keyet keŋan golaŋ zenze an ma an zikat indanda kapigogaŋ mambien: Balabas ma Simion an sopmaŋ makumtemien ma Lusias Sailini mkaen-gatnaŋ ma Manaen ekmak amobotnaŋ Elotmak egelaŋ ilisakwep zenzelim mamti same mbun ma Sâl am ekŋen kogaŋ ke mamti mulup mamtemien. ² Ekŋen keyaŋ meu zemkulumpemti Kawawaŋmagen keŋin ondek bemti sesewatpemti tapmambien. Âpme Emetak Teŋaŋ ekŋengat zeye, “In Banabasimak Sâlmak ideme egelaŋ neŋ mulup mimiyelen nâmti zewan ke met mbalup.”

³ Ekŋenaŋ meu zemkulumpemti dundundu muluwen an zut eget ke Kawawaŋaŋ mulup keyet ombem idep nânâyet tati eksokbemti belinan ŋokŋidan atamti mulup ke mimiyet zemgwatnaŋ mimidamti ideme mebun.

Saipalas msalen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

⁴ Emetak Teŋaŋ zemideme egelaŋ meti Selusia mkaen toweti waŋga ŋen mti msat nembu tungupman tageen kwitnaŋ Saiplas ke meti ⁵ egelaŋ mka ŋotakŋaŋ Salamis ke mot patan zemti Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka tapmege katan meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bewun. Zânaŋ eget idamukulem mti ilinsakwep mulup mbien.

⁶ Ekŋenaŋ msat ke meti Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zempemalu mane mane nembet daen mka ŋen Papos ke patan zemti mka keyetnaŋ Zuda aŋkambuk ŋen aikbun. Kwitnaŋ Bal Zisas an keyaŋ ikŋaŋgat, “Neŋ golaŋ zenze an” kogok manzemtan.

⁷ An keyaŋ msat keyelen gapman ŋeŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Selegias Pâlas an kemak notn notn mmamtemun an ke nânâŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ. Amobotnaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ Banabasimak Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ dundumalu nânâyet nâmti idazemtetime kobun. ⁸ Yaŋgut aŋkambuk Bal Zisas kwitnaŋ ŋen Glik zeleset Elimas makumtemien an keyaŋ amobotnaŋ temaŋ egaŋ Sâlmak Banabas egelaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat

Dolakñaŋ ke zemalu nâme penaŋ ku bembeyelen timyape yape zet notnaŋ dunduye. ⁹ Yaŋgut Sâl kwitnaŋ ñen Pâl manzemtemien an ke Emetak Tenŋgalen windeyaŋ keñaŋen misik tapme Elimas zikat memun̄ ektati zeye, ¹⁰ “Sadangat nemunaŋ, geŋ mama teŋ keyet kasa mpemti am tetimaemae omba mimindamti Kawawaŋgalen zet pi imkwatamane belakñaŋ penaŋ mambein. Geŋ mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ke geŋmagen omba penaŋ gak zem tazin nânik! ¹¹ Keyepmti alak Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ betnaŋaŋ zikadi enzun̄geme beŋan besem. Âpme geŋ kasup ñen eekpiŋ mane pemane kan sambe mebe.”

Pâlaŋ zet kekok zeme keyegak sakwep zanza keboŋaŋ tot Elimasiyet zikatnaŋ bekekme tambusosok beme Elimas zikatnaŋ eksât olage. Mti, “An ñen aikma napbetnamti set zikat name mebi,” zemti olati bemanzat mege. ¹² Muluwaŋ kekok sokbeme gapman an ñeŋaŋ keyaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyelen windeŋaŋ temaŋ ke ekti nâmtemtem temaŋ mti Zisasiyelen zet keyet nâme penaŋ beme Zisasiyet nâmkĩŋpeye.

Pâlmak an notnaŋ Pisidia msalen meti Antiok mka teman mulup mbien

¹³ Pâlmak am notnaŋ ekmak mebien ekñaŋaŋ Papos mka ke peme tapme waŋga ñen mti Pampilia msalen Pelga mka temanen ke mebien. Âpme Zânaŋ ekñen katikindemti igak Zelusalem mkaen gilik zemti koge. ¹⁴ Âpme ekñaŋaŋ Pelga mka ke peme tapme naman Pisidia msalen meti Antiok mkaen ke mulup mti manepeme Sabat tagon̄go kan ke beme Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mkaen motati ekme ¹⁵ ekñaŋaŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekñaŋaŋ zet kuwien ke maiŋ mepme delaŋ zeme sesewat mka keyet ñeŋaŋ ekñaŋaŋ Pâl ma amñane mototabien ekñengat pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Notnne, in animbi kapi zemgwatnaŋ mimindendeyelen zet ñen mti talip beme kwatati diindome nâit.” ¹⁶ Zeme Pâlaŋ wati belan̄ sesepmaŋ mti zeye, “Islaël am ma am notnne Zuda man̄geen ku sokbembenaŋ in Kawawaŋgat masesewatsaip, in wakñin weyaŋ bemti tapme zet kapi zema nâit. ¹⁷ Islaël am ningalen Kawawaŋ egaŋ yeŋsokñne ekñen ikñaŋgat zapat penaŋ indaombemindeye. Yaŋ ekñaŋaŋ Izip msalen lueŋ mamti omba penaŋ sokbem sambelen̄ti mame Kawawaŋaŋ Kenan msalen inda-timti kosât tati egaŋ Izip amobotnaŋ Palaomagen menok sepem igak igak mme ekti kingatnâmindeme Izip msat pemti mebien. ¹⁸ Selen msat tun̄gupman indatim kopme ekñaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ msamkobienangut egaŋ sewakñaŋ mti indadamun̄ mamimkot-nepeme nup kan 40 bepi set tun̄gupman ke delaŋ zeye. ¹⁹ Kan keyet Kenan msalen am man̄ge 7 bepi Kawawaŋaŋ indaasekti ekñengalen msat ke yeŋsokñne ekñengat indame ekñaŋaŋ msat ke toŋaŋ bemti mame ²⁰ nup kan 450 kekok delaŋ zeme keyet baman gwaen Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zenze an notnaŋ indaaikme ekñaŋaŋ mamti amgat zelin nâmti maindamusuwat indemkwatnapeme golaŋ zenze an Samueliyaŋ sokbemti mulupmaŋ mkwage. ²¹ Zuda man̄ge ekñaŋaŋ amobotnaŋin ñen aiikgat zeme Kawawaŋaŋ Benzamingalen man̄geengatnaŋ an ñen Kis egat nemunaŋ Sâl ek aikindame egaŋ Amobotnaŋ mulup mti indamamkwatnepeme nup kan 40 pi delaŋ zeye. ²² Yaŋgut naman Kawawaŋaŋ ikñaŋ zempemti mundumanen Dewit ek nâmpeme amobotnaŋ tapme zeye,

‘Neŋ Zesiyet nemunaŋ Dewit ek ekma dolakñaŋ penaŋ beme keyepmti amobotnaŋ mamayelen nâmti aiga. Egaŋ nâlen ñoktik ke mâti keyet katan̄ mulupmaŋ mbe.’

(1 Samuel 13:14; 15:23, 26, 28; 16:1, 13)

²³ Kawawaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ Dewit egat sokñaŋ ñen sokbemti Islaël animbi sambe yomengatan̄ gilik zemti indatitiyet Islaël am zetik mimindeye keyet penaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kot sokbeye. ²⁴ Eweŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mulupmaŋ ewe mimipiŋ tapme Zân tu zululut anaŋ ñeŋaŋ yaŋbemti Islaël am ekñen mama mimiŋin bekaŋaŋ ke katikpemti keŋ gilik zenze aikme tu zulutindendeyet zetnaŋ windeŋaŋben̄ diindom kwage. ²⁵ Zânaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zempeye ke mmepeye ilak delaŋ zenzeyelen bududuk beme am

pigok indayan kwesiye, 'In nâgât nâme kwi mambeyap? Wa in nâme nen an nen kokogalen damun mamip ke bein? An iknan ke ewe bam daen takozin an bekebon beke nen bukabonan elenn sama time nep ku bewe.'

²⁶ Ip notnne Abalaamgat insoknane ma notnne Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan Kawawan masesewatsaip ingat pigok zema nait, an yomengatnan gilik zemndadagat zenzenan e ninmagen sokbembeyet namti zenzenan. ²⁷ Yan an ke sokbeme Zelusalem animbi sambe ma an nenanine eknenan an yomengatnan gilik zemndatitiet koge elak an kapi kegok nanapi ma eknenan katnana kendo katan golan zenze an eknenan an kapiyet meluwan miminan mamain kwatnup ke an kapi e namatatapi belak etan ekandatpenti kume gakiye. Kegok mme golan zenze an eknenan zet meluwan mbien bee penananmak etan bemage. ²⁸ Zuda am eknenan an keyelen myungunungan nen gakikiyelen katan ku aikbien yangut eknenan egat nenzin etan mpenti amobotnan Pailelan zemdelan zeme kume gakikiyet zekankan penan mbien. ²⁹ Kegok mme golan zenze an eknenan an kapi muluwan kapigok msameti kume gakikiyet zetnan ewenan meluwan mkwabien keyet katan am eknenan tewen kumasasokpewenan matapmti am sumen met bewien ³⁰ yangut Kawawan an sumengatnan mme gilik zemti wage. ³¹ Apme am namkinpepemak notnan ekmati Galili msalengatnan Zelusalem mkaen mebien. Eknen kemagen Zisasiyan gakikiengatnan gilik zem wati sokbemenzirim sokbemenzirim mamkwatan. Am eknen keyan keyet zapatnan am diindom kwabien. ³²⁻³³ Kawawan yan sokne ekngat Nemunan penan peme togotat zetik mimindeye keyet penanan elak ningalen kanen kapi Nemunan Zisas gakikiengatnan mme wage keyepmti Banabasimak nit inmagen kapi Zet Zapat Dolakan ke mti koti tazelup. Keyet zapatnan Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan Sam tungupman zut keyet kenan meluwan kapigok miminan tazin,

'Gen Nemunn penan alak nen gagat Bipdi penan beyap.' (Sam 2:7)

³⁴ Zisas gakikiengatnan gilik zemti wageyan nen ewe gakimti ku sambuwe. Keyepmti Kawawan keyet zet kapigok zeye,

'Nen Dewitmagen zetik mban keyet penan kwitnan kwitnan dolakan in indamabap.'

(Aizaya 55:3)

³⁵ Naman Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan Sam iknan keyegak paman nen naman pigok zein,

'Gen Andi Ten ek kilen pemane msalen nep ku sambuwe.' (Sam 16:10)

³⁶ Amobotnan Dewitgat yan pigok nanup. Dewilan Kawawangalen am mambien eknenmagen Kawawan mulup zempeye ke ekngat tunguwinan mmeti gakime seknan mti yan sok notnan indabewien mundum keyegak mebeme seknanan msalen ke sambuye. ³⁷ Yangut Zisas ek Kawawan mme gakikiengatnan gilik zem wage. Ek seknan msalen ke ku sambuye. ³⁸ Keyepmti notnne in pigok penan naseip. Nin ingat zet sosok zemkawan bemti kapigok manzenup. Yom delan zenzeyelenset e Zisasmageset etan tazin. ³⁹ Mosesiyelen zii zet sambe ke gawepumti mame Kawawan keyet mti yomin ku makatipein yek. Am sambeyan Zisas ek kwep namkinpemngut Kawawan egat mti yomin nep makatipein. ⁴⁰ Golan zenze an nenan Kawawan zet kapigok zeme namti meluwan pigok mge. Ke penanan inmagen sokbewemagengat weyan eksemi mambep. Kawawan ekngat pigok zeye,

⁴¹ 'In nait, nen nuknan teman inmagen sokbewe keyet zapatnan diindomngut in zetn nait pepesut mambein ma nen am nen zempema koti zapat keyegak diindome e kegok zetnan nait pepesut beme nen mamimtotneip. Keyepmti nen kwitnan kwitnan nuknanben penan inmagen sokbembeyet zewan ke pema kopme in ekti kingati gakim temebep!' " (Habakuk 1:5)

⁴² Palan zet kegok zeme delan zeme Banabasimak egelan toti kwawesat mmalu animbi sambeyan zewien. It kot Sabat tagonngo kan nen tabanuwen zet iknan

kapiyegak ewe tusumti zemâtâpmalu nâmbanup. ⁴³ Kegok zemti sesewat mkaengatan asek toti Zuda am ma am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan Zudayelen nâmkijpepe keyet katan nâmkijpemti mananan ekjenan Pâlmak Banabasimak idapmât mepme egelan gwatan zet diindomti Kawawangalen ken taoletnan ekjenmagen weme ekjenan eegalen mulupman mti mamayet diindowun.

⁴⁴ Naman Sabat tagonjo kanan jenyet mka teman keyelen animbi sambe penanan Kawawangalen zet nâsâgât sesewat mkaen kwaweti bemisik tabien. ⁴⁵ Âpme Zuda sesewat mka keyet kenan nenan mambien ekjenan ekme animbi sambe penanan kwaweti weme indikti nâmbekam bembe mimindemti ekjenan Pâlmak Banabas egegat zelit windenan mtoidendeyet nâmti zemtalalat zet zewien. ⁴⁶ Kegok mme Pâlmak Banabasiyan zet windenamben ewe pigok zewun, “Israel am in zet kapi nenan diindome nânâyelen zenzenangut in bamkumpemti mama kanzizit mama keyet wisat mnup zeipgapmti nep nit in katimindemti am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan ekjenmagen etan mulup mmann nâmbep. ⁴⁷ Amobotnanan pigok zemndeye, ‘Nen am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan ekjenmagen busatan mti mebegat zemindeyap. In msat sambe tapmezinen mekti animbi indapmukulem mimindeme nâgât nâmkijpem neme Kawawangal yomengatan gilik zemindatiwe.’ ” (Aizaya 49:6)

⁴⁸ Âpme am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan ekjenan zet ke nâmti olojen teman mti Kawawangat wisikj zewien. Âpme am mama kanzizitgat zapat bembeyet Kawawangal ewenan nâmindeye ekjenan zet zapat dolakjan nâmti nâmkijpewien.

⁴⁹ Mme msat keyet kenan Amobotnan Zisasiyelen Zet Zapatnan Dolakjanan palakjan bemti mekoge. ⁵⁰ Yangut Zuda am sesewat mka keyet nenan mambien ekjenan mka keyelen imbi kwizet bunamin teman Kawawangat mandundumtemien ma an nenan notnan ekjengat kenin walapme ekjenan Pâlmak Banabas idapmâpme msat ke pemti belakjan mekun. ⁵¹ Egelan Aikoniam mka msalen mesât tati mama mimiñin bekanan ke timti mamayet nâmindemti selidangalen kakalakjan ke kapupmalu mka keyegak topmâpme mekun. ⁵² Âpme naman am notnan Zet Zapat Dolakjan ke nâmti Zisas nâmkijpewien ekjenan olojen palenagak mame Emetak Tenan ekjengat keninan bemisik tage.

14

Pâlmak Banabasiyan Aikoniam mka temanen mulup mbun

¹ Egelan Aikoniam mka teman ke meti muluwan sepeman kapigok mbun. Egelan Zuda am ekjengalen sesewat mkaen moti Zet Zapat Dolakjan setnanmak weyan bemti zemâtâpmalu Zuda am ma Glik am sambeyan Zisasiyet nâmkijpepe aikmâbien. ² Âpme Zuda am notnan Zisasiyet ku nâmkijpewien ekjenan wati am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan notnan zet kelakjan mimindeme ekjenan nâmkijpepemak am ekjengat nenzinziñ mimindawien. ³ Pâlmak Banabasiyan kan teepmanjik Aikoniam mkaen ke ewe nâmisim mamti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakjan windenamben penan zemkawan bewun. Âpme Amobotnanan iktan winde idame menok mbun. Keyepmti animbi sambeyan Kawawangalen ken taoletnan keyet penanan ekti nâmtetem mti zet keyet nâme penan etan beye. ⁴ Keyepmti mka keyet kenanen animbi sambeyan kalan kumti notnanan met Zuda am Zisasiyet kwizapatnangat kasa mamimtemien ekjenmak tabien ma notnanan epeemti Pâlmak Banabas egetmak metabien.

⁵ Âpme Zuda am ma am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan ekjen ma nenanine ekjenan ondekti ken kwep bemti Pâlmak Banabas nanzanan idome gakikiyet zemtâwien. ⁶⁻⁷ Âpme egelan zet ke nâmti kunzun naman Likonia msalen mka isisikjan

wemegeen ke Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan zepemalu mane mane met mka ñande teman teman zut Lisitalamak Delebe ke patan zewun.

An wesin ñen dolakñan beye

⁸ Âpme Listala mkaen ke an ñen mamken setnan wesin sokbembenan ke tapme ekbun an ke set mebe kokot bugan ku mamimtan penan. ⁹ Yan Pâlan zet tazeme an keyan totati zet ke nâmambe tapme Pâlan zikat memun an ke ekti nânge, “An wesin kapi nâmkîpepenan ñep tazin yan neñ ñep mukulem mma dolakñan besem nâyap.” ¹⁰ Kegok nâmti an keyet zet pigok zeye, “Geñ wat mutututi sedan imti tat.” Zeme keyegak sakwep pututuk wati dendan mebe kokot mge.

¹¹ Pâlan muluwan mamanan kegok mme am sambeyan ekti Likonia ilinangalen zeleset ñakñak mti zewien, “Nin nopiom zut masesewatidanup piwan am nembon bemti kwatolulan pi tungupmnan tapmalup.” ¹² Zemti Banabas egat kwitnan nopiom Zeus kuwien. Âpme Pâl ek zemâtâtât an keyepmti egat kwitnan nopiom Elemes kuwien. ¹³ Nopiom Zeus egalen sesewat mka teman ke mka teman keyet ganzenan daen matatan. Yan sesewat mka teman keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenan makau ma tep katnan dolak dolakñan ke timti an zut egegat sâpe sâpe bumidasâgât met ambepolet timti mka teman keyelen kimbata setokwakwalen koge.

¹⁴ Kegok mme Banabasimak Pâl egelan zapat ke nâmti wenit mepme kâlâwit kumendelet muti winderitben am sambeyet kenan meti kwizet ñagak pigok kuwun, ¹⁵ “Am in pi kwilekiyet muluwan kapigok penan kapi tapmip? Nit an in talip kabonak! Nit Zet Zapat Dolakñan kapi zemalu in nâmti kwitnan kwitnan belakñan kapi time mepme gilik zemti Kawawan penan mamananmak ekmagen mebegalen nâmti manzenup. Kawawan nit zapatnan tazelup kapiyan msat kululun ma nembu ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe weme eknup bepi mme sokbeye. ¹⁶ Kan tipman baenen am Kawawan nâmindeme belak kilen lala bubup mamkwabien. ¹⁷ Yangut Kawawan am ekñenan nikseipmagen zemti ku enziliye. Egan kululun mamti am ken sewakñan mimndamti map ma muluwinan kwitnan kwitnan mme dolakñan sokbeme manimwian ti olojen palen mamananup.” ¹⁸ An zulan zet mulup teman kegok mti zekañkan mti zemkulumindeme sâpe sâpe bumidasât tapmambien e naman peme tage.

¹⁹ Kegok mme Zuda am notnan Antiok ma Aikoniam mka metatatnan ekñenan animbi Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan notnan kenin walapme ekñenan Pâl nanzanan kumti wa gaki nâmti sekñan mandamti tot mka teman ganzenan baen totpeme ²⁰ weme nâmkîpepemak am ekñenan kot ondekti mti mebene zemtapmnepepe egan wat indikti met mka temanenak ke mowengeyan msame wati Banabas ilisakwep Delebe mka teman ke meti ²¹ Zet Zapat Dolakñan am ekñengat zemkawan bemalu am sambe ekñenan koti Zisasiyelen mange bemâbien. Âpme egelan bam gilik zemti ewe Listala, Aikoniam, Antiok am nâmkîpepemak wilingim indik indik mebun. ²²⁻²³ Zisasiyelen mange ekñen nâmkîpepepinaset zemgwatnan mimindem mimindem mti animbi keyet ñenanine eyo aikindemti tu meu zemkulumpemti belak tati ekñengat dundundu mulup mti Amobotnan gat betnanen indem indem mmebun. Mti pigok zemebun, “Nin msalen sisipenpen palen kapi mametneti bam Kawawanmak mama kanzizit gwaen tatagalen zemndenderanan manup.”

²⁴ Kegok mti egelan Pisidia msat sutnatemaset kumalu balan zeme meti Pampilia msalen patan zemti ²⁵ Pelga mka msalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan zemkawan bemti eyetnan toti Atalia mka msalen met patan zewun. ²⁶ Egelan Atalia mkaen ke wangæn mopmalu idatimti naman Antiok mkaen kobun. Mka ke am nâmkîpepemak ekñenan an zut ke tipman baenen Kawawangalen ken taolelan egetmak tati idamukulem mme mulup mimiyet dundum idamti zemidederanan ke ilak mdelan zemti kobun.

²⁷ Âpme animbi nâmkijpepemak sambe ekjen ondek indemti Kawawanjan mukulem mimideme mulup mammetneti kobun keyet zapatnan ma Kawawanjan am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenjan ekjen eyo nâmkijpepeyet set mâtâtindeye keyet zapatnan mimindamti ²⁸ ekjenmak ke kan teepman mamamtemun.

15

Ondedak teman Zelusalem mkaen sokbeye

¹ Zudia mkaengatnan am nâmkijpepenjan notnanjan Antiok mkaen meti am nâmkijpepenjinmak mka ke mambien ekjengat pigok zemzikat indam mti zewien, “In Mosesijan zet zeye keyet katan sekjin butnan ku antiwep beme in mama katikjan ku mebep.” ² Kegok zeme Pâlmak Banabasiyan zet ke nâmti ekjengat nâme bekanan penan beme zelin windenjan mtopemti zet mmot mtot kan teepman tapmme am nâmkijpepemak Antiok mkaengatnanjan indikti zewien, “In kapi mme nin ekmann nep ku bein keyepmti Pâlmak Banabasimak am nâmkijpepemak notnanjan Zelusalem mkaen meti ombemindendenjan ma an njenjan notnan ekjenmagen zet kapi mmepme ekjenan zemusuwebep.”

³ Kegok zemti dapmelange ekjenan zemgwatnan mimindemti zemindeme meti Pinisia ma Samalia msat sutnatemaset mepmambe am nâmkijpepemak indaikti pigok diindom diindom mebien. Am sambe ekjenan nâmkijpepemak bemti ninmak tatusuip. Kegok diindome ekjenan nâmti olojen teman mbien. ⁴ Zemambe zemambe piyan mane mane Zelusalem mkaen mot patan zeme Zet Zapat Dolakjangalen an njenjan ma ombemindendenjan ma am nâmkijpepenjinmak ekjenan indapmukum indeme motati ekjenan Kawawanjan winde indamti indamukulem mimindeme mulup mbien keyet zet zapatnan mimindawien. ⁵ Zet zapat sambe mimindame delan zeme Palisi ekjengalen mangagatnan an nâmkijpepenjan notnanjan wati zewien, “Am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenjan yan nâmkijpepemak bewien. Am mange ekjen ke zeme sekjin butnan antim pemti Mosesiyelen zii zet ke zemâtâtindame weyan nâmti gawepume delan zewe.”

⁶ Âpme ombemindendenjan ma dapmelangenjine notnan ekjenan zet ke zemusuwewegat ilinak ondek tati ⁷ zet zepeme mebe kokot tapm metnepeme Pitayan watati zeye, “Notnne, am Zuda mangagatnan ku sokbembenjan ekjenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakjan yanbem zenze ke Kawawanjan ewenjan ingat tunguwinangatnan nej naobem neme nej meti ekjenmagen mulup mma ekjenan nâmti Zisas nâmkijpewien keyet yanjan e ilin nâip. ⁸ Âpme Kawawan am kenjan eek tonjan Zuda am ningat eyak mti Emetak Tenan ndaye. Kegogak egan am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenjan ekjengat eyak mti Emetak Tenan kegogak indaye. ⁹ Wa egan ekjenmagen mulup naman sepeman igak ku mge. Ninmagen mge sepem kegogak ekjenan nâmkijpepe aikme kenjin mme kwetetepman beye. ¹⁰ Keyepmti in kwilekiyet Kawawan tazemusuwat peip? In am nâmkijpepemak ekjen kwitnan kwitnan nukjan keyan biminanen andom indendeyet zetnan sambe ku mit. Itnanjan yensokjne tipman baen mamkwabien ma alak nin pi manup nin zii zet ke timanuwanjut zet ke ku mangawepumann delan penan zein. ¹¹ Keyepmti nin kapigok nâmkijpenup Amobotnan Zisasiyelen kej taoletnangapmti Kawawanjan nin ma ekjen nsakwep yomengatnan gilik zem manndatin.”

¹² Âpme am sambe ondedagen tabien ekjengat Pâlmak Banabasiyan am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenjan ekjenmagen mulup mmalu Kawawanjan menok sepem igak igak ekjengat palen mge keyet zet zapatnan mimindame am ekjen keyan buzak penan dili zem tati tatnâmbien. ¹³ Âpme egelan zet ke zemeti zemdelan zemalu Zemsiyan wati zeye, “Notnne, nej pigok zema nâit, ¹⁴ Kawawanjan njenjan yanbemti

am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan notnan eknenmagen meti iknanggat zet zapatnan diindondoyet set weyanke keyet zapatnan ilak Saimon Pitayan zeme nâyo ke. ¹⁵ Âpme golan zenze an ekngalen papiaen meluwan miminan keyan Pitayan zet zep kemak sepem kwep belup. Zet meluwan kapigok miminanan tazin,

¹⁶ ‘Amobotnanan pigok zeye: Bam nen gilik zemkoti Dewitgalen mka etumtoge ewan naman ewe mwat onzempewap. ¹⁷ Kegok mma am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan animbi sambe eknenan wati Amobotnanggat timapmat mulup teman mbep. Am eknen ke nenn ewenan nananggat zapat ombem indewan.

¹⁸ Amobotnanan iknan zet kebon tipman baen zeye.’ (*Amos 9:11-12; Zelemaia 12:15; Aizaya 45:21*)

¹⁹ Keyepm nen kapigok nâyp: Am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan notnan eknenan ken gilik zenze aikti Kawawan nâmkinpemti ekmagen mepme nin mulup teman nen ewe dukninan bemindaman nep penan ku bewe. ²⁰ Nin belak nopiom egat meu bembenan ke ninipin mimiyet ma imbimak set kilen ku mamayet ma songom tegen timtapme sipman kenanak tatatnan ke ma sip mee ku niniyet zemkululu meluwan gut bemann mepme ekbep. ²¹ Tipman penan baen yanbemti alak pi mamkwatnuwen msat katan sesewat mka tapmezinen katan Sabat tagonggo kanen Mosesiyelen zii zet ke main indamti Kawawangalen zet eyo manzemkawan bemindamkwalip.”

Meluwan kumti Antiok mkaen beme mege

²² Âpme ombemindendenan ma dapmelange nenan bembe an notnan eknenmak dapmelange sambe ilinsakwep zenâmti an damun zut idaikti Pâlmak Banabasimak ideme mebegalen nâmti an zut idaikbien. An nen kwitnan Zuda ma an iknan keyegak kwitnan nen Balsabas ma an nen Sailas eget ke ombemideme an zutmak ilinsakwep Antiok mkaen zemindeme mesât mme ²³ meluwan nen kapigok kumti indawien,

“Nin noline ombemindendenan ma Zet Zapat Dolakngalen an nenan bembe ma am nâmkinpemmak mange pien maip nin nsakwep tati am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan nâmkinpemmak notne Antiok mkaen ma Silia ma Silisia msalen maip ingat zemsesewatindemti meluwan kapi kumbemann kozin. ²⁴ Nin ku nâmann an notnan piengatnanan koti zet diindomti kenin mme yungum temege. ²⁵ Keyepmti nin nnak pien ondekti keyet zetnan zenâmti ken kwep bemti an damun zut idaikti idemann Pâlmak Banabasimak ilinsakwep kolip. ²⁶ An zut Pâlmak Banabasimak kolup egelan Amobotnan Zisas Kilais egat zet zapatnangapm mamanjit ketalasiwun. ²⁷ Âpme an zut Zudasmak Sailas zemidemann kolup egelan eyo tusumti zet zapat dembusek dolaknan mimindame weyan nâmbep. ²⁸ Emetak Tenan nin ingat palen nuknan sambe penan bembeyelen ku nâmti keyepm belaknik pigok gulak bemindesâgât zemnâmti zemtâmpenn: ²⁹ In nopiomgalen sâpe sâpe ma songom belak bimanen tegay mzame gakikinan ma sip ma imbimak set kilen ku mambep beme mama keyan dolaknan bewe.”

³⁰ Zet kegok kumti indame mti Antiok mkaen met patan zemti am nâmkinpemmak sambe ondek indemti papia ke indawien. ³¹ Zemgwatnan mimi papia ke indame main ekti kenin olojen teman beye. ³² Âpme Zudamak Sailas egelan ilit Kawawangalen zet mti zenze an mamtemun keyepmti egelan tusumti zemgwatnan zet sambe zemti nâmkinpepenin mkatiknan bem indewien. ³³ Eknenan Antiok mkaen ke kan teepmanik maneti Zudamak Sailasiyan naman gilik zem ewe Zelusalem mkaen mesât mmalu am nâmkinpemmak eknenan Kawawan selen idadamun mimideme mebegat nâmti dundumti mukum ideme mesât mineti naman Sailasiyan asekti tapme Zudayan igak etan mege. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Âpme Sailasmak Pâl ma Banabas eknenan ilinak ewe Antiok mkaen tati am sambe eknenmagen mulup mti Amobotnangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan zemkawan tabeme am nâmkinpemmak notnan eknenan indapmukulem mti mulup mbien.

Pâlmak Banabasiyan kalarŋti mekobun

³⁶ Kasup sambenik ke maneti Pâlan Banabasiyet zeye, “Nit mka nŋande teman katan am sambe Zet Zapat Dolakŋan diindomalū nâmkŋpepemak bewien. Notnaŋ ekŋen nŋep tapmaip manze ewe tokwat indawilingimpemalu mebe.” ³⁷⁻³⁸ Kok zeme nâmti Banabasiyan Zân Mak ek tetimti ilinsakwep mebegat zeme Pâlan zeye, “Eweŋan Zân Mak egaŋ nitmak mulup mmetneti belak tungupman Pampilia mkaen metati gilik zemkolep keyepmti ek nŋen ewe ku wapmeselup.” ³⁹ Egelan ilidak Zân Makgapmti zet mmot mtot mti kalarŋti Banabasiyan Zân Mak aikme met waŋga mti Saipalas msat nŋetakŋan mebun. ⁴⁰ Âpme Pâlan Sailas wapme mesât mmalu am nâmkŋpepemak ekŋenan Kawawaŋgalen taolelan egetmak tatagalen dundum idemti ideme mebun. ⁴¹ Met Silia ma Silisia msat tungupman kumalu etume meti am nâmkŋpepŋinmak ekŋen zemgwatnaŋ mimindem mimindem keyaŋ mebun.

16

Timotiyan Pâlmak Sailasmak mege

¹ Pâlmak Sailas egelan meti Delebe ma Listala mkaen met patan zemti mka keyet keŋanen an nâmkŋpepeŋanmak nŋen mamtan. Kwitnaŋ Timoti nemba ke Zuda imbi nâmkŋpepeŋanmak nŋeniyet nemuŋan nemba keyet bipmaŋgut Glik msalengatnaŋ. ² Lisitalamak Aikoniam am nâmkŋpepeŋinmagaŋ koti Timotiyan mama mimi dolakŋan mammtan keyet yaŋan Pâl zemâtâtsawien. ³ Âpme Pâlan Timoti melenŋenaŋ wati matokwakwagat dunduye. Âpme msat keyet Zuda am mambien ekŋenan Timoti bipman Glik msalengatnaŋ ke nâmtâtâtpewiengapmti Pâlan Mosesiyelen zii zet tazin keyet katan Timoti sekŋan butnaŋ antimpemtingut wapmebun. ⁴ Mka katan meti Zelusalem mkaen daen am nâmkŋpepeŋinmak ma ombemindendenŋan nŋenaŋ notnaŋ ondekti mama mimi kapi mimiyet zemâtâtât zet ke animbi nâmkŋpepemak ekŋen diindom diindom piyaŋ mebun. ⁵ Kegok mme an ekŋen nâmkŋpepeŋinmak gwatnaŋ mimindeme nâmkŋpepeŋin katikŋan penan beye. Âpme am manŋe notnaŋan mama mimi dolakŋan ke egomti kan katan nâmkŋpepeen tatusum metnepeme am omba penan beye.

Pâlan Masedonia an nŋen kie kienok ege

⁶ Ekŋenaŋ Piligia ma Galesia msat tungupman mulup tapmepme Emetak Tenan Esia msaleset Zet Zapat Dolakŋan am ku diindondoyet zem bekekindeme ⁷ ekŋenaŋ Misia msalen met tati keyetnan Bitinia msalen mesât mbienangut Zisasiyelen Emetak Tenan kegokak zemkulumindeye. ⁸ Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ Misia sebempemti Toloas mkaen towebien. ⁹ Âpme tambuyet Pâlan kie kienok tati ekme an nŋenaŋ Masedonia msaleset daen tati Pâlgat bepelep pelep mti kwizet kumti zeye, “Geŋ pien kwati nin ndamukulem minnde.” ¹⁰ Pâlan kegok ekti wat zeme nin pigok nâmbenn. Kawawaŋan ikŋan Zet Zapat Dolakŋan am ekŋen kaimdamagen zenzeyet ndakumtetin kegok zemti wat milawatn mebegalen sakwep weyaŋ bewenn.

Lidiayan nâmkŋpepemak beye

¹¹ Âpme nin Toloas mkaen ke waŋga mti Samoteles mkaen ke met patan zewenn yanaman keyetnan mane mane Niapolis mkaen ke kwati waŋga pemann tapme naman ¹² seleset meti Pilipai mkaen patan zewenn. Ke Masedonia msat teman keyelen mka teman nŋen beke Loma gapman nŋenaŋ egaŋ mka nŋetekŋan ke tati am maindadamuŋ mtan. ¹³ Mka ke meti manepemann Sabat tagonŋo kanen beme mka ganzenan tu matatanen ke kapigok zemti towebenn. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ dundundu mulup tu ganzenan tati mamambiekgaŋ toti ekne. Zemti met indikme imbiyaŋ ilinak ondek tapme indikti ekŋenmak ke metotati Zet Zapat Dolakŋan diindowien.

¹⁴ Âpme imbi ekñen keyet tunguwinangatnañ imbi ñen kwitnañ Lidia ek Tiatila mkaengatnañ mulupmañ sangum ñamañ dolakñañ penañ pi selim timti ammagen timepme makwitimtemien. Imbi keyañ Kawawangat masesewatsamtan keyepmti Amobotnañ Zisasiyañ keñan mme elen belen beme Pâlañ zet tazeme ñandemti zikatnanak taekmange. ¹⁵ Yañ ondedak ke delañ zeme imbi keyañ tu zulutindendeyet zeme Pâlmak notnaneyañ imbi ke ma egalen mkaen am matatemien ekñen ilinsakwep tu zulutindeme imbi keyañ zeye, “In nâme neñ penañ Amobotnangata penañ nâmkîñpeyap bein beme in nâlen mkaen pien kwapme nsakwep wesenuwangut sañenen indema mebep.” Zeme moti ekmak ke wembien.

Pilipai mkaen Pâlmak Sailas mka katikñañ idewien

¹⁶ Kan ñeniyet Pâlmak Sailasiyañ dundundu mulup msâgât ondedak mundumen mesât metnepemalu sisiliñ mulup imbi nemba ñenañ selen ke kot idaige. Imbi nemba ke we bekanañañ keñan tapme egañ zet enzililiñañ notnañ manzemsokbemtan. Mti zet kwileki ñeniyet we bekanañ ke yañkwesime egañ penañ esemtañak mañgilik zemsamtan keyepmti animbi nemba ke damuñ mamimtemien ekñenañ mânep milawat temañ penañ matimtemien. ¹⁷ Imbi nemba keyañ Pâlmak nin selen ndapmât meti kwizet ñakñañ mti kapiwok tazemange, “An in kapiyañ Kawawañ Amobotnañ temañ egalen mulup mti am yomengatnañ gilik zemti indatitiyet zetnañ manzemâtâtindaip.” ¹⁸ Zet kwizet ñakñañ sepem kegogak kan katan mamimkwatnepeme Pâlañ sekñañ kañgañañ beme gilik zem we bekanangata pigok dunduye, “Neñ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen zema we bekanañ geñ imbi nemba keñangatnañ kwati met!” Zeme keyegak we bekanañañ kwati kunzuñ mege. ¹⁹ Âpme imbi nemba ke damuñ mti mânep milawat titiyet webem mamtemien piwañ setnañ yek beme ekti imbi nemba damuñ mamtemien ekñenañ meti Pâlmak Banabas idatamti mka tungupmaset idamandamti met amobotnañ egalen ondedagen meti ²⁰ zemdelañ zenze angat kandañan moti zewien, “An zut kapi Zuda an yañ egelañ ningalen mka teman kapi koti mulup notnañ mwati mmalu set ke ekmann bekanañ tabem temezin. ²¹ Ekñenañ koti Zuda ilinañgalen mama mimi ke Loma am nin ku mimiyeleñ ke tazikat ndaip.” ²² Âpme am mange temañ tabienañ ñenzinziñ temañ penañ nâmidemti met idatamti amobotnañ ekñenmagen idatimepme ekñenañ egegañ kâlâwit mendelet yalom idemti zeme sindiwañ ²³ omba penañ idome segit dulañ diliñ peme idatimti met mka katikñañ idemti mka katikñañgalen an damuñ ekñenañ an zut ke weyañ idadamuñ katikñañ mtatagat zemindewien. ²⁴ An damuñan zet kegok zeme nâmti egañ idatimti met mka keñan sutnateman penañ ke idemti tep an selemti selit ilizuzut keñan peme topme kemak limben bemti bem zam idemewembun.

²⁵ Yañ tambusutnañ penañ Pâlmak Banabasiyañ Kawawangata silik dundundu mti tazemsesewatpemambun. Âpme am mka katikñañ indendenañ ekñenañ kwisagit ke tatnâmbien. ²⁶ Mme keyegak mâkinañ temañ penañ mme mka katikñañgata tepumañ bee mme titokñañmak etañ bemâpme setokwakwat sambe bee ilin belak ñande mâpme delañ zeme am selin belinan tek katikñañañ zam indeme mawemtemien e ikañan belak kwalet topmâpme delañ zeye. ²⁷ Âpme mka katikñañgalen damuñ egañ mulugengatnañ wati meekme set sambe bee ñandepen ñandepen weme ekti endilipeye. Mti wa am mka katikñañ kek indendenañ pi ilak kunzuñ mâlo zemti ikañangata gembonañ ñilikñañ pitakñañen yuñmamañge e mandapeme kwapme sekñañ ikañan osâgât mme ²⁸ Pâlañ ekti ñakñañ penañ mti zeye, “Ai, geñ sekdi giti walelepiñ. Nin sambe pi ewe ilindiñ esemteñ tatnup.”

²⁹ Zeme nâmti egañ am ekñengata zeme tañam mkot same mka keñan sebelan dindiñ mpen moti Pâlmak Sailasiyañ tabunen met kandañidan tot pedondom idaye.

³⁰ Mti tambu sutnañ keyegak mka keñangatnañ idatim benngumen toti idatimti mkañan

mege. Motati an zutgat idayan¹kwesiye, “Amobotnan²nne, nen zigok penan³ mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”

³¹ Âpme egelan zewun, “Gen ma imbi nemandine in Amobotnan³² Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkinpemtingut mama kanzizitgat zapat bemâbep.” ³²⁻³⁴ Kegok zemalu nâmti mka katiknan³³galen damun egan an zut sindiwan idome segit buyuk beyak bemti lingit bembenan³⁴ ke zuluti kwasim ideme tati egelan ek ma mangenane Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan³⁵ diindomti tu zulutindeme eknenan³⁶ indatimti mkaninan moti tu meu nini mundumen ke ideme totapmalu zeme meu bumti idame nimalu naman idatimti kot mka katiknan³⁷ak ideye. Âpme an mka katiknan³⁸ damun ma mangenane eknenan³⁹ Zisasiyet nâmkinpemti Kawawangat zapat bewien keyepmti segeyak mti olojen mbien.

³⁵ Msat msame tambunan an zemdelan zenze an eknenan⁴⁰ an tipdakutum notnan zemindeme kot mka katiknan⁴¹galen damungat zewien, “Gen an zut kapi belak kwalet idemane melit!”

³⁶ Zeme mka katiknan⁴²galen damun keyan kot Pâlgat zeye, “Zemdelan zenze an eknenan⁴³ nen it belak idema mebegat zeme kolep. Keyepmti nen idema met ken sewaknan⁴⁴ palen mambalup.”

³⁷ Zeme Pâlan⁴⁵ am zet mti mebien ekjengat pigok diindoye, “Nit Loma mka mton penan⁴⁶ yangut in nigat zet esemten⁴⁷ zemti yom nen aikipin⁴⁸ kegogangut belak kilen⁴⁹ am zikalinan onzemndemti sindiwan⁵⁰ sekj bekan kume etim temepme mka katiknan⁵¹ met ndeyo. Yanaman pi in buzak enzilimti zemndeme mebegat tazeip? Nit ku meselup, yek penan⁵². Mka kapiyelen Loma an nenan⁵³ ilin kotingut ndatimti tot zupman baenen ndeme meselup.”

³⁸ Kegok zemalu an tipdakutum eknenan⁵⁴ nâmti met zemdelan zenze an ekjengat zapat ke diindome nâmti endilipemti kingati ³⁹ eknenan⁵⁵ ilin wati mka katiknan⁵⁶ meti kember⁵⁷ zet diindomti belak zemindeme mka katiknan⁵⁸ ke katipemti zupman toindemti mka belaknan⁵⁹ nen mebegat zemidewien. ⁴⁰ Âpme egelan toti met Lidiayelen mkaen meti am nâmkinpemmak ke indikti zemgwatnan⁶⁰ zet diindomti naman msat nenjan⁶¹ mebun.

17

Pâlmak Sailasiyan Tesalonaika mkaen mebun

¹ Âpme Pâlmak Sailas egelan Ampipolis ma Apolonia msat tungupman nesetgatnan met Tesalonaika mkaen patan zewun. Mka eyet kenan Zuda am ekjengalen sesewat mka nen matatan. ² Pâlan³ msat notnanen mamimkwatan kegogak sesewat mka ke moti Sabat tagon⁴go kan kasup tuk pi ewe ekjenmak ke tati Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan⁵ ke main⁶ti ³ yan⁷an diindom metneti Zisas Kilais sindem teman⁸ timti gakimti wawagat golan⁹ zenze an eknenan¹⁰ itnanan¹¹ meluwan¹² mbien ke zemkawan¹³ bemindamti Zisas ek Kilais penanan¹⁴ gakimti wage. ⁴ Kegok zeme Zuda am notnan¹⁵ ma Glik am sambe Kawawan¹⁶ sesewatsamti mamamtemien ma imbi sambe kwizet bunamin teman¹⁷ eknenan¹⁸ zet keyet nâme penan¹⁹ beme Pâlmak Sailas egetmak am sambe penanan²⁰ kot tusemâbien.

⁵ Keyepmti Zuda am notnan²¹ eknenan²² nâmbekambemindemti met an bekopsat ma am kenin²³ katiknan²⁴ notnan²⁵ indatimti jak²⁶ak teman²⁷ mti mka teman²⁸ keyet kenan tokwapme am sambe penanan²⁹ ekjenmak kot tusem³⁰ti Zesongalen mkaen ke an zut kot idatimti met an damun³¹ ekjengat belinan idendeyet nâmti kopmâbien. ⁶ Koti ekbienan³² yek beme dopman³³ Zeson ma am nâmkinpepen³⁴inmak notnan³⁵ indapmandamtimti mka damun³⁶ ekjenmagen indatim meti kwizet jak³⁷ak kapigok mmebien, “Msat katan³⁸ set yungu yungu masokbem mezin. Piwan alak ninmagen sokbeme ⁷ Zesonan³⁹ am ekjen ke indatimbumulun⁴⁰ti timbewep. An zut ekmak kot welut keyan⁴¹ Loma amobotnan⁴² ewe tapme egat kwizet bunaman⁴³ mtopemti naman Amobotnan⁴⁴ alaknan⁴⁵ Zisas egat kwizet

buñaman tazempalakñan tabemelup.” ⁸ Zet kekok zeme nâmti mka mtonj sambe ma an damuñ ekñenan nâmti weñin mege. ⁹ Âpme an damuñ ekñenan Zeson ma amñane notnan ekñen zet kañkan miindame mânep etañ beme nâmindeme toti mebien.

Pâlmak Sailasiyan Belea mkaen mulup mbun

¹⁰ Âpme tambu keyegak penañ am nâmkijpepemak ekñenan Pâlmak Sailas ideme tambuyet toti metne metne Belea mkaen met patañ zemalu msat ke msaye. Âpme Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mkaen amnan tapmowepme indikti setugit melesin keyegak mowebun. ¹¹ Msat ke am mambien ekñen keñin sewakñan wa am Tesalonaika msalen maip ekñen kebonj yek keyepmti ekñenan Zet Zapat Dolakñan elen belen bemti nâmbien. Mti Pâlgalen zet ke penañ ma dâsuki zemti kasup katan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan itnananen mainji yanñan mguluk gilik zemti zenâ zenâ mbien. ¹² Kekok mti Zuda animbi sambe ma Glik an sambe ma Glik imbi kwizet buñamin temañ notnan ilinsakwep nâmkijpepe aikbien. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Pâlan Belea mkaen meti am Zet Zapat Dolakñan zemkawan bemindaye keyet zapatnanñan elelan Zuda am notnan Tesalonaika mkaen mamtemien ekñenmagen mepme nâmti ekñenan Belea mkaen koti tokwati animbi sambe ondek indemti Pâlmak Sailas mtot indendeyet zet kelakñan mimindeme am keñin yungum temege. Âpme am nâmkijpepemak ekñenan Sailasmak Timoti idangalañme Belea mkaen ke tapmalu notnanñan Pâl wati nembu ganzenan baen toti ilinsakwep wanga mti ¹⁵ Aten mkaen mepemti kosât mme Pâlan zet kapigok Sailasmak Timotiyet zemindeme kobien, “In met an zut eget zemideme sakwep penañ neñmagen kobalup.”

Pâlan Zet Zapat Dolakñan Aten mkaen zemkawan beye

¹⁶ Pâlan Aten mkaen ke an zutgat damuñ tati mka keyet keñan kawawanñan dâsuki sambe penañ timamti pedondom indamti mame indikti keñan bekanan penañ beye. ¹⁷ Keyepmti egañ kasup katan sesewat mkaen meti Zuda am ma am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenñan Kawawangat masesewatsamtemien ekñenmak zet zenâ zenâ mpemti naman asek toti ekme amnan tambangumen ondek tapme indikti met ekñenmak Zet Zapat Dolakñan zenâ zenâ mammetan. ¹⁸ Âpme Epikulian ma Sitoik am nânânjin temañ notnan ekñenan Pâlmagen koti zet yanangat zemguluk gilik mmekti notnan ekñenan ilinak Pâlgat pigok zewien, “An nânânjapin penañ kapiyan nânâ penañ zibonj penañ zikat ndasât belak kot sek mmobot zet tazein.”

Âpme am notnanñan zewien, “Egañ msat notnanen kawawan dâsuki matazin keyet yanñan kotadinndoin.” Âpme Pâlan Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ zemeti gakikiengatan wage keyet zapatnan diindoye keyepmti ekñenan kekok zemti ¹⁹ ondedak mundum temañ Aliopagas ke wapmoti am sutnan onzempeme tapme pigok yankwesiwien, “Geñ animbi sambe zet mamamanan penañ tadiindomedik ke weyañ zemâtândamane nâne. ²⁰ Nin gâlen zedi ke eknâman mamamanan penañ tabein keyepmti geñ ewe keyet yanñan weyañti penañ zemâtândamane nâne.” ²¹ (Aten mka mtonj ma amkup ekñenan zet mamamanan ñen sokbeme ke nâmti naman ekñenan zet ke elen belen bemti manzempalakñan mambemetemien.)

²² Âpme Pâlan Aliopagas ondedagen am zikalinan wati mot tati zeye, “Aten animbi sambe, neñ kapi kopmamti yanñan pigok taeksokbeyap. In kawawanin sambe ekñengat nâme mobotnan beme masesewatindamelip. ²³ Neñ ingalen sesewat mka sambe mekoti ekma nopiom sambe mti yaloloñan weme maindikmelap. Mti sâpe sâpe bumbu mundumen moweti ekma meluwan ñen kapigok mimiñan tapme mainja, ‘Kapi Kawawan ñen nin ku nânup egalen.’ In Kawawan keyet yanñan ku nâmti belak etañ masesewatsaip. Keyet zet zapatnanñan alak kapi diindoma nâit. ²⁴ Kawawan keyan msat kululun ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe bekapi mge. Egañ msat kululun kapiyet

tonaŋ. Egaŋ amnaŋ sesewat mka walalatnaŋ keyet keŋaŋ ku matazin. ²⁵ Ma egaŋ mulup kwileki ñen msât olapme an ñenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timeti mukulem mti ku mampein. Egaŋ iŋnaŋ am sambe nin mama ma Emetak Tenŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pi maketalasim ndain. ²⁶ Egaŋ an kwewetaŋ mme sokbeme ekmagesetgatnaŋ am sek sepem igak igak pi sokbemti msat sambe palakŋaŋ bemti mekobenn. Âpme eweŋaŋ egaŋ am mambep ke nâmtati msat kalaŋ kumti iŋnaŋgat iŋnaŋgat ndamti msat ke kan zigok mambanup ke eweŋanak nâmtâtpeye keyet kataŋ mamambanup. ²⁷ Kawawaŋaŋ am nin ek timapmetnetiŋgut aiikgat zeye keyepmti nin egat timatmat mulup mbanup beme ñep aikbanup. Wa ek beŋaŋ ku mamain ninmak sokŋaŋ kapi mamain. ²⁸ Zeme an nânâŋaŋ temaŋ ñenaŋ wati puk zeye, ‘Nin egalen zetnaŋ keyet kandaŋaŋ etaŋ mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mti mambanup.’ Âpme inmagengatnaŋ an nânâŋin temaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak egat puk manzeip, ‘Nin egat nemunambaŋane nin mama ekmageset matinup ma egalen windeen mamanup ma egaŋ ndadamuŋ mme matatnup.’ ²⁹ Nin Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane manuwan Kawawaŋgat nâmann nanaŋ ma gol ma silva amnaŋ nâmtâtati belan weyaŋpepeŋaŋ Kawawaŋ sepem keboŋ ke ku nâmpewanup. ³⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ am tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋen iŋnaŋgat yaŋaŋ daŋaŋ ku nâmbiengapmti myuŋguŋgu sambe mkwabien ekŋen ke zet mulup omba penaŋ ku indaye mama keyelen kanaŋ delaŋ zeye. Âpme alak pi msat kataŋ am sambe yomengatnaŋ keŋin gilik zemti mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ke peme tapme iŋnaŋmagen kot tususuyet tazein. ³¹ Egaŋ kan ñen beyeyaŋ tazin kan ke sokŋaŋ beweyen am msat sambe mama mimiŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ msokbemti keyet kataŋ tosaŋaŋ indamobe. Mulup ke mimiyeŋen an ñen aikpeye an ke msalen am sambeyaŋ ek nâmtâtpepeyet nâmti Kawawaŋaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ mme wageyaŋ mamain.”

³² Pâlaŋ zet kegok diindome am notnaŋaŋ zet ke nâmti yeŋbien. Âpme notnaŋaŋ zewien, “Kan ñengat ewe koti zapat zenik kapiyegak dinndomane nâmbanup.” ³³ Âpme Pâlaŋ zetnaŋ tazemaŋgeen elak peme tage. ³⁴ Âpme am notnaŋaŋ zet ke nâmti Zisas Kilaismak tusumti nâmkipepe aikbien ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ an ñen kwitnaŋ Dionisias ek Kansol ekŋengalen mulup an ñen. Ek ma imbi ñen Damalis ma am notnaŋ sambe tusumâbien.

18

Pâlaŋ Kolin mkaen mulup met mge

¹ Egaŋ mulup ke mdelaŋ zemti Aten mka katipemti Kolin mkaen mege. ² Mka ke Zuda an ñen kwitnaŋ Akwila zeme ke aige. Ek Pontas mkaengatnaŋ yaŋ met Itali msalen manepeme msat keyelen amobotnaŋ temaŋ Kolodias Loma mka teman matatan egaŋ Zuda am Itali msalen maip ekŋenaŋ msat ke pemti mebe kokogat zeye keyepmti Akwilamak imbiŋaŋ Pilisila ekŋenaŋ Itali msat pemti Kolin mkaen ke alaknik koti mamtemun. ³ Animbi zut keyaŋ muluwit mka walalatgalen saŋgum katikŋaŋ selimti mamtemun âpme Pâlaŋ mulupmaŋ sepemaŋ kwep keboŋak mamimtan keyepmti egaŋ animbi zut ke idikti egetmak ke tati mânep mulupmaŋ mka walalatgalen saŋgum katikŋaŋ ke selim beme amnaŋ kwititiyet nâmti mamtan. ⁴ Mulupmaŋ ke mmambe tati Sabat tagoŋgo kan kataŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen motati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋgat Zuda am ma Glik ammak zet peme mebe kokot mti egaŋ nâmkipepemak bembeyet indapmukulem mamimtan.

⁵ Yaŋ bam Sailasmak Timotiyaŋ Masedonia msalengatnaŋ gilik zem kopmaluŋgut Pâlaŋ yaŋbemti mulup keyegak mti Zuda am ekŋengat Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋaŋ iŋnaŋ ombempemti zempeme toge keyet yaŋaŋ zemâtâtindaye. ⁶ Yaŋgut am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ windenaŋ mtopemti zet mobotnaŋ msamti zetnaŋ ku nâmbiengapmti egaŋ kegok diindoye, “In bam walelet aikbep keyelen yomaŋ neŋmagen ku kobe

yek.” Kok zemti kâlâpman tetelime kakalaknan bululun zemtopme zeye, “In kegok mnaipgapmti nen in indemti am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan eknenmagen meti mulup mbap.” ⁷ Kegok zemti an nen Titias Zastas egalen mkaen ke meti mawemtan. Âpme an keyan Kawawangat sesewatsamti mamtan egalen mkanan Zuda ekngalen sesewat mka keyet soknanik matatan. ⁸ Âpme Zuda am ekngalen sesewat mka keyet damun teman egat kwitnan Kilispas ek ma egalen sip butnananen ma am notnan sambe eknenan Pâlgalen zetnan nâmti Amobotnan Zisasiyet nâmkinpeme Pâlan tu zulutindeye.

⁹ Âpme tambu neniyet Amobotnanan Pâl kie kienok sokbemsamti pigok dunduye, “Gen nâgât zapatn ammagen zenzeyet kingati dembusekdi angalalanpin nâmtalati zemkawan bewanik. ¹⁰ Nen genmak tapma an nenan wati ku gawalabe mka teman kapiyet kenan nâlen animbinne sambe penan talip.” ¹¹ Kegok zempeme Pâlan mka keyegak mamti am eknen ke Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan ewe mandiindom zikat indam mkwatnapeme nup kan kwepmak butnan nen mege.

¹² Âpme Galio ek Akaia ekngalen amobotnan mmonzempewien kan keyet Zuda am eknenan Pâlgat kenin kasa beme ilinak zenâ zenâ mti ken kwep bemti Pâl Galiomagen wapmeti zewien, ¹³ “An kapiyan zii zet kenan mama mimi tazin ke tapme egan naman animbi sambe indatimti set sepeman nen zikat indame Kawawangat masesewatsaip.” ¹⁴ Kegok zeme Pâlan zet zesât mmangeyan Galioyan Zuda am Pâl wakobien ekngat zeye, “An kapiyan yom nuknan penan nen zetnan nen mimiyelenok benak ze nen inmak sewaknan totati nep zewanek. ¹⁵ Âk pi in zii zelin tazin keyet zet mmot mtot mti zesâti ilinak etan baen manzemambep ke nâlen mulup yek.” ¹⁶ Kegok zemti indamâpme zupman toti ¹⁷ eknen sambeyan Zuda sesewat mka keyelen damun atamti Galioyelen mka solonan met kwapem penan kume Galioyan indiktingut ku indidiknan sepem tapme takumambien.

Pâlan gilik zemti Antiok mkaengatnan Zelusalem mkaen daen mege

¹⁸ Pâlan Kolin mkaen kan sambenik maneti bam nâmkinpemmak am indamukum indemti Silia msalen mesât mme Pilisilamak apman Akwila egelan ilinsakwep meti Senkilia mkaen patan zemti mka ke Pâlan mulup nen msât nâmti egan Kawawangat zemkatik bempemti keyet piliyan njoksinan an neniyet zeme kwenzipme mepme delan zemâpme bam wangæn moti Silia msalen mebien. ¹⁹ Keyetnan ewe wangæn moti met Epesa mkaen moti ke kalan mebien. Âpme Pâlan igak Zuda am ekngalen sesewat mkaen moti eknenmak Zet Zapat Dolaknan zenâ zenâ mbien. ²⁰ Âpme Zuda am eknenan Pâlan eknenmak ewe tusumti mamayet zeme egan zelin kumti zeye, ²¹ “Nen manepema Kawawangat nâmnewe beme ewe bam inmagen kapi gilik zem kobap.” Kegok zemti eknen mukumindemti wangæn moti Sisalia msalen mesât mege.

²² Wangayan Sisalia msalen mepeme egan meti Zelusalem mkaen moti am nâmkinpemmak am bet butem indemti eyetnan toti Antiok mkaen meti ²³ ke kan belatnik bugan maneti naman msat teman Galesia ma Piligia meti mka isiknan notnanen tokwat meti am nâmkinpemmak zemgwatnan mimindem mimindem piyan mege.

Apolosiyen Epesa mkaen Zet Zapat Dolaknan zemkawan beye

²⁴ Zuda an nen Epesa mkaen ke koti mamtan an keyet kwitnan Apolos Aleksandia mka teman ke sokbemamti teman beme ²⁵ am notnan eknenan Zânan tu zululut mulup mge keyet yanay ma Zisas kobe keyet Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet tazin ke eyo zeme nâmti olojen palen am kopma diindomtan. ²⁶ Yan kan neniyet Pilisilamak apman Akwila egelan sesewat mkaen ke motati nâmalu egan Zet Zapat Dolaknan windenayben bemti am tazemâtâtindame nâmti egelan wati mkanidan meti Zisas

toti gakimti wage keyet zapatnan weyan yananmak zemâtâtsamalu nânge. ²⁷ Âpme Apoloyan Akaia msalen mesât mme am nâmkînpemmak Epesa mkaen mambien. Eknenan Akaia msalen am nâmkînpemmak mambien ekngat zet kapigok kumti Apolo iknan same mti mege, “An kozin ke inmagen kopme ekti in notn mpewep.” Meluwanen zet kegok kumti iknan same mti mege. Mane mane Kolin mkaen met patan zemti am Kawawanen ken taoletnangapmti nâmkînpemmak bewien eknen Zet Zapat Dolaknangalen mulup penan indapmukulem mti ²⁸ am mange teman penan ekngat zikalinan zetnan windenaben zemti Zuda am eknenmak zet mmot mtot mti Kawawanen Zet Itnananen golan zenze an ekngalen zet tazin ke mkatiknan bemti zeye, “Zisas ek Kawawanen an yomengatnan gilik zem ndadagalen ombempeye.” Kegok zeme amnan zetnan nâmkînpewien.

19

Pâlan Epesa mkaen mulup mge

¹ Apolos egan ewe Kolin mkaenagak tapme Pâlan Esia msat tungupmaset mane mane Epesa mkaen patan zemti mka ke Kilais nâmkînpenan am notnan ke indaikti ² indayanqwesiye, “In Zet Zapat Dolaknan diindome nâmti tu zulutbien kan keyet Emetak Ten tiwien ma yek?”

Zeme eknenan zewien, “Nin Emetak Ten tazin mee keyet zapatnan ku nânup.”

³ Kegok zeme naman ewe indayanqwesiye, “In kwiyet nâmkînpemti tu zulutbien?”

Zeme eknenan zewien, “Nin Zânan zet zemkoge ke nâmkînpemti tu zuluben.”

⁴ Zeme Pâlan zeye, “Zânan tu e amnan ken gilik zenze aikti yomin bam kumpepeyet etan mulupman ke mti Israel am ekngat pigok diindom kwage, ‘In an Zisas bamnan takozin egat nâmkînpemti.’”

⁵ Kegok zeme eknenan zet ke nâmti Amobotnan Zisasiyet kwitnanen tu zulutindeme ⁶⁻⁷ Pâlan betnan njokninan beme Emetak Tenan kululunengatnan eknenmagen toti kenin m elen belen beme am 12 mee kogan zet meluwan igak igak taoselem zem metnepeme Kawawanen zet keninan beme katan iknangat iknangat zemkawan bewien.

⁸ Âpme Pâlan eyonga tuk pi eknenmak ke tati kan katan Zuda am ilinangalen sesewat mkaen motati Zet Zapat Dolaknan windenmak manzemâtâtindamtan. Mti Kawawanen zemâtâtât katnanen mama sokbewe keyet zetnan zemti am notnan eknenmak zet mmot mtot mamtemien. ⁹ Ma an notnan eknenan nâmkînpemti belak Zisasiyet Zet Zapatnan Dolaknan bam kumpemti ondedak temanen Zisas Kilaisiyet zemtalatpewien keyepmti Pâlan katimindemti am notnan Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolaknan nâmti tiknangat mbien. Eknen ondekindemti Tilanas nânâ mkaen ke mene mene ondekti eknenmak Zet Zapat Dolaknan zenâ zenâ mamtemien. ¹⁰ Egan mulup kegok mti Zuda am ma Glik am Esia msalen mambien ekngat tunguwinan nup kan zut pi mamti mme eknenan Amobotnangalen zet zapatnan nâme dulun delan zemâge.

¹¹ Kawawanen iknan Pâlmak mamti mukulem mme egan menok teman sambe am eknenmagen msokbemkwage. ¹² Am eknenan netip kapuputnan ma sangum kâlâpman mee pi timti met am zawatmak ma am we bekananinmak mee pi indame tim ekti zawalin ma we bekananin mee pi kwati mepmâpme naman dolaknan bemâbien.

¹³ Âpme Zuda an notnan mka katan tokwati we bekanan notnan am kenangatan manzemindeme kwati mamtemien eknenan naman mmak mmak Amobotnan Zisasiyet kwitnanen kumti we bekanan am kenan tage ekngat zewien, “Nin Pâlan an Zisas egat zet zapatnan manzempalaknan bein egat kwitnanen ingat zet windenaben pigok zenup: In am kenangatan kwati melit!” ¹⁴ Âpme Zuda am Epesa mkaen mamtemien

ekñengalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñan Siwa egat nemunane 7 kapi mamtemien. Ekñenan mulup keyegak mamtemien.

¹⁵ Ekñenan an we bekananjanmak ñengalen mkaen meti Zisasiyet kwitnan kumti we bekanan zempeme kwaweweget zeme an we bekananjanmak egan kapigok gilik zem zeye, “Neñ Zisasmak Pâl egegat nâmidewap âpme in kapi kwiyan desetgatnan kolo ke ku nâmindeyap.”

¹⁶ Kegok zemti egan wati indom kumti sangum kâlâwin kumandeleiti indamunzut kume sip balak balak timti talak piyan mkaninan kunzun mepmâbien.

¹⁷ Âpme keyet zet zapatnan Zuda ma Glik am Epesa mkaen mamtemienan nâmti omba penan kingati Kilaisiyet kwitnan mwati sesewatpewien. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mti am sambe nâmkijpepe aikti kwitnan kwitnan notnan anjka bugat ma am indindiyelen zetnan ma gwesep gwesepgalen zetnan notnan papiaen kumtimti ekti mamtemien ke ma dipsawat ma am kasetnan ma nopiom mee bee timti kot ondekti am zemkawan bemindamti ekñengat zikalinan bume zimâge. Âpme am ekñenan papia bewien keyet mânep mainme 50,000.00 kina beye. ²⁰ Kegok mti Kawawangalen zelan windenjanben palaknan bemti pelelan mekoti am tunguwinan dolaknan sokbem wenje.

Pâlan mulup tapmme am notnanjan ekti endilipewien

²¹ Pâlan mulup kegok mine mine mimdelan zemti egan naman Masedonia ma Akaia msat kume balan peme Zelusalem mkaen mesâgât otnâmti zeye, “Neñ Zelusalem mkaen meti bam naman gilik zemti Loma mkaen kwawabap.” ²² Âpme egan mukulem mimiñanet an zut Timotimak Ilastas ideme egelan Masedonia msaleset mepmalu Pâlan iñan Esia msalen ke bugan ewe tusumti manje. ²³ Kan keyet am notnan ekñenan Amobotnangalen zet keyet nâme ñep ku beme ekñen am sambeyan zet ke mtopepeyet zet kelaknan mimindawien. ²⁴ Silwiayan an wenan mee weyeyan an ñen mamtan kwitnan Dimitilias egan Glik am nopiom imbi Atemis egalen sesewat mkaen iñanjanat wenan teman matatan keyet sepemmak egan isisiknan buk pi weyanme mopme animbiyan makwitimtemien keyepmti ek ma an notnan ke maweyantemien ekñenan mânep teman penan matimtemien. ²⁵ Keyepmti egan mulup anene ma an mulup kebon mamtemien kebon kebon ondek indemâti pigok diindoye, “Nin mulup kapigoset mânep teman matinup. ²⁶ Âpme an ñen kwitnan Pâl zeme ke egan koti zet zapat tazein elak ilin eknâmien. Egan Esia msalen mka katan mekoti animbi keñin mme yungume egalen zet ke mamâpmaip. Yan alak Epesa mkaen koti animbi sambe keñin myungumti pigok tazein, ‘Kawawan amnan belan mimiñan ke penan yek.’ Kegok zeme am sambeyan nâme penan beme ek tapmâpmelip. ²⁷ Egan kegok mme wa in nâme mulupm kapi etanan yek bewe ku nâseip. Nopiom imbi teman Atemis egalen sesewat mka teman keyet animbi ekñenan nâme belaknan beme bamkumpeme delan zeme Atemis egalen kwizet buñaman tototnan penan bewe nâip? Esia msalen ma msat sambe notnan ekñenan nopiom imbi keyet masesewatsaip. Yan Pâl egan kwizet buñaman ke mme tototnan bembeyet mulupman omba tapm.”

²⁸ Zet kegok zeme nâmti ñeñin zime ñok kilin kilin teman mti zewien, “Epesa mkaen nopiom imbi Atemis tazin egan etan imbi mobotnan teman bein.” ²⁹ Kegok zemti mka teman Epesa keyet keñan tokwati ñakñak mme am sambeyan wati tusumti ñakñak mpen piyan met Masedonia an zut Pâl mâti mamtemun kwilit Gaiasmak Alistakasimak idamandam timti ondedak mundumen ke mesât mepme am sambeyan zet yanjan nânâpiñ belak baminan mâti ñakñak mmepme ³⁰ Pâlan kwisak ke nâmti indapmâti ondedak keyegak msâgât mepme am nâmkijpepemak ekñenan angalanme tage. ³¹ Mme Pâlgat notnane mobotnan mambien ekñenan zapat ke nâmti Pâlan ondedagen ke ku mebegat nâmti zemkululu zet beme mege. ³² Âpme ondedak mundumen ke tati animbi sambeyan omba penan ñakñak tapmimambien. Yangut

am notnanan yan an penan kwilekiyet minup ke nânâpin belak ke nâkjak etan tapmimambien. ³³ Kegok mme Zuda am eknenan nolin nen kwitnan Aleksandia ke zempeme zet zenze keyet mundumen am sutnateman motati animbiyan kwisak bugan peme tapme zet diindondoyet betnanan sesepman mme am sambeyan wa an ewelak kapi mozinmak zemti mbien. ³⁴ Yan bam eknenan ek Zuda an nen ke ekmâtâti kan teepmanik aua zut mee kegok am sambeyan kwizet nâkjak mti tazemambien, “Ningalen Atemis Epesa mkaen tazin egan etan imbi mobotnan bein.”

³⁵ Kegok tapmnepepe Epesayetan an nenan egan wati kwizet kaliyan tapmimambien ke zemkulumindeme peme tapme zet zemdalan zemti pigok zeye, “Epesa am, an kwiyan Epesa mka teman keyan Atemis teman egalen sesewat mka teman mandamun min ma nanzan kambuk kululunengatnan toge ke kegogak mandamun min keyet in ku nâip? ³⁶ An nenan ningalen kwitnan kwitnan kapi nep ku mtopewe keyet in nâme delan zein. Keyepmti in kenin bugan mtoti kwitnan kwitnan kilen nen ku mseip. ³⁷ An zut idatimti kolo egelan ningalen nopiom imbi Atemisiyelen sesewat mkaengatnan kwileki nen kambu ku mbun ma Atemis egat zemtatalat zet nen ku mbun. ³⁸ Keyepmti Dimitiliasmak mulup sepem kwep mamimtemien an notnan eknenan an neniyet nâme bekanan bein beme nâmbekambembe zenze kan ke beme amobotnan eknenmagen meti zemkawan bem indawep. ³⁹ Ma ilinangâ zelin igagen zesâti an nenanine notnan ekngat zeme eknenan kan nen beme ke ondekti ekngat zikalinan zelin zemusuwebep. ⁴⁰ In muluwan yanepin belak kilen am kenin walapme kasa sokbesât mip keyet zapatnan amobotnan teman Loma mka teman tazin egan nâmti yan an nâsâgât ndapmandame nin moti yan an zigoset zemann nâmtâtâgalen ke zet penan nen ku tazin.” ⁴¹ Amobotnanan zet kegok zemti ondedak ke kalanindeme belak mekobien.

20

Pâlan Masedonia ma Glik msalen mege

¹ Zet kwisak teman takumange ke delan zeme Pâlan Epesa peme tapme Masedonia msalen mesât tati am nâmkipepemak ondekindemti zemgwanan mimindemti bet butem indemti mane mane met ² Masedonia msalen ke patan zemti selen selen am nâmkipepemak indikti zet diindomti gwanan mimindem mimindem piyan metne metne Glik msalen patan zemti ³ msat ke eyonga tuk pi eknenmak ke maneti bam naman nembuyen baen toweti wangaen moti Silia msalen mesât mme Zuda am eknenan setnan bekekti buzak kupeme mebegat zewien. Keyepmti egan naman kogeengak Masedonia msalen selak mesât mme ⁴ Belea mkaengatnan Pilasiyet nemunan Sopatelmak Tesalonaika mkaengatnan an zut kwilit Alistakasimak Sekandas ma an nen kwitnan Gaias Delebe mkaengatnan ma an nen kwitnan Timoti Esia mkaengatnan eknenan Pâl mâti ilinsakwep mebien. Âpme an zut Tikikasmak Tolopimas ⁵ egelan ilidak nembeleset nenan meti Toloas mkaen ke ekngat damun matatemun. ⁶ Âpme Nupmanan Yispin Niniyelen Kendo ke Pilipai mkaen ke tapmann delan zeme toti wanga mti kasup ⁵ kegok nembu palen etan metne metne bam Toloas mkaen patan zemti an zut nenan mebun ke idaikti nsakwep mka ke sonda kwep eknenmak tapmann mege.

Pâlan Toloas mkaen anemba nen gakikiengatnan mme wage

⁷ Sabat tagonggo kan neniyet tambuyet tambualem niniyet nâmti temakwep ondek tati Pâlan msame indemti mesât nange keyepmti egan tambu keyet animbi Zet Zapat Dolaknan tadiindom metnepeme tambu sutnan penan beye. ⁸ Âpme mka eknenan tapmambien keyet kenan lam sambe penan konji sapeme towemti tazimambien.

⁹ Âpme anemba njen kwitnan Yutikas zeme egan mka tipmasek tipmasek wala mobotnan keyet kenan saknan gwaen tâgâ setnaset ke totati Pâlan zet tazeme tatnâmange. Pâlan Zet Zapat Dolaknan kan teepman penan tazemepme anemba piwan nâmtage tageyan ilak zikatnan mulugan kwasime wemkopa bemtingut telak zemti wuwup msalen baen pup tokutum weme am eknenan topmimkwat ekbienan ilak gakimti sâlâgât toge. ¹⁰ Âpme Pâlan keyegak toweti anemba piwan ambepulun mkwat ekti am ekngat zeye, “In si kember teman ku mit. Ek ewe mamañan tazin.” ¹¹ Kegok zemti wati ilinsakwep ewe mka kenan moti tambunalem nime delan zeme Pâlan ewe zet tusumti zemege. Tazenâmetnepeme msat msame Pâlan tambunan penan toti ¹² mepme eknenan anemba tot gakiyeyan ewe alik bem wage ke ekti kenin oloñen penan beme wati mebien.

Pâlan Toloas katipemti Mailitas msalen mege

¹³ Âpme am notnan nin Pâlan zemndeme wangäen moti Asos mkaen mosât moti mepmann Pâlan iknan nembu gilot seleset meti Asos mkaen keyegak patan zeye. ¹⁴ Mti Pâlan naman eknenmak wangäen moti ilinsakwep Mitilini mkaen met patan zewien. ¹⁵ Nin Malitas mka pemti metne metne pemann msat tambume tambuyet eyo metne metne Kios msat ñetaknan ke patan zemti Kios msat ke sebempemti mepmann msat msaye. Keyetnan mane mane pemann msat naman tambume tambuyet eyo mane mane Samos mkaen patan zewenn. Ya e pemti naman mepmann tambume tambuyet eyo mane mane Malitas mkaen patan zewenn. ¹⁶ Âpme Pâlan Pentikos Kendo ke Zelusalem mkaen ke tatagat nânge keyepmti wangayan Epesa mkaen ke peme Esia msat ñetaknan ke manepeme kan delan zenak keyepmti belak Malitas ¹⁷ ke metati namba notnan zemindeme Epesa mkaen ke meti Zet Zapat Dolaknan galen an njenan bembe notnan indatimti ¹⁸ kopme Pâlan zet kapigok diindoye, “In nej Esia msalen kwati mulupm inimagen yanbemti mban keyet yanñan ilin ñep nâmâtâtälip. ¹⁹ Nej Zuda am eknenan niktalati mtot nemti nome gakikiyet mulupman omba penan mbien. Yangut kilen ke si kember palen mamti Amobotnangalen sisilin mulup mti mamteman. ²⁰ Zet in diindondoyelen njen ku angalan pema tage. In pembenan bembeyelen nâmti Zet Zapat Dolaknan tambengum sutnan ma mka sambe mekoti sosok belak mandiindomteman. ²¹ Kan katan nej Zuda am ma Glik am in temakwep yomen-gatnan ken gilik zenze aikti Kawawanmagen soknanik meti Amobotnanñ Zisas Kilais nâmkijpepeyet zet windenñben manzeyap. ²² Nej Emetak Tenan zemneme zetnan gawepumti Zelusalem mka teman zesowap yangut daen sepem zigok sokbemnawe ke ku nâyap. ²³ Nej mka teman tapmezinen katan mesât mma Kawawan galen Emetak Ten egan am eknenan kasa mnemti mka katiknan ma sindem nawep eyet zapatnan ewenñanak mandinoin. ²⁴ Nej mama nñangat nâma mobotnan penan ku mambein. Zet zemâtâtñananñ ke oloñen palen mamti mmetne metne mma delan zenzeyet kenñ teman matazin. Ma Kawawanñ ken taoletnangapmti Zet Zapat Dolaknan ke zemkawanñbembeyelen Zisas Kilaisiyan zemnenge. Mulup ke mmeti mma delan zenzeyelen ken teman ke matazin.

²⁵ Âpme pi naman zet njen pigok diindoma nâit: Nej ingat tunguwinan kapi mamti Kawawan galen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zapatnan diindomambe mama manigip. Yan bamgat zimosetn njen ewe ku ekbep. ²⁶ Nej Kawawanñ kwitnan kwitnan zemâtâtñange e ilak okindama delan zemâge njen ku angalanñban. ²⁷ Keyepmti nej inmak mambanen Kawawanñ ingat kwitnan kwitnan nâmbiliwepme wenge keyet zetnan njen ku angalanñpemti zewan. ²⁸ An damuñ in ilinak kegogak dopman damuñ dopman damuñ mti am Emetak Tenan Kawawan Nemunñgalen gakikinñ keyet paleseti dapmelañgenñane indaige eknen ke indadamuñ mimiyet zemindeye eknen ke weyan indadamuñ mimindeme mambep. ²⁹ Nej nâyap nej indemebap kan

keyet an bekanan notnan eknenan koti Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolaknan diindondonan myungumti sepeman nen diindowep. ³⁰ Âpme an notnan ilinangat tunguwinangatnan notnanan eyo wati Zet Zapat Dolaknan zem yungumti tetim indemti ilinangalen nânâ mgasigeset ke indamandamtimebegat zet zewep. ³¹ Keyepmti in weyan eksemti mambep. In nâip, nen inmak nup kan tuk bepi mamti in nâmkîppepe aiikgat nâmti am ilinak kwep kwep penan indapmukulem mimindemti mulup teman simak simak mban. Ke in nâpeme mepme nâmtâtâlît!

³² Nen Kawawangat belen bemindeyap. Egat ken taoletnangalen zet keyan nep gwatnan mimindewe. Âpme in am kenin mme ten bembenan sambe indatime met mama kanzizit ke tonan tonan bemtiwep. ³³ Nen mânep milawat titiyet am nenmagen met zema nenan ku nange. ³⁴ Nen nenn betnan mulup sek sindem mti keyet penanan aikti notnne notnan nsakwep mamti mulup maminup eknen indabandim mimindemti nin nsakwep ola olat palen ku mamtemenn e ilin nep nâmtalip. ³⁵ Nen belan mulup teman kegok mti keyet penan aikti am towewenan indamukulem mimindendeyelen set dolaknan ke ilak zikat indama eknâm mbien. Âpme nen baen ekpema mepme Amobotnan Zisasiyan mge ke nâyap, 'An nenan kwitnan kwitnan am maindain keyelen ken segeyagan kwitnan kwitnan an masain keyelen sebempein.' "

³⁶ Pâlan zet kegok zemdelan zeme ilinsakwep tot pedondom tati ³⁷ dundum delan zemti bim kulun mti omba penan sumpewien. ³⁸ Egan nen sepem nen ewe ku ekbep zeye keyepmti kenin bekanan penan beme bim kulum mti sumpemti wati wangæn topemti betnan butempeme mege.

21

Pâlan Zelusalem mkaen mesât mege

¹ Nin Epesa am eknen belin butem indemti wangæn moti esemten piyan mane mane Kosi mkaen patan zewenn. Eyetnan mametne metne Lodes mkaen patan zemann msat ke msame keyetnan metne metne Patala mkaen patan zewenn. ² Ke met tati ekmann wangæn nen Pinisia msalen mesât tapmme ekti naman wangæn nen kobenn ke pemti nen keyet moti mebenn. ³ Meti ekmann Saiplas msat bet alomeset daen tapme ekti belak sebempemti metne metne Silia msalen patan zemti wangayan Taia mkaen met ombem tati wangayan milawat msat keyelen timti mege ke tatime topmange. ⁴ Âpme nin toti met am nâmkîppepemak notnan indaikti eknenmak kasup 7 mambenn. Âpme Emetak Tenan am notnangat zemindeme eknenan koti Pâlan Zelusalem mkaen ku mebegalen zemkulumpewienangut egan zelin ku nange. ⁵ Ke manepemann mebegalen kan beme imbi ma nempa sambe eknenan ndatimti nembuyen toweti nsakwep pedondom tati Kawawangat dunduwenn. ⁶ Dundum delan zemti bet butem ainti nin wangæn moti mepmann eknenan gilik zemti mkaninan mobien.

Sisalia msalen Agabasiyan Pâl golan zet dunduye

⁷ Nin wangæn moti Taia msat katipemti metne metne Tolemes mkaen patan zemti am nâmkîppepemak eknen mukum indemti kasup kwep pi eknenmak ke wembenn. ⁸ Yan msat msame metne metne Sisalia mkaen patan zemti Pilip aikbenn. Egan msat ke mamti Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan manzeman. Ek ke aikti ekmak ke matatemenn an ke ewenan Zelusalem mkaen daen mame ombemindendenan indamukulem mti mulup mimiyet zemindewien eknen kemagengatanan an nen ilak ke. ⁹ Ek nambalatnene zulak zulak nembip bepiyan mamtemien. Eknen ke Kawawangæn kwitnan kwitnan bam zigok sokbewe keyet zapatnan diindome nâmti am mandiindomtemien. ¹⁰ Nin ke ondektatnepemann Zudia mkaengatanan golan zenze an nen kwitnan Agabas zeme ke egan kotneti ninmagen patan zeye. ¹¹ Patan zemti Pâlyet bitiman kwaleti egalen bitim

ke mtati ikñangāt setnañ betnañ zampemti zeye, “Emetak Tenañ kapigok dinop, ‘Bitim kapiyet tonañ ek Zelusalem mkaen met patañ zeme Zuda am ekñenañ kapigok msamti am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenañ ekñengāt belen bempewep.’”

¹² Agabasiyañ zet kekok zeme nin ma mka mtonñ nin nsakwep ondekti Pâlañ Zelusalem mkaen ku mebegat zemkulumpewenn. ¹³ Âpme Pâlañ pigok dinndoye, “Kulekiyet nâgât keñin bekanañ beme tasumnaip? Neñ Zelusalem mkaen mka katikñañ etañ mobogalen yek. Amobotnañ Zisas kwitnangāt mti gakikiyelen nâmdelañ zemti weyañ talap.”

¹⁴ Nin egat zet kekok zemann egañ ningalen zet ku nâme keyepmti nin pigok etañ zewenn, “Yegak pemann ke mepme Amobotnañañ ikñañ nâmtazin kekok msawe.”

Pâlañ Zelusalem mkaen mege

¹⁵ Kasup notnañ pi ekñenmak ke tapmann delañ zeme naman Zelusalem mkaen mebegalen milawatn weyañ bewenn. ¹⁶ Âpme Sisalia am nâmkîñpepemak notnañ ekñenañ ndatime Zelusalem mka teman meti Mnasongalen mkaen meti ekmak ke matatemenn. An ke Saiplas mkaengatnan yañ egañ Zisasiyet eweñan penañ nâmkîñpemti mamtan.

¹⁷ Ekmak ke mamann am nâmkîñpepemak notnañ ekñenañ ndikti ningat oloñen teman penañ minndawien. ¹⁸ Yañ msat msame dapmelañgeyelen an ñeñañ notnañ ekñenañ Zemsiyelen mkaen mot ondek tapme Pâlañ nin ndatime bam keyegak moti ¹⁹ Pâlañ belin butem indemti Kawawañañ mukulem mpeme am Zuda mangaen ku sokbembenañ ekñenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ diindom mege. Keyet zapañan ilindiñ penañ weyañ diindom mâge. ²⁰ Pâlañ zet zapat ke zemdelañ zeme ekñenañ Kawawañ zemsesewatpemti Pâl pigok dunduwen, “Notn, nânik Zuda am sambe penañ tausen ñen tausen ñen pi Zisas nâmkîñpem mâbienañ talip. Ekñen sambeyañ Mosesiyelen zii zet ke omba penañ windenañ bemti bandim mti matalip. ²¹ Âpme geñ muluwen daen mamane gâgât zapadi kapigok kopme nâmbenn. Gâgât egañ Zuda am kwep kwep am mange notnañ ekñengāt tunguwinan met maip ekñen Mosesiyelen zii zet ku mâbâgāt mandiindon. Mti nemunine ekñengāt sekñin butnañ ku antitiyet manzemkulumindemezin. Ma Zuda am mama mimiñin ke katikpe mâpme delañ zenzeyet maïndapitilin. ²² Am ekñen piyañ gâgât yañañdi kekok manâip kapi zigok msenup? Ekñenañ gâgât ek Zelusalem mkaen kolep zapadi elak nâmpmien. ²³⁻²⁴ Keyepmti nin geñ zemgenup kapigok sakwep penañ msenik. An zulak zulak ekñen talip kapi Kawawañgāt zikatnan kwetetepmañ etañ mamayet nâmti zetik katikñañ penañ mti mamaip keyepmti geñ ekñen kapi indatimti met Zuda nnañgalen mama mimi tazin keyet katañ ekñengāt ma gitangāt sipsip mee ke kwitimti Kawawañgāt sâpe sâpe bumti ilinsakwep ñokñin kwenzipme mepme tapme am notnañ ekñenañ in Kawawañgāt zikatnan kwetetepmañ maip. Keyet yañañ ke indikti gâgât zet bemzenze mamip ke peme tapme geñ Mosesiyelen zii zet e angososopiñ manğawepunik ke gikmâtâbep. ²⁵ Âpme msat notnanen am nâmkîñpepemak bembenañ ekñen keyegut nin ekñenañ songom sipmañ ma songom minzamti tatatnañ ke ma imbimak set kilom mee ku mamayet nin papia ñen kumti bemann mepme ekti gawepuwep.”

²⁶ Kegok zenâmti tabien yañ msat msame Pâlañ an zulak zulak ke idatimti sekñin weyañ zuluti kwitnañ kwitnañin weyañme dolakñañ beme sesewat mka teman moti kan zigok sesewat mka teman ke tapmetingut bam kot sâpe sâpe nnañgāt buwanup zemti keyet yañañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an yañkwesim nâsâgât mowebien.

Pâlañ sesewat mka temanen tapme atawien

²⁷ Sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen kan sokñañ beme Pâlañ moti sesewat mkaen mame Zuda am Esia msalen mamtemien ekñenañ ekti animbi keñin walapme ekñenañ ²⁸ atam

kitik mtati kwizet ñakñak mti zewien, “Israel am kot ndapmukulem mit! An kapiyan msat katanj meti nin sambe kapi Mosesiyelen zii zet ma sesewat mkan kapi eyo zemtalati mamimtotndein. Mti Glik an notnanj indatimti kwapme ekñenanj mme sesewat mkan temanj kapi okbi okbiñanjmak mambein nâip!” ²⁹ Pâlanj an ñen kwitnanj Tolopimas Epesa mkaengatanj ke wati Zelusalem mka temanj ke mebe kokot mmalu maidiktemien keyepmti ekñenanj wa sesewat mka temanjan eyo mawakwazin kekok nâmyungumti kekok zewien.

³⁰ Kegok zeme Zelusalem animbi sambe ekñenanj zapat ke nâmti wenjin mepme windem bemti kot ondekti Pâl atamti sesewat mka temanengatan mandamti zupman baen toweti sesewat mka temanjalan set sakwep pun panj kekme delanj zemâge. ³¹ Am ekñenanj Pâl atamti kume gakikiyelen tapmme keyet zapatnananj elelanj Loma kasa kuku an ñenanj temanj ekmagen pigok mopme nânge. Zelusalem am ekñenanj kasa kukuyelen ilinsakwep zenâ zenâ mti talip. ³² Kegok nâmti kasa kuku an mobotnanj ma tototnanj indatime bulun sakwep mepme am ekñenanj Pâl takunapeme kasa kuku ñenanj kasa kuku notnanj ekñen indatimti mepme indikti peme tapme telelanj mekotitabien. ³³ Âpme kasa kuku an ñenanj keyanj zeme Pâl wati tek katikñanj zulanj betnanj zampeme tapme am ekñengat indayanjkwesiye, “An kapi kwitnanj kwi ma ek desetgatanj ma yom zigok penanj mip?” Kegok yanjkwesime ³⁴ animbi sambeyanj zet yananj sepemanj igak igak zemti kwizet kaliyanj temanj mbien. Kegok mme kasa kuku an ñenanj eganj zelinanjat yananj ku weyanj nâmatâti keyepm zeme Pâl wati kasa kuku ilinanjalen mkaen wati mobien. ³⁵ Âpme Pâl wati mka sepalonjen mopme am ekñenanj mot yuptot kusât mme kasa kuku an ekñenanj luanzamti mka kenanj ³⁶ wapmosât mopme am sambeyanj baman moti ñakñak mti pigok zewien, “An ke kume gakik, kume gakik!”

³⁷ Pâl mka kenanj wati mosât tapmopme Pâlanj kasa kuku ñenanjat yanjkwesimti zeye, “Geñ ñep nâmnemane neñ am kamba zet ñen diindosap?”

Zeme an ñenanj yanjkwesiye, “Geñ Glik zet ñep nânik? ³⁸ Ewenanj penanj Izip an ñenanj gapmanmak kasa kukuyelen am 4000 indatimti msat tungupman mebien an ke geñ kapi ma belakñanj ñen?”

³⁹ Yanjkwesime Pâlanj pigok dunduye, “Neñ Zuda an penanj Talsas mka temanj penanj Sisilia msalen tazin ke sokbewan keyet geñ nâmnemane neñ am zet bugan diindowi.”

⁴⁰ Zeme nâmpeme Pâlanj sepalonj dukñanj gwaen tati am zemkulumindeme zepinj buzak tati nâme zet Ibulu zeleset pigok zeye,

22

¹ “Notnne ma bipmne, neñ ñenanj nananjat yananj pigok zemâtâpma nâit!” ² Pâlanj Ibulu zeleset kekok zeme nâmti kwisak ma zet sambe topme delanj zeme buzak penanj tapme pigok diindoye,

³ “Neñ Zuda an penanj Silia msalen Talsas mka temanen ke sokbewan yanj Zelusalem mka teman kapi koti mamti an zikat indanda Gamaliel egat kandananj mtoti mama eganj zet Mosesiyelen zii zet yeñsokñ ekñen indandananj keyet zapat weyanj zemkawanj bem name eksemti keyet katanj mâti mamban. In alak Kawawanj windenanj bemti mâti tapmaip sepem kekok. ⁴ Neñ Zet Zapat Dolakñanj Penanj alakñanj kapi mma yek bembeyelen mulupmanj mti animbi sambe ke mâti mamananj ekñen ilinsakwep belinan zamtimti mka katikñanj maindem meteman. ⁵ Nâgât yanj sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenanj ma sesewat mka temanjalan an damun notnananj ñep nâmtalip. Wa neñ zet kapi dâsuki ku zeyap. Ekñen keyanj am nâmkijpepemak notnanj Damaskas mkaen mambien ekñengat papia kumti name mti pigok nâmti mmeban. Ne meti animbi nâmkijpepemak notnanj Damaskas mkaen indaikti belinan zamtimti Zelusalem mkaen mka katikñanj indatimti kobap.

Pâliyan ikñan kenan gilik zeyeyet yanjan zeye

⁶ Kegok otnâmti selen metne metne kasup sutnateman beme Damaskas mka sokñanik mepma busatnanan kululuñen gwaengatanen neñmagen naombem tapme ⁷ neñ totpale baen kutum wemti nâma zet ñen kapigok sokbeye, ‘Sâl, Sâl, geñ kwilekiyet napmât giñgin penan mti nawalesât tapmnik?’

⁸ Yanñwesime neñ kaimak wepen tati zewan, ‘Amobotnan, geñ kwi?’

Zema egañ pigok dinoye, ‘Neñ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatan. Geñ napmât giñgin mti nawalesât mamnik elak neñ kapimak.’

⁹⁻¹⁰ Zeme nâmti neñ sekñan ñen ewe yanñwesiwan, ‘Amobotnan, neñ kwileki mnasâgât tapmnik?’

Zeme Amobotnanan zeye, ‘Geñ belak wati Damaskas mkaen daen mepmanengut mulup kwileki mbanik keyet zapatnan daenen Kawawanan ikñan diñgome nâmbanik.’ Âpme an notnan neñmak mebenn ekñenan busatnan ke ekbienangut zet dinoye ke ekñenan ku nâmbien. ¹¹ Mme neñ busatnanan zikatn mme bekanan beyeyepmti ekma sopsop kume olati tenñewat tapma aminne ekñenan nabetnamti Damaskas mkaen nati mebien.

¹² Mka ke an ñen mamtan kwitnan Ananias egañ zii zet sambe ke weyan ekdamun mti gawepumti mamtan keyepmti Zuda am mka ke mamtemien ekñenan egat nâme dolakñan mambemtan. ¹³ An keyan neñmagen koti pigok dinoye, ‘Pâl, geñ zikadi dolakñan ekbak.’ Zeme keyegak zikatn busatnan beme ekmâtâban. ¹⁴ Ekma zet kapigok dinoye, ‘Yenñsokñne ekñengalen Kawawan egañ yanjanan ke zikat game an ten toñan ekti zet zapatnan nâmkaliñ bembeyelen nâmti ikñan selen daenen gaombemgeyan. ¹⁵ Keyepmti geñ kwitnan kwitnan eknâm mbanan ke am msat katan diindomane nâmbep. ¹⁶ Keyepmti pi kan teepman eneyet belak mambanik? Keyet geñ wati Zisasiyet kwitnan nâmkini pemane tu zulutgema Zisasiyet dundumane egañ yomdi katipewe.’ Zemti tu zulutnembien.

Kawawanan Pâl am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan ekñenmagen zet zapat timmep-megat peme mege

¹⁷ Kegok mneme Zelusalem mkaen kapi koti sesewat mka temanen dundundu mulup tapmmambe tati kie kienok Zisas ikñan ekmâtâpma ¹⁸ kapigok dinonge, ‘Mka kapiyelen am ekñenan gâgât dembusegen nâgât zet zapatnnan topme nâmti wisat mbep keyepmti geñ sakwep Zelusalem mka kapi pemti belakñan met.’ ¹⁹ Zeme nâmti neñ dopman pigok gilik zemti zewan, ‘Amobotnan, neñ amdine mka sambe meti sesewat mkaen indakapisikma motapme sindiwan kwapem maindomteman. ²⁰ Mti buñam zapadi zenze an Stiwen ek kusâti an ekñenan melakanduñin gulumti neñ name timtati ekma nanzan mâtâti kume sip balak balak timti gakime ego ego mti nâma ñep beye.’ ²¹ Kegok zema Amobotnanan pigok dinoye, ‘Geñ mebegalen weyan tapmane neñ msat beñan am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan ekñenmagen gema mebanik.’ ”

²² Pâlan am zet kegok diindome nâmti keyegak kwizet kaliyan teman kumti zewien, “An kebon ke gakime delan zep. An kebon keyan msalen kapi ku tatagalen!” ²³ Kegok zemti ñakñak teman mti melakanduñin gulumti time mebekopme tot kânzunzu timti tetelime am palen palen gwaen mekopme ñenzinziñ palen tapme indikti ²⁴ Loma kasa kuku an ñenan egañ kasa kuku an ekñengat zeme Pâl wati mkanin kenan moweti sindiwan witiktingut amnan yanjan kwilekiyet penan muluwan kapi tapmip. Zemti Pâl yanñwesim nânâyet zemindeye. ²⁵ Âpme ekñenan sindiwan witiksâgât mot tep palen mututut pemti setnan betnan tepmak pepe bemti zampemti witiksât tapmme Pâlan an ñenanin keyet yanñwesiye, “In Loma an penan zetnan dolakñan zemdelan zenzepiñ belak sindiwan wititigalen set ñen tapme mamiwan neñ alak kegok mnasât tapmip?”

²⁶ Kegok zeme an nɛnɛn keyan an nɛnɛnin teman ekmagen meti zeye, “An kapi Loma an keyepm zigok penan msasenu?”

²⁷ Zeme kasa kuku an nɛnɛn egan Pâlmagen meti zeye, “Gen Loma an penan manze zemane nâmbi?”

Yan kwesime Pâlan zeye, “Ilak penan sukwep penan ke zenikmak.”

²⁸ Zeme kasa kuku an damun teman keyan nâmti zeye, “Nen mânep omba penan katipemti keyepmti Loma an penan bewan.”

Zeme Pâlan zeye, “Âpme nenjut bipm Loma am mangeengatnan kokotnan keyepmti nen Loma an penan beyap.”

²⁹ Zeme nâmti Pâl bembulun tati sindiwan witiksâgât tapmmambien piwan keyegak peme tapme mepmâpme kasa kuku an nɛnɛnin teman egan nen kwilekiyet an kebon kapi kilen penan zema setnan betnan zamti kusât miyo. Zemti wenan penan mepme nâpeme mekwapme tatneti wenge.

³⁰ Yan msat msame kasa kuku an nɛnɛn egan Pâl sen katiknanan zampewien ke kwaletpemti Zuda ekɛngalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an nɛnɛn ma an nɛnɛn notnan sambe indamandame kopme zigoset mti Pâlyet nâmsopkuku aikbien keyet yanangat indayan kwesisâgât nâmti zeme ondekme egan Pâl wati tot ondedak keyegak peme totapmange.

23

Pâlan Zuda am ekɛngalen nɛnɛn bembe ekɛnmagen zet zemkawan beye

¹ Pâlan an nɛnɛn bembe indiktitimti pigok diindoye, “Notnne, nen Kawawangat zikatnan zii zetgat zemtalalat zet ke nen nânânnan ku tapme mambanan ewe mayap.”

² Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an nɛnɛn sambe ekɛngalen nɛnɛnin teman penan Ananias egan am Pâlyet kandanayan tabien ekɛngat pigok diindoye, “In an ke zet kilom tazeingat dembuseknan kutut!”

³ Zeme Pâlan Ananias pigok dunduye, “An yompan, egan segeset mulup dolak dolakan notnan mti an pambenanok mamani. Âpme kenanen baengut mama mimi bekananan etan gak zemti matazin. Keyepmti gen bam Kawawangat gawalebe. Gen zii zelan zein keyet katan mamti mulup mimiyet zemgenenan yan gen kwilekiyet ke kulumti nenmagen musuwewet mulup kilen mimiyet kegok diindonik?”

⁴ Kegok dundume am Pâlmak tabien ekɛnan pigok dunduwien, “Gen Kawawangalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an nɛnɛn pi eneyet zet mgasik kebon ke dundunik?”

⁵ Zeme nâmti Pâlan pigok zeye, “Notnne, nen ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an nɛnɛn main ke nâmti ku zeyap. Mosesiyelen zii zet Kawawangalen Zet Itananen kapigok zenenan, ‘In Kawawangalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an nɛnɛnine ku zemtalat indewep.’ ” (*Kisim Bek 22:28*)

⁶ Âpme ondedagen ke an notnan Sadusi ma notnan Palisi ekɛnan ilinsakwep tapmambien. Pâlan ke indikti ɲakɲak omba penan mti pigok zeye, “Nâgât yenpamne tipman baenen Palisi mamkwati gakikiengatnan wawat tazin manzemtemien. Yan alak nen gakikiengatnan wawat keyet webem mayap tazema kapiyepmti in alak zelen pi onzemneip.”

⁷ Zet kegok zeme Palisi ma Sadusi ekɛnan ilinak sakwep wati zet mmot mtot mti nɛnɛn bembe ilinangat tunguwinan kalalan teman sokbeye. ⁸ Sadusi ekɛnan gakikiengatnan wawat ma Kawawangalen ensel ma we mee ku talip manzemtemien. Âpme Palisi ekɛnan naman ke talip manzemtemien. ⁹ Keyepmti ondedakninan ke kwisak teman penan kuye. Kegok mme Palisi ekɛnmagengatnan zii zet zikat indandanayan an notnanayan wati zet memendepmak mti zewien, “Nin an kapiyelen

yomaŋ ŋen ku tapme eknup. Kawawaŋgalen ensel ma we ŋenaŋ dundume nâŋge mene ke ku nânup.”

¹⁰ Kegok mti kasa kasa omba penaŋ mme kasa kuku an ŋenaŋ nâŋge. Mneti ekŋenaŋ Pâl yupmet yupkot mme sutnaŋ teman etim mebekokot mme gakisem zemkingati kasa kuku an zemindeme met Pâl am ekŋengat tunguwinangatnan saŋ mti kasa kuku mkaen wati mebien.

¹¹ Tambu keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ Pâlmagen sokbemti zeye, “Geŋ windendi timti kaliŋaŋ bemti tabanik. Zelusalem mkaen pien manzemkawaŋ bemnenik sepem kegogak naman Loma mkaen meti zemkawaŋ bemnewanik.”

Zuda am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pâl kume gakikiyet buzak zemtâmpewien

¹² Msat msame Zuda an ekŋenaŋ zet zemtâmti zewien, “Nin tu meu mee ninipin belak mamti Pâl kumann gakimenŋut tu meu bamgat nimbanup.” ¹³ An 40 mee kogaŋ zenâ zenâ mti kegok zemtâmpewien. ¹⁴ Mti an ekŋen keyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an danuŋ notnaŋ ekŋenmagen met sokbemti pigok zemsokbemindawien, “Nin tu meu ninipin belak mamti Pâl kumann gakimenŋut tu meu niniyet zemkatik bempemti pi inmagen kot sokbemindanup. ¹⁵ Keyepmti in kasa kuku an ŋenaŋ ekmagen zet kapigok beme mebe. Geŋ Pâl ningalen ondedagen ewe pemane kopme pien zetnaŋ ondedakŋnan ke zetnaŋ zemdelan zewanup. Âpme egaŋ zelin nâmti peme kopme nin selen dombemti buzak kumann gakiwe.”

¹⁶ Kasa zet kegok tazemnâme Pâlyat biatnaŋaŋ zet ke wak kambu nâmti windem bemti kasa kuku mkaen ke moti einanŋat zet ke dunduye. ¹⁷ Dundume nâmti Pâlaŋ kasa kuku an ekŋengat ŋenaŋin ŋen zeme kopme zeye, “Geŋ nemba kapi wati kasa kuku an ŋenaŋ temaŋ ekmagen wati mepmane nemba isikŋaŋ kapiyaŋ zapat ŋen dundusem.”

¹⁸ Zeme kasa kuku ŋenaŋ keyaŋ naman kasa kuku ŋenaŋ temaŋ penaŋ kaindemagen wapmeti zeye, “Pâl an mka katikŋan pemann matazin egaŋ nazemtetime mepma nemba kapiyaŋ gâgât zapat ŋen diŋgoŋgoyelen nâmti mene zeme aikti geŋmagen kolap.”

¹⁹ Kegok dundume kasa kuku an ŋenaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ nemba isikŋaŋ ke betnamti ganzenan ilidak metati yaŋkwesiye, “Zet zigok ze zeman nâmbiya?”

²⁰ Zeme nemba keyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Zuda an ŋenaŋ ekŋenaŋ geŋmagen zet kapigok beme kokogat zet zenâ zenâ tapmme nâya. Geŋ Pâl ekŋengalen ondedagen wati meti yaŋaŋ penaŋ ewe zemâtâtindandayet zeyo. ²¹ Keyepmti geŋ tatnâmane ekŋenaŋ zet ke beme kopme geŋ zelin ku nâmindesenik. An 40 mee sebempein kegogaŋ Pâl kume gakikiyet nâmti tu meu kingati belak mamti Pâl kume gakimenŋut bam tu meu niniyet zemkatik beyo. Ekŋenaŋ selen baen dombem tati Pâl geŋ zempemane mepme kukuyet gâgât damuŋ talip.”

²² Nemba isikŋaŋaŋ zet kegok zeme kasa kuku an ŋenaŋ temaŋ egat pigok zempemti peme mege, “Geŋ zet zeman nâyap ke an ŋen ewe ku dundundupin.”

Kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ Pâl Sisalia mkaen wati mebien

²³ Âpme an kasa kuku ŋenaŋ temaŋ egaŋ kasa kuku an ŋenaŋ zut idamandame kopmalu pigok diidoeye, “It kasa kuku an seleset mebegalen an 200 ma âs palen tati mebegalen an 70 ma ŋelip sage tiwep an 200 kegok indaaikmane ekŋenaŋ 9 kilok tambuyet penaŋ wati Sisalia mkaen mebe. ²⁴ Âpme Pâl egat âsiŋaŋ ŋen weyaŋpeme keyet palen totapme kakanemuŋ wapmane mane amobotnaŋ temaŋ Pilik ekmagen wati moseip.” ²⁵ Kasa kuku an ŋenaŋ temaŋ Kolodias Lisias egaŋ ekŋenaŋ mesât mme amobotnaŋ temaŋ egat papia ŋen kapigok kuye,

²⁶ “Neŋ kasa kuku ŋenaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ Pilik gâgât zemkawaŋ bembe papia kapi kuyap. ²⁷ An kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ wati kolip ke Zuda an ekŋenaŋ kume gakikiyet

zeme keyepmti neŋ an ke Loma mkaengatnaŋ kekok nâmtiyepm kasa kuku an ekŋenmak meti Zuda am ekŋengat belinangatnan menze mti pemann geŋmagen kozin. ²⁸ Yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet wati zelen pewien keyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâtâgat nâmti an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋen indaondak indemti Pâl wati ondedagen ke meban. ²⁹ Wati met ke tati ekma ekŋenaŋ Pâlaŋ kwilekiŋen nukŋaŋ ku mge keyaŋgut ilinaŋgalen zii zet keeset belak sekŋaŋ bemti zeme pigok nâmban. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ mge keyaŋ mka katikŋaŋ ma kukuyelen keyet katan ku beye. Keyepmti wati mka katikŋaŋ mepewan. ³⁰ Âpme Zuda an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ selen dombemti kume gakikiyelen zeme keyepmti neŋ ek pema geŋmagen kozin ma am egat sekŋaŋ mambemzep. Ekŋen kekokak zemindema kopme geŋ taindikmane zelin zem musuwebep.”

³¹ Papiia kekok kumti indame kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ an ŋeŋaŋin egat zetnaŋ gawepumti Pâl tambuyet penaŋ wati mane mane met Antipatilis mkaen ke met wembien. ³² Yaŋ msat msame kasa kuku an sambe ekŋenaŋ naman gilik zemkopme an âsien tati mebien ekŋenaŋ etaŋ Pâl wati Sisalia mkaen mebien. ³³ An âs palen tati mebien ekŋenaŋ meti Sisalia mkaen patan zemti amobotnaŋ temaŋ ke papiia samti Pâl wapmet zimosetnan onzempeme tage. ³⁴ Âpme amobotnaŋ temaŋ egaŋ papiia ke makume delaŋ zeme Pâlyet yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ msat desetgatnaŋ?”

Yaŋkwesime Pâlaŋ zeye, “Neŋ Sisilia mkaengatnaŋ.”

³⁵ Kekok zeme amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Ele, an sek danen bemzenze zet manzeip ekŋenaŋ kopmeŋgut zedi mti kodak ke zeman nâmbap.” Zemti egaŋ kasa kuku an zemindeme wati amobotnaŋ Elotgalen mkaen ke met pemti damuŋ mamimtatemen.

24

Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ Pâl zet muluwen pewien

¹ Kasup 5 delaŋ zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ Ananias ma an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ma an zet zenze an Teltalas ekŋenaŋ Sisalia mkaen meti Pâl zemkukuyet Loma amobotnaŋ Pilik Sisalia mkaen matatan ekmagen sokbewien. ² Âpme amobotnaŋaŋ Pâl zeme kot tapme Teltalasiyaŋ Pâlyet sekŋaŋ bemzenze zet zesâti ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti pigok zeye, “Pilik amobotnaŋ temaŋ, geŋ ndadamuŋ mmane sewakŋaŋ palen dolakŋaŋ mamamkwatnup. Mti am maŋge ningat nâmtemtem mti ndamukulem minndemane ³ mka sambe mulup mmann dolakŋaŋ mambein keyepmti nin gâgât nâmann dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mambein. ⁴ Mneti neŋ zet teepmaŋ mandam tazenepema teepmaŋ besemgat nâmane neŋ zet pemkwepmaŋ bugan pigok diŋgoma nâmbak. ⁵ Nin an kapi myuŋguŋguŋaŋ sambe penaŋ mamme eknup. Egaŋ Zuda am sambe msat katan manup pi ŋenzinziŋ omba penaŋ minndame tuŋgupmnan kasa kasa matazin. An kapi Nasalet am maŋge ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin main. ⁶ Âpme egaŋ sesewat mkan temaŋgalen zii zet notnaŋ eyo aŋgosome nin ekti atawenn. Keyepmti nin zii zetn tazin keyet katan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msasâgât tapmnepepman ⁷ kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ Lisias egaŋ kasa kukuŋanemak kot memendepmak belak menzemwati mebien. ⁸ Mti an met zelen pewien ekŋen ke geŋmagen kapi kot sokbemgamti egat zetnaŋ geŋmak zenzeyelen zemindemti wati mege. Keyepmti nin egat zet zenup ke geŋ Pâl iŋaŋ yaŋkwesimane egaŋ iŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ iŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemgame nâsenik.” ⁹ Egaŋ zet kekok zemsokbeme Zuda an notnaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ mukulem mti zetnaŋ ke mkatikŋaŋ bewien.

¹⁰ Âpme amobotnaŋaŋ zet zenzeyelen Pâlyet belak belan sesepmaŋ mpeme Pâlaŋ wati zeye, “Geŋ msat kapi amobotnaŋ kan teepmaŋ mamti Zuda ningalen yaŋ ŋeŋ nânik. Keyepmti neŋ zet nâmtemtempin pigok zema nâmbak. ¹¹ Neŋ Zelusalem mkaen Kawawaŋ sesewatsasâgât moti manepema kasup 12 kekok beye. Geŋ zetn

nâmti kenj zut msenik beme ekñengat indayan̄kwesimane zeme nâsenik. ¹² Nenj sesewat mka teman̄ ma sesewat mka notnan̄ ma ondedak mundum notnanen am ondek indemti zet mdondondo mti ammak an mee ââyet kenj walalat zet nen ku diindowan. ¹³ An ekñen kapiyan̄ belak sekñnan bemti tazeip ke penan̄an̄ zigoset zikat game ekti nâmâtâsenik? ¹⁴ Ekñenan̄ nâgât pigok manzeip, ‘Nin mama mimi alakñan̄ maektalatnup ke egan̄ mamim manzeip ke penan̄. Nenj ke mti yenj papmne ekñengalen Kawawan̄ ek mandundum sayap. Mti Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golan̄ zenze an ekñengalen zet zemkwabien e eyo man̄gawepuyap.’ ¹⁵ Nin maneti am tenj ma bekanan̄ nin nsakwep gakikiengatnan̄ Kawawan̄an̄ mme wapmobanup keyet an ekñen kapi ma nenj nsakwep webemti mamanup. ¹⁶ Kegok mti nenj Kawawan̄gat zikatnan̄ ma amgat zikalinan̄ myun̄gun̄gun̄in̄ mamayet nâmti eksem̄ti kuma kwaopme mamayap.

¹⁷ Âpme nenj Zelusalem mka pem̄ti nup kan sambe pi msat belakñan̄ met mam̄ti zema am nâmkin̄pepemak am msat belakñan̄gatnan̄ ekñenan̄ Zuda am ekñengat mân̄ewin bugan akum̄ti beme ke tim̄ti indasât ma Kawawan̄gat sâpe sâpe eyo busât nâmti Zelusalem mkaen meban. ¹⁸ Meti sesewat mka teman̄ moti Kawawan̄gat wisikñ zem̄ti sâpe sâpe tabumamban kan keyet mka ken̄an̄ ke am sambe nen̄mak nen ku tabien ma am notnan̄ kasa kukuyet kenj nen ku walaban. ¹⁹ Zuda am notnan̄ Esia msalen met maneti kokotnan̄ ekñenan̄ kwep Zelusalem sesewat mkaen ke tapme indikbangat ekñenan̄ nâlen myun̄gun̄gun̄n̄ nen kan keyet aikbien beme kwati ilin gâgât zemkawan̄ bem game nâsenik. ²⁰ Ma an nen̄an̄ ondedagen talip ekñen kapiyan̄ nâlen myun̄gun̄gun̄n̄ nen Kansol ondedagen tabienen ke ekbien beme ilin kwat zemkawan̄ bem game nâsenik. ²¹ Nenj ekñengat tun̄guwinan̄ tati zet kwep nen zema yun̄gume ekñenan̄ nâme nen̄ ku beye mene. ‘Ma nenj gakikiengatnan̄ wawat tazin manzeyap.’ Keyep̄mti ekñenan̄ nâme nen̄ ku beme zelen neme ingat monzalaman̄ kapi kwatalap.”

²² Amobotnan̄ Pilik egan̄ Pâlyet zet zemdelan̄ zenze sakwep ku mge egan̄ zapatnan̄ isikñan̄ bugan nân̄geyepm belak etan̄ pigok diindoye, “Nin zet kapi belak pemann tapme kasa kuku an nen̄an̄ teman̄ Lisias egan̄ Zelusalem mkaengatnan̄ kopmen̄gut ekmak tati nsakwep zet kapi zemdelan̄ zewalup.” ²³ Kegok zem̄ti kasa kuku an nen̄an̄ pigok dunduye, “In Pâl damun̄ mti tati kasa zim̄oset ku ekbep ma notnane notnan̄an̄ wati kwileki nen sasâgât mme nâm̄indeme mot nen̄ masamambep.”

Pâl̄an̄ Pilikmak Dulusila egetgat monzalamidan tage

²⁴ Mepeme ke matatnepeme amobotnan̄ Pilikmak imbin̄an̄ Dulusila egelan̄ Sisalia mka pem̄ti Zelusalem mkaen kobun. Dulusila imbi ke Zuda imbin̄an̄. Yan̄ egelan̄ motati Pâl zem tetimalu moti egat Zisas Kilais nâmkin̄pepeyet yan̄an̄ manzemkawan̄bemtan̄ keyet yan̄an̄ ²⁵ ma dolakñan̄ bemti mamayelen setnan̄ ma set kilen̄ mama keyet ma eksem̄ti mama ma dopman̄ titiyelen kan keyet zapatnan̄ Pilik imbinet zemâtâtîdame Pilik winden̄an̄ topme delan̄ zeme Pâl pigok dunduye, “Nep̄gat met ya maneti nenj kan tun̄gupman̄ nen sokbemnam̄engut ewe zema kot tusum̄ti zeman̄e nâmbap.” ²⁶ Amobotnan̄ egan̄ Pâl̄an̄ mân̄ep sasayet nâmti kan katan̄ mamandame kopme zet zenâ zenâ mamim̄temun. Yan̄gut Pâl̄an̄ mân̄ep ku saye.

²⁷ Mamotneti nup kan zut delan̄ zeme amobotnan̄ alakñan̄ nen kwitnan̄ Polsias Pestas zeme ke. Egan̄ Pilik egat munduman̄ tage âpme amobotnan̄ Pilik egan̄ Zuda am ekñenan̄ egat nâmpeme dolakñan̄ bembeyet nâmti Pâl ewe mka katikñanak peme tapme mege.

25

Zuda am ekñenan̄ Pâl amobotnan̄ alakñan̄ Pestasiyet zikatnan̄ zemkuwien

¹ Pestasiyan amobotnan mundum timti mame kasup tuk etan mepme Sisalia mkaengatnan Zelusalem mkaen mesât mege. ² Met patan zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan ma Zuda an nenan bembe notnan eknenan ekmagen koti Pâlyet zapat dundume ³ egan zelin nâmindemti Pâl peme Zelusalem mkaen kokogat yankwesim giŋiŋ mbien. Eknenan Pâl selen baen bekekti kume gakikiyet nâmti amobotnanġat kegok yankwesiwien. ⁴ Pestasiyan pigok diindoye, “Pâl ek Sisalia mkaen mka katiknan tazin âpme neŋ gilik zem keyegak sakwep kapi towebap. ⁵ Keyepmti in Pâlyet zet nen zesât mbep beme inmagengatnan an nenan notnan nenmak nsakwep Sisalia mkaen toweti egat zetnan kaim taindikma zewep.”

⁶ Kegok zemti Zelusalem mkaen ke kan teepmanik kasup 8 ma 10 mee kegok maneti Sisalia mkanan met towege. Towenġeyan msat msame zet zenze mkaen motati Pâl zeme wati mowebien. ⁷ Mopme Zelusalem mkaengatnan Zuda an nenan notnan mebien eknenan mot bembulun tati seknan bemzenze zet omba penan tapmambien. Yanġut zet bemzenzeninangat zet katnan penan nenen ku sokbeye. ⁸ Zeme Pâlan zelin mtopemti pigok diindoye, “Nen Zuda eknenġalen zii zet ma sesewat mka temanjn ma Loma amobotnan keyet nen ku zem talaban.”

⁹ Zeme Pestasiyan Zuda am eknen ke kenin mme olonen mimiyelen nâmti Pâlyet pigok yankwesiye, “Geŋ Zelusalem mkaen gwaen gapmoti ke zedi zemdelan zewap ma zigok nânik?”

¹⁰ Yankwesime Pâlan pigok dunduye, “Loma am ningalen zet zemdelan zenze mka kapi. Geŋ ningat yanġan nâmtadik nen Zuda am muluwan bekanan nen ku mimindawan. Yanġut eknenan zelen pi belak taonzemneip. ¹¹ Nen yom penan nen mbagen geŋ nâsâġât mbegen sekŋ nep ku anġalanbak. Pi eknenan belak seknan tabemzeip keyepmti an nenan eknenġat tiwin busat bembeyet nâmti eknenġat belinan ku bem newe. Keyepmti Loma amobotnan Sisayan zetn zemdelan zenzeyelen penan nâmti zeyap.”

¹² Kegok zeme Pestasiyan Zuda an nenan eknenmak zenâ zenâ mti Pâl pigok dunduye, “Geŋ amobotnan temangat nâmti zenik keyepmti ekmagen mepmane egan zedi zemdelan zemgewe. Kegok zemti wapmet ewe mka katiknanak peme tage.”

Pestasiyan Pâlyet zet zapat Agilipa msaye

¹³ Ke mamotneti kan neniyet amobotnan Agilipamak imbiŋan Belnismak amobotnan Pestas eksâġât ¹⁴ meti kan teepmanik pi ekmak ke mamalu Pestasiyan amobotnan ke Pâlyet zet zapat msam metneti zeye, “Amobotnan Piliknan mka katiknan an nen zemdelan zenzepiŋ belak pemti mepme kan teepman pi egan belak mka katiknanak matazin. ¹⁵ Âpme nen Amobotnan alaknan onzemnewien kan keyet Zuda sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan notnan ma Zuda an nenan notnan eknenan koti an ke nen kuma gakikiyet nayankwesiwien. ¹⁶ Âpme nen zet dopman pigok diindowan, Loma an nin notn nen belak nenzinziŋ etan mti ku maindonup. Nin zet toŋan ma an zelen mapeip eknen ondedagen zet dopdop zemti yanġan mmann sosok kawan sokbeme ektatiŋgut keyet katan dopman maindanup. ¹⁷ Kegok diindoma Zuda an eknenan zetgat lele mti nenmagen kot sokbeme nâmindemti wembennan msamengut Pâlmak ilinsakwep ondekindemti taindikma zelin zeme zelinangat yanġan ekmâtâban. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Wa eknenan egat yoman penan nen aikseip mene zemti taindik nepema eknenan nâmkŋpepeninangat zetnan ma an nen gakikiŋan kwitnan Zisas egat zetnan tazemambien. An keyet Pâlan gakikiengatnan walewan main manzemtan. Keyet mti Pâl zet omba tapsamambien. ²⁰ Zet kegok sokbeme nen zelin ku weyan nâmtâtâti keyepmti Pâl Zelusalem mkaen mopme zetnan ke zemdelan zenzeyelen nâmti Pâl iknan yankwesima ²¹ egan iknan Loma amobotnanan zetnan zemdelan zenzeyelen nâmti dinânġe. Keyepmti nen Loma amobotnanmagen pema mebegalen damuŋ ewe mka katiknan pema matazin.”

²² Pestasiyan Agilipa kekok dundume nâmti Agilipayan zeye, “An keyan neñ zet notnanñ nep dinome nâsap?”

Zeme Pestasiyan zeye, “Nep, sañenengulak wati kopma zet nâsât zenik ke zeme nâmbanik.”

²³ Zemti wembienan msat msame Agilipamak imbiñan Belnis egelan miak miak sopman mti zet zenze mkaen mepmalu kasa kuku an neñan ma mka katikñangalen an neñan notnanñ ekñenanñ indapmâti keyegak mowebien. Motati Pestasiyan zeme Pâl wati keyegak mowebien. ²⁴ Motati Pestasiyan zet kapigok diindoye, “Amobotnanñ Agilipa ma aminne notnanñ kotalip, neñ pigok zema nâip. An tapme egip kapiyet Zuda am Zelusalem mkaen talip ma notnanñ Sisalia mkaen talip ekñenanñ zekañkan mti kwizet ñak ñak mti pigok zewien: An kapi ewe msalen teepman ku mambe. Kekok penanñ zewien ²⁵ yangut neñ an kapiyelen yom ekma gakikiyelen katanñ penanñ ku beye. Âpme an kapiyanñ ikñanñ naman Loma amobotnanñanñ zetnanñ zemdelanñ zenzeyet zeye keyepmti neñ Loma amobotnanñmagen pema mesâpm. ²⁶ Âpme zet wikatnanñ penanñ amobotnanñ temanñ Loma mkaen tazin egat zemkawanñ bembe zet zigok penanñ kumti besap zemti maolalap keyepmti an pi alak in ma amobotnanñ Agilipa in tati ekme ingat zikalinan onzempema tazin. Keyepmti in zetnanñ pembenanñ nen aikti zemenñut zemkawanñ bembe zet papiaen meluwanñ mti bemann mepme eganñ ke ekti Pâlyet zetnanñ nep zemdelanñ zempewe. ²⁷ Neñ an mka katikñanñ tatatanñ nen yom zigok mge keyet zet zapananñ nen zemkawanñ bem papiaen kukupinñ belak etanñ pema mebegat nâma nep penanñ ku bein.”

26

Pâlanñ amobotnanñ Agilipa ma Pestas egegat zikalidan zet zeye

¹ Âpme Agilipayan Pâlyet zeye, “Geñ giti yanñandi zemkawanñ bemane nâne.”

Zeme Pâlanñ zet kapigok diindoye, ² “Zuda am ekñenanñ zelengatnanñ zelen etanñ maonzemnemkolip. Ke naman alak Amobotnanñanñ Agilipa geñ tapmane gâgât zikadan zetn zesâgâtî kenñ oloñen bein. ³ Geñ ilak Zuda am nin mama mimiyet zet mmot mtot mamnup ma kwitnanñ kwitnanñ notnanñgat mamnup ke giti yanñanñ penanñ nep nâmatât tadik. Keyepmti geñ wisat mimipinñ wakdi bemti tatnâmane zetn zewi.

⁴ Neñ nemba isikñanñ bugan penanñanñ Talsas mkaen ma Zelusalem mka teman ke mebe kokot mmamti sememban. Sememti mamkwalap kapi set notnanñ myunñgunñgupinñ mamkwabanñanñ mayap ke Zuda am ekñenanñ nep nâme delanñ zein. ⁵ Keyepmti Zuda am notnanñ nâlen kanen mambien ekñenanñ nâlen mama mimi zibonñ mkwaban ke nep nâmtalip. Neñ kan keyet Palisi an mamti zii zet ma zet sambe notnanñ ilin bemti manñgawepup ke windenñanñ bemti baengatanñ manñgawepunñkwalap. Keyepmti ke mama am yanñanñ ekmâtâbien beme ekñenanñ nâgât yanñanñ nep nâmtalip.

⁶ Âpme neñ alak pi Kawawanñanñ yeñsokñne ekñengat zetik mimindeme webem mambien keyet penanñanñ sokbeme ekti neñ egat nâmkinpema keyepmti pi tazemnoip.

⁷ Amobotnanñ, neñ pigok zema nâmbak. Ekñen yeñsokñne manñge 12 mambien ekñenanñ Kawawanñanñ zetik mpeye keyet penanñanñ sokbeme titiyet damunñ mamti tambu msa Kawawanñanñ mandundum samtendien. Neñ zetik keyet penanñ sokbeme keyet nâmkinpema keyepmti zelen pi manemkolip nânik. ⁸ Kawawanñanñ am gakikien-gatnanñ mme mawalip zet ke in kwilekiyet nâme nep ku mimiyelenok mambein?

⁹ Âpme neñ nananñgat yanñanñ pigok diindoma nâit. Neñ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatanñ egat kwizet bunamanñ mma yek bembeyet mulupmanñ windenñanñbenñ penanñ mkwaban.

¹⁰ Zelusalem mkaen kainde muluwanñ ke yanñbemti mban. Mti sâpe sâpe bumbu an neñanñ ekñengat zema zemâtâtât papia nen kumti name ke mti am nâmkinpemepemak manñge sambe penanñ indakapisikma met mka katikñanñ gak manzemtemien ekñen ke

notnaŋ indome gakikiyet zelin zemdelan zemindeme nâma nep penan mambemtan. ¹¹ Neŋ Zuda am nnaŋgalen sesewat mka tapmege katan meti am nâmkîŋpepemak Zisas zentalalatgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik penan mamimindamteman. Mti neŋŋ penan zime msat katan mekoti am nâmkîŋpepemak sisipeŋpen teman penan mamimindamkwateman.”

Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋ keŋ gilik zenze aige keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye

¹² “Kegok tapmma sâpe sâpe bumbu an neŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nikme nep beme papia nen namti zemneme Damaskas mkaen mesâgât meban. ¹³ Tapmetnepema kasup zikatnaŋ sutnateman beme busatnaŋ teman nen kululuŋengatnaŋ puŋ zem toti neŋ ma aminne tabenn nin mbusatnaŋ bem ndeye. Wa amobotnaŋ, neŋ kasupgalen busatnaŋ pi ekma windenaŋ tototnaŋ beye. Âpme busatnaŋ ekban keyet busatnaŋaŋ teman penan. ¹⁴ Âpme nin sambe ke msat palen tokutumti wemti neŋ tatnâma Zuda zetnnaset zet nen kapigok sokbeme nâmban, ‘Sâl, Sâl, geŋ kwilekiyet nâgât sisipeŋpen igagen tapmnanik? Sisipeŋpen tapmnik ke yaŋepiŋ penan. Mti keyaŋ gitaŋgat sekdi sindem tasanik kekok bein.’

¹⁵ Zeme neŋ pigok yaŋkwesiwan, ‘Amobotnaŋ, geŋ pe kwi?’

Yaŋkwesima egaŋ pigok dinoye, ‘Neŋ Zisas kwizapatn yek bembeyet animbinne indamât giŋgiŋ mti maindamâdik nenn kapimak. ¹⁶ Geŋ wati dendaŋ tat neŋ geŋ nâlen mulupm mimiyet nâmti sokbemgayap. Keyepmti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ alak zikat gama ekdik kapi ma bam zikat gamobap keyet zet zapatnaŋ zenze an mambanik. ¹⁷ Neŋ mulupmnaŋgapmti geŋ Zuda amdine ekŋengat tuŋguwinan ma Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenmagen zemgema mepmane ekŋenaŋ gawalesât mme neŋ nenn gapmukulem mti aŋgalaŋgema mamti mulupm mbanik. ¹⁸ Mti ekŋenmagen zemgema meti busatnaŋgalen set dolakŋaŋ ke zikat indamane ekŋenaŋ tambu sosokgalen set mgasik ke ek mâtâti bam kumpemti busatnaŋgalen set etaŋ mâti mambep. Mti Sadaŋgalen mulup peme tapme Kawawaŋgat zapat bemti neŋ nâmkîŋpemneme neŋ yomin katikpema Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge indaombemindeye ekŋenmak tusumti kululuŋen mundum dolakŋaŋ tazin ke motiwep.’

Pâlaŋ mulupmaŋ mmege keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Amobotnaŋ Agilipa, neŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ zet kekok zeme nâmti ke gawepumti Damaskas mkaen ma Zelusalem mka teman ma Zuda msat sambe ma Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenmagen meti amnaŋ yomengatnaŋ keŋin gilik zemti Kawawaŋmagen pepep bemti keŋ gilik zenze keyet penanaŋ aiikgalen nâmti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ mandiindom meteman. ²¹ Neŋ kekok mbaŋgapmti Zuda am ekŋenaŋ sesewat mka temanen tatnepema mot naikti natamti nome gakikiyet nâmti namandamti mebien. ²² Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ naŋgalaŋ neme ewe mamti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ewe manzemkwalap. Mti am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ zet zapat belakŋaŋ nen yek. Golaŋ zenze an ekŋenmak Mosesiyaŋ zet wesip zet zemkwabien ke mandiindom kwalap. ²³ Kilais ek Zuda am nin ma am maŋge notnaŋ busatnaŋgat zapatnaŋ diindondoyet zempepeŋaŋ ma sindem nâmeti gakiweyaŋ naman gilik zemti am gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengat neŋaŋin bemwawagat zenzeŋaŋ neŋ zet ke bandim mpemti manzeyap.”

²⁴ Pâlaŋ mulupmaŋgat zetnaŋ kekok zemâtâti diindome amobotnaŋ Pestasiyaŋ nâmti zeye, “Pâl, geŋ keŋdi penan yuŋguin. Geŋ nânâ mulup teman mamne pemane ŋoktikdi kilen penan bein nânik!”

²⁵ Zeme Pâlaŋ nâmti zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemti saye, “Amobotnaŋ Pestas, neŋ keŋ ku yuŋguin neŋ zet penan sukwep penan kapi tazeyap. ²⁶ Amobotnaŋ Agilipa, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye kapi enzililiŋaŋ ku sokbeye keyepmti geŋmagen kapi tazemkawaŋ bema geŋ zet tazeyap kapiyet yaŋaŋ nep tatnâmâtâdik. ²⁷ Amobotnaŋ Agilipa, geŋ

golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet ke nâmane penañ bein ma yek? Neŋ gâgât yaŋdi ɲep nâyap. Geŋ nâmane penañ bein!”

²⁸ Zeme Agilipayaŋ Pâl pigok dunduye, “Kan belaknik bugan kapi tapm nepema an kapi Kilaisiyelen an besem nâgât kegok nâmnenik?”

²⁹ Zeme Pâlaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ ma am notnaŋ in alak kapi zet kapi zema nâit. In Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mme neŋ nembon bembeyelen nâmti zapat pi tadiindoyap. Wa neŋ mka katikŋaŋ mayap kegogak mamayet yek. Zet zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penasetgat nâmti tazeyap.” ³⁰ Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ Agilipa ma Pestas ma Belnis ma am notnaŋ ekŋenmak ondedagen tabien ekŋenaŋ dendaŋ wati ³¹ met zenâm kot zenâm mti pigok zewien, “An kapi mka katikŋaŋ tatagalen ma kume gakikiyelen keyet katan muluwaŋ mgasik penañ ɲen ku mge.” ³² Âpme Agilipayaŋ Pestasiyet pigok dunduye, “An ke ikŋaŋ Loma amobotnaŋaŋ zetnaŋ ku zemdelañ zenzeyet zenak ze neŋ ɲep kapi zemdelañ zempema met belak manak.”

27

Pâl nembueset Loma mkaen wati mebien

¹ Itali msalen mebegalen kan bewien ke beme amobotnaŋaŋ zet beme mepme Loma amobotnaŋgalen kasa kuku an ɲenaŋ ɲen kwitnaŋ Zulias zeme ke egaŋ koti Pâlmak mka katikŋaŋgalen an notnaŋ ndatime ² waŋgaen mobenn waŋga ke Adalamitiam am ekŋengalen yaŋ msat keyetnaŋ milawat notnaŋ timti Esia msalen bemesât koge. Nin waŋga keyet keŋaŋ mobennen an ɲen kwitnaŋ Alistakas zeme an ke Masedonia mkaengatnaŋ mkaŋaŋ penañ Tesalonaikayetnaŋ ekmak nsakwep moti mebenn. ³ Tambuyet yaŋbemti tapmetnepemann msat msame met Saidon mkaen waŋga ombemti tabenn. Mka ke Zuliasiyaŋ Pâlmak oloŋen mkobun keyepmti nâmpeme notnane notnaŋ mka ke tabien ekŋenmagen mepme meu mee bugan same ɲiŋge. ⁴ Eyetnan naman moti mepmann tâgâyaŋ mebenneŋet windenamber penañ koge keyepmti nin waŋga mti Saipalas msat ɲetakŋaŋ ganzenaŋ daeset mebenn. ⁵ Nin nembu Silisia ma Pampilia msat e baeset totapmalu gwaen kumann epeeme metne metne Mila mkaen ke mot ombemti taben. Mila mka ke Lisia msat keyet keŋaŋ tazin. ⁶ Ke metati kasa kuku amobotnaŋ egaŋ Aleksandia mka temaŋgalen waŋga ɲen Loma mkaen mesât tapmme aikti naman ndatime naman waŋga ɲen keyet ⁷ moti manepemann tâgâ temaŋaŋ ndakumbume mulup temaŋ mti sewak sewak metne metne Kidus mka sokŋanik patañ zewenn. Ke metnepemann naman tâgâyaŋ ndakumbume Kilit msat ɲetakŋaŋ keyet kandaŋaŋ daeset toweti ekmann tâgâ temaŋ kumbumbupin mge keyepmti keeset meti Salmone mka ke sebempemti meti ⁸ Kilit msat ɲetakŋaŋ ke tâgâmak mulup temaŋ mti sewak sewak metne metne waŋga munduman dolakŋaŋ manzemtemien mundum ke met ombem tabenn. Mka ke Lasia mka temaŋ keyet sokŋanik tage.

Pâlaŋ yayaŋ zet zeme ekŋenaŋ kulumti mebien

⁹ Mka ke kan teepmanik tatnepemann map tâgâ kanaŋ sokŋaŋ beme mesâtati Pâlaŋ yayaŋ zet pigok diindoye, ¹⁰ “Nin ewe gilik zem mebegalen keyet nâma ɲep penañ ku bein. Mesenup beme waŋga kume epeeme milawat ma am nsakwep nembu keŋaŋ towesenupmagen zemti nâmtemtem mti pi tazeyap.” ¹¹ Kegok zeme kasa kuku amobotnaŋaŋ Pâlyelen zet ke nâmtalatpemtati waŋga damuŋ an ma waŋga toŋaŋmak egegalen zet etaŋ nâme penañ beye. ¹² Âpme mka ke nembu palakŋaŋ penañ keyepm waŋgayaŋ ke tatagalen nâme ɲep penañ ku beme waŋgayelen mulup an ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Nin mundum kapi pemann tapme Pinik nembu betnaŋ ke wapmoti keeset enzilim tatnepemann map tâgâ temaŋ kapi delaŋ zemenjut mebanup.” Zemti nembu betnaŋ ke wati mobien.

Nembu keñan meti walesâgât mbien

¹³ Tapmopmann bamnaset tâgâ belaknik bugan kopme ekti aen butnañ wanga atam tatagat nâmti peme nembu keñan topmatatan ke mandamann keñan mopme Kilit msat wapme wapme ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ tapmetnepemann keyegak tâgâ windenjanben penañ Kilit msat ñetakñaset koti ndakumbume wanga weyañ musuwet pemann melak zem olat mbenañ yek beme pemann tapme belak tapmann wanga ke belak tâgâyañ etañ kumbume mege. ¹⁶ Meti msat ñetakñañ ñen Kauda keyet bamaset daen mepme tâgâ windenjan bugan topme nin wanga isikñañ tapmanda mepmambenn ewan naman mandapemann wanga keñanen mobotgat mulup temañ penañ mbenn. ¹⁷ Mulup temañ mne mne mandamann wanga keñan mowepme tegañ kili kili zam pewenn. Mti Apelika msat sokñanik ke met gambibik palen mot kusenupmagen zemti sâk mandamann topme belak tu palen etañ elelañ mebenn. ¹⁸ Tâgâ ewe windenjanben tapen tageyepmti msat msame yanbemti milawat notnañ timtati timann nembu keñan mepmâge. ¹⁹ Naman mise ñen ewe kegogak tageyepmti wangayelen milawat notnañ keñan tage ke timtati time nembuyen mebâge. ²⁰ Naman kan notnañgat map tâgâ temañ mti zanzayañ kwasim tapme nin kasup eyonga mee pi eekpiñ mti kapuk manâmtemenn. Puk penañ tapminup pi nin ewe alik ku mambanup yek.

²¹ Âpme an ekñenañ wenjin mepme tu meu mee kingati tapme Pâlañ tunguwinan met tati pigok diindoye, “In neñ zet zewan ke nâmti Kilit msat ke pemti ku kobenek ze nukñañ temañ pigok sokbeme milawat notnañ tatimann mezin pigok ku mbenek. ²² Yangut in keyet yayañ temañ ku mit an nin ñen ñep ku walebanup wanga kapiyangut penañ walebe. ²³ Sañen tambuyet Kawawañ neñ masesewatsayap egalen ensel egañ neñmagen kosokbemnamti pigok dinoyan, ²⁴ ‘Pâl, geñ nembuyen toti walesap zemti kingagapiñ. Ñep meti Loma amobotnañ ekmagen patañ zewanik. Kawawañañ ñep gâgât mti am sambe geñmak wanga kwep maip in angalañ indewe.’ ²⁵ Keyepm notnne, in wa walesenup zemti yayañ temañ ku mit. Neñ Kawawañgat keñ zut ku miap. Zetnañ zep ke penañak ndamukulem mimndewe. ²⁶ Yangut wanga kapiyañ msat ñetakñañ ñen mot kumti asasim tobe.”

²⁷ Kegok zeme nâmti nin Edilia Nembu ke mâti mulup temañ maminepemann tambumbu 14 kapi mege. Âpme nin pigok nâmbenn pi ilak msat ñen sokñanik kotnup mene. ²⁸ Kegok nâmti pe msat beñanik ma sokñanik tazin zemti tegañ kwileki ñen nukñañ ke opempemti tek butnañ atamtati pemann towegeyañ 37 mita beme naman mandamann mowege. Naman kan belaknik bugan tati ewe pemann towepme ekbenañ 27 mita beye. ²⁹ Âpme nanzañ palen mosenup mee zemkingati wanga tikandañaset baen aen nukñañ temañ zulak zulak bepi tegañ opem pemann towepme msat sakwep penañ msasayet otnâpeñ otnâpeñ ³⁰ tatnepemann wangayelen mulup an ekñenañ buzak set wanga isikñañ mti mesâgâti mot wanga isikñañ piwan tekñañ kwaleti dâsuki puk zewien, “Nin wanga ñenaset gwaen meti aen nukñañ ñen pemann towesâpmgat in kapi tapme,” ³¹ kegok zemti tapmme neñ indikti met kasa kuku amobotnañ ma kasa kuku an notnañ pigok diindowan, “Wangayelen mulup an piyañ wanga peme tapme wanga isikñañ moti mepme nin nembuyen towesenup nâip.” ³² Kegok zeme nâmti am tabien ekñenañ wanga isikñañ piwan tekñañ antime nembuyen mepme naman peme tapme tabien.

³³ Âpme msat bugan balalañ tapeme Pâlañ am sambe ekñen pigok diindoye, “In kasup 14 keyet keñan wangayañ taindakutum kotnepeme meu kingati belak leplep mtemelip keyepmti in meu nâmisim nimti windenjin bugan timti talit. ³⁴ Nin tu meun nimkatik besenup beme nembuyen palam toti nembu paleset mesenup beme sekñ butnañ ñen ku walesenup.” ³⁵⁻³⁶ Kegok diindomti nupmamañ ñen mti Kawawañgat wisikñ zemti ekñengat zikalinan meselemti nime ekti ekñenañ kegogak meu niniyelen

indem beme meunjin time kwapme nim katikbemti tabien. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Wanğa keyet am 276yan mebenn meu igagen nim kinğati wanğa kenangatanj wit bek teman teman pi ambe timann nembu kenan mepmâpme wanğayan bugan elen belen bemti len zemkwage.

Wanğa bekanan bem tage

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Msat msame msat deset penan kotnup ke ekmâtâtâpij meti nembu ganzenan nen nanzan meekpij belak gambibik etan ekti wanğa mpemann manğalimti ke towewegat nâmti an eknenan aen nuknan teman opem pewien piwan teknan anti-mann delan zeme timann nembu kenan towepme stia teknan moti zampewien ewan kwalet peme munduman totapme sâk mandamann mopme tâğâyan ndakumbume gambibigen esemter musuwepmann mebegat nâmti ⁴¹ wanğa omkakalili mulup teman mti taolatnepemanngut ewe nembu sutnatemanik kaimak wanğa butnan njiliknanan gambibigen omnanğemti kalinan bem tage. Âpme nembu mamanan meti wanğa keyak tapen tapme tikelakğaset baen kume lamban bem toge.

⁴² Topme kasa kuku an eknenan zet kapigok zemtâwien, “Am mka katiknangatan indatimti kotn eknen tu paleset nembet moti kunzun meseipgat kame kapiyegak indomann gakit.” ⁴³ Zeme kasa kuku an nenan egan Pâl ekgapm zemkulumindemti zeye, “Am tu paleset mebegalen yanğ bugan nâiwan in nenan tuyen palam toti tu paleset nembu nembet daen mepmâliti.” ⁴⁴ Âpme am notnan tu paleset mebegat yanğ ku nâip eknenan tep paman notnan ma wanğayelen katapa butnan butnan timti keyet paleset mepmâliti zemindeme timti mepmâbien. Am nen tuyen ku mege ilindin gambibigen daenen mot punpun mtemebien.

28

¹ Nin ke ilindin mot tapmann msat njetaknan motabenn keyet kwitnan Malta kume nâmbenn. ² Âpme msat keyelen am eknenan kot ndikti notn notn minndamti map tâğâ teman minndame tâğâyet dinğin tapmmambenngapmti tep timkoti bum ndeme kâti tapmambenn. ³ Âpme Pâlan tep sembe melesin kopeme wenğe ke kwabume nombe kuknanben nen tep sembe kenan ke tageyan tewan zime tep kipmanğapm kwati Pâl betnanak imtapme ⁴ msat mton eknen keyan ekti wenjin mepme ilinak zet kusun kasan mti zewien, “An kapi am kilen maindoin keyepmti nembuyen baen toti gakikipin mip yan pi kwat tatnepeme nombeyan dopman pi mutumsain egip.” ⁵ Nombe kuknanben keyan ime Pâlan tetelipeme tewen toti zime egan sek sindem ma zikat gililin mee nen ku mge. ⁶ Kegok mme am eknenan seknan semesem ma zikatnan gililin peme tokutumti gakisem mene zemti tati ekbien ekbienan yek beme zewien, “Kawawan nen an kapi!”

⁷ Nin msat moti mambenn keyelen amobotnanin kwitnan Pabilias. Egalen mulupman nin taben keyet soknanik kandati tage. An keyan nin egal mkaen ke mebegalen zet beme mepme kopme nin met ekmak ke kasup tuk tabenn. ⁸ Kan keyet Pabiliasiyet bipmanan mkanan ke zawat teman sek kip ma tip zawat mti mawemtan. Yan Pâlan zapatnan nâmti mkanan moti betnan an penan egat njoknan bemti Kawawangat dundume zawatnan delan peye. ⁹ Kegok mme am msat keyetnanan zapatnan nâmti am zawatmak ma lingilinmak indatim kopme weyanindeme alik bemâbien. ¹⁰ Pâlan kegok mme am eknenan kenin pembenan nâmndemti tebumolet omba penan mimndamti ke ndapmanepeme eyonga tuk delan zeme keyet saknan naman mebegalen kan beme set njalem mee bumti ndame timti naman wanğa njengat moti mebenn.

Pâl mee eknenan wanğa nen moti Loma mkaen mebien

¹¹ Wanğa ke Aleksandia mka temangatan koge. Wanğa keyet njenaset gwaen msat keyelen kawawanin nemba pepet keyet wenjit miminan ke onzemideme matatemun.

Nin tabenn kan keyet wanğa ke map tâgâyepm keyegak met matatan. ¹² Yan keyet moti mane mane Silakus mka temanen patan zemti mka ke kasup tuk etan tabenn. ¹³ Eyetnan naman mane mane Legium mka teman patan zewenn. Msat msame naman tâgâ nenan kot bamnaset windenaben ndakumbume sakwep msasa zut etan pi nembu palen e metne metne Puteoli mka teman patan zemti ¹⁴ mka keyetnan am Zisas nâmkîppepenan notnan indaaimann eknenan ndazemtetime moti kasup 7 pi eknenmak ke matatemenn. Keyetnan ewe tusum meti Loma mka teman patan zewenn. ¹⁵ Âpme Loma mka keyet am notnan Zisas manâmkîpemamtemien eknenan nin kokogalen zapatn ewenanak nâmbien keyepmti notnanan koti Apias bemkwiti kwiti mundumen ke ndaikbien. Âpme notnanan Mukup Tuk mka teman ke ndaikme Pâlan indikti kenan elen beley beme Kawawangat wisikn zeye.

Pâlan Loma mka teman Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zemkawan beye

¹⁶ Met patan zemann Lomayelen amobotnan temanan Pâlyet zeme met mkanan igak nen timti tapme kasa kuku an kwewan damun mti tatagat zempeye.

¹⁷ Pâl ke mepeme kasup tuk kegok tati Zuda an nenan notnan Loma mkaen ke mamtemien eknen indaondak indemti zeye, “Zuda am notnne nen Zuda am notnne notnan ku kalanindewan ma yensokne ekngalen mama mimi ke ku myunguwan yangut an damun nne eknenan belak etan Loma an eknenmagen zem nome eknenan Zelusalem mkaen mka katiknan newien. ¹⁸ Âpme Loma amobotnan Sisalia mkaen main egan zetn ke guluk gilik mti yanar nângeyan yom yanar nenpin nome gakikiyelen katar nen kum beye keyepmti belak nâmneme kwaweweget zeye. ¹⁹ Yangut Zuda am notnan eknenan Sisalia amobotnan mamain egalen zet mtopemti nen nome gakikiyet zetnan windenan mbien. Keyepmti nen pigok nâmban yegat nen amobotnan teman Loma tazin egalen mepma egan zetn nâmti zetn zemdelan zemnewe. Kegok nâmti zema keyepmti neme kapi kopman. Nen notnne eknen kaindeyan muluwan mnawien keyet nâmbekambemindemti ekngat nenzinzi nen ku mimindawan. ²⁰ Keyepm nen in indikti inmak zet zenâ zenâ mimiyelele nâmti zema kolo. Nen Israel am nin Kawawanar zetik mndandanar keyet penanar sokbembeyet webemti mamattemenn keyet penanar sokbeme keyet zet zapatnan zempalaknan bema keyepmti nati mka katiknan met newienar ewe mka katiknanagak ewe pi tatakolap.”

²¹ Kegok diindome eknenan zewien, “Msatnnan Zuda am notnne mambien eknenan gâgât zemâtâtât papia nen ku ndame ekbenn ma am nen zempeme egan koti gâlen yom zet nen ku zeme nâmbenn. ²² Keyepm gen giti yanardi penan weyan dindomane nâne. Am nâmkîppepe set alaknan mâti tapmaip am mange eknen keyet zapalingulak manzeme nânup. Am mange alaknan ilinak ondekti tapmaip ekngat am sambeyan penpen mamiindeip. Keyegulak zapalin zemkopme manânup.”

²³ Kegok zemti belak ondedagat kanar kwep bem indamti belak zemindeme mekobien. Met manepeme kan ke bemejgut Zuda am Loma mkaen ke mamtemien eknen sambe penanar Pâlyelen mkaen ke met gak zem tabien. Âpme Pâlan Kawawangalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet ma Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golar zenze an eknenan Zisasiyet zetnan zemkwabien keyet yanar tambunan yanbemti tadiindom metnepeme met msat gasi penar beye. ²⁴ Zet zapat mimindame nâmti am notnan eknenan zetnan nâme penar beye. Âpme am notnan eknenan nâmti ku nâmkîppewien. ²⁵ Mti ilinak zet mmot mtot mme Pâlan nâmti zet kapigok diindoye, “Emetak Tenar dolaknan penar golar zenze an Aizayayet zet pigok dundume nâmti egan met yensokneyet diindome nâmbien. ²⁶ Gen meti am mange pigok diindo,

‘Wak etan bemti zet nep nâmbep yangut yanar nâmâtâtât ke ku mbep. Kwitnan kwitnan zikalar eek e nep ekbep yangut kwitnan kwitnan ekti yanar ku ekmâtâbep. ²⁷ Am mange eknen kapi seon penar keyepmti eknenan waknin

mambekek maip ma zikalin manzimon maip kekok ku mbiek benagen zikalinan kwitnan kwitnan nep ekmâtâbiek ma wakñinan zet nep nâmâtâbiek ma keninan kwitnan kwitnan nen nâmâtâtât ke penan nep penan nâmbiek. Kokok mti nenmagen kenin gilik zeme nen nep mukulem mimindema nâgât yanñ nâmâtâti napmâpmambiek.’ ”

(Aizaya 6:9-10)

²⁸ Zet kekok penan diindoye keyepmti nen pigok diindoma nâit, “Kawawanan am weyan timkwat indendeyet setnan aige ke am msat belakñan ekñenan setnan ke ekmâtâti nâmkatikñan mbep am ekñen keyet zapat bewe.” ²⁹ [Pâlan zet kekok zemdelan zeme Zuda am ekñenan ilinak zet mmot mtot mbienan yek beme belak toti mepmâbien.]

³⁰ Âpme Pâlan nup kan zut pi mka belakñan igak maweme am ekñenan mot ekmak zet zapat zenâ zenâ msâgât mamototemien. ³¹ Mot ekmak tapme egan ekñengat kwalan kwalanpiñ Kawawangalen zemâtât katnanen mama keyet zapatnan ma Amobotnan Zisas Kilaisiyet zapatnan zet windenñben manzemâtâtindamtan. Âpme keyet an nenan nen ku manzemkulumpemtan.

Loma Loma am nâmkînpêpenînmak êkîngat zapat meluwan Pâlan kumîndaye.

Loma zapat meluwan kapiyelen zet yanbemti zenzeyelen kapigok. Pâl egan Zisasimak ku mange yangut egat kwitnan Zisasiyelen nempa êkîngalen mangeen tazin. Yanan kapigokgalen: Egan mulup mge ke Zisasiyet nembananeyan mimiyelel sepem keyet katan Pâlan mulup mge. Kogogapmti egat kwitnan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan timamti zenzeyelen an kumteti ombempepenan kegok nep zewanek. Loma zapat meluwan kapi Pâlan kuye. Pâlan Kawawangalen Tâtâ Alaknan kapiyet kenanen egan zapat meluwan mme 14 kegok beye. Pâlan Loma zapat meluwan kapi kuknangat ku kuye yangut an mange Kawawangalen Zet ondekbeme papia noteknan kwep kwage êkînen Loma nenan bewien. Pâlan zapat meluwan kapi Kolin mkaen tati am nâmkînpêpenînmak Loma mka temanen mamtemien êkîngat kumîndaye.

Pâlan zet yanana kulekiyet zapat meluwan kapi kuye? Zet noteknan kapigok: Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penanan set pembenan zikat ndame Kawawanmagen tususu aîkgalen setnan nâmkînpêpe. Kegok mme Kawawanana an ten zemîndendeyelen. Wa ke zii zet gawepupunangapmti yek. Ke Zuda am mange êkîngalen etan yek. Am notnan Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan êkîngat temakwep. An nenan Loma zapat meluwan Pâlan kuye kapiyet zet nen pigok zeye, “An nen notnan set zikat same nâmkînpêpe aîkgalen nâmti Loma zapat meluwanen mâtâti notnan set ke nep zikat sasayelen, enenogat tungupman sambeyet yeweninan set kebongat zetnan e zemâtâzin etan.” Zet isisiknan notnan kapigok: Egan Loma dapmelange met indikti keyetnan Sipenia mebegalen nâmti kumîndaye (1:10-15; 15:22-29). Pâlan Kawawangalen kenan teman kapigok tazin zeye, Zuda am ma am sambe êkînen temakwep Kawawanmagen kokogalen nâmti kuye.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan Loma zapat meluwan kapiyet kenan talip:

1:1-15 Zet mopman bemti zet zenzeyelen zet

1:16-17 Zet yewenan kapiyet kenan tazin zet zapat meluwan kapiyelen zet noteknan penan bein

1:18-8:39 Zuda ammak am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan êkînen temakwep am yom tonan. Nâmkînpêpe etanan am mme ten makwalip

9:1-11:36 Israeal am êkîngalen zet kululunin ma Kawawanana êkîngat zigok manâmtazin keyelen zetnan

12:1-15:13 Mama mimiyelel nâmkînpêpeyet yanana nep msokbembeyelen

15:14-16:27 Zet zemdelan zenzenan notnan ma wisik zetmak zemgwatnan zet notnan mge

¹ Nen Pâl Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup anan mamti Kawawangat Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zempalaknan bembeyelen nâmti ombemnenge

² Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan ten keyan Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan keyet ewenan Kawawanana zetik mti golana zenze anene zeme kumâbien. ³⁻⁴ Ke iknangat Nemunan ningat Amobotnanan Zisas Kilais. Ek an ningalen sek penan timti amnan masokbenup keyet katan Dewit egalen mangeen sokbeye. Naman Kawawanana gakikiengatnan mme wage keyan msokbeinen ek ilak Kawawangat Nemunan. Ek An Ten Kawawanmak windeen tati zemâtâtât mulup msâpm ke sosok sokbemkawan beye. ⁵ Zisas Kilais Amobotnananangat pembenangat Kawawanana ken taolet mnamti ombemneme Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan mmebegalen mulup ke nanje. Kegok mti Zet Zapat Dolaknan

Penan kapi msat katan zemepma iknan gat kwizet bunaman palaknan bemepme amnan namkinpenti gawepupuyelen namti zemnenge. ⁶ Mti in Loma mkaen talip kegogak Zisas Kilaisiyelen am bembeyelen Kawawan indazemtetitan keyepmti Kawawangalen mulup kapi inmagen kegogak mimiyet zemnenge.

⁷ Keyepmti nen in sambe Kawawan gogot mimindamti indakumtetime iknan gat zapat bewien Loma mkaen maip ingat zapat meluwan kapi kumindayap. Nen ingat kenj nembeinen Bipm Kawawan ma Amobotnan Zisas Kilaisiyan ken taolet ma ken sewak mimindawe.

Pâlan Loma am eknen met indidikgat nânge

⁸ In Zisas Kilais namkinpewien keyet zapatnan msat katan am sambe eknenmagen mekopme ingat namindeme dolaknan bein keyepmti nen in sambeyet namti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen Kawawanngat wisikn zeyap. ⁹ Nen Nemungat Zet Zapatnan Dolaknan Penan zemti kenan Kawawan sisilin mulup msama egan eknâm mme nen penan zeyap nen kan katan mandunduyapnok ingat maotnâyap. Ke Kawawan nêp nân. ¹⁰ Maneti Kawawan nâme nêp beme sakwep set aikme inmagen kokogat namti mandundum sayap. ¹¹ Nen in koindidigalen penan nâyap. Nen kolawen ingat namkinpepenin mkatiknan bema Emetak Tenmagengatnan mama mimi makozin keyan kot mukulem mimindeme katiknan bemti tatagat nâyap. ¹² Yan inmagen kolawen nâlen namkinpepen Kawawanmagen tazin keyan in indamukulem mimindawe ma ingalen namkinpepenin Kawawanmagen tazin keyan nen kogogak mukulem mnewe. Kogok mbanup keyan ningalen tususu kwep e wemdain kegok nâmbanup.

¹³ Kilaismagen notne, in nâgât yan kandabepmagengapmti pigok zema nâit. Nen am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan notnan eknen Kilaismagen timkwat indendeyet mammelap kegogak inmagen mulupmnangat penan sokbembeyet manâyap. Yangut kan sambe kosât penan mma mulup sambeyan nayupme tentewati matalap. ¹⁴ Nen am sambe Glik zet nâip eknenan ilinangat nânâninmak manâip ma am zet notnan nâiwengat namindeme an tototnan mambeip eknen kemagen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan timmet diindondoyet mulup zet ke nanan ke ilak ekngalen tosa butnan nenmagen tazin kebonok. ¹⁵ Kegok keyepmti nen Loma mka teman am inmagen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zenzeyet kenan punpun kogogak mamin.

Nâmkinpepe etanan mme mama kanzizit tiwanup

¹⁶ Nen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan kapiyet nâma sakambuknanmak ku mambein. Ke Kawawangalen winde keyepmti am kwiyan namkinpewe beme egan kulungat zapat mambe. Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan ke Zuda am eknenan nenan nâmbien. Âpme alaknati am notnan Zuda am mangeen ku sokbembenan eknenmagen mesokbein. ¹⁷ Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan manzemâtândainen Kawawan am mme iknanmak ten mamayelen manzemkawan beinen am ek namkinpeip. Kegok ke ewenan baenen mkwagean ewe tusumti mmohe ke namkinpepenin Kawawanmagen tazin keyepm ekngat kogok manân. Kawawangalen Zet Itnan pigok zenzenan, “Am Kawawan manâmkinpep eknen Kawawan namkinpepeninan ekmagen tazin ke ekti kwilin, ‘An ten,’ makuin.” *(Habakuk 2:4)*

Am sambeyan Kawawan bamkumpemâbien

¹⁸ An eknenan Kawawan bamkumpemti eknenan mama mimi bekanan mti Kawawangalen zet penan ke mtopeipgapmti Kawawangalen nenzinzi kululungatnan sosok masokbemkawan bein. ¹⁹ Kawawangalen yan am eknenan nânâyelen ke sosok penan. Kawawan iknangak zemsokbemindaye. ²⁰ Kawawan kululun ma msat yanbemti mge kaimgatnan alak kapi amnan ek ku eekgalen yangut windenan delan zenzepin ke sosok nâip. Ke egan kwitnan kwitnan mge keeset

eknâm mamip. Keyepmti ekñenaj sapepe zet ñen ku zenzeyelen. ²¹ Ekñenaj Kawawaj mamain ke nâmtiñgut ku mamainok egat nâme belakñaj penaj beme egat kwizet buñaman ku mwabien ma egat wisikñ zet ñen ku zewien yek. Ekñenaj zem yungungu omba penaj mti kenjin kilom beme tambusosogaj indasumunje. ²² Mti, “Nin nânânmak mamanup,” zemti mbienangut ekñen nânâñinpiñ penaj bewien. ²³ Kegok mti ekñenaj Kawawaj mama kanzizit mamain ke sesewatsasapiñ ekñenaj nopiom ma age wenaj nembon ma songom wenaj nembon ma sayomgamak nombe wenaj nembon bam yek bemâbe ekñengat wenjin sâme temepme ke sesewatsawien.

²⁴ Kegok mme keyepmti Kawawajaj indik talat indeme mama mimiñin bekanangat tikñajaj indamandame meti bekanaj omba sakambukñajmak penaj ilinangat nâmtikñajinangat mamip. Keyaj indamandame nolin ilin nembon kemak set kilen mama omba mbien. ²⁵ Ekñenaj Kawawajalen zet penaj peme tapme zet notnaj dâsuki tusumti nâmebien. Âpme ekñenaj Kawawajagat mundumanen kwitnaj kwitnaj egaj mme sokbeye ke sesewatindawien. Kawawaj An kwitnaj kwitnaj mme sokbembeyelen An ikñaj ke amnaj kan katanj sesewatgatnan sesewatsasayelen. Ke penaj.

²⁶ Am ekñenaj ek bamkumpewien keyepmti Kawawajaj katik indeme ekñenaj sekñinajalen tikñaj ombajaj indamandame yom sakambukñajmak mbien. Ma imbi mee ekñenaj kogak Kawawajalen zemâtâtât katipemti mama mimi bekanaj imbiyaj imbi nolinmak set kilen mambien. ²⁷ Ma an ekñenaj kegogak awembiñ mama ke katikpemti kenjinan set kilen mamayelen tikñaj ombajaj indamandame anaj nolinemak tamanj mama katanj mambien. Ili ilinagak kegok mti sakambuk temanj aikbien ma keyet penajaj sekñinan walelet aikme delanj zeye.

²⁸ Naman ekñenaj Kawawajagat yajaj ke nâmtiñgut nânâñinaj ek mkatik bembeyet ku nâmbien keyepmti Kawawajaj katimindemti nâmindame ekñenaj mama mimi mgasik penaj amnaj ku mimiyaen ke ekñenaj mkwabien. ²⁹ Mti ekñenaj mama mimi bekanaj yajaj yajaj sambe ma nolineyelen kwitnaj kwitnangat kakiki ma kasa kasa ma pepet ma dâsuki tetimae ma zekuku mamip. ³⁰ Ma zeok zet ma Kawawajagat ñenzinziñ mimi ma noline mtoindende zet ma segeyak notnaj ma sek mmobot mti maponjenin makup ma ekñenaj bekanaj sambeyet ñotik bembe ma mambiwineyet zet kululu ³¹ ma kenj weyaj otnânâpiñ mama ma zemkatik bembenjin ku mamtalip ma am kembenjinpiñ. Mti ilinangat siwin butnaj ku maotnâindaip. ³² Kwitnaj kwitnaj ke mbep beme gakiwep Kawawajalen zii zet teñen kegok tazin ke nâmtiñgut mamaip. Yangut ke etaj yek. Notnaj ekñenaj mama mimi keyegak mme ekñenaj kwizet buñamin mamwatindeip.

2

Nin am sambe an yomtonj

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, in eneyet amnegak yominangat tosanaj mutumindandayet omkakali mulup mamip? Kawawajaj am yominangat tosanin mamutumindain keyet zet mobotnaj mimipiñ mbek? In ekñengat am bekanaj dopmanjin mutumindandayelen kogok zeip beme in ilinangat yomin zemsokbeip. Eneyet in yom sepem kwep ekñenaj mamip keyegak mamip. ² Mti am kegok mamip ekñen ke Kawawajaj zet zemdelanj zenze mulup mti yominangat dopmanjin mutum maindainen keyet yungungunaj ku tazin. Ke nin nâmtatnupgapmti ³ kapiyet otnâit. In ilin ekñengalen myungungunjin keyet zetnaj zemti naman ilin keyegak mamip. In nâme Kawawajalen dopmaj mututu kan keyaj in ku seabem indewe nâseipgat. ⁴ Kawawajaj ingat gogot ma kenj pembenaj tatnâmindein ma damuj nâmisim main pi yajajmak: Egan in yominangatnaj kenjin gilik zemti egat kenjin talasim sasayelen nâmti damuj tazin keyepmti in bamkumpepepiñ. Mama mimi bekanaj tapmip keyaj

zemsokbeinen in Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku nâmtâtâlip. ⁵ Ma kegogak inmagen zigok sokbewe kapi nâmtâtâbep. In keŋin katikŋaŋ penaŋ. Kok keyepmti in yominanŋat dopmaŋin Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ ma zemdelan zenze myuŋguŋguŋepiŋ keyet kanaŋ sokbesâpm ke ewe inmagen mobogalen mme omba mambein. ⁶ Kawawaŋaŋ nin mama mimi mben keyet katan tosaŋaŋ ndamâbe. ⁷⁻¹⁰ Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mama mimi dolakŋanen katikŋaŋ bemti matalip. Mti mama mimi busatnaŋmak mamip ma mama mimi Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke ma mama ŋep ku yek bembeyelen Kawawaŋmagen titiyelen webem maip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit ke indawe. Zuda am ekŋen ŋeŋaŋ indamti am notnaŋ Zuda am manŋeen ku sokbembenaŋ bam indawe. Yaŋgut am notnaŋ ilinaŋgat etaŋ nâmti zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ mambamkumpemti mama mimi bekanan mâtimaip ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ ŋenzinziŋ m indamti dopmaŋin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋben penaŋ mutumindawe. Bekanan mimi am sambe ekŋen sindem ma nukŋaŋ temaŋ ekŋenmagen sokbewe ke Zuda am ekŋenmagen ŋeŋaŋ ma am notnaŋ Zuda am manŋeen ku sokbembenaŋ bam sokbemindasâpm. ¹¹ Kawawaŋmagen ekŋ ke ekŋ ke ku tasain.

¹² Am Zuda manŋeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenaŋ zii zet nânâpiŋ mamti bekanan mamipgapmti yominanŋat dopmaŋ mutumindamti walelelen indaween zii zelen timtati ku zem indowe. Enenogat ekŋenaŋ bekanan ke pembenan ke keŋinan baen zemâtâtât kegok ke sokbeme nâmpemti mamip keyet penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ mutumindawe. Ma am zii zet nâmtâtâtiŋgut bekanan mamip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ zii zelan tazin keyet katan zelin zemdelan zemindewe. ¹³ Zii zet belak wagaŋ etaŋ manâmpeme wein ekŋen keboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ indikme teŋ penaŋ ku mambeip. Nâmti manŋawepuip ekŋen keboŋgagut egaŋ nâmindeme teŋ mambeip. ¹⁴ (Am Zuda manŋeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenaŋ zii zet ŋen ŋep zemzikat indam ku mimiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋinaŋgalak zii zet gawepumti am zii zepiŋaŋgut zii zetmak mamaŋaŋ mamaip. ¹⁵ Kegok mme zii zet keŋinan baen meluwaŋ mpepeŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ mamsokbemkawaŋ bein. Zii zet ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋinan kumpeye keyepmti keyaŋ kemi kemi mamimindain. Âpme Zuda am manŋeen ku sokbembenaŋ ilinaŋgat ŋotikŋinan epeeme kalaŋti nembet mambekekindeip naman nembet mama mimi mamip keyet nâmindeme ŋep mamip.) ¹⁶ Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais amgat zet zemdelan pepeyet mulup zet zapat zepepeŋaŋ kan ke kosâpm. Koti am sambeyelen bekanan mimiŋyelen tikŋaŋin, ŋotikŋinan nâmbien ma keŋinan enzililiŋaŋ maakumbeip ke kalaŋ kumti ekmâbe. Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanen zem ndowe mandiindoyap. Keyet katan am sambe Kawawaŋgalen zet muluwen tapmann delaŋ zemâpbe.

Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zii zet ekŋenmagen tazin kogok zemti sek mmobot mamip

¹⁷ Âpme in Zuda am keyepmti sekŋin mmoti manzeip, “Zii zelan etaŋ ŋep ndamukulem m ndeme Kawawaŋmak notn notn mmambanup,” manâip. ¹⁸ “Nin Kawawaŋ amnaŋ zigok mimiŋyelen manâmain ke ŋep nâmtatnup. Nin zii zet keŋan pembenan de mamayet ke eweŋaŋ nâmbenn,” zemti sek mobot maip. ¹⁹ Mti in am zii zet ku matimaipgat pigok manâip, “Ekŋen ke zikalin beŋaŋ ma tambusosogen ma-maipgapmti nin ŋep indamandamti busatnanen kweindewanup.” ²⁰ In am nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋengalen zemâtâtât ma Zuda am manŋeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋen nemunambanok nâmindemti manzikat indaip ma in zii zet taindaingapmti in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋep nâmtâtâtnup zemti zet mobotnaŋ mamip keyepmti in zet zeip ke penaŋak kok manâip. ²¹ Ma in kegok zemti am notnaŋ etaŋ zemzikat indaip yaŋgut keŋin zemzikat sasapiŋ mamip. In amgat, “In kambu ku tiwep,” zemtiŋgut ilin kambu matip. ²² “In sek kileŋ ku mambeip,” zemtiŋgut in ilin sek kileŋ mamaip. In nopiom mee manzemtalat indeip yaŋgut in ilin naman nopiomgalen mkaengatnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kambu

matip. ²³ In zii zetgat nâme mobotnañ beme sek mmobot palen mamaip yangut zii zet kulumti mama mimi bekanan mamip keyan Kawawan kwizet bunaman mamtopeip. ²⁴ Keyepmti Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen kapigok zein, “Am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan ekñenan ingalen myungungu ke ekti Kawawangat kwitnañ kwelat makumpeip.” (Aizaya 52:5; Esekiel 36:22)

Sek butnañ antimpepe keyan mme Kawawangalen am ku bembeyelen penan

²⁵ In ilinmagen Kawawangalen pilin bemti sekñin butnañ antipepenan ke zii zet gawepume penanmak bewe. Ma zii zet ku gawepume sekñinan pilin bembenan keyan penanepin bewe. ²⁶ Keyepmti an Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan sekñan butnañ ku antim pepeñan yangut mama mimi esemten mti zii zet gawepuween ek Kawawan egat nâme sekñan butnañ antimpepenan kebon bewe. ²⁷ Zuda am in zii zet taindain ma sekñin butnañ antitiñan keyangut in zii zet maangosoip keyepmti am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan ekñenan mama mimi dolakñan mamip keyan in zem indoin. ²⁸ An ñenan sekñan butnañ antitiñan sekñanen pilin etan mti belak sekñan Zuda am sepem mambe an kebonan Kawawangat zikatnan an ke Zuda ammagengatnan penan ku bein. Sek butnañ antiti ke kegogak mamayelen ma kenngalen pilin. Angat nâmpinpepenan Kawawangalen tazin ke pilin nembon. ²⁹ Âk an ke kenaset pilin bembenan beme egan Zuda an penan mambein. Ke Kawawangalen Emetak Tenan kenanin mulupman mme nâmpinpepe maaigip wan zii zelan yek. An ke Kawawan masesewatpein, amnan yek.

3

Mama mimi bekanan mama mimi pembenngalen winde ñep ku mtopepeyelen

¹ Keyepm Zuda am mama ma sek butnañ antimpemti Kawawanmak ten mama aiikgalen setnañ ñep ku tazin yangut Zuda am mama ma sek butnañ antiti eget muluwitmak. ² Penan sukwep! Kukñangat Kawawan Zuda am ekñen ikñangalen Zet Itnanan kukun ke ti mamayelen indaye. ³ Âpme Zuda am ekñenan Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan kukun am notnañ ke ku nâmpinpewien yangut Kawawan ekñen zigok mindasâgât zemkatik beye keyet katan mbe. ⁴ Penan sukwep! Kawawan zetik mge ke penan msâpm. Dâsuki yek. Am sambeyan dâsuki manzemann delan zein. Kawawan etan zet penan manzein. Keyepmti Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet pigok zenzenan,

“Zedi sambe ke esemten etan bemâzin. Mti ekñen zemindowanik beme gâlen zemindondo ke esemten ma ten.” (Sam 51:4)

⁵ Âpme mama mimi bekanan Kawawan Ten manganngat yan mam sokbein keyepmti Kawawan mama mimi bekanan keyet dopman mutumndame ñep ku bewe. (Zet ke amgalen nânâ etan penan zeyap.) ⁶ Kegok ñep zenzeyelen. Ke ñep penan yek. Kawawan ek bekanannangat tosan ndame ñep penan bewe. Kawawan ek esemten ku mamanak ze zigoset egan am sambe kapiyelen zelin zemdelan zenak?

⁷ Âpme naman Zuda am nin Kawawangalen zet ku gawepumti keyet nâmann pembenan tatnup beme kenan kapigok nânup. Kawawan am indikme yom mip ekñengat am yomton manzeingapmti nen bekanan miap keyan Kawawan manzein ke bandim mti mma egat kwitnañ mamwatomzempeap. Mti pigok zenup Kawawan ningalen bekanan nnangat dopman ku mutumnanayelen enenogat egan Zuda am mangeen ku sokbembenan ekñen mammimindain keyet katan ñep ku minndawe.

⁸ Âpme ñoktikñen Zuda am ekñenan manâiwen kapigok, “Nin bekanan omba penan mne, kogok mman Kawawanmak ten mama ke sok sok bek.” Am notnañ ekñenan ñoktik kebon ke timamti tazempalakñan beyap zemti nen nâmbem neyo. Keyepm bam maneti keyet tosan tiwep. Zet ke penan sukwep.

An ñen teñ yek

⁹ Zemdelan zesâti zet ñen kapigok zesowap. Zuda am nin Zuda am manje ku sokbembenan ekñen silim indemti pembenan mamnup kegok ñep ku zenzeyelen. Yek, nin kegok ñep ku zenzeyelen. Am nin sambe ilak bekanangot kenan toweti tatnup.

¹⁰ Kawawangalen Zet Itñananen zet kapigok tazin,

“Msalen am ñenan teñ penan ñen ku mamain. Yek penan. ¹¹ Ma am ekñen ke Kawawan ku nâmâtâlíp. Ma ekñen ke Kawawan ku matimalíp. ¹² Am sambe Kawawan bamkumpeme delan zeme yom mti mimiek etan mamip. Am ñenan mama mimi ñen dolakñan ku mamin. Yek penan.” *(Sam 14:1-3)*

¹³ “Dembusekñin zaim timpeme matazin kegogak ñandemti matalíp. Nambalaminan mobototot mme zet dâsuki manzemyaloñip.” *(Sam 5:9)*

“Zelin kukñanben nombeyelen zet tuñan bekanan am indime mangakip kebon kebon.” *(Sam 140:3)*

¹⁴ “Dembusekñinanen saik zet akñan bemisik tazin.” *(Sam 10:7)*

¹⁵ “Ekñenan am indome gakikiyet winden an penan mamip. ¹⁶ Kan katan ekñenan kwitnan kwitnan kumwaletmeti am nukñan maindaip. ¹⁷ Ekñenan mamasi palen mama keyet setnan ñen ku nâip.” *(Aizaya 59:7-8)*

¹⁸ “Mti ekñenan Kawawangot bugar ku makingalíp.” *(Sam 36:1)*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nin kapigok manânup, zii zelen zet zenzenan sambe ke am zii zetgat kandan mamaip ekñengot etan zenzenan. Zii zet etan mâti Kawawangot zikatnan teñ mamayelen ku tazin. Kegok yek. Keyepmti an ñenan pigok ñep ku zenzeyelen, “Neñ teñ penan mamayap.” Zii zelan mama mimi bekanan etan manzikat ndain. Msat sambe am mamangalen yomngat Kawawangot dopman mutumndandayelen kan keyet am ñenan ku zemusulabe.

Am Kilais manâmkñipein egan kwit “Teñ mama” ke matin

²¹ Keyepmti Kawawangot zii zet ke tapeñ tapme egan mama mimiñan teñ ke sokbemkawan bembeyet setnan ñen aigeyan amnan ekti nânâyelen tazin. Zii zetmak golan zenze an ekñengalen meluwanen tazine Kawawangot amnan mama mimi teñ mamayet setnan ñen aikbe. ²² Am Zisas Kilais manâmkñipeip ekñen etan Kawawangot mme teñ makwalíp. Kogok mti Kawawangot am Kilais nâmkñipepenan Zuda ma am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenan ekñen Kawawangot nâmkñipepeeset kolip ekñen ke indikme sepem kwep mambeip. ²³ Nin sambe yom mbenn keyepmti Kawawangalen mama teñ ke nin ku titiyelen. Kegok mti nin Kawawangot mama mimiyele nânge ke ku mbenn kegoselan Kawawangot kwitnan ku mwatpewann. ²⁴ Kogok mamann Kawawangot ningalen yomngat dopman Zisas Kilais peme toti gakiye. Kogok mge ke Kawawangot keñ taolet mindayeyepmti ningat, “An teñ,” kogok manzein. ²⁵ Kawawangot ewen an amnan yom mkwabien keyet dopman sakwep ku mutumindaye. Egan keñ taolet mimindamti Zisas peme koti yominangot dopman gakikiyet nâmti maindiktatan. Ya am egat nâmkñipewien Zisasiyet sipmanan toti yomin zulut kwetetep mamindein kan keyet Kawawangalen mama mimi teñ ke mamkawan bein. ²⁶ Yangut Kawawangot ikñan keñ teñ tonan keyet yan an zikat indandayelen alak pigogak am yomin belak ku maekpeme wen. Kogok mti egan ikñan teñ keyet penan an Zisas manâmkñipeip ekñen mme teñ mambeip. ²⁷ Keyepmti nin mamponganen ene pembenan mbengapm kuwanek. Kegok nin ku mimiyele. Enenogat ningalen mama kanzizitgat setnan ke nngat pembenanngapmti ku aiikgalen. E Kilaismagen nâmkñipenup keyan maaikndain. ²⁸ Keyepmti kapigok nâmann wembe. Am nin zii zet gawepumtiyepm teñ ku mambenup. Nâmkñipepen Kawawangot tazin ke ekti ningat an teñ manân. ²⁹ Kawawangot ek Zuda am ningalen etan yek. Ek kogogak am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenan ekñengalen. Ek nin

sambeyelen Kawawaŋŋ temakwep. ³⁰ Ek Zuda am ma am Zuda manġeen ku sokbembenŋ ningalen Kawawaŋ apapalak matatndain. Zuda am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas nâmkinpewiengapmti am teŋ manâmindein. Am Zuda manġeen ku sokbembenŋ notnaŋ ekŋen kogogak nâmkinpepenŋangapmti am teŋ manâmindein. ³¹ Nâmkinpemeen kegok mti Kawawaŋgalen zii zetgat winde ke ku maasekman delaŋ zein. Yek penaŋ. Nin zii zet ke mwatonzemti matatnup.

4

Kawawaŋŋ Abalaamgat an teŋ zeye

¹ Abalaam ek an nin kabonak ningat yeŋsokŋ. Keyepmti nin Abalaamaŋ mama mimi sepem zibonŋ mame Kawawaŋŋ an teŋ zeye e enenogat yaŋaŋ zenâ zenâ mne. ² Abalaam ek zii zet gawepupuŋangapmti teŋ benak ze egaŋ ŋep iŋŋangat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwatnak. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋŋ egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mge ke ekme betetnaŋ beye kogogapm Abalaamaŋ mamponġaŋaŋ zigok sonak? ³ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok zein,

“Abalaam ek Kawawaŋ nâmkinpewe keyepmti Kawawaŋŋ egat an teŋ nâmpewe.”
(*Sokbembe 15:6*)

⁴ An ŋenaŋ mulup mme nin tosaŋaŋ samti kapigok ŋep ku zenzeyelen, “Kapi taolet gayap.” Kegok ku zewanek. Ke mulupmaŋgat tosaŋaŋ. ⁵ Am nâmindeme teŋ kwakwagalen ke Kawawaŋŋ etaŋ mimiyelen kegogapm an ŋenaŋ zii zetgat mulup mimipiŋ belak tati Kawawaŋgat nâmkinpewe beme Kawawaŋŋ an yomaŋmak keyet an teŋ zewe. ⁶ Dewilaŋ zet ŋen zenzeŋaŋ kangwa bandim mti zeye, “Am zii zet ku maŋgawepup yaŋgut Kawawaŋ nâmkinpeme ekŋen keyet an teŋ zemti yomin katikpepgapmti am ekŋen ke keŋin oloŋen bewe.” ⁷ Naman Dewilaŋ meluwaŋ pigok kuye,

“Kawawaŋ, geŋ myuŋguŋguŋin makatikpenik ma yomin manzuludik ekŋen keyaŋ keyet nâme oloŋen penaŋ bein. ⁸ An ŋen Amobotnaŋaŋ nâmpeme yomaŋmak ku mambein an keyaŋ oloŋen min.” (*Sam 32:1-2*)

⁹ Keŋ oloŋen ke am sekŋin butnaŋ elenġenġenŋaŋ ekŋengat zapat etaŋ bein yek. Am sekŋin butnaŋ elenġenġepiŋ mimiŋaŋ ekŋengat zapat kogogak bein. Abalaam eget yaŋaŋ pigok nârup, ek Kawawaŋŋ nâmkinpepenŋangapmti, “An teŋ,” zeye. ¹⁰ Kawawaŋŋ Abalaamgat, “An teŋ,” kuyeen kan egaŋ sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antimpepepiŋ mame kuye. ¹¹ Ek sekŋaŋ butnaŋ ewe antitipiŋ mamti Kawawaŋ nâmkinpeme Kawawaŋŋ yomaŋ katipeye kegok mtiŋgut bam sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antitiyet zempeye. Âpme Abalaamaŋ kegok mti am bam nâmkinpewe aikti yompiŋ mambeip ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋ bem indeye. Am ekŋen ke sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋaŋgut nâmkinpepenŋangapmti, “An teŋ” maip kegok nâmindeye. ¹² Mti am piliŋinmak nin Zuda am ningalen ŋeŋaŋ bembe kegogak beye. Yaŋgut piliŋmak etaŋgapmti yek. Abalaam piliŋpiŋ mamti nâmkinpemti keyaŋ ningat set bein ke nin keyegak mâti nâmkinpemti Abalaam egat ŋeŋaŋ bembe an zemann ŋep bembeyelen. ¹³ Kawawaŋŋ Abalaam ma iŋsokŋane msat sambeyet toŋaŋ bembeyet zetik mimindeye. Ke zii zet gawepupuŋinangapmti yek. Nâmkinpepenŋangapmti yomin katikpemti kegok mimindaye. ¹⁴ Âpme zetik mimindandaŋaŋ ke nâmkinpeme indandayet zetik mimiŋaŋ wan zii zet maŋgawepup keyet yek. Kogogapm Kawawaŋŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembeyet zapatnaŋ diindoye ke elak penaŋepiŋ bein, eneyet ku nâmkinpewien. ¹⁵ Zii zelaŋ ndamukulem mme zetikgat keyet penaŋaŋ ku msokbenak. Ziin zelaŋ yomgat dopmaŋ sekŋnane Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ matime mozin; zii zetpiŋ ze nin am zii zet kululu ŋep ku zewanek. ¹⁶ Keyepmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat zetik mimindandaŋaŋ ke nâmkinpeweypemti penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet palen sokbemti Abalaamgalen iŋsokŋane nin

sambemagen katikṇaṇ bemti tabe. Am zii zet timaip ekṇenmagen etaṇ yek. Abalaaman nāmkinpepemak set iye keyegak māti mamnup ninmagen sepem kegogak masokbein. Egaṇ Kawawaṇgat zikatnan ningat yeṇsokṇ bein. ¹⁷ Kawawaṇgalen Zet Itnaṇanen zet kapigok kukuṇaṇ,

“Neṇ geṇ am sambe ekṇengat biwin bewanik zemti zemgewan.” *(Sokbembe 17:5)*

Kawawaṇgat zikatnan am nāmkinpepemak nin Abalaamgat iṇsokṇane benup. Ek am gakikiṇaṇ ṇen mme wasât nāmṭi ṇep mme wadak. Ma Kawawaṇ windenṇaṇ kwitnaṇ kwitnaṇ alakṇaṇ ku tatatnanen kwitnaṇ kwitnaṇ ṇep mme sokbenak. ¹⁸ Abalaam ek am sambeyet biwin bembeyet Kawawaṇaṇ zeye keyet webemti zet ke penaṇaṇ zigok sokbewe keyet otnāpen mamtan.

“Alikṇandine sambe sokbemâbep,” *(Sokbembe 15:5)*

kapigok penaṇ Kawawaṇaṇ dunduyeyepmti keṇ zut ku mge keyet nāmkinpemtī mamantan. ¹⁹ Yaṇgut ek nup kanaṇ 100 besât mme nāṅge, “Neṇ ailip. Neṇ nemba ṇep ku msokbembeyelen. Ma Sela ek kegogak imbi ilip penaṇ beye keyepm egaṇ ṇep nemba ku ambebegalen.” Sepem Abalaaman ilidangat kegok ekti keyaṇgut nāmkinpepenaṇ ku katikpemâge. ²⁰ Kawawaṇ zetik mpeye keyet nâme penaṇepiṇ ku beye. Mti nāmkinpepen katikṇaṇ bem tati Kawawaṇgat nâme mobotnaṇ beme zemsesewatsamti zeye, ²¹ “Kawawaṇ kwileki ṇen mimiyet zetik mamin beme keyet penaṇaṇ masokbein.” ²² Keyepmti Abalaam ek zet keyet nāmkinpemtī mamkwage keyepmti Kawawaṇaṇ, “An teṇ,” zempeye. ²³ Kawawaṇaṇ nâme an teṇ beye zet ke Abalaamgat etaṇ ku zenzenaṇ. Ningat eyo nāmṭi zenzenaṇ. ²⁴ Nin Kawawaṇaṇ Amobotnaṇ Zisas gakikiengatan mme wage ke nāmkinpenup. Kegok mmann Kawawaṇaṇ nin an teṇ nāmndewe. ²⁵ Ningalen yomgapmti Kawawaṇaṇ nāmīndeme Zisasi kume gakiye. Naman nin kwetetepmaṇ bembeyet Kawawaṇaṇ gakikiengatan mme wage.

5

Kawawaṇaṇ ningat, “An teṇ,” manzein

¹ Nin nāmkinpepenangapmti, “An teṇ” bewen keyepmti nin Zisas Kilaismagen wetekum tati Kawawaṇgalen keṇ sewakṇaṇ keyet kandaṇaṇ mamānup. ² Zisasiyaṇ iṇṇaṇ set kweselem ndeme Kawawaṇgalen keṇ sewakṇaṇ keyet keṇaṇ mebenṇaṇ mamānup. Mamti Kawawaṇaṇ keṇ taoletnangapmti ningat kwitnaṇ kwitnaṇ ego egomak iṇṇaṇmak mamayet nâme weṅge keyet webemti oloṇen palen mamānup. ³ Yaṇgut ke etaṇ yek. Nin nukṇaṇ palen mama keyet kegogak oloṇen mamnup. Mti pigok manânup nukṇaṇ palen mamti nukṇaṇ ku mann tolep keyaṇ keṇṇ mgwatnaṇ mindeme epum mamayelen winde mandain. ⁴ Keṇ mgwatnaṇ mindeme epum manupgapmti Kawawaṇaṇ mamān ke ekme ṇep beme mulup anaṇ manâmndein. Mti kegok mmann Kawawaṇaṇ ningat kwitnaṇ kwitnaṇ ego egomak ndandayelen keyet webepen tabanup. ⁵ Nin nâmdelanpenuwen ningalen webembenn Kawawaṇmagen tazin ke penaṇaṇ kapigok: Kawawaṇgalen taolet Emetak Teṇ keṇṇanen beme keyaṇ Kawawaṇgalen gogot bemisikndeme mambanup. Keyet webem tapmmann zeye kataṇ mindasâpm. ⁶ Eweṇaṇ am nin bekanāṇ mti Kawawaṇ bamkumpem mambenn kan keyet Kilaisiyaṇ nin gilik zemndatitiyet gakimti am Kawawaṇ bamkumpemtī mamānup nin ndatimâge. ⁷ An ṇenaṇ an teṇ penangat mti gakiki ke ninmagen kwep kwep tazin. ⁸ Keyaṇgut Kawawaṇ egaṇ nin bekanāṇ msamti mamann egaṇ gogot mimndamti zeme Kilaisiyaṇ ningat mundumnan gakiye. ⁹ Egat sipmangapmti nin kwit animbi teṇ ke tiwen. Keyepmti nin pigok nânup, egaṇ nin aṅgalaṇ ndeme nin Kawawaṇgalen ṇenzinziṇen ku mobanup. ¹⁰ Nin Kawawaṇ kasa msamti bamkumpemmanepeman Nemunaṇaṇ gakiye keyet pembenangapmti Kawawaṇmak keṇ kwep bewen. Naman Kilaisiyaṇ alak pigogat ek mama kanzizit mamti ningat

Bipmangāt mamkandanān tati nin am nāmkinpepemak yom ku mimiyet tadundum sain. ¹¹ Kogok mge keyepm nin keŋ oloŋen palen mane enenogat nin Kawawaŋgat kasaŋaŋ yek. Nin ekmak tususu mbenn e Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet gakikiŋaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ kekok minndain.

Adamaŋ walelet mkotndaye ma Zisasiyaŋ mama mkotndaye

¹² Keyepmti nin kapigok nāne. Adamgalen yomgapmti am sambe yommak bemann delaŋ zeme gakiki ke ningat zapat bemāge. Eneyet nin Adamgat insoŋanayepmti kogok sokbemndaye. Adamaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kulume Kawawaŋaŋ gakiki ekmagen sokbembeyet zeye keyet kataŋ. ¹³ Zii zet ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme bekaŋaŋaŋ eweŋaŋ sokbemti weŋge. Zii zetpiŋ keyepmti bekaŋaŋgat zem kakaliliyelen set ŋen ku tage.

¹⁴ Āpme gakikiyaŋ Adam ekmagen yaŋbemti am sambe zii zetmak mamkwabien ma zii zetpiŋ mobotnaŋ bem indeme mamkwatnepeme Mosesiyaŋ zii zet tiye. Adamaŋ bekaŋaŋ mme keyaŋ peuŋ pemti am sambe nin ndabuluge sepem kekokak Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti mama aikndaye keyaŋ peuŋ pemti nin sambe ndabuluge. Neŋ ewe an zut kapiyet yaŋit zigosetgatnaŋ igak igak bein keyet tusumzesowap.

¹⁵ Adamgalen yomaŋ am keŋin utukek indeme Kawawaŋgalen set ku mābien yaŋgut Kilaisiyelen zet gaipupuyaŋ am Kawawaŋgalen set bemindeme mama aikmābep. An kwepgalen yomgat am sambe gakiwien yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet eyaŋ omba penaŋ am ninmagen lenzim polak polak mimiyet nāmti Zisas Kilais peme toge. ¹⁶ Mti kogogak Adamgalen zet kululuyet penaŋaŋaŋ am sambemagen gakiki sokbeye. Zisas Kilaisiyelen zet gaipupuyet penaŋaŋaŋ am sambeyelen yom zem zuluge. Kogok mti nin sambe Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋengatnaŋ ambulut ndemti an teŋ mama kogok zemndeye. ¹⁷ An kwewetaŋgalen zet kululuyepmti gakikiyaŋ sokbemti am sambe indatiye yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ ma keŋ taolet keyet penaŋaŋ ningat am teŋ kekok zeye. Keyaŋ gakikiyelen mama mimi ke omba penaŋ sebempemti tazin. Keyepmti am sambe ekŋenaŋ kapi tiwep beme ekŋenaŋ mama kanzizit oli oliŋaŋmak Zisasmagen metimti mambep ke Zisas Kilais egalen mulup keyet penaŋaŋ.

¹⁸ Keyepmti pigok eknup an kwewetaŋaŋ zet kulume am sambe nin teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat bemāben. Sepem kekok an kwewetaŋaŋ mama mimi teŋ mme Kawawaŋaŋ am nin ŋep an teŋ kekok zemndeme mama kanzizit matinup. ¹⁹ An kwep egalen zet kululuyepmti am sambe bekaŋaŋ bemann delaŋ zemāge. Kogogak an kwepgalen zet gawepupuŋaŋgapmti nin ŋep teŋ bemābanup. ²⁰ Āpme bam zii zet sokbeme zii zet aŋgososoyelen mama mimiyaŋ omba penaŋ sokbeye. Yomgalen mama mimi temaŋ penaŋ sokbeyeyaŋgut kan keyegak Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋaŋ zii zet aŋgososoyelen mama mimi sebempemti omba penaŋ beye. ²¹ Zet timtāmti kapigok zenzeyelen, yomaŋ gakikiyelen amobotnaŋ bemti mamain. Sepem kekokak Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ amobotnaŋ bemti yompiŋ an teŋ bemann egaŋ ndaikti mama kanzizit ndawe. Ke Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais gakimeyepmti set kekok ke sokbeye.

6

Nin Zisasmak temakwep gakiwen

¹ Am notnaŋaŋ kekok nāmtiyepm kapigok mene manzeip, “Nin yom ewe mti mimiek tapmmann Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletaŋ sokbemti temaŋ beme bekaŋaŋgalen mama mimi sebempewe.” Zet kekok ke zewienangut kekok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. ²⁻³ Kogok ŋep yek. Nin Zisas Kilais nāmkinpemtī tu zulutbenn kan keyet ningalen keŋ itnaŋaŋ yomen ndatimti matowezin ke gakiyenok. Mti mamaen keyaŋ ndatimti Kilaisiyelen gakikiŋaŋmagen temakwep tusumndeye. Eweŋaŋ yomaŋ ndatimti mme gakikiŋaŋnok mambenn keyepmti nin ewe yomen tusumti mama ke ku mambanup. In zet ke nāip, ma? ⁴ Nin Kilaismak tusumti tu zulutbenn kan keyet ekmak gakimann sumen

ndabewienok. Kegok ke sokbeyeyepmti Kawawaŋ Bipmaŋ winde toŋaŋ egaŋ Zisas am sumengatnaŋ mme wapme mama alakŋaŋ saye kegogak nin ekmak wati mama alakŋaŋ tiwenn. ⁵ Ke nin ekmak tusumti egaŋ gakiyenok gakiwenn keyepmti egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wagenok nin wati egaŋ mama alakŋaŋ tiyenok nin kogogak timti mmamambanup. ⁶ Nin kapigok nânuwen ningalen keŋ itnaŋaŋ ke Zisasmak tewen kuwien ke keŋ itnaŋaŋ bekaŋaŋgalen winde yek bembeyelen ma bekaŋaŋgalen sisiliŋ mulup ewe ku mimiyet kegok mge. ⁷ An Kilais nâmkinpemti ekmak tususu mge egalen keŋ itnaŋaŋ Kilaismak gakiyenok keyepmti yomgalen mama mimiyaŋ ku maata kitik mamtazin. ⁸ Nin Kilaismak gakiwenn keyet penanŋaŋ mama mimi alakŋaŋ kapiyegak aikti masâpmnup. Kegok penaŋ sukwep nânup. ⁹ Nin Kilais egat yaŋaŋ nânuwen ek gakikiengatnaŋ wage yaŋ bam ewe ku gakiwe. Gakiki windenŋaŋ kume togeyepm gakikiyaŋ egat mobotnaŋ ewe ku mimiyelen. ¹⁰ Bekaŋaŋgapmti gakiki kwep Zisasiyaŋ ke gakime delaŋ zeye. Yaŋ alak pi egaŋ mama mimi Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mimiyelen ke mamin. ¹¹ Naman in ilinaŋgat kapigok nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mamambep inwan bekaŋaŋ ilak gakimti gaipeme weme pi ilak Zisas Kilaismak tusumti mama mimi Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke mpeŋ mpeŋ mamambep. ¹² Keyepmti yomgalen mama mimi keyaŋ ewe amobotnaŋ bemti ku indikdamuŋ mme keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen tikŋaŋ bekaŋaŋ ke ku mâbep. ¹³ In gakikiengatnaŋ indame wawatnaŋgapmti sekŋin ewe bekaŋaŋgalen mama mimien ketalasime sisiliŋ mulup ku mbe. Yek. In sekŋin Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mamin keyet sisiliŋ kuwep mti sekŋinaŋ bekaŋaŋgat tikŋaŋ manâinen gaipeme weme Kawawaŋaŋ teŋ mama indandaŋaŋ keyet mulupmaŋ mbep. ¹⁴ In zii zet kandaŋaŋ mamaipgapmti yek. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet keyet kandaŋaŋ mamaip keyepmti bekaŋaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ ku bemindewe.

Nin mama mimi teŋ keyelen sisiliŋ mulup mbanup

¹⁵ Am notnaŋaŋ keŋinan kegok nâmti kapigok zeip mene, “Nin Kawawaŋaŋgalen keŋ taoletgalen kimbataŋ keŋan tatnup. Ma naman zii zelaŋ zemndowe keyet keŋan ku tatnup keyepmti nin bekaŋaŋ ewe mti mimiek mbanup.” Kegok zeip yaŋgut nin kegok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. ¹⁶ Msalengalen amobotnaŋ ŋeniyet tikŋaŋ nâmti zetnaŋ gawepumti egalen sisiliŋ an bemti mulupmaŋ mamip. Kogogapmti keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen zet gawepup beme ek sisiliŋ kumsamti gaki walelelen melo yaŋgut keŋ alakŋaŋgalen mama mimiyet tikŋaŋaŋ tazin ke gawepuwanik beme ek sisiliŋ kumsamti mama mimi teŋ ke titiyelen. In zet ke nâip, ma? ¹⁷ In eweŋaŋ bekaŋaŋgat sisiliŋ mulup mkwabien ke ilak delaŋ zeye. Âpme pi in Kawawaŋ mâti mamti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋat kandaŋaŋ mepmâbien. Yaŋ alak pi in zet ke timti mamaip keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zenup. ¹⁸ In mama mimi bekaŋaŋgalen kimbataŋ keŋan mambien kelak Kawawaŋaŋ kweselem indeme paselen kwawewetnaŋ. Kogok mti in mama teŋ keyet sisiliŋ kukuyet an bem indeme mamaip. ¹⁹ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâmtâtâgalen ŋoktikŋin windenŋaŋ ewe ku taindain keyepmti zet ŋen sisiliŋ mulup mimi keyet bem zema nâip. In eweŋaŋ selin belin ma sekŋin ke ketalasime mama mimi mgasik mti zii zet aŋgosomti yom sepeŋ igak igak keyet sisiliŋ mulup mti kileŋ penaŋ mamkwabien. Ya kan pi in selin belin ma sekŋin ketalasime mama mimi teŋgalen ma Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi tikŋaŋ nâin keyet sisiliŋ mulup mit. ²⁰ Eweŋaŋ penaŋ in bekaŋaŋgalen sisiliŋ mulup mmamkwabien kan keyet mama mimi teŋaŋ ku indatam kitik mti tage. ²¹ In alak pigogat mama keyet nâmti sakambuk aigip keyepm mama mimi keyet penaŋaŋ pembedaŋ yek. Keyet sekŋaŋ gwaen gakiki aiikgalen etaŋ tazin. ²² Âpme kan pigogat bekaŋaŋgalen tek ke kwalet topme Kawawaŋgalen am bemti maip. Mti keyet penaŋaŋ keŋ kwetetepmaŋ mama ke tiwien yaŋ bam maneti mama kanzizit ke tiwep. ²³ Bekaŋaŋgat tosaŋaŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋaŋ mebegalen âpme Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogot keyet penaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaismak tusumti mama kanzizit ke tiwep.

7

Zet zemkawan bembeyet zet nen awembingat palen bem zenze zet zein

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ zet kapi an zii zet nâmatâtâtnaŋ ingat nâmti zeyap. In pigok nâip zii zelaŋ am alikmagen mulupmaŋ mam. Ekneŋ gakikiŋaŋmagen yek. ² Zet zesowap kapi zet zeya kangwayet bem zenzenok zesowap. Imbi neŋ apmaŋ ewe alik tazinen awembiŋ mama keyaŋ apmaŋmak tâm itdeme awembiŋ talup. Gakiki etaŋaŋ awembiŋ mama ke maelaŋgein. Mme imbiyaŋ keyet palaŋaŋ kwileki neŋ msât neŋ minn. ³ Âk imbi ke apmaŋ ewe alik ke mame ek katipemti met an neŋ wabe beme egaŋ awembiŋ mama walepme yomaŋmak bewe. Apmaŋ gakime awembingalen tâtâ ke elenŋewe. Âpme keyet palaŋaŋ an neŋ mewabe beme keyaŋ awembiŋ walepme yomaŋmak bein kekok ku bewe. ⁴ Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne, nin bemzenze keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok nânâyelen, Kilais ek tewen kume gakiye kan keyet nin ekmak temakwep ndome gakiwannok. Mme zii zet keyet windenjaŋaŋ nin ku ndatam tatagalen. Eneyet zii zet am gakikiŋaŋgalen zapat yek. Nin Zisas Kilais Kawawaŋaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ mme wage an keyelen zapat. Keyepmti nin zii zetgat kandaŋaŋ ku tatnup; nin Kilaisiyet kandaŋaŋ tati Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi ego egoŋaŋmak ke nin toŋaŋ bemti timamasâpmnup. ⁵ Nin an sekmak mambennen mama mimi bekaŋaŋgalen kimbaleŋ tabenn kan keyet zii zelaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mŋasik mimiyelengat tikŋaŋ nânâ ke mme mamnup keŋ itnaŋaŋ ke tatndaingapmti yom mamnup. Kogok maminupgalen penajaŋ gakiki maaikndain. ⁶ Yaŋgut nin alak gakimti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mandatamkitik mimitazin ke Kawawaŋaŋ kwelet ndein. Mme Zuda amgalen zii zelaŋ neŋ ewe ku ndatam kitik mti tazin. Keyepmti alak nin mama mimi tapmnup kapi nin Emetak Teŋaŋ ndamukulem mme mama mimi bekaŋaŋ katikpemti Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke tapminup.

Yomaŋ nâlen tususun Kawawaŋmagen tazin maantiin

⁷ Keyepmti am notnaŋaŋ zet ke nâmti kapigok mene tazeip, “Zii zet bekaŋaŋgat ŋotekŋaŋ.” Kegok zeip keyaŋgut nin kekok neŋ ku zenzeyelen. Zii zet ku tadak ze neŋ yomgat yaŋaŋ ku weyaŋ nâmatâbak. Zii zelaŋ kapigok mandiindoin, “Geŋ am ŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku kakim tiwanik.” (Kisim Bek 20:17) Zet ke zii zelen ku tadak ze kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakim titi keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmbak. ⁸ Yaŋgut bekaŋaŋgalen mama mimi ke zii zelaŋ mamaŋ bempeme, zii zelaŋ keŋnanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakim titiyet ŋoktik omba penajaŋ mamandain. Zii zet ku tadak benagen yom belakŋaŋ neŋok benak. ⁹ Neŋ eweŋaŋ zii zetpiŋ nânâpiŋ mambanen dolakŋaŋ penajaŋ mam kwaban. Yaŋ bam neŋ zii zetgat yaŋaŋ nâmban kan keyet neŋ kakim titi ewan nâma yom beye. Kogok mme neŋ nâyap Kawawaŋgalen zimoseŋnaŋ neŋ a yomtoŋ beyap. ¹⁰ Zii zelaŋ neŋ napmukulem mneme Kawawaŋmak mamayet zenzeŋaŋ ewanan zenzeŋaŋ keyet katan ku mip egaŋ tususun Kawawaŋmagen tazineŋ antinep. ¹¹ Yom mimiyet tikŋaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zii zet myembumti natetineme wa penajaŋ zemti yom mamiap. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ zii zetnanen egalen set mâbâgalen zenzeŋaŋ ke maanŋsoyap. ¹² Keyepmti nin pigok nânup, zii zet ikŋaŋ teŋ penajaŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi kwep kwep nin mimiyet zein ke esemteŋ ma dolakŋaŋ penajaŋ.

¹³ Âpme zii zet dolakŋaŋ keyaŋ nâlen Kawawaŋmak tususun ku antineŋge. Kegok yek. Yomgalen mamayaŋ ikŋaŋ nâlen Kawawaŋmagen tususun antim nemti mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ikŋak ikŋak keŋan towege. Keyepmti yomgalen mama mimi keyaŋ zii zet dolakŋaŋ pi mŋilik zeme yom bekaŋaŋ penajaŋ ke mamsokbemkawaŋ bein. Egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke timti gakikiyet zapat neye.

Bekaŋaŋaŋ sekŋ sambe sulume delaŋ zeye

¹⁴ Nin pigok nânup, Kawawaŋ ek zii zet keyet toŋaŋ; yaŋgut neŋ an msalengat-nangapmti yomgalen mama mimiyāŋ naopeme tati egalen sisiliŋ mulup mamiyap. ¹⁵ Neŋ mama mimin mamiyap keyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku manâmâtâlāp. Neŋ kwileki ŋen mimiyelen penaŋ manâyaŋ ke ku mamiap ma kwileki ŋen maektalalap ke naman mamiyap. ¹⁶ Mti mama mimi mgasik penaŋ manzeap ke mamiap. Kogok mti zii zelaŋ mama mimi ku mimiyet zenzeŋaŋ ke kuluyayet ŋoktikŋnan gwaenen nâyaen zii zet esemteŋ elak ku mâti miya. ¹⁷ Keyepmti neŋ myuŋguŋgu mimiyelen tikŋaŋ ku nâyaŋ keyaŋgut myuŋguŋgu ke mamiyap. Kegok miawen ke nâgât keŋnanen bekaŋaŋ mimiyet tikŋaŋ ewe tatnain keyaŋ keŋ tikok mpeme bekaŋaŋ mamiyap. ¹⁸ Neŋ pigok nâmâtâlāp, nâgât keŋnanen baen kwileki dolakŋaŋ ŋen ku tazin penaŋ. Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimiyelen manembein ke ku mamiyap. ¹⁹ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ msâgât penaŋ mamiyap ke ku mamiyap. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ ku msât zemtiŋgut naman ke mamiyap. ²⁰ Bekaŋaŋ ku msât zempemtiŋgut mamiyap keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok. Ke nen mimiyet penaŋ nâmti bekaŋaŋ ke ku mamiyap. Yomgalen mama mimi keŋŋnan tazin keyaŋ tikok mneme mamiyap. ²¹ Keyepmti neŋmagen mama mimi kapigok masokbein elak nâmâtâlāp. Neŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ msât manâyaŋ yaŋgut mama mimi bekaŋaŋaŋ neŋ napaŋpaŋ mti mamtazin. ²² Penaŋ keŋnan baen Kawawaŋgalen zii zet keyet nâma tikŋaŋ penaŋ mambein ²³ yaŋgut yomgalen winde sekŋ sambe suluŋti matazin. Kemak Kawawaŋgalen zii zetmak notn notn ku mti an âmalu manâyaŋ. Mti bekaŋaŋgalen winde sekŋ sambe suluŋti matazin keyaŋ naŋgalaŋme egalen mka katikŋaŋ matalap. ²⁴ Neŋ an kemberŋ penaŋ. Kwiyaŋ sekŋ gakikiyelen zapat kembeŋaŋ keyetnan gilik zemnapbe? ²⁵ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais etaŋ sekŋ gakikiyelen zapalengatnan kwaletneyeyepmti keyet Kawawaŋgat sesewatsayap. Nenn keŋŋnaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zii zetnaŋ gawepumti sisiliŋ mulup mamsayap yaŋgut keŋ itnaŋaŋaŋ bekaŋaŋgalen winde ke gawepumti sisiliŋ mulup mamsain.

8

Kilaisiyaŋ yomengatnaŋ gilik zemndatimti Emetak Teŋ ndaye

¹⁻² Emetak Teŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ningat yomgat gakimti mama alakŋaŋ aikndaye ke windenaŋmak beme keŋ itnaŋaŋmak gakiki ninmagen ku kwakwagalen mulupmaŋ mam. Kilais Zisasiyaŋ yomgat dopmaŋ ke gakikiŋaŋaŋ mutumti nin ekmak tusum-ndeyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ nin ndikti zein, “In an ku zemindowan ma teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat ku mambep.” ³ Zii zet ke keŋ itnaŋaŋ keyaŋ windenaŋ mtopeme ninmagen mulup msâgât penaŋ olage. Zii zelaŋ nin ŋep ku ndamukulem mgeyaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ nin ndamukulem msâgât set ŋen ewe aikge. Ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ ke zempeme am bekaŋaŋ mimi ningalen sek sindem timti bekaŋaŋgat dopmaŋ gakiye. ⁴ Kogok mgeyepm nin keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimieset mebegalen yek. Set alakŋaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen set mâti zii zet gawepumti mama mimi teŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mnen ke Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnan mulup mme Kawawaŋgalen zii zet kegoset mamâtnup. ⁵ Mama mimi itnaŋaŋgalen seleset mamaip ekŋengat ŋoktikŋin temaŋ ma mama mimiŋin keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mâti sekŋinaŋgat tikŋaŋ tazin ke etaŋ mamip. Ma Emetak Teŋgalen seleset mamaip ekŋen keŋin otnânâŋin ma mama mimiŋinan Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ mama mimiyelen nâmtikŋaŋ minen ke mamip. ⁶⁻⁷ Emetak Teŋgalen mama mimi ke mâti minuwen Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ ma mama kanzizit ke maaikndain. Naman nembet kogogak keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimiyet maotnâip keyaŋ Kawawaŋ kasa msamti Kawawaŋmagen tususun tazin ke maelenŋein. Mme Kawawaŋgalen zii zet ku mamâlip. Eneyet ekŋenmagen winde keboŋ ke ŋen ku tat indain. ⁸ Am keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen seleset mamaip ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mama

mimi mimiyeṭ manâin ke ṇep ku mimiyeḷen. ⁹ Yangut nin keṇ itnaṇaṅgalen mama mimiyaṇ ku ndadamuṇ mme tatnup. Nin Emetak Tenḡalen kogogapmti Emetak Tenḡaṇ ndadamuṇ mti ndap mme Kilais egalen zapat bemti Kilaisiyelen Emetak Tenḡaṇ ningat keṇṇan matazin. An ṇen Kilaisiyelen Emetak Tenḡiṇ main beme ek Kilaisiyelen zapat ku main. ¹⁰ Kogogapmti Kilais keṇṇan taziṇaṅgut seṇ yom toṇaṇ kapi penḡaṇ gakiwe. Mme nan nâmamanaṇ Kilaismak mama kanzizit ke mepmambe, eneyet Kawawaṇaṇ Kilaisiyet pembenḡat mti nin an teṇ manzein keyet penḡaṇ. ¹¹ Âpme Kawawaṇ Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wage. Egaṇ kogogak in gakikiengatnan mme wabep. Enenogat Emetak Tenḡaṇ keṇinan bem indeyeyepmti egat Emetak Tenḡaṇ am in gakikiṇaṇ ke keḡok mme wabep.

Emetak Tenḡaṇ mme Kawawaṅgalen nemunambaṇane mambanup

¹² Keyepmti notnne, nin mama mimi itnaṇaṅgalen set ku mâbâgalen. ¹³ In mama mimi itnaṇanen mâti mambep beme in walelet aikbep. Ma in Emetak Tenḡalen mama mimi dolakṇaṇ mâti mambep beme keṇ itnaṇaṅgalen mama mimi mḡasik ke kume gakiwe. In mama mimi katikṇaṇ ke timti kwesiṇ mamti mambep. ¹⁴ Am ekṇen Kawawaṅgalen Emetak Tenḡaṇ mama mimi dolakṇaṇ zeinen mâti mamip ekṇen ke Kawawaṅgat nemunambaṇane. ¹⁵ Nin Kawawaṅgat nemunambaṇane ma egalen Emetak Tenḡaṇ ninmagen tazin keyepmti nin keṇ itnaṇaṇ sisiliṇ ku kumsasayelen ma Kawawaṅgat ku kiṇḡagagalen. Nin “Kawawaṅgat Bipm,” kumti ekmagen nâmtalati mebegalen. ¹⁶ Nin Kawawaṅgat nemunambaṇane mamanup keṇ keyet nânâyet Emetak Tenḡaṇ keṇnanen baenen zemkawaṇ mambemndein. ¹⁷ Nemunambaṇane mamanuwaṇ bam Kawawaṅgalen kwitnaṇ kwitnaṇ ke Kilaismak ninmak temakwep toṇaṇ bemti tiwanup. Ewan msalen pienen egaṇ sindem tiye kebonḡagak nin sindem tiwanup ke epum timaneti Kawawaṅgalen mama ego egoṇaṇmak main ke nin keyegak mopmambanup.

Bam nin mama ego egoṇaṇmak mambanup

¹⁸ Bamgat nin mama ego egoṇaṇmak Kawawaṇ iṇḡaṇmak mambanup kemak alak msalen kapi mamti sek sindem tatinup eget ke sepem kwep yek. Bamgat mama tiwanup keyaṇ sebempemti mobotnaṇ penḡaṇ bein. ¹⁹ Keyepmti kwitnaṇ kwitnaṇ sambe Kawawaṇaṇ zeme sokbembenaṇ ekṇengat webebenin temaṇ penḡaṇ tatindainen ekṇen kan deyet nin Kawawaṅgat nemunambaṇaṇ mama ego egoṇaṇmak Kawawaṇ iṇḡaṇmak mama ke ninmagen sokbembeyet nâpeṇ nâpeṇ talip. ²⁰ Kwitnaṇ kwitnaṇ sambe masambuin ma bekanan mambemâzin ke ilinaṅgat yomgat mti keḡok ku masokbemindain. Kawawaṇaṇ iṇḡaṇ keḡok sokbembeyet zempeye. Enenogat yomaṇ sokbeme keyepmti keḡok mḡe. Yangut ekṇen sindemen kwesiṇ keḡok tatagat ku nâmindendenaṇ. ²¹ Kwitnaṇ kwitnaṇ sambe Kawawaṇaṇ mḡe ekṇenaṇ keḡogak gakim walet mamip. Ke katikpemti nin Kawawaṅgat nemunambaṇane mama ego egoṇaṇmak Kawawaṇ iṇḡaṇmak tabanup keyen kotusumti mamayet webemtalip. ²² Nin nânup kwitnaṇ kwitnaṇ Kawawaṇaṇ mme sokbewien ekṇenaṇ kember palen mamti sek sindem temaṇ penḡaṇ imbiyaṇ nempa ambesâti manâip sepem keḡok tatnâip. ²³ Yangut kwitnaṇ kwitnaṇ sambe Kawawaṇaṇ mḡe ekṇenaṇ etaṇ keḡok ku mamip. Nin Kawawaṇaṇ Emetak Tenḡaṇ ndandanaṇ keṇṇan tazin keyaṇ bamgat Kawawaṇaṇ iṇḡaṇmak mamayet zeye keyet wembekat alaṇnok ndaye. Nin nemunambaṇane mamanup nin kogogak sek sindem timambe webe webe palen tapmanuwen wan kan keyet Kawawaṇaṇ ningat sosok zemkawaṇ bemndemti, “nemunambaṇane,” zewe keyet damuṇ mti tatnup. Mti kan keyet seṇ gakikiyelen kapi mme alakṇaṇ ku gakikiyelen ke ndawe. ²⁴ Kawawaṇaṇ seṇ alakṇaṇ ku gakikiyelen ndasâgât zetik mḡe ma nemunambaṇane kwakwagat zetik mḡe ke alak kapigogat sosok ku mindame eknup yangut ekṇen ke penḡaṇ enzililiṇaṇ tazin keyepmti nin ke titiyet nâmkipemti

webe webe palen mane eneyet kan denen ke ndandayet zeye e ewe tazin kegogapmti ku ekti yangut nâmkijpepeen giŋgiŋ mti mamamup. ²⁵ Penanŋ sosok penan ku masokbein yangut nin ewe webepen mamambanup.

²⁶ Ningalen webembe keyet mukulem mimiŋanŋ Emetak Teŋ Kawawaŋ ndaye keyet keŋnan tazin egaŋ ningalen nukŋan keyet mukulem mimiŋet ninmak keŋ sindem kwep nâmti egaŋ Kawawaŋgat nin giŋgiŋ nâmkijpem tatagat Kawawaŋ windenŋben mandundum sain. ²⁷ Emetak Teŋ ek Kilaisiyelen am manŋe ekŋengalen nukŋanŋ nâmtazin ma Kawawaŋan ekŋengat zigok mimindandayelen kogogak nâmtazin keyepmti keyet katnaŋ Kawawaŋan indamukulem mimiŋet mandunduin. Mme Kawawaŋ ek am keŋinangŋt yanŋan maekzinaŋ Emetak Tengalen dundundu ke manâin. ²⁸ Nin nâmtatnup am Kawawaŋ gogot mamsaip ma amŋene ikŋangŋt zapat mamayet nâmbiliwet indendenŋan ekŋenmagen nukŋan sokbein beme Kawawaŋan nukŋan keyet keŋan mulup mme nukŋan keyan zigoset amŋene kemagen pembenŋ sokbembeyelen mulupman mam. ²⁹ Nin nânup itnanŋan Kawawaŋan am Nemunaŋ Zisas nâmkijpewep ekŋen ke ombemindeme ikŋangŋt beip. Mti am ekŋen ke mme ikŋangŋt Nemunaŋan mama mimi mge keyet katanŋ mamip. Kogok mamip egaŋ dalin temanŋ beme ekŋenanŋ ipmeninane bemti mamambep. ³⁰ Kawawaŋ ek am ikŋangŋt bembeyet neŋanŋ nâmindemti ikŋanmak mamayet kumindatetime kobien. Egaŋ am ekŋen keyet zeye, “In an teŋ,” zemindemti sekŋin alakŋanŋ gakikiyan ku mme waleletgalen ego egoŋanmak keyan elimiak indewe.

Kawawaŋgalen angalanŋ gogot ninmagen delanŋ zenzenanŋpin wemti wembe

³¹ Zet zeya keyet penanŋan ilak zet kapiyanŋ mamamnok besâpm. Kawawaŋan ninmageset tazin keyepmti an neŋanŋ ningat tususu ekmagen tazin ke ku elenŋem ndendeyelen. ³² Kawawaŋan ikŋangŋt Nemunaŋ ningat ketalasim ndaye. Kogogapm egat tusumti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋanŋ ningat mamam mukulem mimiŋyelen ke eyo ndawe. ³³ Kawawaŋan nin ikŋangŋt bembeyet nâmti kumndatimti ikŋanŋegak ke an teŋ manzemndein keyepm nin Kawawaŋgat zikatnanŋ zelen ku tatagalen. ³⁴ Kilais Zisasiyanŋ ningat gakiye keyepmti an neŋanŋ Kawawaŋmagen nin an bekananŋ neŋ ku zemti zemndondoyelen. Kilais ek gakikiengatnan wageyanŋ alak pigogat kwizet buŋamŋanmak Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaset tati nin ndamukulem mimiŋet mandunduin. ³⁵ Kawawaŋgalen gogot Kilaisiyanŋ ningat mti msokbeye keyet keŋan tapmann kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ neŋanŋ neŋ ku ndamenzemndabe:

Nukŋanŋ ikŋak ikŋak msalen nin mtotndendeyelen tazin keyan
 ma sekŋ sindemaŋ keŋ nukŋan palen mamayanŋ matim kozin keyan
 ma nâmkijpepenangapm sisipenŋen mindanda keyan
 ma meuyet kamben palen mama keyan
 ma olat olat palen mama keyan
 ma kwileki bekananŋ neŋanŋ ndawaletsâgât mbeyan
 ma an neŋanŋ ndome gakiwanup keyan
 ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen kebonanŋ Kilaisiyelen gogolen neŋ ku ndamenzemndabe.

³⁶ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Itnananŋen zet neŋ pigok zein keyet katanŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ masokbemndain.

“Nin gâlenŋapmti kan katanŋ omba penanŋ mandawalet kwalip. Ekŋenanŋ nin ndikme sipsip maindoip kebonŋ beme mandawalelip.” (Sam 44:22)

³⁷ Yangut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kebonanŋ Kilaisiyelen gogolen neŋ ku menzemndenak. Nin Zisas ikŋanmak tatnup kegogapm kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kebonanŋ mtot ndesâgât mnanŋut ikŋanŋ ndamukulem mme windembenŋ tati nukŋanŋ ekŋen keyelen windenŋin kumann topme nin windennbenŋ matatnup. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Keyepmti neŋ kapigok nâmkatikpeyap, mama ma winde notnaŋ kapi kusowap ekŋenanŋ Kilaisiyelen gogolen neŋ ku menzem ndadagalen.

Gakiki keyan
 ma mama alak talap kapiyelen nuknan notnan keyan
 ma ensel windenaben nenan nep ku menzem ndadagalen
 ma we nombeyan nin mtot ndesât mamip eknen kegogak
 ma kwitnan kwitnan notnan alak tapminup kapiyan
 ma bam kwitnan kwitnan ninmagen sokbewe keyan
 ma kwitnan kwitnan windenaben nin ndawaleletgalen talip zeip keyan
 ma mundum gwaenen nen mot enzililiyelen nânik keyet
 ma mundum nen msat kenan towet enzililiyelen nânik keyan
 ma kwitnan kwitnan Kawawanan msokbeye keyan Kawawangalen angalan gogot-
 nangatnan nen ku menzem ndadagalen. Kawawanan angalan gogotnan keyet pe-
 nanan Amobotnanan Kilais Zisas iknangat Nemunan nâmpeme ningat mti gakiye.

9

Pâlan Zuda am notnane indikti ekngat kember mimindeye

¹ Emetak Tenan kenanen zet zesowap kapiyet mopmanbemti mkawan beme nâmti ingat keyegak zemkawan bemindasowap. Nen Kilaisiyelen an keyepm zet zesowap kapi dâsuki yek; penan sukwep. ² Kilaismagen notnne, ingat kember teman penan mti kan katan kenan sindem penan mambein. ³ Zuda am notnne sip kwep eknenan Kilais nâmkipepeyelen nâmti keyet sepalonan nâgât palen Kawawanan nuknan nen nanak mme keyet palengatnan indamandame kosâgât nânak beme kegok nep mnanak. ⁴ Nin Israel am mange Kawawanan iknan nemunambanane ndatimti iknangalen busatnan sanje songanmak yensokne kemak ndat kopme ekbien. Mti Kawawanan eknenmak zet zemtâtâyet nâmti zii zetnan indame eknenan ek etan sesewatpepeyet zemindemti eknen indamukulem mimiyet iknangalen bunam zet zetik mimindame mmambien. ⁵ Ningat yen soknine baenen mamkwabienen Kawawangalen am mange katiknanen ma eknen ke ningat yensokne mamkwapme Zisas Kilais sokbeye ek ningalen sip butnan. Yan ke etan yek. Ek kogogak Kawawangat nemunan kwitnan kwitnan sambe keyet amobotnanan tazin keyet nin Kawawangat kwizet bunaman mwati kan katan masesewatpemamambanup. Ke penan.

⁶ Zuda am notnan eknenan Kilais ku nâmkipeipgapmti kapigok nep ku zewiek, “Kawawan Abalaamak zetik mge ke penanepin beye.” Kegok ku zenzeyelen. Eneyet Israel an penan mama ke ekngalen siwenn sokbembe ke yek. Am Kawawan nâmkipeip eknenan Israel mange penan beip. ⁷ Abalaamgalen sip butnan sambe yangut eknen sambe keyan Kawawangalen zetik Abalaam mpeye keyet tonan ku bemâpbien. Am Kawawanan zetik keyet tonan bembeyet ombemind-eye eknen keyan etan Abalaamgat sipman butnan bewien, “Aisakgalen nembayan gâgât sokdine penan bewep.” ⁸ Zet zeya keyet yanang kapigok, nemba Abalaamgat insoknane zeip eknen ilindin Kawawangalen am ku beip. Nemba Kawawanan Abalaamgat nembanane bembeyet zetik mti ombemindeye eknen keyan Abalaamgat insoknane penan beip. Zetik penanan nemandi an Selamagen sokbengawe kemagen sokbewe Ismael imbindangalen sisilin imbi keyelen nemba yek. ⁹ Zetik kapigok ngangangan,

“Nup kan saknan kangwayet eyonga sepem kwep kapigogak nen koti Sela imbindi m elen belan mpema nemba kambakmak tabe ke nemba an sokbengawe.”

(Sokbembe 18:10)

¹⁰ Zet tusumti ewe kapigok zewi. Sip kwep ilinmagen muluwan mamamanan nen kapigok sokbeme Kawawangalen zetik penananmak beye. Lebekamagen sepem kapigok sokbeye. Egan yensoknin Aisakmak mamti nemba pepet sokbewun. ¹¹⁻¹² Âpme

nemba zut keyan ewe ku sokbemti bekanan ma pembenan keyet yan an nânâpin tapmalu Kawawan an mamidangat kapigok zeye,

“Datnan an meni ngat sisilin mulup mbe.”

(Sokbembe 25:23)

Kawawan an ikn an zetnan katikn an bembeyet nânge keyet katan nemba kwep ombempeyeyan ikn ngalen zet ke penan an mak bembeyet kegok mge. Nemba ikn ngat pembenan gat yek. ¹³ Kawawan galen Zet Itnan anen zet keyet kapigok zenzen an,

“Nej Zekop nâmtikn an mti ombempewan. Âpme Isâ yek.”

(Malakai 1:2-3)

¹⁴ Am notnan an zet ke nâmti kapigok mene zewiek, “Kawawan an egatmagen mulup ten pen an ku mge.” Zet kegok nep ku zenzeyelen. ¹⁵ Kawawan an Mosesiyet zet pigok dunduye,

“Nej an nen an galan gogot mpesâgât nâmti nep an galan gogot mpewap. Ma nen ken taolet msasâti nep msawap.”

(Kisim Bek 33:19)

¹⁶ Keyepmti amgat winden in ma ek ngat mama mimi n dolakn an mme keyepm Kawawan gat ken an ek ngat beme ku mam. Kawawan am ikn ngat bembeyet maombemindein ke an galan gogot nânânak mam. ¹⁷ Kawawan galen Zet Itnan anen Kawawan an Palaoyet zet pigok dunduye,

“Nej gen magen kwitnan kwitnan mgawap keyan nâlen winde msokbeme kwizet bunammnan msat katan mebet kopme nâmbep.”

(Kisim Bek 9:16)

¹⁸ Keyepmti Kawawan gat yan an kapigok nânup, “Ek an nen an galan gogot mpepeyet nâmti nep an galan gogot mpein. Ma nen zetnan ku nâme ikn ngalen ken ke mâtî nâmpeme ken in katikn an beme mamaip.”

¹⁹ Gen nâgât zet zeya kangwayet kapigok mene yan kwesiwek, “Kawawan an nâmneme ken n katik mmaya keyet naman kwilekiyet Kawawan an mama keyet zem nonoyelen? Egan nâmneme ken n katik mmaya, e?” ²⁰ Amnan kwilekidangat Kawawan gat zetnan gat zet mobotnan msamti zewanik? Menziman zigoset an weyan ge egat pigok zewe. “Gen zigogapm sepem kabon kapi naweyan banan?” ²¹ Nej zet zesowap kapiyet in nen mak ken kwep beseip e nânap. An menzim tosi weyan an egan ampambet sakam kwep mti menzim nen weyan sât nân beme egan menzim zibon ma zibon weyan sât nâp ke weyan ep. Menzim tosi mobotnan nen weyan ep ma menzim nen kan katan meu timbumbuyelen weyan ep ilak an weyan ep egat betnan tazin. ²²⁻²³ Nej bemzenze zet an menzim maweyan zingat palen bemzeya e nin Kawawan an ammagen mulupman mam keyet yan an nânâyet nâmti zeya. An menzim weyan an ikn ngat ken an gat nânânak menzim zibon ma zibon weyan zin keyet katan Kawawan an ikn ngat ken an galak Zuda am ma am Zuda man geen ku sokbemben an nânânak kwitnan nen mimindasâgât mamindan. Kawawan an Zuda am ek ngat nâmti kan teepman indame ek nen an yom mti Kawawan an gat ku otnâme keyan Kawawan an am Zuda mange ku sokbemben an egalen nen zin zin ke eekgalen nâmti Zuda am ketalat indeme walelet aiikgalen nânge. Mti naman am mange nen ek nen magen Kawawan an muluwan mam an man an sepem ikn ak notnan mgeen ke an galan gogotnan beke eekgalen mge. Ek nen kegok mimindayeen ek nen an Kawawan mak mama ego ego an mak Kawawan ikn an mak mamayet nânge ke ewen an baen nâmbiliwapme wen ge. ²⁴ Kogogapmti Zuda am nin etan Kawawan an an galan gogotnan mamayet ku ombemndeyet am Zuda man geen ku sokbemben an ek nen kogogak egalen an galan gogolen mamayet ombemindeye. ²⁵ Keyet golan zenze an Osiayan Kawawan galen zet nen kapigok zeye,

“Am mange ku indatiwen ek nen nâlen am mange kegok zemindeyap. Ma am mange ke nen gogot ku mimindawan ek nen ke nen gogot mimindamti, ‘Nembanne,’ zewap.”

(Hosea 2:23)

²⁶ Ma Kawawan an kogogak Osiayet zet nen kapigok zeye,

“In nâlen am yek zenzenanğut in am msat kainde mamaip in amnan, ‘Kawawanğat nemunambannane,’ zemindewep.” *(Hosea 1:10)*

²⁷ Mti Aizaya eğan İslael ekñengat yayan mti kapigok zeye,

“İslael egalen alikñane tu ganzenan nelum gambibik tazin keyet katan sokbesâğât nâmti ñep sokbewewanğut Kawawanğ keyet kenanen manğe isikñan bugan indatiwe. ²⁸ Amobotnanğalen bimbim zetnanğ penanğ msalen muwan memendepmak mme penanğmak bemâpbe.” *(Aizaya 10:22-23)*

²⁹ Aizayayan itnanğ zet ñen kapigok zeye,

“Kululuñengalen an kasa kuku manğe teman ekñengalen Amobotnanğ ninmagengatnan am notnan ñen ku katikindeme tabiek ze Sodom ma Gomola mkaengatnan am egegalen sepem penanğ bewenek.” *(Aizaya 1:9)*

İslael am ekñenan mama mimi ten penanğ mamayet olapme beeye

³⁰ Keyepmti nen zet kapigok zemdelanğ zesowap, am Zuda manğeen ku sokbembenanğ ekñenanğ kopa mame Kawawanğalen zelanğ koindaikme keñ gilik zenze sakwep aikbien eneyet yominanğat ekme nukñanğ beme Kawawanğmagen nâmkñpempti Zisas Kilais ek ekñengat mti gakiye e nâmkñpewien. ³¹ Âpme İslael am ekñenanğ Kawawanğanğ indikme an ten kwakwatgalen setnanğ zii zet etanğ gawepumti mama manâmtemienanğut Kawawanğanğ an ñenanğ set kegoset mamamti egalen am ku bembeyelen zeye. ³² Ke yanğanğ kwilekiyet kekok mbien? Ekñenanğ nâmkñpepenğin Zisasmagen ku bemti zii zet etanğ gawepumti an ten kwabanup manâmtemien. Mti nanzanğ selen tazin ekñenanğ ekti sebempemti mebegalen Kawawanğanğ peme koti ekñengat yomğat gakiye ke ku nâmkñpempti Kilaisiyanğ ekñengalen nanzanğ selen ulugaluk tapme ku nâmkñpepgapmti ime uluk zeme topmaindon. ³³ Kawawanğalen Zet İtnanğane pigok zein,

“Nâip, neñ Saion Kalanğ nanzanğ ulugaluk ke am ime uluk peme indawaleletgalen katanğ nâmti beyap. Âpme an ñenanğ Zisas nanzanğ ulugaluk nembonğ ke nâmkñpewe an ke Zisasiyanğ ku bamkumpewe.” *(Aizaya 8:14; 28:16)*

10

İslael am ekñenanğ Kawawanğalen mama mimi ten penanğ ke ku tiwien

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neñ Kawawanğanğ İslael amñane ewe keñin gilik zeme indatiyet kemberğ nâmti kan katanğ Kawawanğat mandundum sayap. ² Ekñenanğ Kawawanğ sisiliñ msasayet windenğin tazin ke maindikgapgapmti kekok zeyap, yanğut ekñenanğ Kawawanğanğ ekmagen kokogat set nânge ke ku mamâlip. ³ Ekñenanğ Kawawanğmagen meti yompiñ bembe keyet setnanğ makandalip. Keyepmti ilinagak dolakñanğ bembeyet mulupmanğ mti ekñenanğ Kawawanğ am indamukulem mme tenğ makwalip an ke mabamkumpeip. ⁴ Kilais eğan zii zet amnanğ zii zet gawepumti tenğ kwabanup nâmti mulup mamip keyet ñoktik kume totogat koge. Kekok mti am indamukulem mme Kawawanğ nâmkñpempti an tenğ kwakwagalen setnanğ beye.

Kawawanğanğ am sambe gilik zemndatitiyet manâin

⁵ Zii zet gawepumti mama keyet Moses eğan zet pigok kuye,

“An ñen zii zetgalen set mâpme delanğ zenak beme eğan mama kanzizit keeset tinak.” *(Wok Pris 18:5)*

⁶ Ma Mosesiyanğ zet ñen amnanğ nâmkñpempti tenğ bembeyelen keyet zet pigok zeye,

“An ñenanğ kululuñen ku moti Kilais wat topme amnanğ tenğ bembeyelen zetnanğ diindondoyelen mowatobe.”

⁷ Ma am ñenanğ Kilais gakikiengatnanğ towakwapme amnanğ tenğ bembeyelen keyet zetnanğ diindowe,

“Kogok ku mimiyelen enenogat Kilais ilak kululuñengatnanğ toti gakimti wage.”

⁸ Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin, “Kawawaŋaŋ am mme teŋ bembeyelen keyet buŋam zapatnaŋ enzililiŋaŋ yek; sokŋaŋ tazin. Ke zikalinan mama kuip mti keŋinan ke nâmkîŋpepeyelen ma dembusekŋinan zet keyet zenâ zenâ tunŋuwinan mimiyelen.” (*Zii Zet 30:11-14*)

Ke zet nin nâmkîŋpepeen timet ndendeyelen zet. ⁹ Keyepmti zet zenzeŋinan, “Zisas ek Amobotnaŋ,” ke zemkawaŋ bewep. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas mme wage keyelen zet keŋinan nâmkîŋpemengut Kawawaŋaŋ ingat, “An teŋ,” zemindemti mme ikŋaŋgat nembraŋ bewep. ¹⁰ Keŋin penaŋaŋ Zisas nâmkîŋpewewen an teŋ bewep. Ma dembusekŋinan Zisas Kawawaŋaŋ An in mukulem mimiyet peme toti indage kogok zemkawaŋ bewewen in an teŋ talip bein. ¹¹ Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok meluwaŋ kukuŋaŋ,

“An Zisas nâmkîŋpewe an ke Zisasiyaŋ ku bamkumpewe.” (*Aizaya 28:16*)

¹² Kogogapm am sambe nin zet keyet kandaŋaŋ tapmann delaŋ zein. Zuda am ma Glik am ekŋen sepem igak igak penaŋ ku beip. Zisas kwep etaŋaŋ ningat Amobotnaŋ temakwep mamamndain. Mti am ŋenaŋ egaŋ mukulem mimindendeyelen nâmti mandundum saip ekŋen taolet mamindain. ¹³ Zet ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋaŋ bandim mti pigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“Am ŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ yomaŋ katikpepeyelen dundum sawe beme an ke yomaŋ katikpewe.” (*Zoel 2:32*)

¹⁴ Ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas ku nâmkîŋpeip keyaŋ zeinen ekŋenaŋ egaŋ yomin peme mebegat ku mandundum saip. Mti nan ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zetnaŋ ku nâmbien benak beme zigoset egat nâmkîŋpewiek? Ma an ŋenaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke timti ku met diindonak beme zet ke zigok nâmbiek? ¹⁵ Ma am ŋenaŋ buŋam zet mmebegalen an ŋen ku indeme mebiek benak beme buŋam zet ke zigok nâmbiek? Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ tazin,

“Am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ Nemunaŋ ningat Amobotnaŋ nin ndamukulem mimiyet peme toge an zet ke timti ninmagen kobien ekŋen keyaŋ muluwaŋ pembenan penaŋ mip.” (*Aizaya 52:7*)

Israel am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ku nâmbien

¹⁶ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ am sambe ilinsakwep penaŋ ku gawepuwien keyepmti golaŋ zenze an Aizayaŋaŋ pigok zeye,

“Amobotnaŋ buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembeŋaŋ an ke am sambeyaŋ ku nâmkîŋpewien.” (*Aizaya 53:1*)

¹⁷ Keyepmti nin kapigok nânuŋ, Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ beme nânuŋ keesetgatnaŋ nâmkîŋpepe maaikndain. Ma nan am ekŋen keyaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Kilais ningapmti peme toti gakimti ndage zet ke zemkawaŋ beme nin nânuŋ am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ zemindeme ninmagen kobien. ¹⁸ Yaŋgut notnaŋaŋ in kapigok mene nâgât zesâip, ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet zein ku nâmbien. Ke penaŋ yek. Sam Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok tazin,

“Msat sambe buŋam zapat timti zempalakŋaŋ bemepme amnaŋ nâme delaŋ zemâge. Buŋam zapat keyaŋ msat ilindiŋ bemisikti msat beŋan eyo mepme kopmâge.”

(*Sam 19:4*)

¹⁹ Yaŋgut ewe tusumti yaŋkwesisowap, “Israel am ekŋenaŋ zet kapi ku nâip ma zigok?” Kegok yek. Ekŋenaŋ zet kapi nâmtalip. Neŋaŋ Mosesiyaŋ zet pigok kuye ke zemkawaŋ bewi,

“Neŋ am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ indatima ekŋenaŋ nen nâmkîŋpem neme ekŋengat dolakŋaŋ nâmindema in ke egomti nâmbekam bemnembeŋ. Neŋ am ekŋen nânâŋinpiŋ indatima in keyet nâmbekam bemti ŋenzinziŋ mbep.” (*Zii Zet 32:21*)

²⁰ Naman bam Aizayayan kingagapiñ zet windenənben kapigok zeye,
 “Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenəñ nâgât ku natimamat mulup mbienangut
 ekjenəñ nâmkinpemnewien. Am nâgât zem timapmapin mambien ekjenmagen
 sosok sokbemindawan.” *(Aizaya 65:1)*

²¹ Mti Aizayayan Israel am ekjengət zet pigok meluwan mge,
 “Neñ am zet kululu ma zet gaipupunin yek ekjengət kan teepman neñmagen gilik ze
 kokogalen damuñ tatı bet talalan mimindamti matalap.” *(Aizaya 65:2)*

11

Kawawañan Zuda am keñ taolet mimindasâpm

¹ Kawawañan Israel am ekjengət keñanən zigok manâin keyet zetnañ kapi zesowap.
 Kawawañan amjene ku bamkumindeye. Kawawañan ekjen ku katimindeye. Yek
 penan. Neñ kegogak Israel an mamayap. Neñ Abalaamgat inəñ ma nâgât yanñ
 omâtâbagen met Benzamin am manje kemagen patan zenak. ² Kawawañan amjene
 ombemindemti indatiye ke ku kandat indeye. In Ilaizayet Kawawañalen Zet
 Itnananen zet zapatnañ tazin ke in makumti manâip. Ilaiza egañ Israel am ekjengət
 nenzinziñ nâmindemti Kawawañgat pigok dunduye,

³ “Amobotnañ, ekjenəñ golan zenze andine indom walet mti sâpe sâpe bumbu
 mundumdi kume epeem temege. Âpme pi neñ nenak mama kegogak nosâgât
 tazeip.”

⁴ Kogogapm Kawawañan zet dopman kapigok dunduye,
 “Geñ kwep yek. Neñ am 7,000 indaangalanma nopiom Bal ku sesewatsamti tapmaip.”
(1 Kiñ 19)

⁵ Âpme kan pigogak Kawawañan Israel am isiknañ bugan keñ taoletnañgapmti
 angalan ndeme mamamup. ⁶ Nnangət mulupgat dopmangapm ku ndatiye. Egañ
 keñ taoletnañgapmti ndatiye. Nin nnangət mulupnnangət dopman zewenek beme
 Kawawañalen keñ taolet ke penanepin benak. ⁷ Keyepmti nin kapigok nep zenzeye-
 len, Israel am ekjenəñ Kawawañmak teñ mamamup nâmbienangut Kawawañan in-
 dikme ekjenəñ teñ mama ke titiyet tim yape yape mbien. Indamakum titinañ ekjenəñ
 etan teñ mama ke aikbien. Notnañ sambeyan Zisas ku manâmkipeip kegogapmti
 ekjen keñin katiknañ beme maip. ⁸ Kogok sokbemindayelen Kawawañalen Zet
 Itnananen pigok zein,

“Kawawañan keñin myungum indeme zikalin taegiwanğut mme beñañnok bewe. Ma
 wakñin tatnâiwanğut bekekekeñanok bewe. Kogok mimindame mambienəñ
 ewe mamamkwali.” *(Zii Zet 29:4; Aizaya 29:10)*

⁹ Naman Dewilan kegogak Kawawañgat pigok dunduye,
 “Israel am ekjenəñ Kawawañan ningət nâmtiknañ mamm nânâ manâip keyan ili-
 nangət ankapipilinok beme ñoktiknin nâip keyet penanəñ ku msokbeme keyan
 indowe. Ma nin Kawawañalen zii zet timama toñan manâip keyan ankapipit
 ñandolopman songom bimane tim tapme gakisât mammnok nânâñin keyan
 nuknañin beme bekanangət dopman mutumindawe. ¹⁰ Ekjen zikalin beñañnok
 beme nep ku ekmâtâbep. Âpme geñ Kawawañ nuknañ indawanik keyan
 bisekaselin mututunañnok bewe keyan kwesiñ matamambe.”

Dewilan Kawawañgat kogok dunduye. *(Sam 69:22-23)*

Kawawañan Zuda am manjeen ku sokbembenəñ indatiye

¹¹ Keyepmti nin keñnan pigok ku nâmbanup, Kawawañ ek ilak amjene Zuda
 nanzan ulugaluk selen amnan ekti sebempepeyelen ke imti toindome egañ ekjengət
 keñan teenan beye. Yegat. Kawawañ egok mnen am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenəñ
 ekjenəñ Kawawañ nâmkipepeyelen nâmti kan tsumindain. Kawawañan kegok

mme Zuda am ekñenaj ke ekti kenjin walatme Kawawañinmak mamayet tikñañin sokbemindame kot ekmak tusumti mambeþ. ¹² Zuda am ekñenaj nanzan ulugaluk amnañ ekseseyet Kawawañaj bempeye ke ekti ime ulukpeme toindoye. Kan keyet Kawawañaj am msat sambe ekñenaj Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penaj keyañ koindaikme nâmkîñpepe aikbien. Yangut nâmbak, Zuda am ekñenaj gilik zemti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penaj ke eknâmti nâmkîñpepe aikþep beme keyet palañanen am nin sambemagen Kawawañmak mama eyañ lembimti wembe.

¹³ Am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenaj ingat zet kapi diindoma nâit. Neñ ingalen an Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penaj timamayet an ombem neñge keyet nâma mobotnañ penaj bein. Kogogapmti neñ Kawawañaj inmagen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penaj ke diindondoyet zemneme takum indayap. ¹⁴ In Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penaj diindoma keeset mene nanangat sipm butnañne kenjin punpun mme yomin ekme topme Kawawañaj gilik zemindatitiyelen dundum sawep. ¹⁵ Kawawañaj Zuda am katikindeye kan keyet egañ msat katan am sambe indatime ekmak keñ kwep bembeyet nâmti mge. Ya bamgat Zuda am ekñenaj Kawawañajmagen gilik zemkopme indatiwe beme ekñenaj gakikiengatnan walip sepem kekok bewe. ¹⁶ Abalaamak Aisakmak Zekop ekñen Kawawañaj ikñañgat anene zemindeye keyepmti am mange ekñenmagengatnañ sokbembenaj Zuda am ekñen kogogak Kawawañgat amñane beip. Enenogat am ekñen kapiyet yañin Kawawañaj ikñañ yañbemti ombemindeye ke tep tengat yañañnok beip. Mme tepgat betnañne kekokak teñ mama ke tiip. ¹⁷ Âpme Kawawañaj olip tep betnañ notnañ elengem time mege. Zuda am kogok miindemti in olip zupmangat betnañ antim olip tep ñotekñañ kwep keyet kot tusumindeye. Âpme in Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenaj in olip zupmangat betnañ keyañ kot tepgat tunaj pembenaj in tim nimti pembenaj tapmaip. ¹⁸ In olip zupmangat betnañ in olip penangat betnañ etum towewenaj ekñengat nâmindeme tototnañ ku beme ilinangat sekñin ku mmobep. Kekok mamip beme pigok nâit, tewañ tu meunaj betnasetgatnañ koti kindiñanen kumapelanguin yek. Kindiñasetgatnañ kwati sinañ betnañ mapelanguin. ¹⁹ Neñ kekok zema in nembetnañ kapigok mene zewiek, “Kawawañaj nin tusumndesâgât nâmti betnañ itnañaj antu time mepmâge.” ²⁰ Ke ñep zeip yangut Zuda am ekñen ke tati nâmkîñpepe ku aikbiengapmti antum indemti ekñengat munduminan in nâmkîñpepe aikbien keyepmti tusumindeme talip. Keyepmti in ilinangat sekñin mmobopiñ mamti eksewep. ²¹ Kawawañaj olip betnañ penaj ku angalañ indeye. Âpme in olip zupmangat betnañ in mobotnañ mbe-
wen in Kawawañaj kekokak tususun in ekmagen tazin ke elengem indewe. ²² In Kawawañgat yañaj penaj ku nâmatâlip. Egañ am keñ taolet mamimindainen bakbak palen mamin. Ma am ñen kasa mimindasâti bewelep kwisak palen mamimindain. Am Kawawañgalen mama mimi ku mamâlip ekñengat kasa mamiminden ma in nâmkîñpewien keyepmti in bakbak mimindeme tapmaip keyepmti Kawawañgalen mama mim eksemti mmambep. Kogok ku mbep beme egañ ingat zewe, “Neñ in ku nâmindeyap.” ²³ Âpme betnañ itnañaj atum time mebetnañ ekñenaj keñ katik penaj ku tabep ma Kawawañmagen gilik zemti nâmkîñpewep beme egañ indatimti tusum indesât ñep tusumindewe. ²⁴ Kogogapmti in olip zupmangat betnañ mti olip mtawenangat palen tusumindeye kekokak Kawawañaj olip mtawenangat betnañ elengempeye ke ewe mkwat tusumpesât nâmba beme sewak mkwat tusumindewe enenogat olip yañaj e olip mtawenaj.

Kawawañaj am sambe keñ taolet mamimindain

²⁵ In ilinangalen nânâen tusumti manâmyungupgapi Kawawañaj Zuda am ekñengat nâmbiliwepme tazin ke zemkawañ bema in am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenaj in kapigok nâit. Ekñenaj Kawawañ bamkumpewien kan keyet in Zuda mangeen ku

sokbemberan in sambe ke Kawawan an ombem indeme koti Kawawan namkinpepeyet indame tapmaip keyet sekjin mmobopin. ²⁶ Kawawan Zuda am ewe gilik zemin-datisapm kan ke ewe kabigok. Am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberan ekjenmagengatnan Kawawan iknangot ombemindeye ekjen sambe keyan namkinpemengut kan keyet Zuda am sambe Kawawan namkinpeme gilik zemti indatiwe. Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen pigok meluwan miminan tazin,

“Saion mkaengatnan Weyeyan An nen koti Zekopgalen insokjane yomengatnan gilik zem Kawawangalen kopme yomin katikpesapm.”

²⁷ Kawawangalen zet nen ekjenangot kapigok zeye,

“Nen ewe yomin zulupma mepme ekjenmak tatâ alakjan ewe mbap.” (*Aizaya 27:9*)

²⁸ Zuda am ekjenan Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penan bamkumpewien keyepmti Kawawan ekjenangot kasanin beye. Yangut ewenan Kawawan yensokjin Abalaam, Aisak ma Zekop iknangot zapat ombemindeye keyepmti ekjenmak zetik mge keyet namti ken taolet mamimindain. ²⁹ Kawawan Zuda am nenemak zetik mge ke kanda kume zet tim yape yape nep ku mimiyelen. Zetnan zeye ke bandim mti penan mme sokbewe. ³⁰ Zuda am mangeen ku sokbemberan in ewenan Kawawan ku namtiyepm zetnan kulumti mamamtemien. Apme Zuda am ekjenan Kawawanmak mamayet wisat mme egan naman in indatime egalen angalan gogot kenan kwabienan mamaip. ³¹ Mme nan Zuda amnan in ewenan mambienok Kawawan tazin e namtingut egat zetnan namti ku manamkinpeip mme in Kawawan angalan gogot in mamimindain. Yangut ekjenan gilik zemti Kawawan namkinpeme egan kogogak Zuda am ekjen angalan gogot mimindawe. ³² Zuda ammak am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberan ekjen ilinsakwep Kawawangot zimasetnan a yompanset bemâbien. Kogok mame Kawawan ilinsakwep kemben mimindamti angalan gogotnanen indatim kwat indeme tapmaip.

Nin Kawawangot kwizet bujanan mimwatonzempewanup

³³ Wakae, Kawawangalen nanâ ma egalen nottik ke teman penan tu teman bekebon. Zemdelan zenzenangot yanjan ke am nenan yanjan nep ku namâtâtâgalen. Ma mulup miminangot yanjan kegogak am nenan nep ku eknâmâtâtâgalen. ³⁴ Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet kangwayet kapigok zein,

“Amobotnangot kenanen zet tazin ke an nenan nep ku nange. Ma egan zet tazeme an nenan ku mukulem mpemti zeye.” (*Aizaya 40:13*)

³⁵ Zet nen ewe kapigok zein,

“Ma an nenan kwitnan nen nenan msayeyan keyet dopman mutumsawe?” (*Zop 35:7; 41:11*)

³⁶ Kwitnan kwitnan ekmagengatnan etan makopmâzin. Egan kwitnan kwitnan sambe keyet notekjin bein ma egan keyet damunjin bein ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe mge keyet nin egat kwizet bujanan mwawagalen kegok mti sesewatsapen mamambanup. Ke penan.

12

Nin ken ma sekj Kawawangot sâpe sâpenok sawanup

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, nen Kawawan angalan gogotnangapmti zet nanan nen zema nait. In ken sekjin Kawawangot sâpe sâpenok ke ten ewe segen alik kapi tapmamti ketalasime egat etan bewe. Mme in ilin sâpe sâpenin nembon ke Kawawan ekme oli olinanmak namtikjan min keyet katan wembe. In kogok mip keyan Kawawangot sesewatsaip keyet katan bein. ² Mti mama miminan am namkinpepepinan mamamti maip sepem kebon ku mambep. In ken otnânâjin mim gilik peme sepem iknak

penaŋ beme Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ tazin keyet katan mulup dolakŋaŋ ma mulup Kawawaŋaŋ ektikŋaŋ mimiyelen ma kwetetepmaŋ keyet zapat mambep.

Am ŋen Kawawaŋaŋ winde saye keyet katan mulupmaŋ mbe

³ Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mnamti mulup kapi naŋgayepmti in sambeyet pigok zema nâit. Am ŋenaŋ iŋŋaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ ku bewe. Kawawaŋaŋ in nâmkiŋpepeyet winde indaye keyet nâmkiŋpepe keyaŋ mopmaŋ bemindeme keŋin mtoti mambep. ⁴ In kapigok nâit, sekŋ kwewetaŋ yaŋgut betnaŋ setnaŋ mee keyaŋ mulup mimiŋin sepem iŋŋak iŋŋak miwaŋgut ekŋen sek kweggat butnaŋ. ⁵ Kenok nin Kilaismak tusumti kwep bewennaŋ manup nin sepem kwep keboŋ. Nin am sambeyan ondekti nâmkiŋpepeen kwep bemti Kilaisiyet setnaŋ ma betnaŋnok bemmamti mukulem iŋŋak iŋŋak mamnup. Ewan sek kwep ke bandim mpesâgât mamnup. Nin sambe piwan sek kweggat butnaŋ butnaŋnokgapmti mukulem mukulem kegok mamambanup. ⁶ Nin Kilaisiyet sekŋaŋ butnaŋnokgapm Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet m ndamti sisiliŋ kukuyet winde toŋak toŋak ndaye. Am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ zet notnaŋ tin ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen winde sasaŋaŋaŋ buŋam zapat ke zemkawaŋ besâgâti Kawawaŋaŋ zet kapi ndain ke nâmkiŋpemti zet ke etaŋ zewep. ⁷ Ma ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek notnaŋ mukulem mimiyet winde sasaŋaŋ beme mulupmaŋ ke eksemti mbe ma ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen zet zikat indandayet winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ an zikat indanda mulupmaŋ ke eksemti mbe. ⁸ Ma nan ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen zelen zet tazin ke timti am zemgwaŋnaŋ mimiyelen winde sasaŋaŋ ek mulup ke weyaŋti mbe. Manan ŋen ek mânep milawatmak mama keyet winde sasaŋaŋ ek mânep milawaŋnaŋ ekdamuŋ mti bekopsat indamukulem msâgât nâmtemtempiŋ mbe. Ma ŋen ek an damuŋ mulup mimiyet winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ an damuŋ mulupmaŋ weyaŋ mbe. Ma ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek notnaŋ nukŋanen tapme kemben mimiyelen winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ nukŋaŋ titi ke oloŋen palen mbe.

Notn notn mamayelen set

⁹ Notdaŋgat gogot mimi ke keŋdaŋgatnaŋ penaŋ kwapme mbanik belak dembusek etaŋaŋ yek. Mti mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ke kasa kumpemti naman mama mimi pembeŋaŋ mkipmaŋ bemti mamambanik. ¹⁰ In notn notn penaŋ mti mambep. Mti in sambeyan noline ekse ekse mti ilinaŋgat manâme topmambe. ¹¹ In Kawawaŋgalen mulup mimiyet sebet susukpiŋ, windenjinben mbep. Naman mulup kegogak windemben mamambep. ¹² In Amobotnaŋaŋ inimagen kwitnaŋ ŋen mimindasâpmgat damuŋ mamti oloŋen palen mambep. Nukŋaŋ ŋen inimagen sokbeme in winde timti katikŋaŋ bemti tabep. Mti kan katan in dundundu mulup mpeŋ mamambep. ¹³ Naman Kawawaŋgalen am notnaŋ indikme olat olat palen mame indamukulem mimindewep. Ma am mukup notnaŋ kopme indikti in weyaŋ indikdamuŋ mimindewep.

Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋmak notn notn mamayelen set

¹⁴ Amnaŋ in tototŋak indom walesâpme in Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen dolakŋaŋ mimindandayet dunduwep. Kegogak ingat dembusekŋinaŋgatnaŋ saik zet ŋen ku tobep. ¹⁵ Nolinaŋ keŋan segeyek mme in ekmak seabemti kwilekiyet segeyek min ke mukulem mti tabep. Naman nolin ŋen keŋ sindem palen tapme mukulem mti keŋin sindem palen tabe. ¹⁶ In ilinaŋgat maotnâip ŋoktik sepem keboŋagak noline tototnaŋ ekŋengat otâmindewep. In ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ ku bewe, nolineyet nâme mobotnaŋagak bewe. ¹⁷ An ŋenaŋ inimagen kwileki ŋen mim yuŋgum indame in dopmaŋ kegogak ku myuŋgum sawep. Yaŋgut in am sambe ekŋengat zikalinan mama mimi dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mamambep. ¹⁸ Mti an ŋenmak ŋenzinziŋ ku mbep. Am sambe ekŋenmak notn notn mmambep. Naman an ŋenaŋ gâgât notn notn ku mbe beme e egalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ. ¹⁹ Notnne penaŋ, in am ŋenaŋ myuŋgum indame keyet dopmaŋ ku gilik

zemti mindawep. Myunngu ke Kawawangat betnan esemterj bempewep eneyet Kawawangaj iknaj pigok zeye.

“Dopman mututu ke nâlen mulup.”

(Zii Zet 32:35)

²⁰ In kapigok etanj mbep,

“Kasanjin meuyet gakime meu indawanik ma tuyet gakime tu samane nimbe. Gen kegok mmane gâlen mama mimi dolaknaj keyanj an tondi ke sakambuk teman sawe. Mme kenanj mgilik zenak mene.”

(Totatatgalen Set 25:21-22)

²¹ Mama mimi bekananj gen ku mtogewe. Gen mama mimi dolaknaj mmane keyanj bekanangalen winde kume topmâbe.

13

Nin gapman eknjengalen zet kandanjan mamambanup

¹ Gapman mulup ke Kawawangmagengatnan sokbeyeyepm am sambe gapmangalen zet kandanjan mepme delanj zemâpbe. Eknen Kawawangaj zemâtâtpeye keyet katnannen mulupminn mamip. ² Kegogapmti annne gapman mulup mti maip eknjengalen zet ku kuwanup. Zelin kulunup beme eknjengalen yek; Kawawangalen zet kulunupnok bein. Keyet dopman kangat zelen tabanup. ³ Mti am damunjin mamaip eknjengat kingagatpinj. Mama mimindi dolaknaj tagain beme eneyet kingasât? Bekanaj mamip eknenanj kingat indeip eneyet eknenanj bekanaj mamip keyepm kegok mip. Âpme nin kingagatpinj mamasât nâmti mama mimi dolaknaj mbanup. ⁴ Gapman eknen Kawawangalen mulup angapmti ndamukulem mme dolaknaj mamayet mulup mamip. Âk eknjengalen zet dolaknaj mimiyet zeip ke ku gawepumti bekanaj mnup beme eknen bekanangat dopman mututuyet mulup mimiyelen Kawawangaj mulup zet ke indaye. ⁵ Keyepmti in zelin penanj gawepuwep. E yananj kapigogat: dopman mutumgawep keyet kingagagatnangat etanj yek ma ingat kenjanen ke mimiyelen kenjin maindembein keyet penanj msâtnâmtiyepm mamip. ⁶ Eknen Kawawangaj damun mulup mimiyet zemindeye ke mamip. Keyet nin takis mânep bemann keyetnanj timtati tosanjin tiwep ma ninmagen mulup mbep. ⁷ Âpme in kwitnanj kwitnanj zemâtâtâtnanj keyet katanj mbep. Takis indandayet zenzenanj eknen takis mânep indawep. Eknen sisilinj mulup mimindandayet zenzenanj eknen sisilinj mulup mimindawep. Kandanjan mtoti mamayet zenzenanj eknjengat kandanjan mtoti mambep. Kwizet bujamin mwawatgat zenzenanj eknen kwizet bujamin mwat indewep.

Notn notn mti kenj taolet dopdop mbep

⁸ Nodangalen dopman genmagen tazin beme ke mutuwanik. Ninmagen dopman nen mututuyelennok tazin ilak nolinangat indembembe ke taindame nolin kan katanj gogot mimindemambep. Kogok mbewanj zeinen in nâlen gogotgalen zii zetn mangawepup bein. ⁹ Zii zelen pigok zenzenanj:

“Awembinjit kalelanj ku mbalup,”

“Genj kasa ku kuwanik,”

“Genj kambu ku tiwanik,”

“Nodangalen kwileki neniye eyak ku mbanik.”

(Kisim Bek 20:13-17)

Zii zet ke ma ankenoo zet notnanj sambe talip eknjengat temakwep bemti noteknanj pigok zenzenanj,

“Gitangat mangembein sepem kegogak nodangat gembewe.”

(Wok Pris 19:18)

¹⁰ Am gogotmak mambe eganj notnanj kwileki nen ku myungum sawe. Keyepmti am nenanj gogot palen mamain eganj zii zet nodangat gogot mimi ke ilak mangawepun.

¹¹ Kegok mimiyet zemindendenanj in kan alak tapmanup kapiyet yanbemti mit. In muluk wewenanjok mama tapmaip e peme tapme ewenanj Kawawangaj nâmkijpemt mama mimi dolaknaj mbien ewan mit eneyet Amobotnanj kokotnangalen kan soknan

bein. ¹² Tambumbu delan zeme msalan msasâgât sasat kuingapmti nin tambumbuyelen kwitnan kwitnan timan tamepme msat msame kasayelen timbi sâk timti eksemte tatne. ¹³ Nin amnan msayet mammanup kegogapm mama mimi pembenan mam mambanup. Nin tu katiknan nimti ken kilen ku mbanup. Nin kanzowak kilen kilen mti imbimak set kilen ku mambanup. Ma nin am notne ekngengalen kwitnan kwitnangat eyak mti nenzinzi kilen ku mbanup. ¹⁴ Zisasi Kilais ek nâmkinpemti ekmak tususun tapme mamti mambep. Mti ken itnangngalen mama mimi mgasik sambe e bamkumpemti keyet nen ewe ku otnâmbanik.

14

Nin notnneyelen mama miminjanngat yanng ekti, "Gen kebon nen kebon nnagak," zemti ku atindândâwep

¹ Am nâmkinpepenim mak notnan ingat tunguwinan tapmaip eknen nâmkinpepenin tuwat tuwat kogogapmti mama miminjanngat ku atindândâwep. ² Notnan inimagen an nâmtemteminpin ekngengalen mama miminjan kapigok tatindain, "Nen kwitnan sambe nen nimâbâgalen etan." Ma notnan nâmtemteminim mak pigok nâip, "Nen kwitnan kwitnan Kawawangnan nâme nen niniyelen beye ke etan niniyelen," zemti msikokok etan manip. An nâmtemtemanpinan an nâmtemtemnanmagat ku ekme topme nâmtalat pewe. ³ It temakwep Kawawangngalen am kegogapm gen nâmtemtem kumti kwitnan kwitnan eksesepnan mannin in noline nâmtemteminim mak ku indikme topme ektalat indewep. ⁴ Keyepmti gen an zibonan an neniyelen mulup an neniyet, "Gen Kawawangngalen set tazinen ke ku mainik," zeme nen bewe? Egan mulupmanen winderan bemti tabe ma tuwat tuwat bewe keyet zetnan zenze ke Amobotnanan zenzeyelen, eneyet zet kebon zenze ke Kawawangngalen; nin yek. Keyepmti engan tuwat tuwat nen ku bembeyelen Amobotnanan mukulem mpeme nen gwen gwen kumti tabe. ⁵ An nenan kasup kwep neniyet nâme mobotnan penan beme pigok manân, "Kasup mulup mimi kwep kapiyan kasup notnan sebemindemti gwaen tazin kegok mambein." Âpme an nenan nâme, "Kasup mulup mimi sambe bepi sepemin kwep mambein" Am sambe nânânin sepem iknak iknak kegok tazingapmti kwileki nen msât nâmbep beme nen ilinak kwep kwep nâmti mbep. ⁶ An msasa nen Amobotnanngat sesewatsasayet nâmti ombepep beme engan Amobotnan kwitnan kwitnan mwasâti kegok mip. Ma an songom meu nâmtemtemanpin manin ma an nâmtemtem mti eksemte engan sikokok etan manin. Mti egelan kegok milut ke Amobotnan Kawawangnan kwitnan kwitnan meu maidain keyet nâmti dundum samti wisik zemti manilup. ⁷ Am nin mammanup kapi ninanngat kwizet bunamak bembeyet mti ku mammanup yek. Nin mama miminanan kwitnan nen minup beme nin ke mman Kawawangnan keyet kwizet bunaman tin. Mti mama mammanup ke Kawawangnan nâme tiknan bembeyelen ke mti keyet kenan mene gakiki aiknup beme ke kegogak Kawawangngat zapat bein. ⁸ Kegogapmti nin msalen kapi mamti Amobotnanngat kwitnan mwatomzempemti mammanbanup. Nin Kawawangngalen zapat mammanup keyepmti gakinup ma alik mambanup beme Kawawangngalen kwitnan kwitnan etan. ⁹ Amobotnan gakimti naman gilik zemti wage ke yanng kapigogat, Kilaisian am gakikin an ma am alik mammanup ningat Amobotnanan temakwep mamayet nâmti gakimti wage eyan ningat Amobotnanan tazin. ¹⁰ Kilais ek ningat Amobotnanan kogogapm gen songom meu ku manik in eknen songom meu manip ekngengat zekukunin ku mbep. Naman kegogak gen songom meu manik in eknen songom meu ku manip ekngengat zekuku ku mbep. Nin sambeyan Kawawangngat zikatnan sokbemann engan nin sambeyet zetn zemdelan zewe. ¹¹ Kawawangngalen Zet Itnananen golan zenze an Aizayayan zet meluan kapigok miminjan tazin,

“Amobotnanan zeinen nen penan sukwep penan mamayapgapmti in nâgât pedondom namti zewep. Nen Kawawan nen an zet zemdelan zenze an.” (Aizaya 49:18; 45:23)

¹² Keyepm nin sambe pi Kawawangat zikatnan yanj zemsokbemann delan zemâbe.

In nolineyan Kawawan mâbâgalen selin kwitnan nenan ku bekekbep

¹³ Keyepmti in Kilaisiyelen am manje ekngat zet zemdelan zenze zet mulup ku mbep. Mti naman nen kapigogak ku mbep, in Kilaisiyelen am manje selinan kwitnan nen mme keyan eknen mme toindondoyelen seleset ku indaik mebep. ¹⁴ Nen Amobotnan Zisasmak tusuwanan mamayap keyepmti nen pigok nâyan, meu sepeman inak inak tapmezin keyan naman ken mme bekanan beme nen Kawawangalen ku bembeyelen mulup mamm. Kogogapm nen egan meu eksesejanmak, “Nen nimti ken keyan mme bekanan beme Kawawangalen an ku bewap,” nâme nin egalen nânâ ke ku mann topme meu ke niniyelen apitilimpewek mene. ¹⁵ Kogok apitilimpemtingut gen zedi mâti meu egan, “Nima ken mme bekanan bewe,” manâin ke naman gen giti totati tatnimane gigep. Gikti egan kenanen nâme bekanan bep. Kegok mnak beme gâlen nodangat ken di beme ke ku tazin. Genmak nodi it ilisakwep Kilaisiyan gilik zemti idadagat gakiye. Keyet gen nodangat njotik nâmanan kumane gakikiyet setetekdi lendetme mama mimi egan nâmtemtem min ke ku mbanik. ¹⁶ In kwitnan kwitnan pembenan zemti maip keyangut mama mimi keyet nodan ekme nuknan ma eksese mak mambein kogogapm gen eksemti mbanik. Mneti nodan keyet nâme mgasik mambeinan zeok zet notnan zeweyet eksemti mammambanik. ¹⁷ Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat mama ke Emetak Tenan amgat keninan mulup mme amnan mama kapigok mamip: nolinmak olojkatu mamaip ma nolinmak ken sewaknan palen ma mama kwetetepman Kawawan nâmtiknan min ke mananinan mamkawan beip. Kawawangalen amnan in keyet otnâmti tu meuyet etan atindândâ ku mbep. ¹⁸ Keyepm an nenan set ke imti Kilaisi sisilin mulup msamti mainen Kawawan ek nâmpeme dolaknan bewe. Ma am eknenan kegogak egat nâme dolaknan penan bewe. ¹⁹ Keyepmti sewaknan mama keyan notnnemak ningalen mamayet popenan bembeyelen njokanjan kumti mbanup. Naman notn mukulem mukulem ke kogogak mti Kawawangalen mama mimi in mimiyet manâinen ke mananinan penan mkatiknan bewep. ²⁰ Gen tu meuyepmti nodangalen nâmkijpepenan Kawawangalen tazin ku walebanik. Bo meu sambe eknen ke dolaknan etan. Kawawan nin niniyelen bempaye yangut bo meu ninup keyet notn kenan walatme ekme tokukuyelen bep beme gen bo meu ke ninipin. ²¹ Gen nodi kenan ku mmane bekanan bembeyelen nâmbanik beme gen songom sesumbanan ma wain tu ma kwileki nen ku nimbanik ma kwileki nen mmane nodangat kenan mme bekanan ku bewe. ²² Gen kapigok nâmbanik, tu meu niniyelen maotnânik ke gen ma Kawawan igalen kwitnan kwitnan. Kegogapmti nodimak tu meuyet atindândâpin. Gen kwileki nen yayan palen ku mnik beme keyet kenan nâmane jep beme olojen mbanik. ²³ Yangut an nenan ken zut mtingut kilen ke nimbe beme ek nimti yommak bewe. Egan nâmkijpepepin ilak nin keyet penan kegok sokbewe. Nin kwileki nen nâmtemtem palen belak etan mmann keyan yommak etan bemâpbe.

15

Nin Kilaisiyan manje sepem keyet katan mambanup

¹ Nin nâmkijpepen katiknan bemti kwitnan kwitnan nen ku eksemti kambuk ku manzenup nin am nâmkijpepenin tuwat tuwat kwitnan kwitnan eksemti kambuk manzeip eknenmak atindândâpin sewaknan palen mambanup. Kogok mamti nin nânuwen kapiyan pembenan etan kogok nâmti sek mmopmot ku mbanup. ² Nin

notnne indamukulem mmann nin mama mimi dolakñan minuwen keyan ekñen indamukulem mimindeme Kawawañmak tusu mamañin mkatikñan bewe. ³ Kilais egan kegogak ikñangtat nâme mopme ku manje. Kegogapmti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen Dewilañ Zisasiyet zet ñen kapigok kuyeyan tazin ke penañanmak beye, “Kawawañ zemtalat pewien keyan neñ zemtalat newien kegok bein.” (Sam 69:9)

⁴ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet ke belak ku kukuñan. Zet keyan mama mimi dolakñan zikat ndandayelen nâmti meluwan mimiñan. Zet keyet kenan tazin keyan nin ñep ndamukulem mme nâmkñepepen kaliñan bem tati Kawawañan kotu yommak gakiki mtot idesâpm keyet damuñ mti webepen tabanup. ⁵ Kawawañ ek am kenin mkatik beme kaliñan bemti tatat toñanñan ñep indamukulem mimindeme Kilaisiyelen mama mimi ke timti ken kwep bemti mambep. ⁶ Kogok mti nin sambe ken kwep bemti Amobotnañ zemesesewatpewanup. Kegok minuwen Zisas Kilaisiyet bipmañ Kawawañ nin zemesesewat mnup keyan kwizet buñaman mme palakñan bein.

⁷ Notn notn mti ken kwep bem mama keyan ingalen mamayet popenñan beme noline ken oloñen palen indazemtetime kopme mait. Kilaisiyañ in indazemtetiye keyet penañan notn notn mmame mti Kawawañgat kwitnañ mme palakñan bewe.

⁸ Kawawañan notnne Zuda indamukulem mme kapigok nânâyelen nâmti Kilais peme koge. Egan ekñengat mukulem mimi an yeñsokñineyet zetik mge ilak Kilais zempeme kogeyan egalen zetik ke mme penañanmak sokbeye. ⁹ Kegok mgeyepm am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenañ Kawawañgalen angalañ gogotgat zemesesewatpepeyet nâmti kegok mme Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen tazin keyet katnañ sokbeye, “Neñ Zuda am manjeen ku sokbembenañ am ekñengat zikalinan zemesesewatgemti silik kwizet buñamdi mwawatgat mililim kuwap.” (2 Samuel 22:50; Sam 18:49)

¹⁰ Naman zet ñen ewe Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañan zenzenañ kapigok tazin, “Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenañ kotu ikñangalen manjeen ekñenmak tusumti zemesesewatnewep.” (Zii Zet 32:43)

¹¹ Naman zet ñen ewe kapi zenzenañ tazin, “Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenañ, in ilinsakwep Amobotnañ oloñen mpemti sesewatpewep ma am sambe ekñenañ kegogak egat nâme mopme zemesesewatpewep.” (Sam 117:1)

¹² Ma Aizayayan zet ñen kapigok kuye, “Zesimagengatnañ an ñen sokbewe egan Zuda am manjeen ku sokbembenañ ekñen ma am sambe ekñengalen Amobotnañ bewe. Mme am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenañ egan indamukulem mbeyet webemti mambep.” (Aizaya 11:10)

¹³ Keyepmti neñ in Zuda am manjeen ku sokbembenañ ingat nâmkñepepenin ma webembenañ Kilaismagen tazin keyan kenin msewak beme mamayet mandunduyap. Kawawañ ek webembe toñan keyepm Emetak Teñ indaye keninan tazin keyan webembenañ mkatikñan beme mamayet mandunduyap.

Pâl Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan timti am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenmagen zenze an

¹⁴ Kilaismagen notnne, inmagen ken taolet mimi ma mama mimi teñ keyelen set ke ilak ke Kawawañan keninan bemisik peme mamaip keyepmti ilinagak mukulem mukulem mti ñoktik dolakñan dopmañ sam dopmañ sam mimiyet ñep mmambep. Neñ ingat yanañin kegok ke ilak manâmkatik beyap. ¹⁵ Âpme neñ Kawawañan ken taoletnañgat Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan zenze mulup ke tewalañ mnenge keyepmti neñ zet notnañ ingat zesâgâti kwalañ kwalañ ku mamiyap. ¹⁶ Kilais egan am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan zempalakñan bembeyet naombemnenge keyepmti neñ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penangapmti sâpe

sâpe bumbu anok beyap. In Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ tewalaŋ Emetak Tenŋaŋ keŋinan mme kwetetepmaŋ beme Amobotnaŋgalen wisikŋ tewalaŋ dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen neŋ mmet Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ ke sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mulup zet ke naŋge. ¹⁷ Neŋ keŋŋ bugan oloŋen bein enenogat neŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup ke mma keyet keŋanen Kilais Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mwaban keyet nâŋap. ¹⁸ Neŋ sekŋ mobot zet zeya gwa yaŋaŋ kapigogak, neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ timti mulup dolakŋaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenmagen timet zema Kilaisiyaŋ indamukulem mme nâmkŋpepeen kwabien keyepmti zeya. ¹⁹ Neŋ menok ma winde mamanamaŋ notnaŋ tatname zet zewan ke Emetak Tenŋaŋ winde name mti Zelusalem mkaengatnaŋ yaŋbemti Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ katnaŋ ke ilak msat katanŋ zempalakŋaŋ bemmeti met Ililikam msalen met patanŋ zewan. ²⁰ Neŋ am ŋenaŋ mka taŋkawat tendempeye keyet palen mka walalatgat nâma ŋep ku bein. Kegogapm nananŋat mawalalap. Kegok mamiawen neŋ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ kapi am notnaŋ ku nâip ekŋenmagen met zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet tikŋaŋŋ omba penanŋ matazin. ²¹ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen golanŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ zet zeye ke penanŋaŋmak bembeyelen manâŋawen ke kapigok zeye,

“Am zet zapatnaŋ ku nânâŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ke eknâmâtâbep.” (Aizaya 52:15)

²² Zet keboŋ keyaŋ naopem manamandame mulup mamiyap ke ekma ektemtemŋaŋmak beme inmagen sakwep kokogalen kwindendenŋaŋmak beye.

Pâlaŋ Loma am met indikti omteŋ Sipaen msalen mesâgât nâŋge

²³ Neŋ am ekŋen kapimagen mulup mimiyet nâmbanen ilak mma delaŋ zeme inmagen kosâgât webe webe teepmaŋ mban ke elak dangome inmagen kosowap. ²⁴ Neŋ in kot indikti inmak belaknik taindema mukulem notnaŋ mnamenŋut indemti Sipaen msalen indem mebap ke nâma kopme oloŋen miap. Sipaen msat ke mebegalen manâŋap kegogapm mebap. ²⁵ Yaŋgut alak pi Kawawaŋgalen an imbi indamukulem msâgât Zelusalem mkaen mesâgât weyaŋbe weyaŋbe notnaŋ tapmiap. ²⁶ Ke notnne Kawawaŋgalen am bembenaŋ Masedoniamak Akaia Plowins ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mkaen Kawawaŋgalen am olat olat palen mamaip ekŋen indamukulem mimindemti zemtâmti milawat akumbemti beme Zelusalem mesâgât oloŋen palen tapmip. ²⁷ Ekŋenaŋ keŋ taolelin tazin keyet katanŋ mme dolakŋaŋ penanŋ bein. Yaŋgut ekŋen Zelusalem am ekŋenmagen dopmaŋin butnaŋ tazin. Ekŋenaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋengat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ timamti zenze an bemti ekŋenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ timkokotnaŋ keyaŋ ekŋengalen dopmaŋin mututuyelenok keyepmti ekŋenaŋ sekgalen bandim ke akumbemti indame ŋep penanŋ bembeyelen. ²⁸ Âpme zemkatik bewien keyet penanŋaŋ sekgalen bandim akum bewien ke neŋ timti met indama delaŋ zeme gilik zem inmagen koti keyetnan Sipaen msalen mebap. ²⁹ Neŋ inmagen kobawen belak penanŋ yek. Neŋ Kilaisiyelen windenŋaŋmak koti ingalen nâmkŋpepenin Zisasmagen bemtalip ke kegogak mgwatnaŋ mimindewap.

³⁰ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egapmti Kawawaŋaŋ nin egalen mulup an ombemndeyeyepmti Emetak Tenŋaŋ keŋnan bempeye keyaŋ indamukulem mme notnneyet gogot mimiyet ndaye. Keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâlen nukŋaŋ ke mukulem mimiyet dundum sait. ³¹ In kegok namukulem mme Kawawaŋaŋ Zudia msalengatnaŋ am nâmkŋpepeninpiŋ ekŋengalen belengatnan gilik zemti napbe. Ma Kawawaŋgalen am Zelusalem mamaip ekŋengat am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenaŋ milawat ondek beme tim mebap keyet oloŋen mbep. ³² Kegok mme neŋ inmagen kosâgât oloŋen palen koti inmak bugan tat indema kegoset ke Kawawaŋaŋ in ma nâgât keŋŋ mme oloŋen bewe. ³³ Kawawaŋ ek keŋ sewak mama keyet ŋotekŋaŋ egaŋ inmak kwesiŋ mamayet nâmti dunduyap.

16

Pâlaŋ Loma mka temaŋgatnan an imbi ekŋengat nâpeŋ mamamtan

¹ In nâgât Kilaismagen ipm Pebe egaŋ inimagen kot patan zeme in ek weyaŋ ekdamun mbep. Ek Senkli mkaen imbi damuŋ matazin. ² Âpme neŋ in Amobotnaŋgat nâmti Pebe mkitik peme ingat tuŋguwinan mamayet nâmti diindoyap. Kawawaŋgalen an imbi nin mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kegek neŋ penan mimiyele. Egaŋ kegek neŋ ma am notnaŋ mandamukulem mamimindain keyepm ek nukŋaŋ neŋ sokbemsame in mukulem mpewep. ³ Mti Plisilamak Akwila eget nenmak nsakwep Kilais Zisasiyele mulup animbiŋaŋet nâgât egaŋ indamukuin zewep. ⁴ Egeleŋ nâgât mti sekŋit walesât mbungapmti Kawawaŋgalen am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ ma neŋ egetgat keyet nâmamozin. ⁵ Ma egaleŋ mkaen an imbi ondekti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan zenâ zenâ mamip ingat kegek indamukumindein. Ma in Epinetas notn penan Esia an Kilais kukŋaŋgat nâmkipeyeen ek kegek mukumpeyaŋ. ⁶ Malia egat kegek zeme nâk egaŋ inimagen mulup omba penan mge keyepm neŋ egat nâma dolakŋaŋ beme ek kegek mukumpeyaŋ. ⁷ Adonikus an ma Zunias ek imbi eget am maŋge msat kwegatnaŋ neŋ keyetnaŋgapmti neŋmak nsakwep mka katiŋan kek ndeme taben. Egetgat zeme nâselup neŋ eget kogogak mukumideyaŋ. Eget an imbi kwizet buŋamit temaŋaŋ ma eget kogogak an imbi Kawawaŋgalen zet timamti zenze an ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti Kilaisiyele Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan neŋaŋ bemti nâmbun. Neŋ ewe belak mama egeleŋ kegek mbun. ⁸ Ampliatus ek Amobotnaŋgalen mama mimien notn penanŋapm mukumpeyaŋ. ⁹ Ulbanus ek Kilaisiyele mulupgat mandamukulem mindein ekmak Stakis egat notnet penanŋat idamukum ideyaŋ. ¹⁰ Apelis ek Kilaisiyele mulupgapm sindem omba same ke epumti maŋge keyaŋ mme ek Kilaisiyele an penan mamain mukumpeyaŋ. Mti am Alistobulus egaleŋ mkaŋanen matalip ekŋen kegek mukumindeyaŋ. ¹¹ Zuda an notn Elodion ma am Nasisusiyele maŋge Amobotnaŋmak mamaip ekŋen kegek indamukumindeyaŋ. ¹² Imbi zut Tilipenamak Tiliposa egeleŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mulup nukŋaŋben penan mamilup. Imbi eget kegek mukumideyaŋ. Pesis ek Kawawaŋgalen mulup windenŋaŋben mamgapmti ek kegek mukumpeyaŋ. ¹³ Lupus ek an Amobotnaŋ mâti mamayet giŋgiŋ mamain. Ek mamenet egeleŋ dolakŋaŋ nadamuŋ mbun mti mamaŋaŋ nâgât mammnok penan beye keyepmti eget kegek mukumideyaŋ. ¹⁴ Asinklitusmak Pligon ma Elmes ma Patlobas ma Elmas ma an notnne notnaŋ ekŋenmak mamaip ekŋen kegek mukumindeyaŋ. ¹⁵ Pilologusmak imbiŋaŋ Zulia ma Neliasmak ipmaŋ ma Olimp as ma Kawawaŋgalen an imbi sambe ekmak matalip ekŋen kegek indamukumindeyaŋ. ¹⁶ Kawawaŋgalen an imbi mama mimiŋin tazin keyet kataŋ ilinak notn notn mti bet butem aiwep. Msat kataŋ Kilaisiyele maŋge ekŋenaŋ ingat kegek nâpeŋ mamaip.

Am notnaŋaŋ nâmkipepemak maindakalaŋ indeip ekŋengalen zet

¹⁷ Kilaismagen notnne, in indakalaŋti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan zemzikat indamimiŋaŋ ke myuŋguŋsât mamip. Am ekŋen keboŋgat indiksem indemti bamkumindewep. ¹⁸ Am ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ Amobotnaŋ Kilais egat mulupmaŋ ku mamip. Ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat keŋinaŋgalak mulup ke mamip mti sek mmobot zet zemti an imbi notnaŋ keŋin uwatnaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mimindamti maindatetimindeip. ¹⁹ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan nâmti maŋgawepup keyet zet zapalin msat kataŋ mepmâge. Âpme neŋ keyet ingat keŋ dolak nâmti pigok diindosowap. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimiyele keŋin imbelanaŋ beme oloŋen palen mbep. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋgatgut imbelanaŋ bemti ku mbep. ²⁰ Kawawaŋ An sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋ egaŋ Sadaŋ belaknik kapi mtopesâpm. Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egaleŋ keŋ taoleleŋ inimagen wemti wembe. ²¹ Mukulem mimin Timoti ma Zuda am notnne notnaŋ Lusias ma Zeson ma Sosipata

ekñenaj in kegogak indamukumindeip. ²² Tetias neñ Pâlan zet zeme keyet katan zet kapi kumti Amobotnaŋgat kwitnanen zet kapi ingat kumidalup mti neñ in kegogak indamukumindeyap. ²³ Gaiasyañ neñ ma nâmkîpepenînmak manndikdamuñ minden egan kegogak in indamukumindein. Ma Elastas ek Loma gapmangalen mulup an mka kapiyelen mânep damuñ ek ma ningat notn Kwotas egelan in kegogak indamukumindeip. ²⁴ Amobotnaŋgalen aŋgalan gogolan inmagen wemti wembe penañ. ²⁵ Kawawañañ neñ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ tim kotdiindowaneset ingalen nâmkîpepenîn Zisas Kilaismagen tazin ke mme windenajben ñep tatagalen. Mme Kawawañgalen zet enzililiñañ ewenaj baen takwage ke Nemunañ ningapmti peme kotgakikiyelen nâñge kelak sokbeye keyet zapatnañ mandiindonup. ²⁶ Kawawañ mama kanzizit mamain egan zemndeme nin keyet katan manzemkawañ benup. Ma am sambeyañ ke nâmti gawepupuyet nâmti zeme golan zenze an ekñenaj papiaen yañañ sosok zemkawañ bemti meluwañ mpepenañ. ²⁷ Âpme Kawawañ ek an ñoktikñañ temañ mamain Zisas Kilais ningapmti zempeme koge keyepmti Kawawañ zem oloñen mpemti kwesiñ kwesiñ sesewatpepeyelen! Ke penañ.

1 Kolin

Pâlan Kolin am ekngat zapat meluwan njan kapi kumindaye

Zapat meluwan kapi Pâlan Kolin ekngat njan kumindaye. Kolin ekngat zapat meluwan zut kuye yangut nuknan sepem ikjak ikjakgapmti sek zut kuye. Pâlan Kolin mkaen Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan timepme sek zut beye kan keyet Kolin dapmelange msokbemindemti koge. Koti mame nuknan notnan sokbeme kot zeme nâmtiyepm zapat meluwan kapi kuye.

Kolin mka teman ke Akaia plowis kenan tazin. Manan Akaia msat ke msat teman alak pigokgat Glis makup keyet kenan tazin. Am msat keyetnanan zelin Glik zet ke manzeip. Kolin mka keyan nembu ganzenan ma msat busilinan neteknan Aika msat teman ma Kolin mka temangatnan mezinan ke atam tatatnanok mam tazin. Âpme am wangalen makotemien eknenan tokwat bembulungat wisat mti sakwep mepmegalen nâmti wangnan Kolin msat busilinan ke gapumoti nembet daen mebemti moti mametemien. Mme naman Kolin ke kawa kambuk ikjaknen tapme kenan amnan sesewat mulup sepem ikjak ikjak mamtemien. Kawa kambuk ngat kenan Kawawan sesewatsawien ma ngat kenan nopiom mânep milawatgalen mene sesewatsawien ma kawa kambuk ngat nopiom imbi set kilengalen. Kogok mme Kolin mka ke mama mimi mgasikgalen sulumsesikgan Kolin am indabulut tapmeyepm Pâlan zapat meluwan kapi kumindaye. Nuknan notnan Kolin mkaen dapmelange mambien eknenmagen sokbeyeen kapigok: Eknenan meu nopiom ekngat sâpe sâpe zemindamti naman timkot bemkwiti kwiti munduman kobeme dapmelange ekngat tunguwinan notnan ke met kwitim nime zezet banbananmak sokbeye. Notnan nolinangalen mama mimiyet ektikalili mulup omba mbien. Nolin towewenan ekngat tewalan bembeyet nâmti kumindaye (7:1; 8:1; 12:1; 16:1).

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan 1 Kolin zapat meluwan kenan talip:

1:1-9 Pâlan indamukumti zemgwanan zet notnan zeye

1:10-4:21 Zet atindândâ yan dapmelange kalange

5:1-6:20 Msatgalen mama mimi bekanan dapmelange ekngalen nâmkipepenin waletme delan zemâge

7:1-40 Pâlan awimbin mamayet zet notnan zeye

8:1-11:1 Ken zut palen ku mamayelen; Zisas kwewetan nâmkipepenti mamayelen

11:2-14:40 Dapmelange noktik sepem zibon mâti Kawawan sesewatpepeyelen

15:1-58 Zisasiyan gakikiyeengatan wageyepmti am nâmkipepeninmagan kegogak wabep

16:1-24 Pâlan ikngat zigok mimiyelen nângeyet zemkawan bemti zemgwanan mindamti eksem mamayet zemindeye

¹ Pâl nen Kawawan iknan nânganok Zisas Kilaisiyan bunam zapanan zem-palaknan bembeyelen annan nakumtetiye ma ningat notn nâmkipepenanmak kwitnan Sosenes ² nit meluwan kapi kumti Kawawangalen am nâmkipepeninmak Kolin mka teman mamaip ingat kumbemalu kozin. Kawawan in Zisas Kilaismak tusumin-demti mme ten kwapme ikngat zapat etan mamayet indakumtetiye. Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan keyan am sambe msat katan Amobotnan Zisas Kilais masesewatpeip eknenmagen penan bein ma egan ekngalen Amobotnanin ma sakam kegogak ningalen Amobotnan bein.

³ Bipm Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egetmagengatnaŋ keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ inimagen wemti weweyelen mandundulup.

Kolin am ekŋenmagen zet zapat dolakŋaŋgalen penanaŋ sokbeye

⁴ Kawawaŋaŋ in Zisas Kilais nâmkînpeme keyepmti egat pembenangat keŋ taolet omba mamimindain. Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletgat ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapiyet egat kan katanŋ wisikŋ zemti mandunduyap. ⁵ Enenogat in Zisasiyelengapmti Kawawaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe in tim mamayelen indaye ke kapigok: in nânâ penanŋ keyelen yaŋaŋ kogogak winde indame nâmbien ma Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penanŋ ke amgat diindondoyet winde ŋep indayeyanŋ tat indain. ⁶ Ke Kilaisiyet buŋam zapatnaŋ ingat tunguwinan zemkawaŋ bemann keŋinanŋ atam katik mbien. ⁷ Keyepmti in Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Tenanŋ taolet yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ maindain kwep ŋen ku matimalip timti in Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais bamgat sokbembkawaŋ beme eegalen gulak damuŋ mamip. ⁸ Ma Kilaisiyaŋ in kegogak bandim mimindeme tenŋ mama tapmepme kan delaŋ zenze sokbeween Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen kokot kanen ingat myunŋunŋunin ŋen ku aikbe. ⁹ Kawawaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais ekmak pepep bemti mamayet nâmti indakumtetime kobien. Ek zet ŋen zem ŋen zem ku mamin.

Kolin dapmelange ekŋenaŋ kalalaŋ mbien

¹⁰ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnangapmti in golan zet diindoma nâit. In zet mmot mtot mti tunguwinan kalalaŋ temaŋ ku sokbak. In keŋ kwep bemti kalalaŋin tazin ke weyaŋme kwep bak. Mme keŋinan ma nânâninan tusumti keŋ kwep mamayelen nâwep. ¹¹ Kilaismagen notnne, ingalen tunguwinan atindândâ temaŋ tasokbein keyet zapalin ke Koloweyelen sip kwep notnaŋaŋ kot dinome nâmban. ¹² Zet zapalin kapigok kot zeme nâmban. Inimagen notnaŋaŋ manzeip, “Nin Pâl egalen am.” Ma notnaŋaŋ manzeip, “Nin Apolosiyelele am.” Ma notnaŋaŋ, “Nin Kepasiyelele* am,” manzeip. Ma notnaŋaŋ, “Nin Kilaisiyelen am,” manzeip. ¹³ Kegok ŋewaŋgut pigok ŋep zenzeyelen Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ epeemti sambe ku beye. Ma Pâl neŋ ingapmti tewen yomengatnaŋ indatitiyelele ku gakiwan. Ma Pâl nâlen kwilen tusumindemti tu ku zulutindewien.

¹⁴ Neŋ inmagengatnaŋ am sambe tu ku zulutindewan yek. Keyet neŋ nâma ŋep bein. An zut Kilipusmak Gaias eget etaŋ zulutidewan. ¹⁵ Keyepmti inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ, “Pâlgat kwitnanen tu zulutgeyap,” ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Eganŋ kegogak, “Neŋ egalen zapat,” ŋep ku zenak. ¹⁶ Neŋ Stiwen ma an notnaŋ egalen mkaen matalip ekŋen tu zulutindewan ke nâmtalap. Yaŋgut am notnaŋ tu zulutindewan ma yek ke ku nâmtâtindeyap ¹⁷ enenogat neŋ Kilaisiyaŋ am tu zulutindendeyet ku zemneŋge. Eganŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ zemkawaŋbembeyelen mulup ke nanŋge. Yanŋ neŋ am nânânin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ manzeip kegok am ku maapitilimindeyap. Neŋ belak Kilais tewen kumasasokpewien zapat ke amnanŋ nâmkînpeseyelen mandiindoyap enenogat zet zapat ke ikŋaŋgat windenŋaŋ omba penanŋ tasain.

Kawawaŋaŋ amgat set maweyanŋzin ke ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ penanŋ

¹⁸ Am waleletgalen mama mimi tapmip ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet gakikinaŋgat buŋam zapat diindomann ekŋenaŋ nâme belakŋaŋ penanŋ mambein. Yaŋgut am yomengatnaŋ indatetitiŋaŋ ekŋengat buŋam zapat ke diindoman kemageset keŋinan Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mulupmanŋ windenŋabenŋ mamm. ¹⁹ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itanaŋaŋ meluwanŋ ŋen pigok mimiŋaŋ tazin,

“Neŋ am ŋoktikŋin temaŋ ekŋengalen nânânin mtot indewap. Ma am ŋoktik sambe ma otnâip ekŋen ŋoktikŋin penŋ pema mebe.” (Aizaya 29:14)

* **1:12:** Kapi Pitayet kwitnaŋ ŋen gilik zeleset makuip.

²⁰ Mti amnan nâme nɔktik teman mambein ke Kawawanɔn mapenpeme mezin. Kelak eɔan am nânâ omba manâip eknɔngalen nânâ ke ku matimti zein. Eɔan, “Am Zuda eknɔngalen zii zet nânup,” manzeip eknɔngalen nânâ ke ku matimti zein. Eɔan am zelan auuyelen weyanɔi manzeip eknɔngalen zet ke mapemewen.

²¹ In nâit, am Kawawanɔn Zet Zapat Dolakɔn Penan ku manâmkinpeip eknɔn Kawawanɔn nɔktik teman penan ke nâme zet kilom mambein. Mme eknɔn ilinangɔ nɔktikɔninangɔ Kawawan ku nâmâtâtpewien. Yangut Kawawanɔn am Kilais nâmkinpewien eknɔn ombemindemti yomengatnan indatitiyet eɔalen Zet Zapat Dolakɔn Penaneset nin manzemkawan benup keyan am Kawawanɔn zapat maanɔalanindein. ²² Zuda am eknɔn menok yanɔn yanɔn eɔalen nɔktikɔn teman keeset bemti matalip. Ma am Zuda manɔeengatnan ku sokbembenɔn eknɔn nânâ temanmak mamayet nɔktikɔn keeset mambeip. ²³ Yangut nin Zisas tewen kukunan keyet zapatnan manzemkawan benup. Mme Zuda am eknɔn Kilais tewen gakiye keyet zapatnan nânâyet nenzinzi mamip ma am Zuda manɔeen ku sokbembenɔn eknɔn nâme zet ke kilom mambein. ²⁴ Yangut Kawawanɔn Zuda am notnan ma am Zuda manɔeen ku sokbembenɔn notnan iknangɔ zapat bembeyelen indamandaye eknɔn Kilaisiyelen bunam zapat zemkawan beme nâmti eknɔn Kawawanɔn windenɔn am yominangatnan matimkwatindein ke maegip ma nânânɔn teman am walelelen ku mebegalen manân ke kegogak maegip. ²⁵ Am eknɔn Kawawanɔn zet keyet kilom zeme keyan naman eɔalen nânâyan amgalen nânâ masebempein. Ma Kawawanɔn an windenɔn isikɔn bugar nâme keyan naman eɔalen windenɔn amgalen winde masebempein.

²⁶ Ke neɔ pigok nâyapɔat zema nâit: Kilaismagen notnne, in ewe iknangɔ zapat ku indakum tetiyeen baen kan keyet in sambe notnan nânâmak ku mambien ma notnanɔn kogogak windemak ku tabien ma notnan kwizet bunammak ku mambien. ²⁷ Am msat palengatnanɔn anɔine nɔktik temaninmak maombem indeip yangut Kawawanɔn am nɔktikɔn temanmagɔ sakambuk mimiyelen nâmti keyepm am tototnan penan ke iknangalen mulup mimiyelen maonzemindein. Ma am windeninmak eknɔn sakambuk mimiyelen nâmti keyepm am eknɔn windeninpin mamaip ke Kawawanɔn maonzemindein. ²⁸ Mme Kawawan nɔp kwitnan kwitnan sambe am msat kapiyetnanɔn nâme mobotnan mambein ke asesekgalen manân keyepm eɔan am tototnan manɔeengatnan ma am msat kapiyetnanɔn nâme eknɔn am tototnan bembenɔn ma eknangɔ kogogak nâmindeme belakɔn penan bembenɔn ke ombemindaye. ²⁹ Msalen am nenɔ Kawawanɔn zikatnan sek mmobot mnakɔapmti Kawawan yanɔn kegok mamimindain. ³⁰ Kawawanɔn iknangɔ nɔktikɔnɔngalak in indatetimti Zisas Kilaismak tusumindaye ma Kawawanɔn mme Kilaisiyan ningalen nɔktikɔn beye. Mti Kilaismage-set in Kawawanɔn iknangɔ zapat mamayet ma yomengatnan timkwat indemti ten mamayet ombemindaye. ³¹ Keyepmti Kawawanɔn Zet Itnanɔn meluwan pigok miminɔn,

“An nenɔ iknangɔ sekɔn ku mobe. Amobotnanɔn mulup mge keyet nâme mobe.”
(*Zelegaia 9:24*)

2

Pâlan Zisas kumasasokpepenɔn keyet zapat diindoye

¹ Âpme Kilaismagen notnne, neɔ inmagen koti Kawawanɔn zet enzililinɔn penan zewan ke zet dolakɔn weyanɔi zenze ma nɔktik teman teman nen timti ku diindowan.

² Nen kapigok nâmkatik bemti inmagen koban. Zet notnangɔ yek; Zisas Kilais tewen kumasasokpewien keyet zapatnan eɔan diindosât koban. ³ Nen inmak mambanen kan keyet nen sebetn sukɔn beme kinɔati sebet dinɔin palen mamban. ⁴ Nen zet zemzikat

indandan ma zet zapat zemkawan bewan ke an njotiknjin temanjan zemkawan bemti mamip keyet katan ku mban. Neŋ Emetak Tenjan winde name Zisasiyelen buŋam zapat ke zemkawan bema in nâmkijpewien. ⁵ Wa ke am njotiknjin temanjan eknjengalen zet sakam ku zewan. Enenogat neŋ nâmbanen ingalen nâmkijpepenin ke am njotik temanjan eknjengalen zelen peme ku wetekum tatagalen nâmban; Kawawangalen windeen peme wetekumti tatagat nâmban.

Kawawangalen Emetak Tenjan kwitnan kwitnan manzemkawan bemndain

⁶ Yangut neŋ am nâmkijpepenin katiknan ma Amobotnangat zetnan mangawepuip eknjengat tunguwinan talawen buŋam zapat Kawawangalen njotiknan temanjan mak neŋ zet mandiindoyap. Naman zet manzeyap keyan neŋ am njotiknjin temanjan mak msat kapiyelen amobotnan manzeip kebon yek. An ekjen keyelen njotik ke belaknan penan bewe. ⁷ Yangut nin zet enzililiŋan manzenup ke Kawawangalen magengatnan. Zet enzililiŋan kapi Kawawangalen njotik temanjan ewenan baen msat ku weyanŋeen ke nâmbiliwege. Zet enzililiŋan ke Zisas Kilais nin pembenan bembeyet ketalasim ndaye. Yangut egaŋ an nen ku dundum mamkwatnepeme alak tatnuwen kapi kwazin. ⁸ Msalengatnan amobotnan nenan Kawawangalen njotiknan temaset kwitnan kwitnan setnan zigaset mamn ke nenan ku nâmatâge. Ekjenan Kawawangalen njotik temanjan ke ku nâwien keyepm Amobotnan Kawawangalen yanan penan mamsokbein ke tewen kuwien. ⁹ Keyet Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan zet meluwan kapigok mimiŋan tazin, “An nenan zikalan ku ege ma wagan ku nâmatâge ma an nenan Kawawangalen kwitnan kwitnan pembenan am ek gogot mammeip eknjengat indandayelen weyan beye ke ku eknâmmge penan.” *(Aizaya 64:4)*

¹⁰ Nin kwitnan kwitnan pembenan ke nin nâmatâtnup enenogat Kawawangalen Emetak Tenjan zemâtâtndaye. Ke penan enenogat Emetak Tenjan Kawawangalen njotik temanjan biliwawatnan sambe ke maekmâtâzin. ¹¹ An nenan nep notnangat kenangat yanan ku nâmatâtdak ken tonanan iktan kwewetan manâmatâzin. Kegogak Kawawangalen kenangat yanan an nenan ku nân; Emetak Tenjan etan nep nâmatâzin. ¹² Âpme nin Emetak Tenjan am njotiknjin temanjan magengatnan ke ku tiwenn. Yek, nin Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan ke eknâmatât mimiyeleŋapm iktanngalen Emetak Tenjan ke ndaye. ¹³ Keyepmti nin zet mandiindonuwen am njotiknjin temanjan manzeip keyet katan ku diindowenn yek. Nin zet Emetak Tenjan manzemzikat ndainen ke mandiindonup. Sepem kegogak nin am kwitnan kwitnan mandiindonuwen Emetak Tenjan mandiindoin sepem kegogak mandiindonup. ¹⁴ Am nen Emetak Tenjanpiŋ egaŋ Kawawangalen Emetak Tenjan zet ku manân ek kwilekinangat nâmatâtnak? Egaŋ zet ke nâme penanpiŋ mambein. Zet ke am Emetak Tenjan tat indain etanan maweyan nâmatâlip. ¹⁵ Am Emetak Tenjan keninan tazin ekjenan kwitnan kwitnan keyet yanan nep manâmatâlip. Am Emetak Tenjan keninan ku tazin ekjenan am Emetak Tenjan keninan tazin eknjengat zelin zemdelan zenze mulup nep ku mimiyeleŋ.

¹⁶ “Amobotnangat kenanen zet tazin ke an kwiyan nângeyan nep zemâtât zikat same mnak?” *(Aizaya 40:13)*

Nin Kilaisiyelen njotik ke Emetak Tenjan zikat ndame ke etan timti manup.

3

Dapmelange eknjengalen an nenan bembekjen Kawawangalen mulup an

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ inmagen koti am Emetak Tenjan indadamun mme mamaip eknjengat zet diindondoyelen keyet katan ku diindowan. Ingaŋ njotiknjin am msat kapiyelen sepem kebon ma in Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat ku nâwien keyepmti neŋ ingat okak eknjengat zet zewaknok zewan. ² Neŋ meu katiknan ku indawan, belak nam etan indama nimbien ma meu katiknan zigok nimbiek? Enenogat kan pigogak

in meu katiknan niniyelen katan ewe ku beip. ³ Alak in am Emetak Tenan indadamun mme mamaipnok ewe ku mamaip. Ingat ntokiknin am msat kapiyelen sepem kebon namti pepet ma atindandandâ tunguwinan mti am namkinpepeninpin eknenan mti maip sakam kekok tapmip. ⁴ In pigok tazeip, “Nen Pâliyelen am,” ma “Nen Apolosiyyelen am.” Kekok tazeip keyan zeinen in am msat kapiyelen nembon beip.

⁵ Apolos ma nen nit kwiyeipm in nigat egegalen am manzeip? Nit mulup an etanan belak Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan diindomalulu in Kilais namkinpewien. Keyet katan Amobotnanan mulup iknangat kwep kwep zemndeyenok mbelin. ⁶ Nen aliknan katnan etan onzewan. Âpme Apolos egan kekokak nusinan etan mge. Âpme Kawawangalan iknan mme penanan sokbeye. ⁷ Keyepm an katnan ondeye ma nusinan mge keyan mulup omba penan mge nep ku zenzeyelen. Kawawangalan mme penanan masokbeingapmti egan mulup omba mamgulak nep zenzeyelen. ⁸ Maondeme mozin ma nusinan mamin an eget ke sepemit kwep. Yangut mulup mimiñit dangat katan tosananggulak iknak iknak tiwalup. ⁹ Nit belak Kawawan mukulem mimiñan anenet mme in Kawawangalen mulupmangalen msat nembon. Kogokak in Kawawangalen mka nembon nit tawalalup.

¹⁰ Kawawangalan ken taolet mnamti nanâ nange katan nen mka walalalan tanawat kalinan pema towege. Âpme timbilange ilak mpepenan keyet palen amnan mka penan tusumti tawatmolip keyepm am eknen keyan weyan namâtâtati walapbep. ¹¹ Kawawangalan Zisas Kilais amnan mka timbilange mampeipnok bempeye. Zisas Kilais ek am namkinpepeninmak ekngengalen mka timbilangenan keyepmti an nenan asekti timbilange alaknan mimiyyelen sakam yek. ¹² Âpme mka timbilange mpepenan keyet am notnanan tusumti gol ma silwa ma nanzan tosanan teman ma tep ma mgek ma pun kawasen kebonan walamobep. ¹³ Kan temangat Zisas kobe keyet muluwinnanngat yanang tewan zimti mka butnan kwep keyet kwiyan katiknan ma baknan walalatnan keyet penanan msokbewe. Mka keyet palen tep teman zimti tewan mka mulup mimiñan keyet yanang msokbewenok am kwep kwepgalen kekokak mbe. ¹⁴ Âpme an nenan mulupman mka timbilange mpepenanok keyet palanan walage ke tewan zim alewe beme egan keyet tosanang tiwe. ¹⁵ Ma an neniyyelen mulupman ke tewan zime delan zemâbe beme mulupmangat tosanang ku tiwe. Âpme mka tonan ke zinziyyelen bududuk penan tapmenngut Kilaisiyan an iknan ke etan angalanpewe.

¹⁶ In Kawawangalen sesewat mka ma Kawawangalen Emetak Tenan ingat tunguwinan mamain. In kekok namtalip ma yek? ¹⁷ Kawawangalen sesewat mka ke iknangalen etan. Sesewat mka ke dapmelange in kemak. Keyepmti am nenan Kawawangalen dapmelange sesewat mka nembon ke walebe beme Kawawangalan kekokak an ke waletpewe.

¹⁸ In ken otnânânin ku tetipewep. Inmagengatnan nenan nâme ntokiknanmak bewe beme egan am msat kapiyelen eknenan maotnâit sepem kebon. Egan iknan ntokiknanmak ku nâwe. Egan kogok peme tapme Zisas namkinpewe keyan mme ntokiknanmak penan bewe. ¹⁹ Enenogat msalengalen kwitnan kwitnangalen ntokik kebon ke Kawawangalan nâme belaknan penan mambein. Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan meluwan nen kapigok mimiñan tazin,

“Egan am ntokiknin teman eknenan kwitnan kwitnan tetimae palen tapmme Kawawangalan ke timti ankapipilinok ompeme indowe.” (Zop 5:13)

²⁰ Ma nen ewe kapigok zenzenan,

“Amobotnan egan am nanânin teman ekngengalen zet nâme belaknan etan mambein.” (Sam 94:11)

²¹ Keyepmti nin ingat an nenanin tapmanup kalan kumndemti, “Nen ekmak talap,” zemti sek mrobot palen ku mambeip. Yangut kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke ilinangalen

zapat: ²² Neŋ ma Apolos ma Kepas nin ingalen zapat mamanup ma msat kululuŋ ma wenzim eyonŋa talip ma gakiki ma alik mama pigogat wein ma bam wemobe ke ingat zapat bein. ²³ Ma in Kilais egat zapat mambeip âpme Kilais egan naman Kawawaŋgat zapat bein.

4

Amobotnaŋan iŋŋan mulup anene ekŋengat yaŋin msokbemâbe

¹ Kogogapm ningat nâmdeme nin Kilaisiyelen mulup an ma egan mulupmaŋgat neŋan bembem ndeme nin amgat Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat itnaŋan ku nâwien ke zemkawaŋ bembeyelen ndeye kogok nâwep. ² Âpme Kilaisiyelen mulup an ekŋenaŋ weyaŋti muluwin zemâtâtindendaŋanok nâmsemen mbep. ³ Mti naman pi nanaŋgat yaŋan zema nâit. Nâlen mulupgat in ondedakŋinan manzemkwalaŋip beme neŋ keyet yayaŋ ku mamiap. Ma neŋ nâmtalawen neŋ mulupm neŋ ku myuŋguwan. ⁴ Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup miminaŋgut myuŋguŋu neŋ ku mban ke nâyaŋ yaŋgut neŋ yompiŋ penaŋ mayap kegok neŋ ku zenzeyelen. Amobotnaŋan nâgât yaŋan ewe msokbewe. ⁵ Keyepm in amgat yaŋin bekaŋan zemti msokbembeyet mulupmaŋ sakwep ku mbep. Amobotnaŋ egan iŋŋan koti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋan tazin ke mkawaŋ bemâbe ma am keŋan nânâ zibon tapmezin ke kegogak msokbemâpbe. Mme zemdelan zenze kanen Kawawaŋan iŋŋan sakamin nâmti keyet katan zemsesewatindewe.

⁶ Kilaismagen notne, in zet kapi ilak manzeip, “Zet kumpepeŋan ke ku sebe-mpepeyelen.” Zet ke yaŋan kapigok, Kawawaŋgalen zelen zet tazin ke ku sebe-mpepeyelen. In zet ke gawepup beme an neŋanŋine neŋgat sekŋan mmoti neŋgat peme topme kegok neŋ ku mimiyelen. Neŋ ma Apolos nigat palen in kegok mamip. ⁷ In ilinaŋgat sekŋin mmopemti am notnaŋgat kwit zapalin mamtotpeip. Kegok ke kwiyaŋ zemindeyeyepm mamip? Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe taindanaŋgut ekŋenmagatnaŋ kwep neŋ Kawawaŋan ku indadaŋan, ma? Ekŋen sambe ke Kawawaŋan talasim indandaŋanŋgut in nâme ku indandaŋanok beme sekŋin mammolip.

⁸ Âpme in nâme, “Kawawaŋgalen zet sambeyet yaŋan ilak bemisik ndeyeyan manup,” manzeip. In nâme ninpiŋ ilinak amobotnaŋ neŋ kwebenek zemti ilinagak amobotnaŋ bewienan talip. Neŋ nâma in amobotnaŋ neŋ tabiek ze nin inmak tusumti amobotnaŋak tabenek. ⁹ Amnaŋ kogak nâme nin belakŋan pewewaŋan gakikiyet zapat penaŋnok beme tetepulet mimindamti yeyengalen nembon kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet zikalinan ma ensel sambe ma msat palen am ilindiŋ penaŋ tatndigip keyepm neŋ nâma Kawawaŋan nin an ombemndemti buŋam zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen anene mundum delaŋ zenzeŋan tototnaŋ penaŋ ndeye mambein. ¹⁰ In nâme nin Kilaisiyelen mulup mamnupgapmti an kopanok benup. Mme in nâme ilin Kilaismagen nâmkipeipgapmti am ŋoktikŋin temaŋnok mambeip. Âpme nin windenpiŋ mme in windenjinmak kogok nâip. Ma nin tototnaŋ benup mme ilin mobotnaŋ beip kegok nâip yaŋgut enenogat kegok ke zeap ¹¹ nin tu meuyet gakim walet mbennaŋ ewe mamnup. Mti elimiak miakpiŋ ma kasayaŋ mandoip ma mkayet olat olat palen mamanup. ¹² Mti kwileki bugan aikti mamayet nâmti nin betnaŋ mulupmaŋ temaminup. Ma am notnaŋan saik makumndeiwaŋgut nin Kawawaŋan pembenan etaŋ mimindandayet mandundunup. Ma amnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mti kasa mamndaiwaŋgut nin epumtati dopmaŋ ku mamnup. ¹³ Amnaŋ dekuku mindame keŋ sewakŋan zet mandiindonup nin mgasik penaŋ bemti msat sambe ekŋengalen isek iseknok bemti mam kobenan ewe mamnup.

¹⁴ Âpme neŋ meluwaŋ kapi sakambuk indandayet ku kuyap. Belak nanaŋgat nemunambanne gogot mimindawaknok mti golan zet etaŋ zemti m indayaŋ keeset

indamukulem miap. ¹⁵ Kilaismagen am mukulem mimiñine sambe penañ mene tatindaip, yangut ñenan ingat biwinnemboñ penañ ku tazin. Neñ kukunanggat Zisas Kilaisiyepm Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ diindoma nâmkinpewien keeset neñ kwewetan kapiyan biwin bewanan indadamuñ mti mayap. ¹⁶ Keyepmti neñ kapigok apitilim indesowap in neñ mayapnok napmâti mamambep. ¹⁷ Keyepmti neñ Timoti Amobotnanmagen nemun pembenañ gogot mampeap ma ek an mulupman nâmsemtañ mam zempema inmagen kozin. Koti egañ neñ Zisas Kilais nâmkinpemamti mama mimi mamiap ke ma msat katan meti am manzemzikat indayap eget keyañ sepem kwep mambein kegok diindowe.

¹⁸ Inmagengatnañ notnañan nâgâek, “Ku kobe,” zemti mobotnañ mbien. ¹⁹ Kegok tapmiwangut neñ Amobotnañan nâme ñep bewe beme kan belaknik bugan inmagen ke kobap. Koti an notnañ mobotnañ tapmip ekñen zeletañ tazeip ma Emetak Tenggale windemak tazeip ke eknâmbap. ²⁰ Enenogat Kawawangalen zemâtâtât katnañ mama ke Emetak Tenggale winde palen masokbein amnañ zelak zelak etañ mamip ke yek. ²¹ Ke penañ in neñ ñenzinziñmak ku kokogalen nâip nâyap keyepmti in mama mimiñin weyañit mme neñ gogot ma keñ sewakñan palen kobap.

5

Kolin dapmelange mama okbi okbiñanmak mbien

¹ Neñ ingalen zapat kapigok ilak penañ dinome nâmti talap. Inmagen kwitnañ kwitnañ okbi okbiñanmak am Kawawangañ ku nâmkinpemti maip notnañ ekñenmagen ku sokbembeyelen ke inmagen sokbemti tazin. Nemunañan gilik zemti naman maman mpelanğungunğanmak alak set kileñ malup keyet zeyap. ² Mama mimi keboñ mmambe in naman mobotnañ igagen tapmip. In mama keboñ ke weingapmtiğut kember mti an keboñ ke peme ingat tunğuwinan ku tabe. ³ Neñ sekñan beñan pien tapme nânânnañ inmagen kopme an muluwan bekanan ke mge eget zet ingat tunğuwinanok mamti zet zewaknok ilak kapigok nâmdelañ zewan. ⁴⁻⁵ In ondektapme neñ keññan etañ inmagen tusumtati zemdelañ zempeman an keyet keñan sekñan mama mimi itnañangalen ke tikñan nâmezingapm Amobotnañ Zisas egat kwitnanen Sadangalen kimbale pemann sek sindem tusumsawe. Nin kegok mmann egañ zupman totati keñ itnañangalen tikñan keyet, “Yek,” zenzeyelen winde timti tabe. Mme keeset keñan gilik zeme Amobotnañ egale kanan danğome an kemak in temakwep Amobotnañan indatiwe.

⁶ Mama mimi bekanan keboñ tatindame in sekñin mammolip keyepmti neñ nâma ñep penañ ku bein. Bo kanğanañ ek isikñan buganağut bo penañ olekme bumann keyañ bo penañ mme akñan mambemâzin. Ke in nâip, ma? ⁷ Sipsip yomgat dopman kukunañ ke Kilais. Ingat kanğanın indam menzementimâbâtnañ keyepmti akñanın ekmâtâti peme mepme penanın tikñan bewe. ⁸ Kilaisiyan ningat yomnağat dopman gakiye keyepmti kwilekiki akñan ke katikpewanup ma mama mimi bekanan akñan ke katikpemtia mama mimi busatnañanmak ma penañanmak ke mtati Angalalañ Kendo Penañ ke tatne.

⁹ Eweñan neñ meluwan ñen kapigok kumindama ekbien. Meluwan keyet keñanen kapigok zewan in am set kileñ maip ekñenmak zenâ zenâ ma aem kwaem ku mbep. ¹⁰ E am Kilais ku manâmkinpēip ekñenañ set kileñ mama ma nolineyelen kwitnañ kwitnañ ego ego mti kileñ matip ma am kambu titi ma nâmkinpēpe dâsuki notnañ mamip ekñen katikindemti ilinak pañsetnak tatagat ku nâmti kuwan. Enenogat ekñen msatgalen am mme nin kogogak msalen kapiyelen am mamanup. ¹¹ Neñ kapigogapmti kumindawan. An ñen nâmkinpēpeñanmak ñenan set kileñ mamain met walebe ma notnañgalen kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ ego ego mti mandamtiwien ma nopiom sesewatindanda ma nolineyet dekuku mamip ma tu katikñan nimâbât ma kambu titi an. Am ekñen

kebonj katimindeme met zupman mame in naman ekñenmak zet zenâ zenâ mti tu meu nimwianj wianj ku mbep.

¹² Neñ am Kilais ku nâmkijpeip ekñengat zet zemti ku zemdelanj zemindewak. In ilinangat noline Kilaismagen maip ekñengat mimyungunjuninangat musuwewet zet diindome ñep bewe. ¹³ Âpme am Kilais ku nâmkijpeip ekñengalen mimyungunjuninangat zetnañ Kawawañanj zemdelanj zewe. Naman in Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanj mâti, “Inmagengatnañ am bekañanj mimi kebonj ke indeme ingat tunjuwinan ku mambep.”

6

Nukñanjin notnañ sokbemindame ilinak ku zemdelanj zewien

¹ Inmagengatnañ ñenañ notnañmak kalalañ mbe beme egañ kalalanjit ke mmeti am Kilais ku nâmkijpeip ekñenmagen notnañ zelen ku pewe. Ekñelañ nâmkijpepeninmak ilinangat tunjuwinan kalalanjit ke weyañbalup. ² Am nâmkijpepemak nin maneti am nâmkijpepeninpiñ ekñengalen zet zemdelanj zewanup ke in nâip keyepmti ilinangat tunjuwinan zet notnañ isikñanj sokbeme ñep zet zemdelanj zenze mulup mbep. ³ Nin ensel ekñen kegogak zet zemdelanj zemindewanup ke in ku nâip? Ya nin kebonanj nukñanj notnañ nnañgat tunjupmnañ sokbeme zelin zemdelanj zenzeyet nâmtemtem ku mimiyele. ⁴ Kalalañ keyelen nukñanj sokbeme am Kilais ku manâmkijpeip ma dapmelañge ekñenañ an ekñen ke indikme an damuñ ku mambep ekñenañ zet zemdelanj zenze mulup ku mbep. ⁵ Mama mimi kapi mamip ke nâme sakambukñanjmak bembeyet nâmti zet kapi diindoyap. Neñ nâyap inmagen an ñen zet nâmtâtâtâtñanj dolakñanj main in nukñanjin ekmagen mmepme egañ ñep zelinangat zemdelanj zenze mulup mbe.

⁶ In kegok penañ ku mamip, yek penañ. An nâmkijpepemak zulañ nâmbekambembenjit tapme in katikpeme an nâmkijpepenepiñ ekñenmagen mmepmalu manzem musuwetindeip. ⁷ Âk kalalañin zupman mmeti weyañsât zeip beme Kawawañgalen set ku mâti mme keyañ am nâmkijpepeninmak sakambuk indamti Kawawañgat kwit zapatnañ mamtotpeip. Set kebonj dolakñanj yek. Nodañ myungungap ke timane weme nâmpemane gâlen kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ tiwe.

⁸ In ilinangat tunjuwinan nâmkijpepeen noline ekñengalen kwitnañ kwitnañ tatetimindem tip ma myungunju sambe tapmip. Kok penañ ke tapmimindaip ke ñep penañ yek.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Am set kileñ mamaip ma nopiom masesewatsaip ma awembiñ kalalañ mamip ma an anekgañ muluwañ bekañanj mamilup ma an kambu titi ma amgalen kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañgat eyak mamip ma am tu kalinanj omba manip ma nolinangat zemtalalat zet manzeip ma kwitnañ kwitnañ tetimaem titi. Am mama mimi bekañanj kegok mamip ekñenañ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keñan ku mebep keyepmti in bekañanj sambe kapi ñep mimiyele zemti keñin ku tetipewep. ¹¹ Itnañanj in notnañ sepem kegok ke mti mamkwabien yañ pi ilak in Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais nâmkijpeme egañ yomin sambe zemzuluge. Mme Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñ ikñangat zapat mame Kawawañanj indikme an teñ bewien.

¹² Am notnañ, “Kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe kapi ñep mimiyele,” kegok tazeip. Yangut kwitnañ kwitnañ ke mma ñep ku napmukulem mbe. Kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ñen mimiyele tapmezin, yangut ekñenmagengatnañ ñenañ neñ nadamuñ mimiyele ku nâmpewap. ¹³ Tu meu ke tip kambakñinangat kwitnañ kwitnañ etañ âpme tip kambakñin ke tu meuyet elañ. Kegok kek penañ yangut eget ilisakwep Kawawañanj indawalepme yek bewalup. Sekñ kapi set kileñ mama keyet zapat yek; ke Amobotnañgat zapat bein. Egañ sekñinangat toñañanj ikñanj ekdamuñ mamm.

¹⁴ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ mme wage keyet katan maneti egalen windeen sekŋ kapi mama alakŋaŋ samti mme wabanup.

¹⁵ Sekŋ kwewaŋ butnaŋ butnaŋ sambe sepem kogok nin sambe Kilaisiyet zapalaŋ egat sekŋaŋ kwep keyet butnaŋ kwep kwep benup. Ke in nâip, ma? Ke nâmtiŋgulak in Kilais nâmkŋpepeŋaŋ in sekŋin kilom timeti imbi set kilenmak tusum tapmaip beme ke pembenan penan yek. Kelak peme tasem. ¹⁶ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ meluwan kapigok mimiŋaŋ tazin,

“Egat zulaŋ pepep bemalu sek kwepnok mambein.” (Sokbembe 2:24)

Kegogapmti an nenan imbi set kilenŋon ekmak mepmain beme egaŋ ekmak keŋan aem kwaem mti eget kwepnok mambelup. Kegok ke in ku nâip, ma? ¹⁷ Ma naman nen egaŋ Amobotnaŋ ekmak tusumti keŋ kwep bemti pepep mambelup.

¹⁸ Am nenan yom notnaŋ nen mbe keyan sekŋaŋ zigok nen ku mamsain yangut am nenan set kilen mambe egaŋ sekŋaŋ Amobotnaŋgat zapat zenzenan ke walebe keyepmti in set kilen mama eksemti kunzunbep. ¹⁹ Ma in kapigok nep penan nâip, sekŋin ke Emetak Tenŋalen sesewat mkanok bein. Emetak Tenan ingalen sekŋin keyet keŋan ke mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ ketalasim indaye keyepmti ingalen sekŋin ke ilinaŋgalen etaŋ yek. ²⁰ Enenogat in Kawawaŋaŋ tosa temaŋ penanŋ indakwitiye keyepmti sekŋinaŋ Kawawaŋgalen kwizet buŋamaŋ mwawatgat mulup mbe.

7

Awembiŋ mamayelen zemâtâtât

¹ In yanŋwesisi kumbeme koge ke meluwanen bemti pigok zemâtâtindama nâit. An nenan imbi wawatpiŋ masât nâme e newak bewe. ² Yangut set kilen mamayelen tetimaemae temaŋ penan tazin keyepmti an ma imbi nenan apman ma imbiŋaŋ wati ekmak etaŋ esemten mambe. ³ Kegok mti apmanaŋ sekŋaŋ imbiŋaŋgat anŋinaŋ ku mpewe ma imbiŋaŋaŋ kegogak sekŋaŋ apmaŋgat anŋinaŋ ku mpewe. ⁴ Imbiyan iŋŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ toŋaŋ yek; apmanaŋ toŋaŋ bein. Ma apmanaŋ kegogak iŋŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ toŋaŋ yek; imbiŋaŋaŋ toŋaŋ bein. ⁵ Awembiŋ, in sekŋin anŋinaŋ kilen penan ku mbep. In dundundu msât kan keyegut an imbiyan ilisakwep zenâmti keŋ kwep bemti segit anŋinaŋ mti kan tungupman isikŋaŋ bugan ke dundunduyet otnâwalup. Mti keyet palaŋaŋ an imbi mama mimiŋit ke nep tusumti mambalup. It kegok mti an imbi mamayet tikŋaŋ damuŋ mmalu Sadaŋaŋ tetimae nep ku idemti yomen ku idatimtowebe. ⁶ Awembiŋ mama kapigoset mambiegen nep mene benak keyet nâmti zet kapi zeyap. Wa zemkatik bemindemti ku zeyap. ⁷ Nanaŋgat keŋnaŋ pigok nâyp: Am sambe pi neŋ mayap kegok imbi wawatpiŋ mambenek. Yangut Kawawaŋaŋ winde sepem igak igak ndame notnaŋaŋ imbi ma an wawatpiŋ ma notnaŋ awembiŋ bembeyelen winde maindain.

⁸ Sipkotem ma animbi kwambet ingagulak pigok zeyap: In neŋ imbi wawatpiŋ belak mayap sakam keboŋak mambiek beme nep benak. ⁹ Yangut sipkotem ma animbi kwambet in awembiŋ mamayelen sek tikŋaŋ omba tapme sekŋin nep ku damuŋ mimiŋyelen beme awembiŋ nep bewep. Mneti sekŋinaŋgalen tikŋaŋaŋ indamandame yom mbepgat awembiŋ nep bewep.

¹⁰ Awembiŋ maip eŋŋengat zet pigok zema nâit (kapi nenaŋgalen zet yek; Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye): Imbi nenan apman ku asekpemti mebe. ¹¹ Ma ilak apman asekpemti megeyan main beme egaŋ apman peme tapme mege ke ewe kot zet weyaŋti wabe. Âk yek beme an nen ewe ku wabe. Ma an nenan kegogak imbiŋaŋ ku asekpewe.

¹² Ma am notnaŋ sambe ingat nanaŋgat keŋnaŋgatnaŋ zet zesowap. Wa ke Amobotnaŋaŋ zet nen zeye keyetnaŋ yek. Zet ke kapigok: An nâmkŋpepeŋaŋmak nenan imbi nâmkŋpepeŋaŋpiŋ wage yangut imbi keyan ekmak mamayet tikŋaŋ

nâin beme imbi ke ku asekpewe. ¹³ Ma imbi nâmkijpepemak nenan apman nâmkijpepenepin wage yangut an keyan ekmak mamayet tiknan nâin beme apman ke ku asekpewe. ¹⁴ Enenogat neŋ kegok zeya? An Kilais nâmkijpepenepin egan imbi nâmkijpepemak walep manan imbi nâmkijpepenepin an nâmkijpepenepin mak walep beme ekŋetmagengatnan nenan nâmkijpepeyet setnan zulutme nandem tazingapm Kawawanŋan nâme nep mambein. Keyepmti Kawawanŋan kebonŋagak nemunambanane ekŋen maminbiwineyelen nâmkijpepeyepm ekŋenmagen kogogak nâmkijpepeyelen setnan zulutme nandem tazingapm nâme nep mambein.

¹⁵ Yangut an ma imbi nenan Kilais ku nâmkijpein egan imbinan ma apman nâmkijpepenepin mak nen pemti mesât giŋgiŋ mme nâmpeme nep mebe. Keyet zemkululunan nen ku tazin. Enenogat Kawawanŋan sewaknan palen notn notn mti mamayet nâmti indakumtetime kobien. ¹⁶ Imbi, geŋ apdi mama mimi dolakŋaset mukulem mmane egan nâmkijpepemak benak ma yek? Set ke geŋ ku nânik, ma? Ma an, geŋ imbindi mama mimi dolakŋaset mukulem mpemane egan nâmkijpepemak benak ma yek? Set ke geŋ ku nânik, ma? Keyepm an ma imbi nâmkijpepenepin watnagan geŋmak mamayet tiknan nâin beme asekpewepin.

Nin Kawawanŋan mama mimi nâmtiknan mamnen mâti mbanup

¹⁷ In mama mimi zigok mti mame Kawawanŋan indakumtetime nâmkijpepeen kwabien ke ilak mti mambep. Neŋ zet sakaman kebon am nâmkijpepemak mka sambe manzemkawan bemindam melap. ¹⁸ An seknan butnan piliŋanmagan nâmkijpepemak beye beme egan piliŋ ke asesekgalen ku nâwe ma an seknan butnan piliŋepin tati nâmkijpepemak beye beme egan seknan butnan piliŋmak bembeyelen nâmti ku antiwe. ¹⁹ Sek piliŋmak mamayelen ma piliŋpin mamayelen keyan nâmkijpepemak mamayet yanŋan penan ku bein. Kawawanŋalen zet gawepupu keyan penanŋan penan bein. ²⁰ Keyepmti an nenan mama mimi ke ma ke tati nâmkijpepemak beye beme mama mimi keyegak mti mambe. ²¹ Geŋ mulup an tosapiŋ mulup mimi mamti nâmkijpepemak bewanan beme mama keyet nâmtemtem mimipin. Yangut geŋ mama ke katikpepeyelen setnan sokbemgaween katipewanik. ²² An nenan mulup an tosanepin manepeme Amobotnanŋan kumtetiye beme egan Amobotnanŋalen an opepenepin beye. Enenogat Amobotnanŋan yoman katikpemmâge. Sepem kegogagak an nen opepenepin mame Amobotnanŋan kumtetiye beme egan Kilaisiyelen mulup an tegan opepenepin nok beye. ²³ Kawawanŋan in ilak tosa temanŋan kwitimindage keyepmti amgalen nânâyet kandanŋan wak bemti ku mambep in Kawawanŋan mâti zet kapi etan nâwep. ²⁴ Kilaismagen notnne, an nenan mananŋan zigok tapmmamti nâmkijpeye egan mama mimi keyegak tapmmamti Kawawanŋan nâmkijpemti mambe.

Am awembiŋ bemti mama ma awembiŋ ku bemti mama keyan zetnepin

²⁵ Âpme pi am awembiŋ bembepin maip ekŋengat yanŋwesisi bewien keyet dopman gilik zesowap. Awembiŋ bembepin maip ekŋengat Amobotnanŋan zet windenŋanben zeye nen ku mtalap. Yangut Amobotnanŋan kemben mnayeyepmti neŋ zet penan zeyap ke in nep mimiyelen. ²⁶ Kan pigogat nuknan igagen penan tasokbein keyepmti an nenan imbi wawatpin mamayelen zeme neŋ nâma dolaknan penan bewe. ²⁷ Ma imbindimak manik beme imbi ke aseksesâgât ku nâwanik. Ma geŋ gitak belak manik beme imbi wasâgât ku zewanik. ²⁸ Yangut imbi wasât mbanik beme ke wapmane yom ku bewe ma imbi nenan an wapme keyan yom ku bewe. Kegok newangut kan pigogat nuknan igagen penan tasokbein keyepmti kegok ku mti mamayelen nâmti kegok zeyap.

²⁹ Kilaismagen notnne, zet pi zema nâit. Kan delan zenze ilak bududuk bugan beingapmti an imbinanmagan Amobotnanŋat mulup omba penan mamambe yangut nâme imbi ku wage nembon bewe. ³⁰ Ma si zemsu zemsu mamip eknenan si kembenjin nenjan bemti Kawawanŋalen mulupgat omba penan ku manâip ma am olonŋen palen

maip ekjen olojenin njenin bemti Kawawangalen mulupgat omba penan ku manâip. Ma am milawat makwitip ekjenan milawat keyet nâme tatat katiknan tabe nâmti kenjin teman keyet ku bewep. ³¹ Ma am aem kwaem mulup mamip ekjenan mânep mulupgat etan nâme mobotnan penan beme ku mambep. Enenogat msat ma kululun kapi ilak sakwep delan zesâpm.

³² Mneti in kwitnan kwitnan belaknan kebon timti mamti njotiknin teman keyet bemti nâmtetem palen mambepmagen zemti keyet zemâtâtindayap. Imbi wawat-pin ekjenan Amobotnangalen mulupgat yayanin omba penan tatindain eneyet ekjenmagen opepenan nen ku tazin. Egan Amobotnanan mama mimi nâmtiknan min ke mâti mam. ³³ Yangut animbimagan sekgalen bandim keyet nâmtetem mamin. Mti imbinanan nâmpeme dolaknan bembeyelen mulupman mamm. ³⁴ Kogok mti njotiknan sambe makalanzin. Âpme imbi apmepin ma imbi nembip ekjenan kenjin ma sekjin Amobotnangat zapat sasât manâip mti Kawawangalen mulupgat yayan omba penan mamip enenogat ekjenmagen opepenin nen ku tazin. Mme naman imbi awinmak ekjenan sekgalen bandim keyet nâmtetem teman mamip. Mti awinan nâme dolaknan bembeyet mulup mamip. ³⁵ Nen nuknan paleninan bemti ku zeyap yek. Nen zet kapi in indamukulem mimiyelele nâmti diindoyap. Nen in kwilekiyan penan ma pembenan ke mimiyelele nâmindayap mti kenjin ma sekjin melesin ondekme Amobotnangalen mebegalen nâmti zapat kapi diindoyap.

³⁶ Yangut imbinan an zapatnanmak awembin sakwep ku bemti damun teepman tati welut beme ke pembenan yek. Egelan kegok milut beme yom milut. ³⁷ Yangut an nenan imbi zapatnan zempepenanangut nâme egan iknangat seknangalen tiknan ke nep ekdamun mimiyelele winde tasainan imbi zapatnan ku wazin beme keyan yom ku bein. ³⁸ Keyepm an nenan imbi zapatnan wazin beme ke nep bein ma egan imbi zapatnan ku wazin beme keyan naman dolaknan penan bein.

³⁹ Imbi nen apman mambeen egan apmanmak tâtânit tapme mamambe. Apman gakimenangut bam an nen wasât nâmti egan eknâmâtâti an Kilais nâmkipepenanmak beme wabe. ⁴⁰ Imbi egan ewe an nen wawapin mambe egatgulak nâma dolaknan bein. Ke nanangat kenngalak zeyap yangut Kawawangalen Emetak Tenan kenan tazin keyan kenj m elen belele beme zeyap.

8

Songom nopiomgat sâpe sâpe sasayet nsâti nâmâtâtati nimbep

¹ Âpme pi naman nopiomgat sâpe sâpe masaip keyet pigok zema nâit: Nin nâmkipepemagan nânup nin sambe nânân tatndain. Nânâ teman an notnan mme sekj mobot mamip yangut nin am gogot mimindenup beme nin mukulele mimindemann ekjenan Amobotnan weyan ti dolaknan mâbâgalen manânup. ² Inmagen an nenan nâme iknangat nânânan omba bein beme egan, “Nen nep nâyap,” zet zein keyan mkawan bein an ke Kawawangalen nânâ penanan penan yan an ewe nep ku nân. ³ An nen egan Kawawan gogot mampein beme Kawawan an ek ekti zein, “An keyan nânâ penanan yan an nep nân.”

⁴ Keyepmti nen zet nenan nopiomgalen sâpe sâpe meu kuknangat bembenan niniyelele kapigok zesowap: Nin nânup nopiom ke amnan sâsânan mananpin ma ekjen ke Kawawan penan yek. Kawawan kwewan penan mamain ke nin nânup. ⁵ Am notnanan kawawan notnan penan kululun ma msalen talip manzeip. Penan, ekjenan amobotnan sambe ma kawawan sambe talip manzeip. ⁶ Yangut nin nânuwen Kawawan ek ningalen Bipm ek kwewan penan mamain. Egan kwitnan kwitnan sambe kapi Amobotnan melakwep Zisas Kilais ekmagesetgatan an mme sokbemâge ma egan mme nin iknan manâmkipepmti ekmak mananup.

⁷ Yangut zet penan kapi am ilindi ku nâmatâlip. Am notnan sambeyan nopiomgat nâme mobotnan penan beyeyepm alak pigogat meu kebon ke nim nâme nopiomgalen meu mambein. Eknen kebon keyet nâmkipepenin tuwat tuwat ma eknenan keninan nâme meu ke niyo beme am yomton kogok nâyo. ⁸ Kawawanan tu meuyepm nâmdeme mobotnan ku bewanup. Nopiomgalen tu meu kingabanup keyepm ku nâmbekambem ndewe ma ke nimann ku zemsesewatndewe.

⁹ Ma notnan in yanay weyan nâmatâti manip in noline nâmkipepenin tuwat tuwat tazin eknen kenin myungume yom beweyet eksewep. ¹⁰ Âpme gen nânândi ke tazinan met nopiomgalen sesewat mkaen moti egat meu bumbembenan ke tatnimane nodi nen nâmtentemnanmagan gikti egan tatningat nimbi kogok zemti nime yom bewe keyet gen eksewanik. ¹¹ Enenogat nodi kapiyet Kilaisiyan egat mti gakiye ek nâmkipepenan tuwat tuwat ke gâlen nânâ keyan mme suknan bemti meu ke nimti nâme yom beme walebe. ¹² Set kegoset in noline nâmkipepenin tuwat tuwat waletindemti yom miyo. In kekok miyo keyan in Kilais yom msayo bein. ¹³ Keyepm notn Kilais manâmkipepenan meu nopiomgat sâpe sâpe bembenan ke nima yom besem nân beme nen meu kebon ewe ninipin penan mamambap. Enenogat nen ek mma yom ku mimiyelen kogok nâmti mbak.

9

An Zisasiyan egalen zet zemkawan bembeyelen ombemti kumtetitijangalen mama

¹ Zet zemkwala keyet butnan nen ewe kapi zesowap. Nen kwitnan kwitnan keyan ku naopemnemenanan. Nen belak âlâgâlâk talap. Ma nen Amobotnan Zisas penan ekban. Nen Amobotnangalen mulupman penan ingat tunguwinan mamti mban keyepmti in nâmkipepemak bewien. Keyepm nen Zisasiyet bunam zapatnan zemkawan bembe an ombemnakumtetitijan penan talap. ² Am notnanan nâme mene nen Kilaisiyelen bunam zapat zempalaknan bembe an ku ombemnemti nakumtetitijan ku beyawangut in yanay penan sukwep nârneip. Enenogat nen Kilaisiyelen bunam zapat zempalaknan bembe an ombemnemti nakumtetitijan mamti zapatnan diindoma in Amobotnan nâmkipepewien keyan nen an kwi keyet yanay penan msokbeye.

³ Âpme yananggat zet kuku mti nâgât Zisasiyelen bunam zapat zempalaknan bembe an ombemnemti nakumtetitijan ku manzeip eknen keyet zet dopman kapigok gilik zemindayap. ⁴ Nin inmagen mulup mamnupgapm in tu meu ndandayelen nep wekukuyelen yangut nin ku mawekunup. ⁵ Amobotnanggat nembananne notnan ma meninane ma Sipas eknenan imbininemak zet zapat dolaknan manzemelip. Keyepmti notnan nin sepem kekok mimiyelen nâmbenek beme nin nep kogok mbenek. ⁶ Kulekiyet nenmak Banabas nit betndan mulup mti mânep keeset aikti meu kwitim niniyelen mamilup âpme eknenan in indapelanunguyet manzeip? Ke set pembenan yek.

⁷ Kasa kuku an nenan mulupmanen mamti iknangalen mânewan tu meu ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke kwititiyelen mulup belaknan nen mti keeset mukulem ku matin. Ma an nenan mulup mip keyet penanan weme belak peme tatagalen ku maondein yek. Egan meu penanan nep bep ke akumti manin. Ma bo tonanan ekdamun mme sememe kumti manin. ⁸ Pi an zet etan ku zeyap; zet kapi zii zelen keyegak zemkawan bembenan tazin. ⁹ Mosesiyelen zii zelen zet nen kapigok meluwan miminanan tazin, “Bupaloyan mulup mgemti kwan sinan nsât mme ku anginan mpewanik.” (*Zii Zet 25:4*)

Âpme Kawawanan zet ke bupalo ekngat etan nâmti ku zeye. ¹⁰ Zet ke am ningat penan zenzenan. An mulup mimonze onze mamm ma an meu penan maakumbein egalan meu penan ke ilisakwep kalanti nimbalt ke nâmti mamilup. ¹¹ Âpme nin Kilaisiyet bunam zapat diindowen kan keyet nin mulup an mulup mimondendeyelen

zapat sakam kebon mbenn. Nin mulup kebon mmann Emetak Tenan ingat keninan topmange keyepmti nin inmagengatnan segalen mukulem mimiyelengat omba penan ndandayelen ku mawekunup. ¹² Mulup an notnanan inmagengatnan segalen bandim titiyelen beme nin kegogagak segalen bandim titiyelen bein enenogat nin inimagen mulup yanbemti mbenn. Yangut nin inmagengatnan meu milawatgat ku wekuwenn. Mneti Kilaisiyelen zapat pembenan bekekpewanekmagen zemti inimagen titiyelen zenzenan ke katikpewan. ¹³ Zelusalem mka temangalen sesewat mka temanen an mulup mamip eknenan meu sesewat mka temangatnan matinip. Ma an sâpe sâpe sisagen mambuip eknenan keyetnan meu butnan niniyet zenzenan timti manip. In set ke nep penan nâip. ¹⁴ Âpme set keeset Amobotnanan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zenze an nin zet zapat dolaknan zemepman am eknen keyan tu meu aikndame niniyet nâmti zet ke diindoye.

¹⁵ Nen set ke ku mamâlap. Mti in sakam keyet katan mnanayelen otnâmti meluwan ku miyap yek. Nen betnnan mulupman mti maaikniyap keyet nâma mobotnan mambein. Enenogat ingat tu meuyet indawekumindandayet nâma sakambuknanmak penan mambein. ¹⁶ Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zempalaknan bembeyelen mulup ke zemkatikbemti ilak nâgât belen bempepenan yangut nen am bunam zapat dolaknan diindondopin mma wakai Kawawanan sindem omba penan nawe keyepm bunam zapat manzempalaknan beyap keyet sek mmobot zet zema dolaknan penan ku besem. ¹⁷ Mulup ke nanangat kenngalak sokbemti mbak ze maneti tosanen tiwak. Yangut nanangat kenngalak mulup kapi ku tiwangapm pigok nep zewi, Kilaisiyan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zenzeyelen zenengeyepm manzeyap.

¹⁸ Kawawangalen mulup mamipgat tosanin kapigok: nen Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penangalen mulup mmeti am mulup keyet tosanangat ku wekuwap. Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan manzeap keyet tosanen nep titiyelenangut keyet ku mawekuyap. Ken olojen nâyp keyan tosannok bein keyet nâma pembenan bein. ¹⁹ Nen zet kebon keyan ku naopemneme talap keyangut nen am sambeyet kilambaninan gwidikti ekngalen sisilin an beyap. Enenogat nen keeset am sambe indatetima Kilais nep nâmkipepeyelen nâmti mamiyap ²⁰ Keyet yanen nen Zuda am eknenmak mamti Zuda am ekngalen mama mimi timti eknenan Kilais nâmkipepeyelen mulupman mban. Zii zet keyet sisilin mulup mamip eknenmak tusumti ekngalen mama mimi keyet meti zii zetgat sisilin mulupnok mban. Mosesiyelen zii zet itnanen nâgât damun ku mam keyangut am keyet sisilin mulup mamip eknenan Kilais nâmkipepeyelen kegok mamiyap. ²¹ Nen Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan eknen zemkawan bembeyelen eknenmak mamti ekngalen mama mimi ke timti sepem eknen nembon Zuda amgalen zii zepin mamayap. Âpme kogok mama eknenan Kilais nâmkipepeyelen mamiyap. Kapiyan nen zii zet maangosoyap kogok ku bein enenogat Kilaisiyan nen mama mamayelen mandinoinok mayap. ²² Âpme Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penanen Kilaisiyet yanen mandiindoyawen am nâmkipepenin tuwat tuwat eknenan kwilekiki nâme bekanan am nâmkipepemagan ku mimiyelen bein ke nen belak mapeyap. Kogok mti nen mukulem mimindema weyan nâmatâlip ma set kegok set nen am sambe yanen yanen maipnok ma mama eknenan Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkipepewep. ²³ Keyepm nen set eknen sambe ke mma am sambe msat katan eknenan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan nâmti nen ma in sambeyan kwitnan kwitnan pembenan sambe Kawawanen am Kilaisiyelen bunam zapatnan manâmkipeip ningat zetik mimndaye ke titiyelen mamiyap.

²⁴ Âpme in pigok nâit, kanzowak mimi mundumen am sambe eknenan ilinsakwep

yanjbemti winde mambeip. Yangut an njenan winde bemti njenan pilinen ke kwati milawat ke matin. Âpme in kegogak kululungalen milawat tazin ke tisât nâwep beme in winde bewewen an njenan bemti makwazin kegok winde bewep. ²⁵ Am ekjenan msalen kanzowak msâti sesep mulup tagongonjepin mti kwitnan kwitnan notnan eksesenjamak mti mamaip. Ekjenan msalengalen milawat sakwep waleletgalen keyet kegok mamip. Nin mama kanzizitgalen milawat kululun kanzizit matazin keyet kegok mbanup. ²⁶ Nenn kegogak pilin bembenan ke ektati keyet esemten mawindem beyap. Nen nasamek belak tungupman kilen kuma elepema mezin weyan ti ten maeleyap. ²⁷ Nen am Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan manzemkawan bemandetingut nenn zet ke ku mâti mbap beme walelet aikbap keyepm seknanngalen tiknan igak igak ke mtotpemti nen damun mma etan mamain.

10

Israel myungunjinaset ningat golan titinan

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, nen ewenan yensokne ekjenan Moses mâti mama mimi mkwabien keyet zapatnan mimindama nait. Ekjen ilindin zanzayan indautukekme meti nembu dilin zem metat kotat mme Kawawanan atamtapme tungupmaset walelepin nembelen mepatan zewien. ² Âpme ekjen am mange kwep Mosesian njenan bemindeme ekmak zanza mâbien ma nembu dilin zemti metakotat mti katime tungupmaset mebien. ³ Âpme ekjenan ilinsakwep tambu katan Kawawangalen Emetak Tenan mme kululungatnan meu sepeman kwep matotan ke nimbien. ⁴ Ma ekjenan Kawawangalen Emetak Tenan nanzan kapilan sepeman igagen keyetnan tu mme kwapme ekjen ilindin nimbien. Nanzan kapilan ke Kilais iknan nembon. Egan deset ma deset mebien ke ekjengat windenangat yanan noteknan penan tapme mamamtemien. ⁵ Kawawanan kwitnan kwitnan sambe weyanindeyeyangut sambayan Kawawanan nange kogok ku mambiengapm egan zemindeme msat zetik mimindenderan ku mebegalen zemti notnan indeme msat tungupman amnan ku maiwen gakiwien.

⁶ Ekjenan mama mimi bekanan msâgât kenin teman wemindaye keyepm ekjenmagen kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye. Keyan ningat golan tin mneti nin kegogagak mbenekmagengat. ⁷ Kawawangalen zet Itnanan papiaen meluwan pigok miminanan tazin,

“Am ekjenan nopiomgat kandan totati tu meu nimwianti silik kumti wendiwien.”

(Kisim Bek 32:6; Makuku 25:1-3)

Ekjenmagen notnanan nopiom sesewatpewien. Nin sepem kegogak ku mbanup. ⁸ Ekjenmagen notnanan kegok mme kasup kwep keyet Kawawanan am sambe penan (23 tausen) indawalege keyepm nin set kilen ekjenan mambienok ku mbanup. ⁹ Ekjenan Kawawan m ekmeyepm Kawawanan nombe zemindeme koti indime gakiwien. Kegogapm nin Amobotnangat m ek m ek mimiyelen yom omba penan ku mmobanup. Penan, egan dopman ekjen gilik zemindayenok ndawe. ¹⁰ Âpme in Kawawangat kwileki nen ku tatndain zemti kwelat zet ku dunduwep. Ekjenmagen notnanan kegok mme ensel am indome gakikiyelenan koti indome gakimâbien.

¹¹ Âpme msat kululun asesekgalen kanan bududuk tabeme manupgapmti ekjenmagen kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye ke ningat golanok bein. Nin ekjenan mama mimi mgasik mbien kegok ke ku mne. ¹² Âpme an njenan nâme egan Amobotnangat nâmkipepenan tazingapm tetimaeeen katiknan benak nain egan weyaneksewe. Enenogat ek nep tetimaeme am itnanan ekjenan yom mbienok mnak. ¹³ Inmagen tetimaemae masokbein sepem kegogagak am sambe masokbemindain. Âpme Kawawanan zemkatik bembenan mamâzin keyepm egan peme tetimaemaeyan

ingalen windenjin anġosomti ku masokbein. Yangut tetimaemaeyan inimagen masokbein beme Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mimiyelen setnaŋ ɲep weyaŋme in katik bem tapme tetimaemae keyaŋ ɲep ku mamtoindein.

¹⁴ Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne penaŋ, in nopiom masesewatindɛp ke bamkumpemti kuŋzuŋit. ¹⁵ In zet opeem nânâyelen nânâjin tazin keyepmti zet kapi zema ilin opeemti nâseip. ¹⁶ Okowen wain mannup kan keyet nin Kilaisiyet sipmaŋ ningalen yomgat mti mulage ke otnâmti nin keyet Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzenup. Âpme nin wain mannuwen kan keyet nin am sambe Kilaisiyaŋ ekɲengat yominanġapm sipmaŋ mulage ekɲengat bulinan tusunup kekok masokbein. Âpme nin nupmamaŋ mutumti mannuwen kan keyet nin Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti sekŋaŋ ningalen yomgat dopmaŋ ndaye kan keyet maotnânup. Nin kogok mti am sambe Kilaisiyaŋ ekɲengapmti sekŋaŋ talasiye ekɲen keyet bulinan tusunup kekok masokbein. ¹⁷ Keyepmti nupmamaŋ kwepnok âpme nin sambeyaŋ nupmamaŋ ikŋaŋ kwep ke mannup. Âpme nin nupmamaŋ nsakwep mannuwen keyaŋ nin butnaŋ sambenok keyaŋ ondekti sek kwepnok benup kekok masokbein.

¹⁸ Âpme ɲen pigok zema nâit, Zuda am sambe kwi ɲenaŋ sâpe sâpe meu sisak dukŋaŋ bumbunaŋ manip ekɲenaŋ ilinsakwep sisak keyelen Kawawaŋ masesewatsaip. ¹⁹ Neŋ zet notnaŋ zemkwala keyet in nâmkilen bemti nâġât egaŋ nopiomgat sâpe sâpe meu sasaŋaŋ keyet nâme sâpe sâpe penaŋ bein ma nopiomgat nâme Kawawaŋ penaŋ bein. Kegok ke yek. ²⁰ Yangut neŋ neman guluk gilik tazeyap ke am Kilaisiyet ku manâmkinpeip ekɲenaŋ nopiomgat sâpe sâpe mambumsaip ke wa Kawawaŋgat yek. We bekanan masesewatpeip bein. Kok keyepm neŋ in we bekananmak tususuyelen ku nembeingapmti ekɲen eksemindendepiŋ. ²¹ In Amobotnaŋgalen okowen wain nti naman dembusek kwep keyaŋak we bekananġalen windeyet tazemopenik keyaŋ pembenan yek. Ma in nupmamaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ otnâmti niniyelen ningat ndaye ke nti naman dembusek kwep keyaŋak we bekananġat songom sasaŋaŋ ke ɲep ku niniyelen. ²² Nin kogok mmann Amobotnaŋaŋ ningat keŋ kuku mti ɲenzinziŋ penaŋ mbe. Nin nâmann nin windenmak beinaŋgut egalen musuwewet ke nin ɲep ku sebempepeyelen penaŋ.

Ilinanġat etaŋ otnânâ keyaŋ pembenan yek

²³ Am notnaŋ, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi ɲep mimiyelen,” kekok tazeip yangut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mma ɲep ku napmukulem mbe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe tapmezin keyaŋ nâmkinpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti mamayelen setnaŋ ku kabemndawe.

²⁴ Am nâmkinpepemak ɲenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ikŋaŋ mukulem mimiyelen etaŋ ku mbe egaŋ naman am notnaŋ indamukulem mimiyelen keeset mbe.

²⁵ In songom kwitisât omkwiti kwitim mundumanen meti songom ke nopiom sâpe sâpe sasaŋaŋ keyet yaŋkwesisipiŋ ɲep kwitiwep. ²⁶ Enenogat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ kapigok zenzenaŋ,

“Msat ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe msat palen tazin ke Amobotnaŋgalen etaŋ.” (*Sam 24:1*)

²⁷ Am Kilais ku nâmkinpein ɲenaŋ tu meu weyaŋbemti indazemtetime keŋinan mobogalen indembeme ɲepgat ekɲengalen mkaen mowebep. Mowepme ekɲenaŋ tu meu indame nâmtemtem mti nopiomgat sâpe sâpe bumbu mundumaŋgatnaŋ kwitiyo zemti ku indayaŋkwesiwep. Belak nimbep. ²⁸ Yangut in nsâġât tapmme an ɲenaŋ pigok diindowe, “Songo kapi nopiomgalen sesewat mkaengatnaŋ.” Zeme nâmti in ke ku nimbep. An zet zemkawaŋ bemindawe egat otnâmti meu ke ku nimbep mneti ɲoktikŋinaŋ nâmnukŋaŋ mbepgat. ²⁹ Wa in nâme bekanan beingapm ku nimbep kogok ku zeyap yek. An ɲen keyaŋ nâme bekanan bein egat mti ku nimbep. Yangut an ɲenaŋ kapigok mene zein, “Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keŋnan nâma ɲep mimiyelen bein beme an

nenan nâme bekanan bein beme keyepm egan neŋ nep ku zemkulumneneyelen. ³⁰ Neŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti niyap beme an belakŋan nenan, ‘Geŋ an bekanan,’ ke nep ku zenak. Enenogat neŋ kwitnan kwitnan sambe msat palen tazin ke Kawawaŋgalen etan nâŋap.”

³¹ Notnan kogok zewien mene mme neŋ kapigok zesowap, in tu meu nimbep ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe mbep ke in mme Kawawaŋgat kwitnan m onzempepeyet nâmti mbep. ³² In kwileki nen mme Zuda am ma am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan ma Kilaisiyelen am nâmkipepeninmak nen setnan bekekme Kawawaŋ zetnan ku mâbeyet eksewep. ³³ In neŋ mamiyapnok mamambep. Neŋ kwitnan kwitnan sambe mamiyap ke mma amnan oloŋen mimiyelele nâmti mamiyap. Nanaŋgat pembenanŋanŋat etan ku mamiyap. Neŋ kegogak am sambeyet pembenanŋanŋat nâmti mma am sambe Kilaisiyan anŋalanindendeyet nâmti mamiyap.

11

¹ Neŋ Kilaisiyelen set kaisasat ekti mâti mayap. Âpme in kegogak nâlen set kaisasat ke ekti namât mambeŋ.

Silik dundundu mimiyelele zemâtâtât

² In Zuda am ekŋengalen mama mimi mâti mamayet neŋ zemâtâban keyet katan mamaip keyepmti ingat nâma dolakŋan penan beme oloŋen miyap.

³ Âpme pi naman Zuda am ekŋengalen mama mimi ŋengat zet kapigok zema nâit. Angat yaŋan Kilaismagengatnan kozin. Âpme imbi kogogak egat yaŋan anmagengatnan kozin. Âpme Kilaisiyet yaŋan Kawawaŋmagengatnan kozin. ⁴ An nenan bunduŋ ŋokŋanen munduŋ tati dapmelange tunŋuwinan dunduwe ma Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋan zewe beme egan Kilais sakambuk sawe. ⁵ Ma imbi nenan sanŋum ŋokŋan ambululupin tati dunduwe ma Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋan dapmelange tunŋuwinan zemkawaŋ bewe beme egan apman sakambuk sawe.* Kogok min beme egan imbi ŋokŋan pilik pilik kwanzetpepenan nembon bein.† ⁶ Keyepmti imbi nen sâk ambululupin mame ŋok sinan antim pewep. Ma egan keyet sakam mti ŋok sinan antitipin mbe beme ek sâgan ŋokŋan ambulut be. ⁷ An in ŋokŋin ondedagen sumumuŋpin enenogat inimagesetgatnan nep Kawawaŋgat sakaman ma kwitnan mamsokbein. Ma imbi inimagesetgatnan nep angat kwitnan mamsokbein. ⁸ Neŋ kegok zeyap enenogat Kawawaŋan an kukŋanŋat mti anmagengatnan imbi mge. Imbimagengatnan an ku mge. ⁹ Kawawaŋan an imbiyepmti ku mimiŋan. Egan imbi angapmti mimiŋan. ¹⁰ Keyepmti imbi apmanŋat eksempeinan ondedagen sanŋuman ŋokŋan ambuluti mamezin enenogat ensel eknenan taekgip. ¹¹ Yaŋgut am Kilais nâmkipepenti maiwan imbiyan apmanŋat mukuleman bein ma anan kogogak imbiŋanŋat mukuleman bein. ¹² Kawawaŋan imbi kukŋanŋat anmagengatnan mge keyepmti naman alak imbiyan an mamsokbeip. Kogok keyanŋut eget ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe Kawawaŋmagengatnanak sokbewien.

¹³ In nâmkipepeninmak, ilinak weyan nâmtâtâlit. Inmagengatnan imbiyan dapmelange tunŋuwinanen Kawawaŋgat dundusât nâwe beme egan ŋokŋan sâk ambululupin mbe beme keyan pembenan yek. Imbi in ŋokŋin ambulubep. ¹⁴ Kogok keyepm in kapi ekme penan bein enenogat kwitnan kwitnan setnan talip in nâip. Nen pigok egip an nenan ŋokŋan sinan teepman peme tozin beme ke sakam bukŋanmak. ¹⁵ Yaŋgut imbi nenan ŋoksinaŋ peme teepman tozin beme nin nâmann keyan mme sepeman dolakŋan bein. Enenogat ke Kawawaŋan iŋan imbiyan ŋoksinaŋ teepman kogok toti kwatan tapme mamayet nâmti beye. ¹⁶ Am nenan zet kapiyet nâme nep ku beme mdândâsât

* **11:5:** Ke Zuda am ekŋengalen set kegok matazin. † **11:5:** Imbi set kilen inda aikti ŋokŋin makwanzetindeip ke Zuda am ekŋengalen set kegok matazin.

setnañ zulutbe beme kapigok nâmbé. Set kapi Kawawangalen dapmelange sambe nin mâti mamnup.

Amobotnañ tu meu ndandañ

¹⁷ Âpme neñ tambuñalem zigok niniyelen ke zemzikat indasowap. Neñ in set mamip keyet zemesesewatindendeyelen yek. Enenogat set in alak kapi tapmip kapiyañ indamukulem mme Amobotnañ Kilais nâmkatik bempemti zetnañ gawepumti yek. Keyañ naman mme in Amobotnañ nâmkatik bemti zetnañ gawepupuyelen mme naman bakñañ betobep. ¹⁸ Kukñañgat neñ pigok zesowap. Neñ zet pigok nâwan in tambuñalemgat ke ondaktiñgut tunguwinangatnañ am notnañ zet mopmtot mti kalalañ mawen. Am notnañ zapat kegok mnawien ke naman nâma bugan penañ penañnok beye. ¹⁹ Yangut inmagengatnañ mange denenañ set pembenaset kwitnañ kwitnañ tapmip ke ñep ekmâtâtâtgaleñ ke kapigok, ekñañ mange temañ katikindemti kalañti sokbemkawañ bembeyelen mamip. ²⁰ In ondekti tambuñalem nsât koti tu meu bumti koti nolineneyet zikat gatnañ mti tatnip. Kegok ke in tapmip. ²¹ In sambeyañ meunin timkoti nolineyet damuñ tatapiñ sakwep manip. Nenañ igak kambak balañ mmepme ñenañ meuyet mamimti melip ma notnañ wain omba penañ nimti keñ kileñ mamip. ²² In tu meu etañ nsât nâmti ilinañgat mkañinan manimambep enenogat in Kawawangalen dapmelange ondegawen in ku maeksemindeip ma am bekopsat ekñen sakambuk maindaip. Neñ keyepmti ingat zigok zenzeyelen ke ku nâmtâtâlap. Keyepmti neñ keyet oloñen ñep ku mimiyeleñ.

²³ Neñ zet kapigok Amobotnañmagen tiwanen ke in zemâtâtindama delañ zeye. Tambuyet Amobotnañ Zisas Zudasianañ Zuda am ekñengalen an ñenañ ekñenmagen zemkuye kan keyet Amobotnañ nupmamañ mti ²⁴ keyet Kawawangat wisikñ zemutumti zeye, “Nupmamañ kapi nanañgat sekñnok ingat yomin katikpepeyelen indawap. Nimbep katan nâgât otnâpeñ mamambep.” ²⁵ Meu nime delañ zeme wain okop sakam kegogak mtati pigok zeye, “Wain kapi nanañgat sipmnok. Tâtâ Alakñañ sipmnañ miap. Nimbep katan nâgât otnâpeñ mamambep.” ²⁶ Kok keyepm in nupmamañ ma wain kapi manimambep katan Amobotnañgat gakikiñañgat zapatnañ zemkawañ bepeñ manepeme ikañ kobe.

²⁷ Keyepmti an ñenañ set pembenañ ku mâti nupmamañ ma wain nti keeset egañ Amobotnañgalen sip sesumbañ ku eksempepgapmti yom mip. ²⁸ Keyepmti am ñen nupmamañ ma wain nsâpmti ikañgat keñañgat yañañ nâmtâtâti nimbe. ²⁹ Nen egañ Amobotnañgat sekñañ keyet yañañ ku nâmtâtâti nupmamañ ma wain nimbe beme Amobotnañ zemkuwe. ³⁰ In notnañ set pembenañ ku mâti Amobotnañgalen tu meu manipgapmti zawat suksuk ma sek sindem matip ma notnañ gakiwien. ³¹ Yangut nanañgat yañ ekmâtâtâti nimbanup beme Amobotnañ ku zemndowe. ³² Yangut Amobotnañ yañ msokbemti manndamusuwezin kogok mme egañ am Kilais ku nâmkijpeip ekñen nsakwep ku zemdelañ zemndowe.

³³ Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne, in nupmamañ ma wain nsâti am sambe ilinsakwep ondekme delañ zemeñgut yañbemti manimambep. ³⁴ Nenañ meunañgat penañ mbe beme egañ meunañ mkañan nimitiñgut bam kobe. Mneti ondedak ke myuñgunepeme Kawawañañ zemkuwe.

Zet notnañ notnañ ke nen kotingut zemâtâtindawap.

12

Emetak Teñañ taolet yañañ yañañ mulupmangat manndain

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neñ Emetak Teñañ mulupmañ am nâmkijpepeñinmak ekñengat mamañinan zigok mamm yañkwesi keyelen dopmañ gilik zesowap. Neñ in kapi weyañti nâmtâtâtâgalen nâyap. ² Ilin nâmtalip in itnañañ tambusosop keñañ

mambienen nopiom yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mamaŋinpiŋ pedondom indamti masesewatin-demtemien. ³ Keyepm neŋ nembetnaŋ pigok diindosowap: An ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋaŋ m elen belen beme egan pigok ku zenak, “Zisas geŋ zemtalat geyap.” Ma ŋen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋaŋ ku m elen belen beme egan pigok ku zenak, “Zisas ek Amobotnaŋ.”

⁴ Emetak Teŋaŋ taolet yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak sambe ke mulup-maŋgat winde indame mamip. Yaŋgut Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak taolet sambe ke maindain. ⁵ Amobotnaŋgalen mulup kwep kwep am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak sambeyaŋ mimiyelen maindain. Yaŋgut Amobotnaŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak ikŋaŋgalen am sambe mukulem mimiyelen mulup ke maindain. ⁶ Ma Kawawaŋaŋ mulup mimiyelen am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak kwep kwep winde sepem igak igak maindain. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak ikŋaŋgalen am sambe mulup mimiyet winde maindain.

⁷ Emetak Teŋaŋ am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak taolet sakam ikŋak ikŋak maindainen keyaŋ msokbeinen Emetak Teŋaŋ am ŋeniyet tuŋguwinan mulupmaŋ penaŋ tapm. Kogok mimindainen am sambeyaŋ mukulem titiyet nâmti mamm. ⁸ Emetak Teŋaŋ nânâ dolakŋaŋ nânâyelen taolet same egan am Kawawaŋaŋ mama mamayelen nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke manzemkawaŋ bemindain. Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak taolet sambe ke maindain. ⁹ ŋen Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak taolet mpeme Kilaismagen nâmkîŋpepeŋaŋ kaliŋaŋ penaŋ tatagalen masain. Ma ŋen ek Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak am zawat mme alik bembeyelen taolet masain. ¹⁰ Ma ŋen Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ menok notnaŋ mimiyet taolet masain. Ma ŋen ek Emetak Teŋaŋ buŋam zapat same timti dapmelange ondedageŋinan mandiindon. Ma ŋen ek taolet mpeme winde ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ makozin ma we bekaŋaŋmagengatnaŋ ke maekmâtâzin. Ma ŋen taolet zet mamananamaŋset zemkawaŋ bembeyet masain ma ŋen ek taolet zet mamananamaŋset zeme nâmti am zelinaset gilik zemindandayet masain. ¹¹ Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak taolet sambe kapi mulup sambeyet winde am kwep kwep maindain. Mti Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgatnaŋ am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak sambe taolet sepem ikŋak ikŋak makalaŋ kumti indain.

Sekŋ butnaŋ butnaŋ ekŋen muluwin ikŋak ikŋak yaŋgut sek ek kwewetan

¹² Am nin sekŋ kwewetan yaŋgut sekŋ butnaŋ butnaŋ ekŋen sambeyaŋ muluwin ikŋak ikŋak penaŋ mamiwaŋgut ekŋen keyaŋ ondekti sek kwegat mulup mamip. Kilaismagen sepem keboŋak tazin. Nin am sambeyaŋgut maŋge kwep benup ma maŋge ke Kilaisiyelen sekŋaŋ. ¹³ Notnaŋ nin Zuda am ma notnaŋ Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ ma notnaŋ sisiliŋ kuku an etaŋ ma notnaŋ lala bubuk etaŋ mamayet Emetak Teŋ kwep keyaŋ nin sambe sek kwep kekok mamayet temakwep ondekndeye.

¹⁴ Âpme sekŋ ikŋaŋ ke butnaŋ kwep etaŋ yek; sambe penaŋ. ¹⁵ Keyepmti setnaŋ kapigok ŋep ku zenzeyelen, “Neŋ bet yek keyepmti neŋ sekmagen etimti nanak etaŋ mepmamambap,” kekok ŋep ku zenak. ¹⁶ Ma wagaŋ kapigok ŋep ku zenzeyelen, “Neŋ zikat yek keyepmti neŋ sekmagen etimti nenak etaŋ mepmamambap,” kekok ŋep ku zenak. ¹⁷ Sekŋaŋ zikat etaŋ bemâdak ze zigaset zet nânak? Ma wak etaŋ tamâtnak ze zigaset kambe sesik nânak? ¹⁸ Sekŋ ikŋaŋ tazin kapigok Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgalak butnaŋ butnaŋ ikŋaŋ nânge nogak beye. ¹⁹ Sekŋ butnaŋ sambe sepemaŋ kwewetan ze sekŋ kapiyet sekŋ ku zewanek. ²⁰ Sek ikŋaŋ tazin kapigok butnaŋ sambe yaŋgut sekŋ penaŋ kwep.

²¹ Âpme zikalaŋ betgat pigok ŋep ku zenak, “Neŋ gepiŋ ŋep mambap.” Ma ŋokŋaŋ setn zutgat pigok ŋep ku zenak, “Neŋ itpiŋ ŋep mambap.” ²² Kogogapm sekŋ butnaŋ notnaŋ nâmindema windenpiŋ mambeip; ekŋenpiŋ beme sekŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ku tadak. ²³ Nin sekŋ butnaŋ nâmindemann tototnaŋ mambein ekŋen indikdamuŋ

dolakñañ mamnup ma notnañ sakambukñañmak maangalanindenup. ²⁴ Sekñ butnañ notnañ sakamañ pembenañ ekñañ sosok matamâlip. Kawawañañ sekñ mmeti sek butnañ notnañ tototnañ yangut mulup temañ indaye. ²⁵ Ke sekñ butnañ ekñañ epeemti kilen mekokopin sisilin mulup sakam kwep penañ mimiyet nâmti kegok mge. ²⁶ Keyepmti sekñ butnañ kemak ñenañ sindem nâme sekñ sambe ekñen sindem mambein etañ. Ma ñenañ zemsesewatpeme ekñen sambe ekñañ kemak oloñen mammâlip.

²⁷ Inmagen kegok bein. In sambeyañ temakwep Kilaisiyet sekñañ beip. Ma in kwep kwewañ sek keyet butnañ butnañ bep. ²⁸ Kawawañ egañ amñene nâmkijpepemak mange ninmagen am kapigok taolet mimindamti indem mege.

Ñenañ an ombemindemti buñam zapat zemkawañ bembeyelen indeye,
keyetnan golan zenze an,
keyetnan am zikat indanda,
keyetnan am menok mimiyelen,
ma am zawat sek sindemak weyañindendeyelen,
keyetnan am mukulem mimi
ma am damuñ

ma zet mamananañ iknak iknak zenzeyet am indaye.

²⁹ Kawawañañ am sambe ombemindemti buñam zapat zemkawañ bembeyelen an etañ taolet ku indaye. Ma am sambe golan zenze an bembeyet taolet ku indaye. Ma am sambe an zikat indandayelen taolet etañ ku indaye. Ma am sambe menok yañañ yañañ mimiyelen taolet etañ ku indaye. ³⁰ Ma am sambe zawat sek sindemak weyañindendeyelen taolet ku indaye. Ma an zet mamananaset zenze keyelen taolet etañ ku indaye. Ma am zelinaset zemguluk gilik mimiyelen taolet an etañ ku indaye.

³¹ Yangut neñ in Emetak Tenmagangatnañ taolet mobotnañ ke indandayelen omba penañ indembewe. Keyañ indamukulem mme mulup dolak dolakñañ dapmelangeyet tunguwinan ñep mimiyelen. Kegogapm neñ set pembenañ ñen kapigok zikat inda-sowap.

13

Am nâmkijpepeninmagalen gogot

¹ Âpme neñ taolet ñen zet mamananañ zenzeyet nanañañ ma ensel ekñengalen zet ñep zeyap yangut am ñengat gogot ku miap beme neñ belo ma gwesim nembon kwisakñ yañepiñ nemba isikñañañ kunak kebon. ² Ma neñ Kawawañgalen buñam zapat timti dapmelange ondedageninan diindowak ma neñ Kawawañañ kwitnañ kwitnañ bam mme sokbembeyelen enzilim tazin ke nâwak, ma neñ am Kawawañañ mama mamayelen nâmtikñañ mam ke ñep manzemkawañ bemindama delañ penak ma nâmkijpepe kaliñañ name Kawawañ dundum sama winde name kalañ zempema piyetnañ kainde medak yangut neñ am ñengat gogot ku mimindawak beme neñ belakñañ penañ beap. ³ Âpme neñ milawatn kalop bemti am tototnañ ekñen indawak ma sekñ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penangapm ketalasimindama kumti buwiek yangut am ñengat gogot ku mbak beme neñ belakñañ penañ beap.

⁴ Am keñinanen gogolan misik tazin ekñañ sindem indame dopmañ ku mutumindaip ma sindem indame keyet peme weme dopmañ pembenañ mamimindaip, ma eyak ku mamip ma ilinañgat mampongañin ku kumti kwilin ku mamwalip. ⁵ Ekñañ am nolineyet sekñeyak ku mamin indaip; ekñengat nâme mobotnañ mambeip. Ma ilinañgat etañ nâme ku mamolip ma ñenzinziñ sakwep ku mamip ma myungum indame keyet nâmbekambembe teepmañ ku mamm maip. ⁶ Am gogolinmagan bekanañañ palakñañ bemepme keyet nâme pembenañ ku mambein yangut ekñañ mama mimi dolakñañañ palakñañ bemebeyet nâme pembenañ mambein. ⁷ Ekñañ

nukñan sepem ikñak ikñak ke nâme betetnan beme mapuip, ma am ñen ekti ekñengat ku manâmbemindeip. Ekñenan am notnanan mananin gilik zeme pembenanen kokogat webepen mamaip. Nukñan sambe sokbemindame ekñenan katikñan bemti matalip.

⁸ Gogot ke delan zenzenepin. Âpme Emetak Tengalen taolet golan zenze an kapi delan zenzenanmak ma Emetak Tengalen taolet zet mamamaset zenze kapi kegogak delan zenzenanmak. Ma Emetak Tengalen taoletnan kwitnan kwitnan yanñan nâmâtâtât kapi kegogak delan zenzenanmak. ⁹ Enenogat alak pigogat Kawawangalen mama butnan etan nâmti ke dapmelañge ondedakginan buñam zapat butnan etan ke mandiindonuwan ¹⁰ bamgat Zisasiyan ikñan kopmegulak taolet ekñen kapi delan zeme nin kwitnan kwitnangot yanñan nâmâtâbanup enenogat Kawawan ikñanmak tapmann kegok sokbewe.

¹¹ Neñ nembra isikñan mambanen zet ma mamam ma otnânân nembra isisigan mamip keyet katan otnâmti mammtaman. Yangut maneti an teman bewan kan keyet nembra ekñengalen nânâ ke pema temege. ¹² Alak pigogak Kawawangalen yanñan isikñan bugan nâmâtâtnup yangut bamgat Zisasmak sokñan tati zikalan dopman ek dopman ek mbanup. Alak kapiyet Kawawangot yanñan butnan butnan etan maeknâmâtâtnup yan kan keyet egat yanñan nâmâtâpmann delan zewe. Kawawangal nâgât yanñ nâme delan manzein sepem kebon neñ egat yanñ eknâm mman delan zemâpbe.

¹³ Alak pigogak mama mimi kapigok wem ndame tapmanup; Nâmkinpepemak mama ma Zisasiyet kokotnangot webemti mama ma gogot mti mama. Ekñen tuk kegogan talip, yangut ekñen kemagengatnan gogot palen mama keyan egat zut ke sebemitdemti dolakñan penan bein.

14

Emetak Tengalen taolet kapiyan ñenan penan bein

¹ Kogogapm in am sambe gogot mimindewep. Mti Emetak Tenmagengatnan taolet kapi titiyelen keñinan omba indembewe: Kawawangmagengatnan buñam zet timti dapmelañge ondedagen diindondo mulup ke nâme mobotnan bewe. ² Am ñenan zet mamamaset manzein egañ amgat yek; Kawawangot etan manzein ma keyan ek etan mamukulem mpein. Egañ Emetak Tenan zet ke zenzeyet keñan m elen belen mpeme manzein mme am ekñenan yanñan ku manâmâtâlíp. ³ Keyangut am ñenan Kawawangalen buñam zapat manzemkawan bein egañ am zet ke diindome keyan nâmkinpepenin bandim mamindein ma mananin gwatnan mamin ma keñin mamkipman bein. ⁴ Zet mamamaset manzein egañ ikñangot keñan mambutein yangut Kawawangalen buñam zapat manzein egañ am nâmkinpepeninmak mgwatnan mam indein.

⁵ In zet mamamaset zeme neñ ingat nâma ñep penan bein, yangut naman Kawawangalen zet zapat zemkawan bembeyelen an beme neñ kebon keyet nâma pembenan penan mambein. Kawawangalen zet zapat manzemkawan bein egañ am zet mamamaset manzeip ekñen bugan silim indem talip. Yangut ekñenan zet mamamaset zem meti keyet yanñan am nâmkinpepemak zemâtâtindandayelen an ñen tazin beme dapmelañge ekñenmagen mukulem ñep omba penan sokbenak.

⁶ Kilaismagen notnne, neñ inmagen koti zet mamamaset zewak beme nâlen zet mamaman keyan in zigok indamukulem mindenak? Inmagen kopmambak mene ze Kawawangmagengatnan nânâ zet katnan mzikat nayeen ke ma Kawawangalen nânâ dolak dolakñan ma Kawawangalen buñam zapat zemkawan bemindawak ma Kawawan nâmkinpemmamayelen zemâtâtât notnan in kot zemzikat indandayelen kebon timti kobak. ⁷ Gwasim ma gita kulele belak etan kuma kwitnan kuwangut silik ñandanñan ku mâti kun beme amnan yanñan ñep ku nâmâtâtâgalen. ⁸ Ma lumun

ondedagat makumbuiwen katnan ku kumbuyo beme kwilekiyet takup ke nep ku nâmbek. ⁹ Ma in kegogak zet mamanamaset belak kwisak etan takume notnan eknenan zigoset zet keyet yanan nâmâtâbe. E to zeme met penanepin mambein. ¹⁰ Msat sambe katan zet sepeman iknak iknak penan wemezin yangut zet zeip ke am mange keyelenan nep yanan zigogat tazeip ke nâyo. ¹¹ Yangut nen zet ke ku weyan nâmâtâbap beme zet tonan egan nâgât nâme kopa penan bewak ma nen kegogak egat nâma kopa benak. ¹² Âpme inmagen sakam kegogak tazin. Emetak Tengalen taolet inmagen sokbembeyelen manzeip e nep, yangut in taolet ke timti am nâmkijpepemak indamukulem mimiyyet windenan mbep.

¹³ Keyepm zet mamanamaset animbi zet diindosât mbanik beme Amobotnan dundum samane zedi ke gilik zenze winde game timtati zemti gilik zemindawanik. ¹⁴ Nen zet mamanamaset ondedagen dundusât nâmti dunduyap beme nanangat kenj ma sekj mme pâpâyelen talayanjut yanan zigogat miak ke njotikjnan penan ku alalep. ¹⁵ Keyepmti zigok nep mimiyyelen? Zet mamanamaset ondedagen dunduyap beme keyet yanan njotikjnan sokbeme gilik zemindayap. Mme silik nen zet mamanamaset ondedagen kuyap beme keyet yanan njotikjnan sokbeme gilik zemindayap. ¹⁶ Ma gen ondedagen kenjan zet mamanamaset Amobotnanngat zemsesewatpemane, am eknenan gâlen zet yanan ku nâip beme eknenan zigoset gamukulem mti keyet, “Ke penan,” zewiek? ¹⁷ Gen dundundudanen Kawawan zem olim pesât mene mti zet mamanamaset dundunak yangut yanan ku gilik zenak keyan nodi ku mukulem mip.

¹⁸ Nen in bugan sebemindemti zet mamanamaset zet mamananan omba penan manzeyap keyepmti Kawawanngat wisikj zemti mandundusayap. ¹⁹ Yangut nen dapmelange ondedagen zet nâm taliwen Kawawanngalen bunam zapat pemkwepman zema nâme tulun telan bembeyelen zelinan zema nâyo keyan pembenan. Yangut zet mamanamaset zemane amnan yanan ku nâme teepman zemti mandam mama ke pembenan penan yek.

²⁰ Kilaismagen notnne, zet zemkwala keyet yanan eknâmâtât mimiyyelen njotikjnan okak ekjengalen sepem ku bewe. Bekanan mimi ekjenmagensetgut okak maipnok mambep, yangut kwitnan kwitnan eknâmâtât mimiyyelengut njotikjnan an teman ekjengalen katan bewe. ²¹ Zii zelen zet nen kapigok kumpepenanan matazin. Amobotnanan zein,

“Nen am mamananan ma zelin igak nen zemindema eknenan koti nenangalen am mangemagen kobewen nâlen njenzinngalen pilijnok keyanjut nâlen amnan eknenan kenjin kalijan bewe mme yomengatnan gilik zem kwakwagalen ku nâmbep.”

(Aizaya 28:11-12; Zii Zet 28:49-50)

²² Am zelin mamanananmak kobien ke am Kawawanngalen zet ku nâmkijpewien ekjengat pilijnok nâmindeme kokotnan yangut ke nâmkijpepemak am ekjengat zapat ku beye. Âpme naman Kawawanngalen bunam zapat zemkawan bembe keyan am nâmkijpepeninmak ekjenmageset pembenan masokbein enenogat keyan kenjin mbutemti mananin mgwatnan mamm.

²³ Kogogapmti am nâmkijpepemak sambeyan ondek tati zet mamanamaset tazeme am nâmkijpepeninpin eknenan Emetak Tengalen taoletgat yanan ku nâiwan kot indikti pigok zewep, “Am kapi kenjin kilen tabein.” ²⁴ Yangut an Kawawanngalen bunam zapat tazemkawan beme am nâmkijpepeninpin eknenan Emetak Tengalen taoletgat yanan ku nâiwanjut koti zet ke nâme keyan mama mimiinin mgasik ke zikat indame ekti yayan omba mbep. ²⁵ Âpme kenanen kwitnan kwitnan bekanan maenzilim tazin ke sokbemkawan beme msalen tot kusum tati Kawawan zemsesewatpemtigok zewe, “Kawawan inmak penan mamain.”

Silik dundundu msât setnanen mâti mbep

²⁶ Keyepm Kilaismagen notnne, in zigok penan mbep? In ondekbep kan keyet nenan silik yanbeme kuwep ma nenan Kawawangalen zetgat yanan zemzikat indam mbe ma nenan Kawawangmagengatnan nânâ zet katnan mzikat saye ke zemsokbewe ma nenan zet mamananaset zewe ma nenan zet keyet yanan gilik zewe. In kwitnan kwitnan silik dundunduninan mbep keyan am nâmkînpepenin bandim mme katiknan bemtabe. ²⁷ Zet mamananaset zet zesâti sambeyan yek. Am zut tuk mee kegok etanan mbep. Yangut kwewan zeme kwewan zeme kegok mme nenan yanan gilik zem zeme amnan nâmbep. ²⁸ An zet gilik zenze timabep beme ondedak keyet kenan zet mamananan ku zewep. Egan zesât nâmba beme ikjak etan ma Kawawangat zewe.

²⁹ Ma Kawawangalen bunam zapatnan zenzeyelen Emetak Tenan taolet indandan an eknenmagengatnan an zut ma tuk etanan zewep. Âpme am notnan eknenan zet ke yanan penan opemnâmbep. ³⁰ An nen Emetak Tenan Kawawangmagengatnan nânâ zet katnan mzikat same an keyan zesât wabe beme an zet tazein keyan notnan zet zesât wazin ke ekti totabe. ³¹ Kawawangalen zet zapatnan zemkawan besâti nepgat zewep. Yangut nenan zeme nâm nenan zeme nâm kegok mme am nâmkînpepeninmak eknenan nâme keyan kenin mbuteme kenin kikipmak mambep. ³² Kawawangalen bunam zapat zemkawan bembe an eknenan zet zigok zigok zesenu e yanan ilinagak omkalili mulup mbep. ³³ Kawawan ek myungungu keyet noteknan yek. Ek sewaknan mama keyelen Kawawan.

An zikat indanda notnanan dapmelenge ekngat tunguwinan zet kapi mamzikat indaip, ³⁴ “Ondedeginan imbi eknenan zet zenzepin belak tabep. Imbi eknenan kegok mti tototnan mambep. Nin etan ku zenup; zii zelen kegok zenzenan tazin. ³⁵ Kwileki nen nânâyelen nâmti mkaninan daenen awinamak zenâ zenâ mbep. Mneti imbinineyan dapmelenge ondedagen zet zeme sakambuknanmak bewe.” ³⁶ Zet ke nâma yeyengalen penan bein. Kawawangalen zet inmagen etan sokbembenan ma in ilinak etan nâmamayet zet keyan koindaige? Yek penan. ³⁷ Inmagengatnan nenan iknanngat nâme golan zenze an ma Emetak Tenmak mayap bewe beme egan zet kumindayap kapiyet nâme Amobotnanngalen zemkatik bembe bewe. ³⁸ An nenan kegok ku nâwe beme, in eget nâme Kawawangalen zet zapatnan zenze an penan ku bewe mti naman egalen zet nânâpin.

³⁹ Keyepm Kilaismagen notnne, kapigok kwepgut nâseip. In Emetak Tengalen taolet Kawawangalen bunam zapatnan zemkawan bembeyelengut windenan mbep ma taolet nen zet mamananaset zenze ke ku bekekbep. ⁴⁰ Yangut in silik dundundunin ke weyanți ekdamun mti esemten mbep.

15

Zisasiyan gakikiengatnan gilik zem wawatnangalen zetnan

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, pi ewe Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan timkot diindoma nâmkînpepmi timaip ke ewe windenan ber atam kitik mtalip. ² Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zemzikat indam mban keyet nâmkînpepeme keyan indaangalanindeye. Keyet Kawawangalen zet katnan ke weyanți atam kitik mti mamambep. Kegok ku mbep beme ingalen nâmkînpepe belaknan penan bewe.

³ Zet noteknan mobotnan nen kuknanngat zemâtâtananan keyegak inmagen koti diindowanen kapigok: Kilais ek ewenan Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zemâtâtpepenan keyet katan ningalen yomngat dopman gakiye. ⁴ Mti Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zenzenan keyet katan kumti met am sumen bewienan kasup tuk etan tati naman gakikiengatnan gilik zemti wage. ⁵ Gakikiengatnan wati nenan Pita sokbemsaye eyetnan nembanane sokbemindaye. ⁶ Eyetnan zet zapat zenze anene 500 sebempein kegogak sokbemindame ekmâbien. Am eknen ke ekbien ke notnan gakiwien ma

notnañ ekñen ewe tapmaip. ⁷ Eyetnañ Zekop sokbemsamti met nembañane ekñen ilindiñ sokbemindaye. ⁸ Bam penañ neñmagen pempetuk sokbemname ekban. Neñ ekmak ku mamañañgūt kegok sokbemnamti an zet tim palakñañ bembeyet an bekañañ neñ nakumtetiye.

⁹ Neñ an Kawawañgalen buñam zapat zempalakñañ bembeyet ombemindemti indakumtetiye ekñen kemagengatnañ neñ towewenñañ penañ. Tipman baenen neñ Kawawañgalen manje indom walet mamteman keyepmti Kawawañgalen buñam zapat zempalakñañ bembeyet ombemnemti nakumtetitiñañ kwit ke name ñep penañ ku mambein. ¹⁰ Yangut neñ alak Kawawañgalen buñam zapat zempalakñañ bembeyet ombemnemti nakumtetitiñañ kwit ke timti talap ke pe Kawawañgalen keñ taoletnañgapmti tiwan. Âpme Kawawañgalen keñ taolet ke penañepiñ ku beye yek penañ. Neñ mulup mban keyañ Kawawañgalen buñam zapat zempalakñañ bembe ombemindemti indakumtetiye notne silim indemti omba penañ mban. Kegok mban ke nanak ku mban; Kawawañañ keñ taolet mnamti napmukulem mme mban. ¹¹ Âpme neñ ma ekñenañ buñam zapat kwep keyegak mkoti zempalakñañ bemann in zet ke nâmkĩñpemti maip.

Zisas gakikiengatnañ wageyepmti nin kegogak gakikiengatnañ wapmâbanup

¹² Nin Kilais gakikiengatnañ wawatnañgalen zapatnañ diindomangut inimagen notnañañ gakikiengatnañ wawat ku tazin manzeip. ¹³ Ekñenañ zet tazeip ke penañ benak beme, Kilaisiyanñ gakikiengatnañ wage zet ke kegogak penañ yek. ¹⁴ Kilais ku watnak ze Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemkawañ bembenn ma ingat nâmkĩñpepeniñ penañepiñ bemâtnak. ¹⁵ Âpme nin Kawawañgat zewenn egan Kilais gakikiengatnañ mme wage. Naman in gakikiengatnañ wawat ku tazin zewiegen nin Kawawañgalen zet zapat zemyungũ an bewenek. ¹⁶ Am gakikiengatnañ ku mawalip kegok zewanup beme nin Kilaisiyet kegogak gakikiengatnañ wage ku zewanup. ¹⁷ Kilais gakikiengatnañ ku watnak ze nâmkĩñpepeniñ belakñañ beme, yomin asesekgalen selin ñen ku tatindanak. ¹⁸ Ma am notnañ Kilais nâmkĩñpemti gakiwien ekñen kogogak waleletgalen zapat bewiek. ¹⁹ Nin Kilais manâmkĩñpenup ke msalen mama tapmanup kapiyelen kwitnañ kwitnañ etañ benak beme nâmkĩñpepe keboñ ke kembeñañmak.

²⁰ Yangut kegok yek. Kilais ek penañ gakikiengatnañ am gakikiñañ ñenañ bemindamti wageyañ mamain. ²¹ An ñenañ yañbem gakiyeyepmti nin manggakimann delañ zein. Yangut an ñenañ kegogak yañbem wageyepm nin wabanup. ²² Nin Adamgat sip butnañ keyepmti manggakimann delañ zein. Sepem kegogak Kilaismak tususun tazin keyepmti gakikiengatnañ wapmâbanup. ²³ Gakikiengatnañ wawat ke setnañ kapiwok penañ sokbesâpm: Kilais ek ilak Bipman Kawawañañ mme wage. Âpme Zisas kosâpm kan keyet egalen amñaneyañ kegogak wapmâbep. ²⁴ Kawawañañ kululuñ ma msat kapi aseksâpm, kan keyet Zisasiyanñ msatgalen amobotnañin sambe ma Sadangalen mulup anene ma winde sakam iknak iknak timtot indemti egan iknak etañ Amobotnañin tabe. Ke ilak Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama ke sokbeme mtati Bipman same Kawawañañ damuñ mbe. ²⁵ Kan keyet Kawawañañ kasañene sambe timtot indeme setnañ kandenñ tamâpme Nemunañ nâmpeme kwitnañ kwitnañ sambeyet Amobotnañin tabe. ²⁶ Kawawañañ an kasa notnañ mtot indem metingut gakiki windenñañ bekegogak mtot pewe. ²⁷ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañañ pigok zemkawañ bembeñañ,

“Kawawañañ am ma kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe Kilaisiyet kandenñ manje bempewe.”

(Sam 8:6)

Zet ke Kawawañgat eyo ku zenzenñañ enenogat Egan am ma kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe Kilaisiyet kandenñ manje bemindewe. ²⁸ Kawawañañ am ma kwitnañ kwitnañ

sambe Kilaisiyet kandenan yalonpempti Kilais naman iknangat kandenan pewe. Mti Kawawanang iknan Kilais ma am ma kwitnan kwitnan damun mme delan zewe.

²⁹ Gakikiengatnan wawat keyet zemkotnetipeya ke ewe tusum zesowap. Kawawangalen bunam zapat zemkawan bembe an notnne eknen seknen ketalasimti am namkinpepepin eknenmagen bunam zapat timet diindome maindome gakip. Gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin beme eneyet eknenan kegok mamip? ³⁰ Apme nin kegogak, kwilekiyet kwitnan kwitnan ndawalelegalen mme napemti set keyegak mamatnup? ³¹ Kilaismagen notnne, nen Amobotnanan Zisas Kilais ekgapmti ingat ken olojen mambein. Zet kapi penan sukwep diindoyap. Nen kasup katan nuknan sambeyan naminzilime gakikiyelen etan mamkwalap. ³² Nen Epesa mkaen an songom kuknanbenok eknenmak auwan. Nuknan tiwan keyet penanan kwileki tiwap? Gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin beme nen kapigok zema nep besem, “Senen mene gakiwanupgat alak tu meu akuman kwaopme nim wianwian teman mne.” *(Aizaya 22:13)*

³³ Am mama miminin bekanan eknenan zet kelaknan mti indatetim mebep beme ingalen mama mimi dolaknan ke mme bekanan bewe. ³⁴ In yom mamip ke katikpeit. Mti eksemti mamambep. Inmagen notnanan Kawawangat yanang dolaknan ku namatâlip ke sakambuknanmak.

Gakikiengatnan sek alaknan timti wabanup

³⁵ Notnan eknenan kapigok mene yankwesiwiek, “Gakikinan eknenan zigok mti wabep ma sek sepemin zibonmak wabep?” ³⁶ Yankwesisi ke ku namatâti belak kilen zenzenan. Alik alik katnan notnan maondeip ke mananan sambume duknan alaknan makwazin. ³⁷ In alik alik katnan notnan maondeip ke duknan mitimti ku maondeip. Nin sangom ma kawek mee kebon ondemann duknan nenan patan zemkwapme bam sinan betnan mamin. ³⁸ Apme Kawawanang zemâtâtpeye keyet katan kwati penanan iknan keyek masokbein ma katnan kegogak sepem iknak iknak masokbein. ³⁹ Seknanngat yanang kegogak sepeman kwep penan yek. Am ningalen sek sepem iknak iknak ma songom eknen kegogak sek sepemin iknak iknak ma age eknen kegogak sek sepemin iknak iknak ma tuyengalen songom eknen kegok sek sepeman iknak iknak. ⁴⁰ Msat kululun palen kwitnan kwitnan tazin ke kululun eknen sepemin iknak iknak ma msalen eknen kegogak sek sepemin iknak iknak. ⁴¹ Ma kasup ek busatnanan sepeman iknak ma eyonga ek kegogak busatnanan sepeman iknak ma wenzim eknen kegogak busatnanan sepeman iknak iknak. Wenzim notnan eknenan nolineyet busatnanan sebemindemti ego egonanjmak tapmelip.

⁴² Gakikiengatnan wawat ke sepeman kegogak tazin. Msalen bembenanang sambum-buyet zapat; wabe ek mama kanzizit mamayet zapat mambe. ⁴³ Msalen bembenang waleletnan ego egonanjpin yangut wabeyen elimiaknanmak ma ego egonanjmak. Msalen bembenang windenepin yangut wabeyen keyan windenanjmak. ⁴⁴ Bembenang msat sekmak, wabeyen kululun sekmak. Msat sek timti manup kegogak kululun sek timti mambanup. ⁴⁵ Mama msalen sokbemti manup keyet kapigok zenzenan, “Kawawanang an kuknanngatnan weyannti mama saye kwitnan Adam ke.” *(Sokbembe 2:7)*

Apme mama alaknan titiyelen ke Kawawanang Nemunan Zisas gakikiengatnan mme wapme saye keyepmti egan mama alaknan mama kanzizit ndawe ke egat An bangatnan Kawawangalen zelan manzemkawan bein keyet katan. ⁴⁶ Msalengalen sek nenan ndame timti msalen kapi mananup; bangut kululunengalen sek ndame timti kululun mambanup. ⁴⁷ An nenan ek Kawawanang msalan mgeyepmti msat kapiyelen an beye. Apme An bam ek gakikiengatnan wapme kululun sek sasanang. ⁴⁸ An nenan msalan mge kegogapm nin egat insokjene bemti msat sek timti mananup.

Âpme naman An bamgatnaŋ kululuŋ sek timti mamaingapmti nin egalen bemberaŋ kogogak kululuŋ sek timti ekmak mamti mambanup. ⁴⁹ Âpme an msatgalen sek sakam tiwenn sakam keyet kataŋ maneti bam kululuŋengalen An iŋŋaŋgalen sek sakam timti mambanup.

⁵⁰ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ zet ŋen pigok zema nâit. Am msat sekmak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgalen katnanen mama keyet keŋan ku mebep. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambumbuyelen ekŋenaŋ mama kanzizitgat toŋaŋ ku bewep. ⁵¹ In weyaŋ tati nâme zet enzililiŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ am ŋen ku diindoye ke neŋ dinoyeyepm ingat pigok zema nâit: Nin notnaŋ ku gakimann Kilaisiyaŋ gilik zemkopme nin sambe asekti sepem ŋen bemâbanup. ⁵² Lumun temaŋ kuwe keyegak nin sepem asekmek iŋŋak ŋen bemâbanup. Âpme gakikiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ sekŋin alaŋŋaŋ kululuŋengalen kemak wabep ma alik mambanup ningat sekŋ kapi asekmek sepemaŋ ŋen kululuŋengalen zapat bewe. ⁵³ Sekŋ kapi gakimti masambum yek mambein ke mgilik zemti naman ku waleletgalen ke timti mama kanzizit mambe. ⁵⁴ Kegogapmti sekŋ tetak ku mamayelen pi mgilik zeme tetak mamayelen sokbewe. Kan keyet zet pigok Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋane Itnaŋanen zenzenaŋ ke penanaŋ sokbewe, “Mamayaŋ gakiki wilige.” (Aizaya 25:8)

⁵⁵ “Kawawaŋaŋ gakiki ilak windenaŋ mtotpein. Gakikiyet windenaŋ ninmagen ewe ku tazin.” (Hosea 13:14)

⁵⁶ In kapigok nâit, yom ke nombe kukŋaŋbengat zetutuŋaŋ nembongapm ndime gakinup. Zii zelaŋ nin an yomtoŋ zemti keyet dopmaŋ manzemndomwaleletgat zapat manndein. ⁵⁷ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen keyelen windenaŋ ninmagen ŋen ku tim tazin enenogat Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti windenaŋ tim totindeye keyet nin Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzem mambanup. ⁵⁸ Kogogapmti Kilaismagen notnne, in katikŋaŋ bemti tabep. Mti Amobotnaŋgalen mulup ŋokkaŋkaŋ kumti windenaŋ bemti mbep. Amobotnaŋgalen mulup mbep ke penaneŋ belak penan ku wembe ke nâmkatik bemti mbep.

16

Kawawaŋgalen an imbi towewenaŋ indamukulem mimiyelen tewalaŋ akukuyet diindoye

¹ Kawawaŋgalen an imbi towewenaŋ ekŋengat mukulem mimiyet mânep akum besât nâmbep beme Galesia am diindowan sekem kogogak mbep. ² In mânewin tiwep kataŋ butnaŋ ŋen kalaŋti Sonda kataŋ ewenaŋek mkaŋinan mopmangat Kawawaŋgalen tewalaŋ bembeyet wisimti beme tabe kogogapm neŋ ke tisât kopma in nâmkwindendepiŋ âlâkŋak bewep. ³ Neŋ inmagen kot patan zemti an zemindewep ekŋen zemâtâtât papia ŋen kumindama tewalaŋin akum bemberaŋ kemak indame timti Zelusalem mebep. ⁴ Ma tewalaŋin sambe neŋ nsakwep mebegalennok bewe beme ŋep mebanup.

Pâlaŋ Kolin ekŋenmagen met indidikgat zet beme mege

⁵ Neŋ Masedonia msat kuma balan zeme mamkotne kotne inmagen kot patan zewap. ⁶ Neŋ Masedonia msalen kwesiŋ penan ku mambap, winde bemberak inmagen kobap. Inmagen koti inmak belaknik bugan mambap ma inmak ke tapmetnepema mawalam kanen delaŋ zewe mene. Ma in set aikneme neŋ katim indemti butnaset ŋen mebap. ⁷ Neŋ inmak abatatat palen kotati mebegat ku nembein inmak ke Amobotnaŋaŋ nâmneme koti inmagen kan teepmaŋnik bugan mamayelen nâmti zeyap. ⁸ Neŋ pi ewe Epesa mkaen kapi mama Pentikos Kendo bewe. ⁹ Pienen Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan zenzeyelen set weyaŋneme mulup temaŋ penan sokbemnain.

Yanğut keyet kenan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penangalen kasa kuku an notnan tapmaip ekñen neñmak neñbeluñ beluñ mti mulupnnangāt kasa bugan tapmip.

¹⁰ Timoti egañ inmagen koti kingatpen mambeyet kopme ekti in wati mkitikpewep. Neñ Amobotnangalen mulup mamiyap egañ mulup keyegak mamin. ¹¹ Keyepmti in egat nâme tototnan ku bewe. Ek ekdamuñ dolakñan mpemti peme ewe gilik zemti nenmagen keñ sewakñan palen kobe. Neñ ma am nâmkñepemak notnan nin egat damuñ tapmanup.

¹² Ningat notn Apolos ek inmagen am nâmkñepemak notnan indatime inmagen kokogat zeginğin mpema egañ nâme bugan nukñanñik bein. Egañ kan kapigogat ku kobe bam maneti ikñan inmagen kokogalen nâmtiğut kopme ekbep.

¹³ In nâmkñepenin mme toweweyelen nukñan sambe kobeyet eksemti tabep. Ma Kilais kogogak giğin nâmkñepemti mambep. Am windeton ekñenan nâmtalat matalipnok in kogogak nâmtalati mamambep. In mama mimi bekanan neñ nâmpeme keyan ku indikdamuñ mti tabe. ¹⁴ Kogok mti kwitnan kwitnan sambe gogot palen mbep.

¹⁵ In Stepanesmak am egalen mkaen matalipgat yañanin nâip. Akaia msalen an ke ma am egalen mkaen matalip ekñenan neñan bemti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan nâmti nâmkñepe aikbien. Ekñenan dapmelağeyelen damuñ mamti Kawawangalen buñam zapalan palakñan bembeyet mukulem eyo mamip. Kilaismagen notnne, in kapigok ewe mimiyele zema nâit, ¹⁶ in ekñengāt nâmindeme mopme an damuñ sambe neñ mamiap sepem kegogak mâti mamip ekñen eksemindewep. ¹⁷ Ingalen an damuñ kapigogañ neñmagen Epesa kobien Stepanesmak Potiunetas ma Akaikas ekñenan kopme neñ indikti oloñen penan mimindewan. Ekñenan ingat munduminan koti ingat zet zapalin mname keyan keñ mkipman beye. ¹⁸ Dolakñan penan an ekñen kapi zemindeme kobiengapm nâğāt keñ ma ingat keñin kogogak msewakñan bewien. In an keboñ ekñengāt kegogak nâme dolakñan bewe.

Pâlañ amñane indamukumindemti zemğwatnan mimindein

¹⁹ Nâmkñepemak am Esia msalen maip ekñenan in indamukumindeip. Akwilamak Plisila ekñetgalen mkaen am nâmkñepemak maondegip ma egelañ Amobotnangāt pembenangapm in gogot palen indamukumindeip. ²⁰ Kilaismagen notnne neñmak pien taliwañ indamukumindeip. Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan mâti maip ilinak bet butem ainti oloñen palen mambep.

²¹ Pi neñ Pâl inda mukukuyelen zet kapi betnnañ penan meluwañ kumindayap.

²² Am neñan Amobotnangāt wisat mbe beme ek teziñ nandenğat zapat bewe. Amobotnan, geñ kot!

²³ Amobotnan Zisas Kilaisiyelen keñ taolet inmagen wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

²⁴ Neñ Kilais Zisasmagen tusumtati in sambe nâmtikñan mimindeyap.

2 Kolin

Pâlañ Kolin dapmelange ekñengat zapat meluwañ sekñen ewe kumindaye

Zapat meluwañ kapi Pâlañnegak kuye. Kan keyet Kolin dapmelange ekñengat tunguwinangatnañ an notnañ Pâlmak atindândâ msâgât set notnañ aikti egat kenañ walalatgalen zet notnañ kapigok zewien: Pâlañ Kawawañgalen zet timti zempalakñañ bembe an gwalak dâsuki manzein enenogat egan eweñañ Zisasimak ku manje. Tungupmanen piwandesetgatnan koti zet kileñ tazemulaloñ mezin. Zet notnañ ikñañgat mulupmañ mamneset bemzemti keyet zetnañ omba penañ zapat meluwañ kapiyet kumindaye. Pâlañ dapmelange ekñañ milawat notnañ akumbewien ke on-dekbeme delañ zeme timti kokogat an zut ombemideme met indamukulem mindeme bukñen ombanik akumbemtingut timti kot am Zuda msalen meuyet kamben tapbien ekñañ indamukulem mimiyyet zemgwatnañ zet notnañ diindoye. Egan ekñañmagen ewe gilik zemet indikdigat nâmti zapat meluwañ kapi kuye.

Zet ñotekñañ temañ kapigogañ 2 Kolin kapiyet kenañ talip:

1:1-11 Zet yañbemti zenzeyelen zet.

1:12-7:16 Pâlañ Kolin dapmelange ekñañmak zet weyeyañgalen notnañ zenzenañ.

8:1-9:15 Zuda amgat milawat om aku aku mulup mimiyyelengat zemgwatnañ zet notnañ zeye.

10:1-13:10 Pâlañ ikñañgat mulupmañgat yañañ bandim mti zet zenzenañ.

13:11-13 Zet zemdelañ zenzeyelen zet.

Zet yañbemzenzeyelen zet

¹ Neñ Zisas Kilais ikñañgalen ombemindendañ mamayet Kawawañañ ikñañ nâmdelañ zemti neme mamti mulupmañ kapi mamiyap. Âpme neñmak Timoti nâmkijpepeen notn ekmak nit Kawawañgalen am manje nâmkijpepeninmak Akaia msalen mka katar tapmelip ingat temakwep papia pigok kumti bemalu mkañin ñotakñañ Kolin ke kozin. ² Kawawañ Bipm ma Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais egan ken taolet mimindeme ingat tunguwinan ken sewakñañ wemti weweyet nâmti dunduyap.

Pâlañ Kawawañgat zemsesewatpeye

³ Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais egat Bipmañ Kawawañ ek bakbak toñañ ma ninmagen mukulem ekmageset etañ makopmâzin keyet mti nin ek sesewatpewanup. ⁴ Egan Zisasiyyet buñam zapañañ kalinñ tatagat nâmti mulupmañ mmann am ekñañ nukñañ sambe dukñañ beme keyet palen tapmann Kawawañañ ikñañ ndamukulem dolakñañ mamin. Âpme nin naman mama mimi sepem keyegak timtati am notnne notnañ nukñañ sambe sokbemindame maolalip ekñañ keboñ ke indamukulem mi-mindewanup. ⁵ Kilais egan ikñañ sek sindem omba penañ nâmeti gakiye. Keyet katar nin Kawawañgalen kwizet buñamañgapmti sek sindem kegogak omba penañ matinup. Keyepmti Kilaisiyañ Emetak Teñañ peme toti egan ndamukulem mti kenñ m elen belen bemndein. ⁶ Ninmagen sek sindem sambe masokbemndain ke belak etañ penañ yek. In indamukulem mmann in yomengatnan gilik zemkwati mama kanzizit timti mamayet maminup. In nin sindem matinup sepem kegogak matip. Âpme Kawawañañ nin nukñanen ndamukulem mndeme mambanup beme nin keeset in nukñanen ñep indamukulem mimindemti zemgwatnañ mimindemann mambep. ⁷ Âpme nin ingat nâmtemtem temañ mimipiñ pigok manâmkatikbenup. In ninmak tusumti mamaip keyepmti sindem indame keyet kinagapiñ timti titiyak

mamelip keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ nin nukŋanen manndamukulem min sepem kegogak in maindamukulem min.

⁸ Nin Esia msalen mulup mmamti sek sindem palen etaŋ mamkwabenn. Keyet zapaŋaŋ bugan pigok zemâtâtindama nâit. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ omba penan sekŋnan moti mtotndeme ekti nin ilak kapi gakisâpmnup elak penan nâmkatik bewenn. ⁹ Sepem kegok mti windenn penan kwalepme delaŋ zemâge. Yanŋut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke belak etaŋ penan ku sokbemndaye. E nin nnaŋgat nâmann tototnaŋ beme Kawawaŋ ek am gakikiengatnan mamme walip egat kwewetaŋ nâmkînpepeyet nukŋaŋ sambe ke sokbemndaye. ¹⁰ Nin nukŋaŋ temaŋ ke timti gakikiyelen bududuk tapmnepepman Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ ndaŋgalaŋ ndemti ndatimti koge. Nan alak nukŋanen tapmann pi ewe taanŋalaŋ ndemkwazin. Yan bam ewe tatndaŋgalaŋ mepmambe e penan nâmkatik beyap. ¹¹ Keyet mti in dundunduyaŋ ndamukulem minndewep. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ dundunduyaŋ nâmti ndaŋgalaŋ ndeme ewe mamann in ma am sambeyaŋ ningat mti Kawawaŋgat olim sesewatsawep.

Pâlaŋ Kolin mkaengatnaŋ am ekŋen ŋen ku tetim indeye

¹² Nin yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti nnaŋgat bugan nâmann dolakŋaŋ mambein. Nin Kawawaŋaŋ ndadamuŋ mme egat zikatnan zet penan penanok zemti kweteteŋman mamti am nâmkînpepepiŋ ekŋen indamukulem mamimtemenn. Âpme naman ingat tunŋuwinan kopmamti indamukulem omba penan mamimtemenn. Ewan am nnaŋgalen nânâen yek. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet minndamti nânâ ndame egalen nânâen mulup mamimtemenn. ¹³ Nin in zet maiŋti nânâyelen ilak kapi kumti bemann kozin. Ke maiŋti yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmtâtâpme delaŋ zemâbe ke nâmkînpepindenup. ¹⁴ In ningat yaŋŋ omba penan ku nâmtalip; isikŋaŋ bugan nâmtalip yanŋut yaŋŋ belatnik mamoti nâsâip. Mme temaŋ penan Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kobein kan keyet nin dopmaŋaŋ dopmaŋgat yaŋŋ eknâm mbanup keyet oloŋen temaŋ penan mbanup.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Neŋ zet kapi keŋŋnan penan tageyepmti neŋ weyeyaŋ mti ŋeŋaŋ in kot indikti nâmkînpepepiŋ gwatnaŋ mimindemti eyetnan Masedonia msalen met maneti gilik zemti ewe inimagenak koti ewe sepem kegogak mimindema in naman napmukulem mimneme Zudia msalen mebegat nâmti zewan. ¹⁷ Âpme in nâme neŋ zet ke belak etaŋ tetim indewanok bein? Ma in nâme neŋ am dâsukitoŋ ekŋenaŋ kwilekiŋen mimiyet zet zemkatik bemtingut naman ŋen mimipiŋ belak mapeme wennok sepem kegok mamiyap bein? ¹⁸ Yek. Kawawaŋ ek an zet teŋ toŋ egat zikatnaŋ zet zewenn kelak penan etaŋ. Dâsuki ŋen ku tazin. ¹⁹ Kogogapm Kawawaŋgat Nemuyaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet buŋam zapaŋaŋ neŋmak Sailas, Timotimak nin tim koti diindowenn ke zemusulalatnaŋmak ku tazin. Zetlak iŋŋaŋ kwep ke etaŋ diindowenn kemak. ²⁰ Kawawaŋgalen zetik sambe sopmaŋ zigok mkwakwatnaŋ ekŋen keyet penanin Zisasmagen sokbemâpme delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ. Kogogapmti nin egalen zetikŋaŋgalen penan ke nâmkînpepmti Zisas Kilaisiyet wisikŋ zenup mti Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ kegoset mwatpenup. ²¹ Kegok ke Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ in ma nin Kilaisiyet bembeyet zemgwatnaŋ mamminndein. Mti Kawawaŋ iŋŋaŋgat zapaŋ mamayet maombemndein. ²² Kawawaŋaŋ nin iŋŋaŋgat betziŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmti Emetak Teŋ keŋnan bempeye keyaŋ ekmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam tiwanup keyet busilinan bugan kogok mndaye. ²³ Kawawaŋaŋ neŋmak tapme zet kapi zeap. Neŋ Kolin dapme-laŋge inimagen ku gilik zemkobanen e yaŋaŋ kapigogat neŋ inmak ku atindândâyelen nâmbangapm ku koban. ²⁴ Neŋ inmak ku atindândâyelen nâmbanen ke kapigogat neŋ ingat mobotnaŋin bem tati nâmkînpepeen ke mit ke mit ku mimindandayelen nâmban. Nin inimagen mulup mbenen ke in nâmkînpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti oloŋen nsakwep mamayelen nâmti mbenn.

2

¹ Neñ inimagen ewe koti kember temañ aik indawapmagengapm nâmtemtem miyapgapmti ñep ku kobap. ² Neñ am nâgât keññ mme oloñen bembeyelen elak in kwep ke keyepmti neñ mneti keññ mma bekanan bewe beme naman am kwiyan nâgât keññ mme oloñen bewe. ³ Mneti in ilinak nukñanin weyayanpin tatnepeme neñ kot indikti nukñan tiwapmagen zemti papia ñeñan baen kumti indawan. Am neñ keññ mme oloñen bembeyelen am manje elak in kwep penan ke. Keyepmti in nukñanin sambe weyanme delan zeme tapme neñ kot indikti oloñen mma in ilin kegogak oloñen mbep elak penan nâmindeyap. ⁴ Neñ ingat yayan temañ mti keññ sindem beme simak simak tati nâmisimti zapat meluwan ke kumti indawan. Wa neñ zapat meluwan ke in nukñan aikindandayet nâmti ku kuwan. Neñ keññ temañ inimagen penan matazin keyet yanjan e in ekmâtâtâgat nâmti ke kumindawan.

Am ñeñan kwileki ñen myungumindame in yomin katikpewep

⁵ Ingat tunguwinangatnan an ñeñan keññ mme walebe beme wa ke nâgât keññ eyo mme ku walebe ilinangat keññ ke waletindawe. Neñ zet windenjanber an yom mge ikñangat esemten ombemzema ñep ku besem. ⁶ In sambenik penanan an kwitnan kwitnan mgasik mimindaye keyet dopman msamkwabien elak ñepgat peme tabe. ⁷ Mneti egan igak tapme nukñan sambe keyan omba penan mtopewemagat in yoman ke katikpemt zebabak mpemti kandaninan pemti mambep. ⁸ In notn notn penan ewe mpemti gogot penan mti mimiek mimiyelen nâmzeap. ⁹ Neñ meluwan kebongat zet ewenjan tipman baen zet diindowan ke mangawepup ma yek? Keyet yanjanin eknâsâgât nâmti papia ñeñan ke kumti indawan. ¹⁰ In noline ekñenjan myungum indame in yomin ke katikpewep beme neñ kegogak ekñengalen myungunjanin katikpewap. An ñeñan in myungumindawe beme neñ ingat tikñan omba matazin keyepmti Kilaisiyet monzalaman an keyet yoman ke katikpewap. ¹¹ Nin Sadanhalen tetimaemae eyet yanjanan nâmpenup keyepmti nin egan zet kelakñan mindandayet kawanjan bugan ku pewanup.

Pâlan Toloas meti eyetnan Masedonia mege

¹² Neñ meti Toloas mkaen patan zema Amobotnan Kilaisiyan ikñan zet zapatnan dolakñan kapi ammagen zenzeyet setnan dolakñan penan aikname tati ¹³ naman notn Taitas ek ku aikban. Keyet mti egat yayan temañ mti mulup dolakñan ku mban. Keyepmti neñ Toloas mka pemti naman ek aiksât Masedonia msalen meban.

Nin Kilaismak tapmann nukñanjan omba ku mtotndeye

¹⁴ Nin Kilaisiyan kan katan ndabandim minndeme nin egalen mulup mmepmann nukñan sambe masokbemndain katan mtopemti keyet oloñen mti ambelilinan makunup. Amnan kasanin mtoindemti oloñen mti ambelili makuip sepem kebonjak nin Amobotnanan ndabandim minndeme msat katan Kilaisiyelen bunam zapat zemepmann am ekñenjan keyet nâme songompelep sesik dolakñan kebon mambein. Keyepmti nin Kawawanhalen winde keyet wisikñ manzenup. ¹⁵ Wisikñ manzenup keyan Kawawanjan nin ndikme zit kunuk sesik Kilaisiyan Kawawan mpeyenok mambenn. Âpme sesik keyan kalañti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewep ma gakikiyet zapat bewep ekñenmagen mekobe. ¹⁶ Âpme am yomengatnan ku gilik zenzenjan ekñenmagen nin Kawawanhalen zet dolakñan zemann nâmti waleletgat zapat mambeip. Ma am yomengatnan indatitinan ekñenjan nâme sesik dolakñan beme mama kanzizitgat zapat mambein. Keyepmti mulup dolakñan kabon kapi Kawawanjan ndamukulem ku mme nin nnak etan mulup temañ kapi ñep ku mbenek. ¹⁷ Wa nin am Kawawanhalen zeleset kwizet bunam temañ etan matip ekñen kebon yek. Nin Kawawanjat zetnan

kandan̄an mamanan keyepmti Kilaisiyan nin ikn̄anḡat mulupman kapi mimiyet zemndeyeyepmti Kawawan̄gat zikatnan esemten mamti mulupman mamnup.

3

Tâtâ alakn̄anḡalen mulup an

¹ In nâme nin nnanḡat kwizet buñam etan mobotgat mulupman mamnup bein? Ma in nâme an ñenan̄ ningat yan̄n papia notnan̄ ningat kwizet buñam mmobogat kumti kot indawien? Ma in papia notnan̄ kebon̄ kumti ningat kwizet buñamm mmot ndendeyet manzenup ma? E yek penan̄. ² Ningalen papia elak in kemak. Ingat mama mimiñin dolakn̄an ma nâmk̄inpepen̄in an imbi sambeyan̄ ke ekti nin inmagen mulup dolakn̄an mbenn ke ilinak maekmâtâlip. ³ Nin inmagen mulup mmann in Kilaisiyelen papia kebon̄ bewien. Zet zeyap keyet yan̄an̄ sosok penan̄ tazin. Yangut ke tinde sopmanen olekti meluwan̄ makunup sepem kebon̄ yek. E ikn̄anḡat Kawawan̄ mama mamain egalen Emetak Ten̄ keyan̄ am keñinan̄ baen meluwan̄ mpeye wa ke nanzan̄ palakn̄an palen yek.

⁴ Zet ke yan̄an̄ kapigogapmti zeyap Kawawan̄ nâmk̄inpepeyelen set ke Kilaismage-setgatnangut sokbeye. ⁵ Penan̄ nin nnak etan̄ mulup kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ sambe kapi mmann ku sokbenak Kawawan̄an̄ etan̄ ndamukulem mme mulup sambe mmann penan̄ sokbem mâge. ⁶ Kawawan̄ ikn̄an̄ nin tâtâ alakn̄anḡalen mulup mimiyet ndaombem ndeme nin Emetak Ten̄an̄ zemâtâtndame keyet katan̄ mulup ke mamnup. Wa nin zii zelen meluwan̄ mimiñan̄ keyelen mulupman̄ ku maminup. Âpme zii zet sambe keyan̄ nin ñep penan̄ ku gawepumann̄ delan̄ zenzeyelen keyepmti zii zet meluwan̄ mimiñan̄ keyan̄ am gakiki katikn̄an̄ maaikndain. Âpme tâtâ alakn̄an̄ ke Emetak Ten̄an̄ mulup mme keyan̄ mama kanzizit maaikndain.

⁷ Kawawan̄an̄ zii zet ke nanzan̄ palakn̄an̄ palen meluwan̄ mge. Zii zet keyan̄ mulupman̄ am ekñenmagen mam ke gakiki aikindaye. Yangut zii zet ke Kawawan̄ an busatnan̄an̄mak piyan̄ mme sokbeye. Keyepmti Kawawan̄an̄ Moses zii zet saye kan keyet Moses ñenzimosetnan̄ busatnan̄ teman̄ bemti tapme topme Islael am ekñenan̄ zigok epumti zimosetnan̄ ekbiek belak kwalan̄ kwalan̄ mbien yangut busatnan̄ ke Mosesiyet palen tatat katikn̄an̄ ku tage. ⁸ Âpme Emetak Tengalen tâtâ alakn̄an̄ keyet busatnan̄ zii zetgalen busatnan̄ silipein. ⁹ Penan̄ sukwep Kawawan̄an̄ Moses zii zet saye kan keyet Mosesiyet zimosetnanen san̄ga songayan̄ ulun̄ elan̄ tapmme toge. Zii zet ke dolakn̄an̄ yangut zii zet keyan̄ am belak zet muluwen etan̄ maindein. Âpme naman Kawawan̄an̄ am yomengatnan̄ ndan̄galan̄ti tâtâ alakn̄an̄ ke mobotnan̄ igagen penan̄ mme nin ten̄ mamayelen winde keyet keñan̄ tazin. ¹⁰ Mosesiyet ñenzimosetnan̄ busatnan̄ tapme toge busatnan̄ keyan̄ belaknik tapmetneti yek beye sepem kegogak zii zetgalen mulupman̄ dolakn̄an̄ ewan belaknik tatopmâzin. Âpme tâtâ alakn̄anḡalen buñam zapat kapiyan̄ naman itnan̄an̄ ewan sebempemti gwaen tapmozin. ¹¹ Set ewen̄an̄ sokbeye keyelen busatnan̄an̄ elak kan pigogak tototnan̄ beme naman tâtâ alakn̄an̄ kapiyelen buñam zapatnan̄an̄ omba penan̄ tapmakozin.

¹² Nin ñoktikn̄an̄an̄ zet keyan̄ penan̄ tazin keyepmti nin mulup Mosesiyan̄ mge kegok ke ku maminup. Nin mulup tâtâ alakn̄an̄ ke mâti kin̄gagapin̄ mulup winden̄an̄ben̄ mamnup. ¹³ Âpme nin Mosesiyan̄ mge sepem kegok ñep ku mimiyelen. Egan̄ busatnan̄ teman̄ ñenzimosetnan̄ tage ke Islael am ekñenan̄ ekti walebiekmagengapmti egan̄ ñenzimosetnan̄ sangum aiaikn̄an̄ keyan̄ ambulutpeme tapmeti busatnan̄ ke yek bemeti yek beme delan̄ zeye. ¹⁴ Mosesiyan̄ mge sepem kegogak Islael amñane ekñenan̄ keñ otnânân̄in sanguman̄ atampemâbien. Keyepmti ekñenan̄ Kawawan̄galen Zet Itnan̄an̄ e ñep mamain̄ nâip yangut keyet yan̄an̄ penan̄ ñep ku maweyan̄nâmâtâlip. Sangum ke gaipeme mebegalen. Setnan̄ ke Kilais kwewetan̄ nâmk̄inpepmtiñgut ñep

gaipeme mebegalen. ¹⁵ Yan alak kan pigogat eyo eknenan nin Mosesiyelen zet kapi gawepumti set keeset mama kanzizit mambanup. Zemti ke mâti mame keyan sangumnok ken otnânânin maambulut tazin. ¹⁶ Keyepmti am eknen keyan ilin kenin gilik zemti Amobotnanmagen mepme sangum ke tim beme mekobe. ¹⁷ Amobotnan ek Emetak Tengah keyepmti egan am nengat kenan matazin beme egan sangum ke tim beme mekopme an keyan belak lala mamain. ¹⁸ Am nâmkijpepemak ningulak zimosestnnan busatnan ke sanguman ku mautukekpenup. Nin gapiyamnok tapmann Amobotnangalen sangga songga keyan ningat palen ome nin naman sepem asekm Amobotnangalen mama mimi ke omba penan mkwapmann am eknenan nin Amobotnangalen manje e sosok manndikmâtâlîp.

4

Nin am indamukulem mmann busatnanen kwabep

¹ Kawawanang angalan gogotnangapmti nin mulupman kapi mimiyet ndaye. Keyepmti nin mulupman kapi ku katikpewanup. ² Âpme nin zet manzemkawanbenup kapi Kawawan iknangalen zet penan. Keyet mti amnan nin ndikti am eknen kapi Kawawan iknangat monzalaman mulup mamip elak manâmâtâtndeip. Nin zet dâsuki ma amnan yom notnan enzilimti mammelip ma tetimaemae ebon ebon bamkumpemâbenn. Nin Kawawangalen zet penan paman tapme naman dâsuki kilen nen ku manzenup. ³ Nin Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan kapi diindomann am waleletgat zapat mamaip eknenan ku manâmâtâlîp eknen ke walepmâbep. ⁴ Msat kapiyelen Amobotnan Sadan egan am eknen kapi tambusosok kenan maindatimti main keyepmti eknenan nâmkijpepe ku maaigip. Egan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan kapiyan kenin mkawan bem indeme Kilais ek Kawawanak ma am mama eyo maaikindain ke nâmâtâtî nâmkijpepeyet selin mambekek indein. ⁵ Nin toto kwati nangat kwizet bunamm mobotgat ku manzemmetnup. Nin Zisasiyet kwizet bunaman etan mwati Zisas Kilais ek ningalen Amobotnan kegok manzenup. Mti nin ingat sisilin annin mamanup elak sosok penan mandiindonup. ⁶ Kawawanang msat kululun mme sokbeye kan keyet pigok zeye, “Busatnanang tambusosogen melak.” Zeme kegok mge. Sepem kegogak zeme am ningat kenanan busatnanang sokbeye. Keyet yanang kapigok: Kawawanang iknangat windenang keyet yanang Kilaisimageseti am nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiye keeset mkawan beme ekmâtâbenn.

⁷ Mti egan ningat sekj windenepinj menzim tosin baknan kebon kapiyet kenan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan tapme timti manzemkawanbemetnup. Ke wan nin kenngangatnan timti ku manzenup. Nin Kawawangalen windeen etan tati manzenup. ⁸ Zisasiyelen bunam zapatgapmti kan sambe penan amnan nuknan omba penan manndaip yangut ku mawaletnup nuknan temanen tati pe zigok minndame eksenuwenn zemti ken zut maminup. Yangut kilen ke nâmisimti mulup temaminup. ⁹ Am sambeyan ningat kasa nenzinzi omba mam ndaip. Yangut nin Kawawanang iknan ndamukulem minndeme matatnup. Kan notnangat kasa eknenan omba penan manndoip yangut penan ndome ku mangakinup. ¹⁰ Msat sekj kapi kan sambe penan gakikyelen selen mamezin Zisas msamebien sepem kegogak mamimndaip. Âpme am eknenan Zisas kume gakiyeyan naman wageyan ewe mamain. Egan ndangalanme nin ewe alik kapi mamann am sambe eknenan Kilais ek mama keyet tonan elak sosok maekmâtâpeip. ¹¹ Nin pi Zisasiyet zet zapatnan zekawan bemann keyet kasa mti ndom walet mme gakikiyelen bududuk penan maminup. Yangut Kilaisiyan msat sekj kapi ewe mukulem mme alik mamann am eknenan Kilais iknan alik main elak sosok masokbemkawan beme egip. ¹² Nin inmagen Kawawangalen Zet Zapat

Dolakñañ Penañ diindomann keyepmti ndomkume gakisâgât penañ mimkwabenn sindem mulup kegok mkwabengapmti in mama kanzizitgat zapat bewien.

¹³ Kawawañgalen Zet Itañañ Sam keyet keñan zet ñen kapigok tazin,

“Ñeñ nâmkîñpepenn tazin keyet mti ñeñ Kawawañgalen zet manzemkawañ beyap.”

(Sam 116:10)

Sepem kegogak nin pigok zenup, Nin nâmkîñpepenn tazin keyepmti Kawawañgalen zet pi manzemkawañ benup. ¹⁴ Mulup ke mmambe pigok penañ manânup Kawawañ Amobotnañ Zisas gakikiengatnan mme wage. Âpme nin ekmak tusumti mamanan keyepmti Kawawañ egan ninmak inmak kegogak mme wapmann ndatimti mot Zisasiyet kandañan yaloñndewe. ¹⁵ Nin ingat mti sek sindem mulup mkwapmann Kawawañ keñ taoletnañgapmti am indin ñen indin ñen keñin m elen belen beme Kilais nâmkîñpemti Kawawañgat dundunduninanen wisikñ zemti kwizet buñaman mamwapmâlip.

¹⁶ Nin yañañ kapigogapmti nin mulup kapi mimiyet keññ elen belen beme maminup. Nin sekñañ belaknik belaknik piyañ mamenzeum tozin yañgut keñeset Kawawañ mene mene ndamukulem mti gwatnañ maminndein. ¹⁷ Alak kan pigogat mulupgapmti nukñañ ma sek sindem tatim kwatnup kapi kan isikñañ bugan tapmoti delañ zewe. Âpme nukñañ kapi matinup keyet penañañ Kawawañ mama kanzizit ndame keyet keñan moti egat zimosetnan telepgat mambanup keyañ mobotnañ penañ bein. ¹⁸ Keyepmti nin keñ otnânân nukñañ tasokbemndame eknup keeset ku bemann tabe. Nin bam kululuñen gwaen moti oloñen palen kwesiñ mambanup keeset bemann tabe. Alak kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe tasokbemndain kapi kwesiñ ku tapmobe. Bam mama oloñen palen mamobanup keyañ kwesiñ tapmobe.

5

¹ Keyepmti nin pigok nânup: Nin msatgalen mka minzalañnok kapi Kawawañ asekpeme toweme naman mka alakñañ ñen kululuñengatnañ ke ndame ke timti mama kanzizit mamti mambanup. Mka minzalañ ke wa am belañ mawalatnup keboñ yek minzalañ kapi sekñ kapiyet nâmti zenzeñañ. ² Nin mama mamanuwen kapi nukñañ sambeyañ sokbemndame keyepmti msat sekñ kapi gaipemann toweme kululuñen gwaen moti sekñ penañ ke timti sek welelañ kwawepme mamayet nâmti eyak temañ maminup. ³ Nin kululuñen gwaen sekñ alakñañ tazin yañ maneti gakimti mot bam tiwanup e nâmann tapme mamanan. ⁴ Alak sekñ tazin kapi nukñañ kwati mamimtopein yañgut nin gakikiyet ku manânup. Nin belak sekñ alakñañ kemak sekñ itañañ kapimak timundunñti sekñ alakñañ keyañ minzilime delañ zeme melesiñ kululuñen mobogat manânup. ⁵ Kwitnañ kwitnañ tasokbemndain kapi sokbemndandayet nâmti Kawawañ eweñanak nâmâtâpme weme keyet piliñañ Emetak Teñañ ke yañbemti ndaye.

⁶ Nin kwitnañ kwitnañ kegok sokbemndawe e nâmti keyepmti nâmann elen belen beme mamanan. Nin msalen pien msat sekmak mamnup yañ maneti gakiwanup beme Amobotnañmak moti mambanup. Nin msalen pien msat sekmak mamanangapmti nin Amobotnaññ egalen mkaen ku matatnup. ⁷ Keyepmti kan pigogat nin Amobotnañ zikalañ eekpiñ belak etañ nâmkîñpemti mamayelen kan tazin. ⁸ Nin Amobotnañmak moti mambanup e penañ nânupgapmti keyañ keññ m elen belen bem ndeme gakikiyet mee eyet ku makingatnup belak nâmann ñep etañ mambein. ⁹ Nin sekñ kapi melesiñ msalen kapi mambanup ma kululuñen moti sekñ alakñañ timti mambanup beme kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ sambeyet nâmann tototnañ beme Amobotnaññ ek etañ keñnan mmann pembenañ mamti mambe. ¹⁰ Maneti am nin sambe bepi Kilaisiyañ zet zemdelañ zenze munduman tapme egat kandañan mopmann delañ zemâbe. Âpme

egan nin msalen pien mamti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mbenn ma bekanan mbenn keyet tosanŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat toŋaŋ toŋaŋ kalaŋ kumti ndamâbe.

Pâlaŋ Zisasiyaŋ yomengatnan ndatiye keyet buŋam zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

¹¹ Set kekok penan tazingapmti nin Amobotnaŋgat nâmpemann mamozin. Keyepmti nin am indamukulem mmann nâmkipepe aiikgat mulupman kalinan maminup ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ penan nâmndein sepem kekokak in ningat nâmndeip e nâmtalap.

¹² Wa in nin kwizet buŋamm in mmot ndendeyet nâmti nnaŋgat keŋnaŋgalak zet dolak dolakŋaŋ ku mandiindonup. Nin Amobotnaŋgalen mulup esemten penan ke mmanngut am notnaŋaŋ msatgalen mama mimi keeset mti sekŋin etaŋ mammolip ekŋen keyan ningat naman kasa maminndaip keyepmti in am ekŋen keyan zet ŋen wakŋinan peme topme in dopman naman Amobotnaŋgalen zet ke timtati diindowep.

¹³ In ningat nâme keŋin kilom mambein kekok manâip beme e nin Kawawaŋgat kwizapatnaŋ mwawatgat sepem kekok mamnup ma nin ŋoktikŋ esemten nâmtâtati mulup mamnup beme e in pembenan bembeyet nâmti ke maminup. ¹⁴ Kilaisiyaŋ ningat gogot penan maminndain keyepmti nin pigok nârup: An kwewetanŋaŋ am nin sambeyelen yomgapmti gakimti nin ndamukulem mme nin yomgalen mama mimi mgasigen mamkwabenn bee bamkumpemann delaŋ zemâge. ¹⁵ Egan msalen am sambe nin bekapiyet mti gakimti naman gakikiengatnan gilik zemwati mama alakŋaŋ kapi aikndaye. Keyepmti nin mama ke mamti nnaŋgat sekŋ ŋep ku mmobogalen. Nin Kilaisiyelen mulupman ke windenŋaŋben mti ek etaŋ manzemesesewatpemambanup.

¹⁶ Alak nin nnaŋgalen nânâ mâti am ŋeniyet ewe zelin ku manzemdelan zeminde-mambanup. Ewenan nin am nnaŋgalen nânâ ke mâti keyet katan Kilaisiyet zetnaŋ zemdelan zempewenn. Yan nin set sepem kekok ke ewe ŋen ku maminup. ¹⁷ An ŋenan Kilais ek penan manâmkipein beme egan Kilaismagen mama alakŋaŋ ke timti naman an sepem igak ŋen ke makwazin. Egan mamaŋaŋ mgasik itnaŋaŋ mamkwage ewan katikpem mâpme delaŋ zeme egan naman Kilaisiyelen mama alakŋaŋ ke yanbemti mamezin. ¹⁸ Nin itnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat kasa mti manepemann Kawawaŋaŋ Kilais egat mti egan naman ndamimgilik zeme nin egat notnane penan sokbewenn. Âpme egan nin am notnaŋ ekŋen eyo indamukulem mmann egat notnane sokbembeyet nâmti mulupman kapi ndaye. ¹⁹ Nin Kawawaŋaŋ Kilais egat pembenanŋapmti msalen am sambe bepini notn notn etaŋ mamimndein keyet zapatnaŋ nin kapi zemkawaŋ bemndame nin am manzemkawaŋ bemindanup. Am egat notnane penan bemti mamaip ekŋen ke egan yominanŋgat dopman indandayet nâmti yomin kumabiliwezin.

²⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ ningat paleset in zet mandiindoin. Nin Kilaisiyet kwitnanen ingat pigok zemti indayanŋkwesinup. Ka yek, in Kawawaŋgat kasa mamip e peme tapme Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat notnane penan bemti mamayet indatiwe. ²¹ Kilais ek yoman meepin yanŋut Kawawaŋaŋ am ningat mti ningalen yomm bepiwan naman timtati Kilaisiyet dukŋan peme mowege. E nin ekmak tusumti Kawawaŋgalen mama ten ke nin eyo titiyet nâmti kekok mge.

6

Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat nukŋaŋ omba penan tiye

¹ Nin Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak mamti mulup maminuwan in pigok indayanŋkwesinup: Ka yek, in Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋapmti mulup dolakŋaŋ notnaŋ mimiyet winde indaye ke in belak peme ku tabe. ² Nâip, Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnananen zet ŋen pigok zenzenan,

“Neŋ kan esemten keyegak ingalen kwizelin nâmti yomengatnan gilik zemti indatiwan.”

(Aizaya 49:8)

Nâip, kan kapi ilak am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatiti keyelen kan esemter penan ilak alak kapi sokbein.

³ Nin am nenan mulup maminup keyet kenanen myunggunn nen ku aiikgat nâmti maweyan mnup. Mneti nin kwileki nen mmann yungume am eknenan ke ekti nâme nep ku beme Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan manzenup kapi bamkumpeme nep ku bewe zemti maeksenup. ⁴ Nin Kawawangalen mulup kapi esemter timamti mmann am eknenan Kawawangalen mulup an penan maip e nep ndik mââtâbep. Nin mulupman ke mti sewak palen mamann am eknenan sisipenpen teman mimndame nuknan teman keyet palen mot anzam tati olat olat palen mamti keyet nâmann kingagatnamak ku bewe. ⁵ Am eknenan kilen manndomkuip ma ndatamti met mka katiknan manndeip. Ma am sambeyan bililim kot ndatamti ndome gakikiyelen bududuk maminup. Nin kegok minndame nâmisimti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zenze mulup tagongopi mimiek mmeti muluk mee wewepin ma tu meu mee dolaknan aikninipin mamanup. ⁶ Nin mama kwetetepman penan mamanup. Nin Kawawangat yanayan sambe penan nâup ma sewak sewak palen mamanup ma am gogot dolaknan mimindamti manup. Ma Emetak Tenan gwatnan mimndeme mamann am eknenan nin Kawawangalen mulup an penan mamanup elak manâmndeip. ⁷ Nin Kawawangalen windemak tati zetnan penan kapi manzemkawanbenup ma mama mimin kwetetepman keyan timbi sâknok beme timtati nembelen sekj angalanpempti nembetnan naman kasanne indelem mâpmann mebep. ⁸ Keyepmti am notnan eknenan naman mamimtotndeip. Âpme notnan eknenan ningat nâme mopme manzemesesewatndeip. Nin zet penan ke zamanngut notnan eknenan ningat nâmdeme an dâsukitonok mambenup. ⁹ Âpme am notnan eknenan ningat Kawawangalen mulup an pembenan yek kegok zemti nâmdeme tototnan mambenup yangut am notnan sambe eknenan naman ningat yan nep nâmdeme mandelan zein. Am notnan eknenan nin kwapem penan ndome gakikiyelen bududuk penan mamanup. Yangut kilen penan ke nâmisimti temamanup. Naman kan notnangat ndatimti mepme amobotnan eknenan zemdelan zeme omba penan mandom kwatamtemien. Yangut penan manndome ku mangakinup. ¹⁰ Nuknan sambe penan ke sokbemndame kenj sindem omba penan mambein. Yangut nin Amobotnangat etan nâmti olojen maminup. Nin mânep milawatnpij am bekopsat penan mamanup. Yangut nin am indamukulem mmann eknenan nâmkijpepemak bembeyet mulupman windenamber maminup. Nin penan kwitnan kwitnan sambe ku tatndain yangut Kilaisiyelen mama mimi sambe bee penan tatndame delan zein.

¹¹ Kolin am mange notnne dolaknan penan, nin ingat tiknan omba penan matatndain elak sosok penan zemkawan bemindamann nâip ke. ¹² Nin pien mamti ingat otnâpen penan mamanup yangut in ilinagak ningat wisat minndemti bamkumndewien. ¹³ Keyepmti nen am notnanan nemunambanane ekjengat zet manzeip sepem kegogak nen ingat pigok penan diindoma nâit. Nin ingat tiknan manâmindenup sepem kegogak in ningat tiknan ewe nâmdemti kot tusume nsakwep mambanup.

Am nâmkijpepepij ekjengalen mama mimi ku mâti mamayet ankenoo zet zenzenan

¹⁴ In am nâmkijpepenpij ekjenmak met lumanji eknenan mama mimi bekanan mamip sepem kegogak ku mbep. Am bekananmak am dolaknanan zigoset notn notn mti mambuk ma busatnamak tambusosogan zigoset temakwep ondekti tabuk? ¹⁵ Ma Kilaismak Sada eknenan zigoset mulup nen mimiyet zenâmti kenj kwep bewuk? Ma am nâmkijpepenanmak am nâmkijpepepij eknenan zigoset mange kwep penan bemti mambiek? ¹⁶ Ma nin zigoset Kawawan penangalen sesewat mka teman kemak naman nopiom egalen sesewat mkamak tsumidewanup? Nâip, Kawawan mama kanzizit

mamain egalen sesewat mka ke am nâmkînpemmak nin. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ Zet Itnaŋanen pigok zeye,

“Neŋ aminne ingat tunŋuwinan mundum weyaŋti ke mamambap. Mti neŋ Kawawaŋin bemti mama in nâlen aminne bemti mambep.” *(Wok Pris 26:12; Zelemaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27)*

¹⁷ Keyepmti Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zeye,

“In am neŋ ku manâmkînpem neip ekŋenmak tusummaneti ekŋengalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ notnaŋ in ku mimiyelen zemkulumindendeŋaŋ ke mbepmegat wati kunzuŋti nenmagen pien kopme nen indatiwap.” *(Aizaya 52:11; Esekiel 20:34, 41)*

¹⁸ Âpme nen biwin mama in nemunambanne bemti mambep. Amobotnaŋ ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyelen winde bee tasamâpme delaŋ zein. Egaŋ ningat zet kegok penaŋ zein.” *(2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8; Aizaya 43:6; Hosea 1:10)*

7

¹ Notnne dolakŋaŋ penaŋ, neŋ pigok zemkawaŋ bema nâit: Kawawaŋaŋ zetik sambe mge bee nin kapiyet nâmti mge. Keyepmti nin yomaŋ keŋŋ sekŋ mme bekaŋaŋ bembeŋaŋ e zuluŋkaputmann delaŋ zeme kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ mamti Kawawaŋgat etaŋ nâmann mobotnaŋ beme egat kandaŋanak matapmambanup.

² In ningat keŋin ewe beme ninmagen ewe kopme mamambanup. Inmagengatnaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ningat ekŋenaŋ am belak keŋin mamyuŋgum indeip ma am notnaŋ bekaŋaŋ mimiyet zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme ke metneti mawalelip ma tetim indemti milawalin notnaŋ makakimtip manzeip. E ilin zet keyet yaŋaŋ nâmtalip. Wa neŋ zet kapi in mtot indendeyet nâmti zet kapi ku zeyap yek. ³ In ninmak notn notn dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamamup keyepmti gakiwanup ma ewe alik mambanup beme tususun tazin ke ku etiwe keboŋ keyepmti neŋ meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kuwan ke wa in mtot indendeyet zetnaŋ ku kumindawan. ⁴ In Kawawaŋgalen mulup dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe ke ewe mmebep. E nâmkînpem indeyap keyepmti neŋ ingat nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme masesewatindeyap in nâgât keŋŋ omba penaŋ gwatnaŋ mamimneip. Neŋ Zisasiyelen mulupgapm sek sindem omba penaŋ timkwaban yaŋgut in naman mme keŋŋ oloŋen penaŋ mambein.

⁵ Nin Masedonia msalen meti mulup yaŋbemti mbennen kan keyet nin tagoŋgo dolakŋaŋ ŋen ku aikbenn penaŋ. Mka sambe mebenn katan nukŋaŋ sokbemndaye ma am notnaŋmak zet mmot mtot omba mbenn ma ndomkusât mme sekŋnaŋ omba penaŋ makingatan. ⁶ Keyaŋgut Kawawaŋ ek an zemkâkât toŋaŋ keyepmti egaŋ nin zemkâkât minndemti keŋŋ m elen beŋ bemndendeyet nâmti Taitas zempeme ningalen pien koge. ⁷ Wa egaŋ ninmagen koge keyet etaŋ nâmti ku zeyap. In ek gwatnaŋ zet dundumti naman neŋ eyo kot niknikgat keŋin temaŋ matazin keyet ma in nâgât kember manâip ma nukŋanen tapma otnânâŋinan bandim mamimneip. Keyet zapatnaŋ kot zeme nâmti neŋ ingat oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mban.

⁸ Neŋ itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ kumti indawan ke in main nâmti keyet nâme bekaŋaŋnik beye yaŋgut nenn zet kumti indawan keyet nâma bekaŋaŋ ku bein. Zetn keyaŋ in kan isikŋaŋ bugan bukapi keŋin mme bekaŋaŋ beye keyet nâma nukŋaŋnik beye.

⁹ Yaŋgut alak kan pigogat neŋ ingat nâmti oloŋen palen penaŋ talap wa meluwaŋ kumti indama ekti nâme ŋep ku beye keyet yek. Nâmbekam bembe mbien keyelen yomaŋ keŋin mgilik zeye keyet nâma dolakŋaŋ bein. Zet ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nâme wenŋe keyet katnanen sokbemindaye. ¹⁰ Amgalen nukŋaŋ sepem keboŋ mataindain ke Kawawaŋaŋ mamaŋin mgasik ke mgilik zemti naman egaŋ mama kanzizitgalen set maaikindain. Keboŋ keyepmti nin nâmbekambembe temaŋ ŋen ku maaiknup. Am msalen sambe yomin bankumpemti keŋin ku gilik zemti Kawawaŋmagen ku

mamelip. Ekñen sambe bee mama mimiñin bekanan keyan indaâtâindeme tezin ñandan mebep. ¹¹ In nâip, in yom tunnguwinan ke sokbeme nukñan palen mamkwabien ewan naman Kawawanñan mim gilik zeme inmagen mama mimi dolakñan sambe pigok sokbemindamâge. In yom sokbeye ke mtopepeyet nânânin kaliñan penan matazin. Ma myunnguñu notnan tunnguwinan sokbeme sakwep weyañti belaknok tapme amnan myunnguñuñin ku maegip. Ma myunnguñu notnan mimiyet keñin teman ku matazin ma mineti Kawawanñalen ñenzinñin ninmagen sokbesem zemti egat kingapen maip ma nin kot indikmann dolakñan bembeyet nâmti myunnguñuñin sakwep weyañti matalip. Ma mineti myunnguñu ewe kwesiñ tapme ñep ku besem zemti Kawawanñat zikatnan sakwep maweyanñip ma an myunnguñu mge e keyegak sakwep myunnguñuñanñat dopman mutumsawien keyepmti yañanñin keyan pigok penan mamsokbemindein ingat tunnguwinan myunnguñuñin bugan ku tazin. ¹² Neñ eweñan meluwan kumti indawan ewan an myunnguñu mge egat etan nâmti ku kumindawan ma an ñen an kapiyan myunngumsaye egat etan nâmti kegogak ku kuwan yek. In Kawawanñat zikatnan ningat tikñanñin omba penan matazin keyepmti ingat meluwan kapi kumti indawan.

¹³ Yañgut neñ wan kwep keyet etan nâmti keññ dolakñan ku beye. Taitas inmagen kopme in zemtetimemopme mukulem dolakñan mpeme ekti egañ keñan pembenan penan beye keyan eyo keññ mme oloñen beye. ¹⁴ Taitasiyan inmagen kosât mme neñ in animbi dolakñan e eweñanak dundumti ingat sekñin mmoban. Yan in manepeme egañ kopme neñ zapat dunduwan keyet katan msawien. Nin ingat zet ñen nâmti manzenup ke zetnñan kipmanak mambein sepem kegogapmti nin Taitas inmagen kokogat zet zemti keñan mwat pewenn e penanak msawien. ¹⁵ Taitas egañ ke kopme in egat nâme mobotnan beme oloñti met peme egañ zet notnan zeme zetnan gawepuwien. Yan alak egañ pien tati kwitnan kwitnan sambe msawien keyet otnâm meti ingat nâmindeme dolakñan penan mambein. ¹⁶ Nin alak pigogat inmak tususunn ewe dolakñan sokbein keyepmti neñ ingat oloñen teman penan mimindayap. Mti ewe mama sepem kapigogak mamobanup e penan nâmkijpeyap.

8

Pâlan tewalan bembeyet zetnan zemâtâge

¹ Kolin dapmelange notnne, in Kawawanñan Masedonia msalen dapmelange maip ekñen keñ taolet teman mimindame ekñenan Kawawanñat tewalan teman bewien keyet yañan in weyan indikmâtâtâtgat nâmti pigok diindosowap. ² Masedonia dapmelange ekñen nukñan sambe sokbemindame keyet palen moti olat olat teman mkwabien. Ekñen am bekopsat penan ke mambienanñut Kawawanñat tewalan bembeyet keñin oloñen teman penan tage keyepmti tewalan omba penan bemkwabien. ³ Ekñenan Kawawanñat tewalanñin bembeyet eyakñin omba penan tage. Keyepmti ekñenan tewalan omba penan bewien elak penan nâmindeyap. Wa nâlen zetgat yek ilinanñat keñinanñalak mmoti omba penan bewien. ⁴ Ekñenan nin nâmindemann Kawawanñalen dapmelange Zudia msalen olat olat palen mambien ekñen ke nin nâmindemann ekñenan eyo indamukulem mimndendeyet ndapitiliwien. ⁵ Âpme nin ekñenan tewalan gesiñan isikñan kegok bewep e nâmti tatnepemann naman ekñenan mmoti omba penan mambeip. Ekñenan ilin melesiñ Kawawanñat betnan beme maindikdamuñ min yan bam Amobotnanñan ikñan nâme wenje keyet katan ningat kegogak gogot minndawien. ⁶ Âpme in eyo Zudia am indamukulem mimiyet Taitasiyan kot indamukulem mme yañbemti sek bandim notnan indandayet akuku mulup mmetneti peme muluwinan memun bemti tage. Mulup dolakñan mkwabien ke ewe kot indamukulem mme mimiyet zempewan. ⁷ Kolin am inmagen mama mimi

dolakŋaŋ kapigok wein: In nâmkîŋpepeŋin kaliŋaŋ tazin inmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan zenze an dolakŋaŋ sambe talip ma in Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋotekŋaŋ sambe penan nâip ma in am indamukulem mimiyet webembenŋin teman tazin ma in ningat tikŋaŋin omba penan tazin kegok keyepmti in tewalaŋ bembeyet eyo otnânânŋin teman penan bemti mamayet nâmti diindoyap.

⁸ Wa neŋ in ke sakwep mimiyet ku indapitiliap. Masedonia dapmelange notnne bekakan ekŋenaŋ tewalaŋ bembeyet otnânânŋin teman penan matazin in muluwin ke mbep beme muluwin keyaŋ in Zudia am ekŋengat gogot mamimindeip ke ilak penan mkawaŋ bemindawe. ⁹ In nâip, Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais ek keŋ taoletnaŋ teman penan eknup. Ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bekapiyet toŋaŋ yaŋgut egaŋ ningat mti kululuŋen mundumaŋ dolakŋaŋ e peme tapme toti am nin kabon bekopsat penan bemti maŋge. Mti set kegaset egaŋ am nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatimti mama kanzizit motitiyet setnaŋ aikndaye.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pi nâgât nânânŋan zet pigok tazin ke zemsokbemindama nâit: In nup kan tipman baenak yaŋbemti tewalaŋ mânep akum beme mulup kapi mimiyet keŋin punpun penan kwapme mkwatneti naman tungupman peme memun bemti tage. In mânep akuku mulup ke alagak yaŋbemti keŋin seŋme oloŋen palen mulup ke mkwabien. Sepem kegogak ewe mmepme amiŋine ekŋenaŋ mânep taindain kataŋ bemeti beme delaŋ zewe. ¹² In tewalaŋ mânep ke bembeyet keŋin punpun mme keŋ taolet palen taindain kataŋ bewep. Âk penan ku taindawe beme keyet yayaŋ teman ku mbep. Kawawaŋaŋ am sambeyet nânânŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ maekmâtâpme delaŋ zein.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Wa nin in mânep akumti am bekopsat indamti ilin naman omtimat timat palen mamayet nâmti ku zenup. Alak kan pigogat in mânep polak polak penan taindain keyepmti in am notnaŋ deset olat olat palen tapmelip ekŋen indamukulem mimindewep. Ya naman maneti ekŋenaŋ nimwiaŋ wiaŋ teman palen tapme in naman kamber sokbemindawe beme naman ekŋenaŋ in kegogak indapmukulem mimindewep. ¹⁵ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen pigok zenzeŋaŋ tazin,

“Israel am ekŋenaŋ msat tungupman mameti meunŋin mana ke matim nimtemien. Am meti mana omba polak polak maambepeleti timkotemien ekŋen polak polagak ku taindaye ma am meti mana ilinaŋgat kataŋ isikŋaŋ bugan timti makotemien ekŋenaŋ olat olat teman ku mbien.*

(Kisim Bek 16:18)

¹⁶ Neŋ ingat tunguwinan kot mamti mulup mimiyet keŋin teman penan matazin. Sepem kegogak Kawawaŋaŋ Taitas keŋaŋ m elen belen beme egaŋ ingat tunguwinan mulup kot mimiyet keŋaŋ teman penan kegogak matazin keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ penan manzeyap. ¹⁷ Egaŋ in kot indamukulem mimiyet keŋaŋ teman eweŋanak matazin yaŋ neŋ in kot indamukulem mimiyet nâmti zempema egaŋ zetn gawepumti oloŋen teman mti inmagen kosât tapmin. ¹⁸ Neŋ ekmak an notn ŋen kapi mamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan zenze mulup mme dapmelange ekŋen kapiyetnaŋaŋ mulup aŋin ke maegoip an kemak ilisakwep idema kolup. ¹⁹ An ke dapmelange ekŋenaŋ egomti zempeme nitmak ke koti in tewalaŋ mânep bewep ke timti Zudia am met indandayet zempewien. Mulup kegok mmann Zudia am ekŋenaŋ nin indamukulem mimiyet keŋin teman tazin ke ekti Amobotnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ teman mmobep.

²⁰ Nin in am bekopsat indamukulem mimiyet tewalaŋ mânep teman ke beme damun mti mmetnepemann tungupman notnaŋ yungume zet mmot mtot notnaŋ tungupman sokbewemagat weyaŋ eksewanup. ²¹ Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nin an dolakŋaŋ elak mandikmâtâtndein keyepmti nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapiyeset mulupm weyaŋti mmann am ekŋenaŋ kegogak ndikmâtâtâtgat nâmti maminup.

* **8:15:** Meu kwitnaŋ mana zenup kapi msat tungupman Kawawaŋgalen amnaŋ meuyet gakiwaletme meu kapiyaŋ msat tungupman indapelenŋuye.

²² Egetmak an notn nen ewe pema kozin ek ke pienen mukulem mulup notnan mimiyet zempemann egan nep etan mamme eknup keyepmti nin ingat eknenan Zudia am nâmkîpépemak eknen indamukulem mimindendeyet kenjin teman matazin keyet zapatnan zema nâmti egan inmak kot mânep akuku mulup nep penan mbep elak penan nâmkatîkbemti pemann kozin. ²³ An nenan Taitasiyet yanar nâsâgât indayan kwesime in nâgât ekmak ilisakwep nin ndamukulem mimiyet mulup mamilup kegok dundume nâmbé. Ma an zut nen keyet yanidangat idayan kwesime in pigok zewep, “An zut kapi Kilaisiyelen kwizet bunaman mpalaknan bembeyet nâmti dapmelaŋgenine eknenan mulup kapi mimiyet zemideme kobun.” Kegok zeme nâmbep. ²⁴ Nen ingat am dolaknan zemti dapmelaŋge ekngat tunguwinan sekjin mmotindewan keyet katan in an eknen keyan kopme gogot mimindawep. Âpme nin meti dapmelaŋge notnan eknenmagen met zet zemti ingat sekjin mam moindenup keyet penan sosok sokbeme ekmâtâbep.

9

Pâlan nâmkîpépemak am indamukulem mimiyet mânep akum bembeyet zeye

¹⁻² In Kawawaŋgalen am Zudia msalen maip eknen indamukulem mimiyet kenjin teman e eweŋanak matapme egap. Keyepmti nen Masedonia dapmelaŋge ekngat zikalinan ingat sekjin mmot indemti masesewatindemteman. Âpme am nâmkîpépemak notnne bekakan Gilis msalen maip eknenan nup kan tipman bae-nak yanbemti mânep akum bembeyet mulupman mkwabien. Nâip, in Zudia am indamukulem mimiyet kenjin teman tapme mamip keyan am sambe notnan kenjin mamwatindein. ³ Nen ingat sekjin mmot indemti zet zewan keyet penan ku sokbenakmagat in keyet penan mânep akuku mulup tapmme an nâmkîpépemak notnne notnan zemindema kolip eknen keyan inmagen kot patan zemti indamukulem mme in mânep zenzenan ke akum beme delaŋ zeme tapmambep. ⁴ Mneti wan inlak akumti beyo mene zemti nen Masedonia am notnan indati nsakwep kotneti indikmann in mânep nen ku akumti bemberan tapme ekti inmak nin nsakwep Masedonia am ekngat zikalinan sakambuk mbanupmagat in mânep akuku mulup eweŋanak mbemti tapmambep. ⁵ Nen mulup keyet nâma teman penan beme keyepmti an eknen ke eweŋanak nenan zemindema kolip. Kot indamukulem mme in tewalaŋ mânep akumti beme mebegat zetik mbien ewan ke tapmme nen bam koti indikbap. Ke am ilinangat keŋ taolelinangat penan nâmti beip sepem kegok bewe. Wa ningat eknenan zeme tapmnup sepem kegok ku bewe.

⁶ Pigok penan zemâtâpma nâit: An nenan mulupman teman mti alik alik sambe kwitnan katan maondein. Ek nimwian wianan omba penan mamin ma an nenan mulupman belaknik mti alik aliknan belaknik maondein beme nimwian wianan belaknik bugan masokbemsain. ⁷ An kwep kwep in ilinangat nânânjin tazin keyet katan nâmti keŋ taolet palen tewalaŋ mânep bewep. Wa ningat eknenan zeip keyet ma amnan tabeipgat bene zemti ku bewep. Kawawaŋan am keŋ taolet tewalaŋ mambeip eknen keyet nâme dolaknan mambein. ⁸ Âpme Kawawaŋan am eknen ke naman kwileki neniyet maolalip beme e egan nep omba indamkwatawe. Âpme eknenan olat olatpiŋ tim nimwianŋti mamaip. Mti mulup dolak dolaknan notnan zigoset tapmezin ke mukulem mti mamelip. ⁹ Sepem kegogapmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnanan keyet kenan zet nen pigok tazin,

“An nenan am bekopsat sambe kwitnan kwitnan sambe maindamkwatain keŋ taolet-nan kebon ke am nenan ku kanda pewe.”

(112:9)

(Sam)

¹⁰ Am sambe nin bepi Kawawaŋaŋ etaŋ meu alik maakumndain. Âpme nin msalen pemann egaŋ ikaŋ meu agulam mme penaŋaŋ sambe sosop sokbemndame matimti nimwiaŋnup. Egaŋ in alik alik sambe ke akumti indame in mme sambe penaŋ masokbemindain. Ke tim nimti notnaŋ timti Kawawaŋgalen am notnaŋ indamukulem mbep. ¹¹ Kawawaŋaŋ in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe indamkwatame olat olatpiŋ mamti in naman am bekopsat notnaŋ ekaŋgat tewalaŋ akum beme nin timti met indawanup. Âpme ekaŋenaŋ ingat keŋin dolakŋaŋ beme Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabep. ¹² In mulup kegok mti Kawawaŋgalen am sambe Zudia msalen maip ekaŋen ke indamukulem mimindeme mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ keyaŋ am sambe keŋin mwapme sambe penaŋaŋ koti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zewep. ¹³ In am nâmkijpepemak bekopsat Zudia maip ma am keboŋak msat notnanen indamukulem mmepme ekaŋenaŋ in tewalaŋ mimindamebep. Keyet oloŋen temaŋ mimindewep mti in Kilaisiyelen zet zapat dolakŋaŋaŋ manzein keyet katanŋ tati muluwin ke mme ekaŋenaŋ keyet eyo nâmti Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabep. ¹⁴ In sepem kegok mme am ekaŋenaŋ ingat tikŋaŋin omba penaŋ tapme Kawawaŋaŋ in indamukulem mimindendeyet dundum sawep. Set dolakŋaŋ kapi Kawawaŋaŋ ikaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋ omba penaŋ tasaingapmti weyaŋ zikat indayeen ke mamip. ¹⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ ikaŋ msalen am nin ikaŋaŋgat Nemunaŋ Kilais gogot penaŋ mampein mee piwan ningat tewalaŋ temaŋ ndame egaŋ toti ndamukulem mge keyepmti egat wisikŋ zempene.

10

Pâl Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zet sasaŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ zemâtâzin

¹ Alak neŋ nanangaŋt mamananŋat zapatnaŋ pigok diindoma nâit: In nâgât pigok manzeip, “Egaŋ ninmak kapi matazin beme egaŋ mtopmamti zet sewakŋaŋ mandin-doin. Ya naman met beŋaŋ main kan keyet egaŋ naman nin papia tipkwasisi zet notnaŋ makumndain.” Yaŋgut neŋ Kilaisiyaŋ ikaŋ mtoŋt mamti zet sewakŋaŋ mandiindomtan set sepem kegogak mimiyet keŋŋ temaŋ matazin. ² Sepem kegogapmti neŋ inimagen kobap kan keyet in keŋŋ ku walabep. Mneti peme neŋ in sambe keyet zet tipkwasisi zet zema keyaŋ ŋep ku bewe. Âpme am ningat ekaŋenaŋ msat kapiyelen mama mimi mgasik mâti maip manzeip ekaŋen kemagengut zet ŋenzinziŋ mimindawap. ³ Nin msat palen am bekaŋaŋ ekaŋen kapiyet tunŋuwinan e penaŋ mamananup. Yaŋgut nin wa msat kapiyelen timbi sâk ke timti an ku maânup. ⁴ Nin timbi sâk timti an maânup ke wan am bekaŋaŋ msat palen mamti maâip ekaŋen keyelen timbi sâk sepem keboŋ yek. Nin Kawawaŋmagen timbi sâk windenamberŋ penaŋ ke timti an windenamberŋ penaŋ Sadaŋ egalen mka ŋande temaŋ maindelemâkunup. ⁵ Nin timbi sâk ke timtati nin am zet dâsuki mmot mtoŋt mti Kawawaŋgalen nânâŋaŋ ke mtopeneyet mulupmaŋ mamip keyelen windenamberŋ mtopemti am ekaŋen ke ŋoktikŋin mgilik zemann Kilaisiyaŋ ŋoktik mimiyet manâin ke etaŋ mti mamayet mamnup. ⁶ In zetn kapi gawepumti mulup mme nin keyet sakŋaŋ ektatiŋgut nin am ningalen zet ku maŋgawepup ekaŋen ke zet muluwen indendeyet kalem mbanup.

⁷ In mulupm mamiap keyet penaŋaŋ ekti yaŋŋ nâmatâtnebmep. An ŋenaŋ nâgâegaŋ Kilaisiyelen mulup an penaŋ mamain kegok nâmnembe beme an keyaŋ neŋ Kilaisiyelen mulup an penaŋ mayap elak penaŋ nâmatâtnebmep. ⁸ In neŋ nikme neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ mulupgat winde naŋge keyet sekŋ omba penaŋ mammolapnok penaŋ bein beme ke wa in mtoŋt indendeyet ku mamiap. In indamukulem mimiyet kegok mamiap keyepmti neŋ keyet nâma sakambukŋaŋmak ku bein. ⁹ Keyepmti neŋ ingat papia sambe kumti indawan ke wa in sekŋin mma kiŋgagagat nâmti ku kuwan. ¹⁰ Am notnaŋaŋ nâgât pigok manzeip, “Pâlaŋ beŋaŋ met mamti papiaŋanen zetnaŋ nukŋaŋ ma tipkwasisi zet makum ndain ya naman pien ninmak kot mame ekmann

an sâlâgâgâtnaḡ bugar zetnaḡ mee zeme nâmann windenepiḡ mambein.” ¹¹ Am nâgât zet kegok manzeip ekḡen keyaḡ pigok nâmbep, neḡ beḡan met mamti papia makum indayap ma sokḡan inmak mamti zet mandiindoyap kemak sepemit igak igak ḡen ku belup.

¹² Wa nin am belak am nânânjinpiḡ ilinaḡgat mamaḡin bem ekti neḡ an keboḡ ḡen an keboḡ mti mamaip ekḡen keboḡ yek. Am ekḡen keyaḡ ilinaḡgat ziinḡin notnaḡ ilinak bempemti ke ekti keyet katanḡ neḡ keboḡ ek keboḡ mamip. ¹³ Yangut nin wa Kawawaḡaḡ winde ndame mulup mamnup keyet nâmti nnaḡgat sekḡ ku mam motnup. Kawawaḡaḡ iḡḡaḡ nin mulup mimiyeḡ ḡesiḡaḡ bemndaye ke inmagen mulup eyo mimiyeḡ nâmti bempeye. ¹⁴ Keyepmti nin Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ Penāḡ inmagen kot ḡeḡaḡ yaḡbemti zewenn. Wa nin mulupmnaḡgat ḡesiḡaḡ bemndendenāḡ ke sebempemti belak mulup kilom ku mammetnup. ¹⁵ Wa nin mulup an maḡḡe ḡeḡaḡ inmagen mulup mimiḡaḡaḡ nin keyak sakwalam mti kwizet buḡam temaḡ titiyeḡ nâmti ku mbenn. Nin Kawawaḡaḡ mulupm mimiyeḡ ḡesiḡaḡ inmagen bemndeye keyepmti nin mulup mmanḡ in Kilaismagen nâmkḡpepeḡin kaliḡaḡ bewe ma mulupmnaḡ inmagen palakḡaḡ bemti omba mekobe e nâmkatik bemti mulup ke inmagen yaḡbemti mbenn. ¹⁶ Inmagen mulupmnaḡgat penāḡaḡ kegok sokbeme ekḡḡut nin naman mulup msat beḡan notnanen am ḡeḡaḡ mulup ku mimiḡan nnaḡgat met yaḡbemti keyet nâmti sekḡ ḡep mmobanup.

¹⁷ Kawawaḡaḡalen Zet Itnaḡaḡ keyet keḡan zet ḡen pigok tazin, “An ḡeḡaḡ iḡḡaḡgat sekḡaḡ mmosât nâmbep beme eḡaḡ Amobotnaḡaḡ mulup ekmagen mḡe keyet nâmti sekḡaḡ ḡep mmobe.” *(Zelemmaia 9:24)*

¹⁸ An ḡeḡaḡ mulup iḡḡaḡ mbe keyet nâmti iḡḡaḡgat zemsesewabe beme Amobotnaḡmagen ḡep ku bewe. Âk Amobotnaḡgat zemsesewatpewe beme Amobotnaḡaḡ an keyet nâmbep dolakḡaḡ penāḡ bewe.

11

Pâlmak ombemindendenāḡ dâsuki ekḡengalen zet

¹ In buzak tati nâmbep neḡ zetn ewe tusumti pigok zema nâit: neḡ nânâ kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ keḡḡnanen tapme manzeyap ke in ekme am seonḡ ekḡenaḡ manzeip sepem kegoknok mambein. ² Kawawaḡ eḡaḡ ingat eyak penāḡ mamimindain. Neḡ ingat sepem kegogak penāḡ mamimindeyap. In imbi nembip dolakḡaḡ penāḡ neḡ in awin Kilais ek kwewetaḡ ke wawagat ombemindewan. ³ Mneti an ḡeḡaḡ nânâ sepemaḡ igak ḡen zikat indame ḡoktikḡin yuḡgume Kilais bamkumpewepmagen zemti sekḡ omba penāḡ manzin. In nâip Sadaḡaḡ zet dâsuki zemti Ewa ḡoktikḡaḡ myuḡgume eḡaḡ walege in sepem kegok mbepmagat eksewep. ⁴ In am notnaḡaḡ inmagen koti Zisasiyeḡ yaḡaḡ nin mandiindonup e tapme nan sepemaḡ igak ḡen mandiindoip ma Emetak Teḡ e tapme naman emetak sepemaḡ igak ḡen main ma Kawawaḡaḡalen Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ Penāḡ nin diindondonaḡ e tapme nan sepemaḡ igagen diindome in ekḡengalen zelin ke sakwep nâmti keyet nâmbep penāḡ beme maḡḡawepup keboḡḡapmti neḡ igat yayaḡ penāḡ miyap.

⁵ Neḡ nâmbep in am ombemindendenāḡḡine dolakḡaḡ penāḡ mandiindoip ekḡen keyaḡ neḡ seabem nemti gwaen ku talip bein. ⁶ Neḡ Kawawaḡaḡalen Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ Penāḡ zenzennaḡ dolakḡaḡ penāḡ ku masokbemkawaḡ beme egip mene yangut neḡ zet keyet yaḡaḡ ḡep nâmbâtpma delaḡ zein. Keyet yaḡaḡ notnne notnaḡmak nin set sambe mamimkwatnup keyaḡ nânân temaḡ ke msokbeme manndikmâtâkwalip ke.

⁷ Neḡ in mwat indendeyet nâmti nanaḡgat nâmbep tototnaḡ beme kandaḡinan mamti Kawawaḡaḡalen Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ Penāḡ zenze mulup mkwaban. Kan keyet neḡ in mulupm keyet tosaḡaḡ nanayet ku indayaḡkwesiwan. Wa neḡ set ke ku myuḡḡuwan.

⁸ Neñ ingat tunguwinan mamti ingat mulup mma dapmelange notnan ekñenan etan mânewan nabandim mneme mamti mulup mban. Ekñenmagen mânep milawat belak kaim timti inmagen pien mulup mban. ⁹ Neñ ingat tunguwinan ke mamti kan notnangat mânepgat olati keyangut ingat ñen ku indayankwesimti nâmban. Ekñen Masedonia dapmelange notnne bekakan ekñenan kwitnan kwitnangat maolateman ke timti kot manamtemien. Neñ ewenan mulup inmagen yanbemti mkwaban kan keyet ingat palen nukñan ñen ku pema moge yan ewe mulup mmobap keyet nukñan ñen ewe ku indawap. ¹⁰ Kilaisiyan zet penan penanak manzemtan. Neñ sepem kegogak zemti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan zenze mulup inmagen tosanepin mamiyap keyepmti sekñ ñep mmobap. Âpme Akaia mkaengatnan an ñenan ku bekek nembe. ¹¹ Neñ yanñ eneyet zet ke zeyap ke nâit. Wa neñ zet kapi ingat wisat mimindemti ku zeyap. Neñ ingat gogotn teman penan tazin ke Kawawangat zikatnan zeyap.

¹² Neñ mulupm sakam kegogak ewe mmoti ombemindendenan belakñan notnan tosayet etan nâmti muluwin mmambe nin Pâl mee ekñenan mulup mamip sakam kegogak maminup zegwem kegok zemti belak sek mmobot zet etan mamip ekñen keyelen selin bekekme olabep. ¹³ Am ekñen ke wan Kilaisiyelen ombemindendenan penan yek. Ekñen ke belakñan penan. Ekñenan muluwin dâsuki kegok mti nin Kilaisiyelen ombemindendenanñane penan manup zemti am dâsuki matetimindeip. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sepem kegok tapmimyungume neñ keyet kenñ ku mawazin. Sadañan ikñan eyo sepeman asekti Kawawangalen ensel sangga songañanmak kebon mambein. Keyepmti Sadangalen mulup anene ekñenan asekti naman Kawawangalen mulup an penan nin nembonak mambeip beme neñ keyet nâma kwileki ñen mamanan ku mambein. Maneti bam kan temanen an ekñen ke muluwin bekanan mamip keyet tosanñ esemten bekanan timâbep.

Pâlan ombemindendenan mulup mti nukñan omba tiye

¹⁶ Neñ zet ewe ikñan keyegak sakwalamti zema nâit, an ñenan nâgât an seon kegok ku dinowe. In nâgât nâmneme am seon ekñen kemak tusumti mamain kegok manâmnep. Neñ ekñenmak mambak ze neñ mulup ekñenan mamip sepem kegogak mti keyet nâmti sekñ belaknik ñep mmobak. ¹⁷ E penan. Neñ zet tazeyap kabon kapi Amobotnanan nâme dolakñan ku bein. Sek mmobot zet kapi e penan am nânânjinpin ekñenan zelin kok zemti mamaip. ¹⁸ Am sambe penan kwitnan kwitnan mammelip keyet nâmti sekñin mamimmopme indigap. Neñ ekñenmak mambagen sepem kegogak ñep mbak. ¹⁹ Kolin dapmelange in ilinangat nâme nânânjin teman mambein keyet mti in am myungunjunin teman kebon ke nâmindeme mamti inmak zapat mamip. ²⁰ In am ekñen kebon ke nâmindeme kot indadamun mti tetimindemti kwitnan kwitnanin maomenzenñtip. Mti ingat nâme tototnan beme belak bepalaksat maindoip. ²¹ Neñ in sepem kegok mimindandayet windenñ ku mamiyap kegok mimindandayet nâma sakambuk mambein. Am ñenan mulup kwileki ñen mti keyet sekñan mam mozin. Neñ sepem kegogak ñep mbak neñ zet ke setnapin e nâmtinñgut belak kilen ke okpema kwazin.

²² Am ekñen keyan ilinangat sekñin mmoti pigok manzeip, “Nin Ibulu am wa pimak, ma nin Israel am wa pimak Kawawanñ ikñan ikñangat zapat ndaombemndeye.” Ma naman pigok manzeip, “Nin Abalaamgat insokñane wa pimak.” Ekñenan zet sambe manzemelip beke neñ kegogak tatnain. ²³ Ekñenan nin Kilaisiyelen mulup mnup zemti mamimyunguip keyepmti neñ zet kapi ñenzinñ palenok kilom ke zeyap. Ekñenan nin Kilaisiyelen mulup an manup e ñep manzeip yangut neñ Kilaisiyelen mulup an penan mamti ekñen bugan sebemindemti

Kilaisiyelen mulup pi belak omba penan pusinan seksak mammelap.

Âpme keyet mti am notnanñan ñenjin zime nati mka katikñan kan sambe met maneip

ma am notnanan sindiwan nawitikme sekŋ pi buyuk beyak mapein.

Kegok mme neŋ kan sambe penanŋ gakikiyelen bududuk penanŋ mamiyap.

²⁴ Sek 5 bepi Zuda am ekŋenanŋ sindiwan nawitikme kwep nononangŋat sindip makuma 39, 39, 39 kapi manawitikwatemien.

²⁵ Sindiwan misset tuk kapi sek sambe nawitikne nawitikne peme sipsip timti wemban.

Kan ŋeniyet nanzanŋ nom kune kune peme wemban.

Sek tuk pi wanŋaen moti nembu sutnan daen mepma wanŋayan bekananŋ bemti towepme nembuyen waleletgalen bududuk mban.

Mise ŋen tambumbu kwep msasa kwep pi wanŋa bekananŋ bemti towepme tep pemaŋ ambeti tu palen etaŋ ke manepema toge.

²⁶ Kan sambe penanŋ neŋ Kilaisiyelen mulupgat set teepmanŋ penanŋ tokwati mamteman.

Kan notnangŋat map tungwawam kwati napmesât mamtan.

Kan notnangŋat an kambu titi ekŋenanŋ milawatn kambu tisât tati nopeme kilen mawemteman.

Nananŋat manŋenne penanŋ Islael ekŋenanŋ ilin ma am belakŋanŋ notnanŋ ekŋenanŋ nomkume gakisât penanŋ mamkwateman.

Mka ŋande temanŋ notnanen mepma nome gakikiyet nâmti am sambeyanŋ manabembuluntemien.

Msat tungupman maneti tu meuyet mti gakisâgât bududuk mamteman.

Wanŋaen moti manepema nembu mamaŋ temanŋ kumti manawaletan.

Am notnanŋ ekŋenanŋ, “Nin Kilais nâmkŋenpenup keyet mti nin gâgât nodi,” zemti natetim nemti nati met kasa ekŋengalen belen mambemnemtemien.

²⁷ Tambu misa sek sindem sambe tipenŋ mamamteman

ma tambu misa pi Kilaisiyelen mulupgat yayanŋ temanŋ mti muluk mee dolakŋanŋ ku maweyanŋ wemteman

ma kan sambe pi mka ma sangum kâlâpingapmti tâgâyet diŋdiŋ mamteman.

²⁸ Wa zema nâip ke etaŋ yek. Kan sambe penanŋ dapmelange sambe ŋep talip ma yek zemti keŋŋ yayanŋ temanŋ mambein.

²⁹ Am nâmkŋepemak ŋenanŋ nukŋanŋ ŋen aikme neŋ kegogak nukŋanŋ matiyap. Ya naman ŋenanŋ yom mme neŋ an keyet mti nukŋanŋ temanŋ matiyap.

³⁰ Neŋ sekŋ mmobogat nâmbak beme neŋ Kawawaŋanŋ nukŋanen napmukulem mme mamayap keyet nâmti ŋep sekŋ mmobak. ³¹ Neŋ Amobotnanŋ Zisasiyet Bipman Kawawaŋ an kwizet buŋamanŋ mene mene mamimwalip egat zikatnan neŋ zet ekŋen ke penanŋ zeyap. ³² Neŋ Damaskas mkaen meti mamban kan keyet amobotnanŋ Alatas egaŋ amobotnanŋanŋ ŋen peme Damaskas mkaen mamamtan keyanŋ kasa kuku an notnanŋ indeme ekŋenanŋ met mka set bimaŋ sambe bee nâgât egaŋ mesât kopme ekti atamti met mka katikŋanŋ pesenup zemti dombemti tapmehien. ³³ Âpme am notnne notnanŋ ekŋenanŋ zapat ke nâmti buzakset nati met kimbat solonan tati suasembe keŋan naweti mka kimbat enzunaset tek tim tapme ululunŋ piyanŋ zupman baen toti keeselak buzak kunzunŋi meban.

12

Kie kienok Kawawaŋanŋ Pâl kwileki ŋen zikat same ege

¹ Neŋ nanangŋat sekŋ mmoti keyet nâma ŋep penanŋ ku mambein. Neŋ kegok mimiyet nâma ŋep benak beme neŋ Amobotnanŋanŋ kie kienok kwitnanŋ kwitnanŋ enzililiŋan tazin ke zikat name ekbak keyet nâmti sekŋ ŋep mmobak. ²⁻³ Neŋ nup kan 14 tipman penanŋ kaimgat Kilaisiyanŋ nati kululunŋ mundum dolakŋanŋ penanŋ keyet keŋan natetim mopme ekban e nâyap yangut ke pe sekŋ melesiŋ napmopme ekban ma belak kie kienok etaŋ zikat name ekban ke weyanŋ ku nâmatâlap Kawawaŋanŋ iŋŋangut nâin.

⁴ Âpme neŋ ke totati neŋ zet mamanan penan nâmban. Msalen pien am zet nŋande igak igak manzemetnup sepem keboŋ yek igagen keyepmti neŋ nŋep ku zenzeyet ma msalen am zet ke zenâ zenâ mimiyet zemkulun nenenan. ⁵ Ma neŋ kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan penan kululun gwaen ekmâban keyet nâmti sek mmobot zet nŋep zewak. Yanŋut neŋ keyet nâmti sekŋ ku mamimolap. Neŋ nuknanen met tapma Kawawanan manapmukulem mnein keyet nâmtiŋut sekŋ mamimolap. ⁶ Neŋ zet penan zeyapgapmti neŋ nananŋat kwitn mmolap beme neŋ am seon yek. Neŋ an nŋenan nâmneme mobotnan ku bewap. Egan nâlen mama mimi ekti neŋ zet zeyap kapi nâwe. Kok keyet nâme nŋep teŋ beweyeyepmti neŋ nananŋat kwitn ku mmobap yek.

⁷ Neŋ ekma Kawawanan kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan zikat nanŋe. Keyet neŋ nananŋat sekŋ ku mmolap Kawawanan Sadaŋ nâmpeme zawat nuknan sekŋnanen bem nŋenŋe. ⁸ Miset tuk kapi Amobotnanan iŋnan nuknan sambe bekapi menzempeme mebegat dunduan. ⁹ Yanŋut egaŋ neŋ dundundu nnanŋat dopman pigok gilik zemti nanŋe, “Geŋ kwitnan kwitnan maolat temanen elak keŋ taolet nnanŋapmti elak manŋamâpma delaŋ zemâzin. Geŋ sek suknan suknan palen mamanan nâgât windennan geŋmagen ewe windenanben matazin.” Kegok dinoyeyepmti neŋ suknan palen mama Kilaisiyan manadamun mimnein keyet windenan teman tapme Kilaisiyelen winde keyan nabembulunŋi nadamun mme mamayap keyet oloŋen mti sekŋ omba nŋep mmobap. ¹⁰ Neŋ Kilaisiyet tiknan omba penan tazin keyepmti egat kwizet buŋaman mpalaknan bema keyepmti amnan sisipenpen mnamti mene mene nom kupen mme neŋ nuknan sambe bee timtati tima duknan mopme sebe sugak sugak palen temama Kilaisiyan iŋnan gwatnan mneme egalen windeen katiknan bemti matalap.

Pâlan Kolin am nâmkijpepemak ekŋenŋat yayan teman mimindeye

¹¹ In papia kumti nâgât sekŋ ku mmobien. In kegok mme neŋ nananŋat yanŋ kuwan keyepmti ingat tunŋuwinanŋatnan am notnan ekŋenan nâgât nâme an seon nŋenok mban kegok mambein. Neŋ an tototnan mambak ze in ombemindendenanŋine dolaknan manzeip ekŋenŋat kandaninan baen penan ku mambak. ¹² Neŋ ewenan inmak kot mamban kan keyet neŋ Kilaisiyelen ombemindendenan mamayap elak ewenanak ke zemkawan bemti indama nâmbien. Âpme ingat tunŋuwinan sewak sewak palen mamti menok sepem igak igak mti Kawawangalen mulup sepeman igak igak bepi mmepma in ekti maâtâtâlip. ¹³ Neŋ dâpmelange notnan ekŋen dolaknan maindamun mmelap. Sepem kegogak in indadamun dolaknan mimkwaban. Mti mulup sambe notnan bee mkwaban yanŋut kwitnan kwitnanŋat olat olat mti in ke napmukulem mimiyet kwep kegut ku indayanŋkawesiwan. In keyet nâme neŋ ke myunŋuwan beme in yomm ke katikpewep.

¹⁴ Neŋ inmagen sek zut pilak koban. Yan pi ewe naman kot indiksât tapmiyap in nâgât yayan mti mânewin kilen ku time mebe. Neŋ inmagen mulup met mimiyet tiknan omba penan matazin keyepmti kobap wa in mânep nanayet nâmti yek. Nemba isiknan nŋenan mamanan bipman ku maidadamun min. Nemba mamanan bipmanŋut nemba maindamun mip. ¹⁵ Neŋ ingat gogotn omba penan matazin keyepmti neŋ mânepm mee tima mepme in indamukulem mimiyet nâma oloŋenanmak beme mulup mamiyap. Keboŋ mma in naman nâgât gogolin belaknik bugan matazin mene?

¹⁶ In nâgât yanŋ nŋep nâmtâtâlip neŋ in nuknan nŋen ku indawan. Keyanŋut am notnan ekŋenan nâgât pigok manzeip, “Setnan mee e iŋnan nŋep kwitimti kobe. Yanŋut pien kot mamti nin tetimndemti nŋotikŋ mme yunŋume mânepm mee tiwe.” ¹⁷ In nâgât nâme neŋ an notnan zemindema koti ingat zeme in mânep indame ekŋenan mti kot name makwitim niap kegok mambein. ¹⁸ Neŋ Taitas inmagen kokogat yanŋkwesim nâma egaŋ nŋep zeme nâmti ekmak notnne notnan zemindema kobien. In nâme neŋ an ekŋen

ke zemindema koti in zet kelakṇaṇ mimindamti mânewin mee zemtinti kot nanayet zemindewan kekok bein ma? Ekṇenmak neṇ nsakwep mulup yaṇaṇ kwep mimiyet mamnup ma mama mimi dolakṇaṇ sambe bee mmâbenn.

¹⁹ Nin zet sambe mandiindom kwatnup bee in nâme nin ingat zikalinan kwetetep-maṇ mamayet nâmti etaṇ manzenup kekok mambein ma? E yek penaṇ. Nin Kilaisiyaṇ zet sepem kekok zemti Kawawaṇḡat zikatnan mamayet nâmdeye keyepmti notnne dolakṇaṇ in pigok nâmbep. Nin kwitnaṇ kwitnaṇ sambe mam mann egip bee in indamukulem mimiyet etaṇ nâmti mamnup. ²⁰ Mneti neṇ ingat sepemin nâmban e ṇen tapme in mama mimi bekanan sambe mti mdândândâ palen ma kwitnaṇ kwitnaṇ bekanan mimiyet eyak ma ṇenzinziṇ palen ma kwitnaṇ kwitnaṇ ilinaṇḡat etaṇ time kwaopme nimwianṭi mama ma lowek zet ma zeok zet ma sek mmoti mama kekok mti dapmelaṇḡeyelen set pi kumasekme delaṇ zeme mame neṇ kot indikti endilipemti naman in nâḡât nâmbien e tapme neṇ asekti sepem ṇen tapma nikbepmagengat eweṇanak eksemti mambep. ²¹ Ingat tunḡuwinanḡatnaṇ am notnaṇ ekṇenaṇ mama mimi okbi okbiṇaṇmak sambe penaṇ pigok mbien. An imbi set kilen mama ma mama mimi bekanan mimiyet sebelan dindiṇ mimi ma nolinaṇḡat imbiṇaṇ menzem wawat set sepem kekok mti ekṇenaṇ keṇin gilik zemti kwitnaṇ kwitnaṇ bekanan sambe ke bamkumpepepiṇ mbien. Yom temaṇ kekok ke mkwabien keyepmti maneti neṇ kan ṇeniyet indiksât kotneti indikma in ewe yomenagak tapme indikti Kawawaṇḡat ṇenzimosetnaṇ sakambuk temaṇ mti ingat tunḡuwinan si temaṇ suma ṇep ku bewemagen zemti kiṇḡalap.

13

Pâlaṇ eksese zet notnaṇ zeye

¹ Pi neṇ inimagen kopma sek tuk ilak besâpm. Âpme Kawawaṇḡalen Zet Itnaṇaṇ keyet keṇan zet ṇen pigok tazin,

“An zut ma tuk ekṇenaṇ an ṇeniyet myunḡunḡunḡaṇ ṇen ekti zewep beme an ke ṇep wati zet muluwen met pewep.” *(Zii Zet 19:15)*

² Neṇ inmak mamban kan keyet am yommak mambien in yomin zemkawaṇ bemti mamayet ma am notnaṇ in mamaṇin weyaṇ ektitim mamayet eksese zet diindowan. Ya alak pi naman zapat meluwaṇ kapiyet keṇan in sambeyet temakwep eksese zet ewe kumti indayap. Kan neṇ kobap keyet am yomin mbien ke ewe zemkawaṇ bembepiṇ mambep beme ekṇen ke zet muluwen katikṇaṇ penaṇ onzemindema tabep. Neṇ ekṇengat kemben ku mbap. ³ In nâḡât pe Kilaisiyelen ombemindendenan penaṇ main ma yek manâmneip keyepmti neṇ inimagen koti am yominmak ke zet muluwen indesât zewan ke indema in Kilaisiyaṇ neṇmak tapme mulup mamiap keyet yaṇaṇ ṇep nikmâtâtnembep. Wa Kilaisiyaṇ ingat mulup poptep poptep bugan ku mamin eḡaṇ inimagen mulup windenambenak mamin. ⁴ Eḡaṇ eweṇan msalen pien manepeme atamti tewen kumasasokpewien. Kan keyet penaṇ windeyet timmage yaṇḡut Kawawaṇḡalen windeyaṇ mme gilik zemti wati main. Âpme am nin met ekmak tusumti manup nin penaṇ windennpiṇ mamannup. Yaṇḡut nin ekmak tapmann Kawawaṇḡalen windeyaṇ ninmak tapme nin eḡalen winde kemak tati ingat zelin ṇep zemusuwet indewanup.

⁵ In am nâmkijpepeṇinmak ma belak mamaip e in ilinaṇḡat otnânâṇinan baen kwalimti egit. In Kilais Zisas ingat keṇinan baen matazin ke in ku manâmmâtâpeip ma? Ku weyaṇ nâip beme Kilaisiyaṇ ingat keṇinan ku matazin elak sosok sokbe-mkawaṇbewe. ⁶ Neṇ in ningat nâmdeme Kilais penaṇ nâmkijpemti mamannup mambein elak penaṇ nâmkatikbemindeyap. ⁷ In ningat ekṇen ombemindendenan penaṇ yek e ṇep manâmndeip yaṇḡut in Kilaisiyelen mama mimi dolakṇaṇ ke mâti

mambep beme in ningat Kilaisiyelen ombemindenderan penan elak nep namndewep. Nin in Kawawan an indamukulem mme yom nen mimipin mamti mama mimi dolakan Kawawan namtiknan mamin ke etan mti mamayet namti mandundum sanup. ⁸ Nin Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakan Penan kapi winden kumann totogat mulupman nen ku mbenn. Elak ilin nep namatatndeip. Nin Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakan Penan kapi mukulem mmann msat sambe palakan mebegat mulupman etan mamnup. ⁹ In nagat an tototnan bugan e nep mandinoip wa nen keyet nama bekanan ku bein. Apme in nepgat winden inben ke mambep. Yangut nin in Kawawan indamukulem mme namkinpepeen kalinan penan bemti mamayet namti Amobotnangat mene mene mandundum sanup. ¹⁰ Nen Amobotnanan in gwatnan mimindendeyet namti nen winde nange wa ke in memendep mimindamti indawalet indendeyet yek keyepmti nen benan pien mamti in papia kapi ewen anak kumti indayap. Ke ekti in ewen anak weyeyan mulup mimiyet namti bema kozin. Mneti nen koti winde keyan naman mtoindema nep ku bewemagen zemti meluwan kapi kumti indayap.

Palan notnane mukumindeye

¹¹ Notnne, nen zetn pigok zemdelan zema nat: In Kilaismak maip keyepmti tunguwinan olojen palen mama mimi keyan weme namkinpepeen katikan bemti mambep. In nalen zet zeyap kapi gawepume delan zemabe. In noktikan ma nanan kwep bemti sewakan palen mambep. Mme Kawawan an gogot tojan ma an sewakan tojan egan ingat tunguwinan mambe.

¹² In Amobotnank maip keyepmti in ilinak dopman mukulem dopman mukulem mti bet butem aiwep. ¹³ Am namkinpepemak pien manup nin in indamukumindenup.

¹⁴ Nen Amobotnan Zisas Kilaisiyelen ken taolet ma Kawawangalen gogot keyet kenan tapme Emetak Tenan pende zamindeme in ilinak notn notn mti olojen palenak mamayet namti mandunduyap.

Galesia

Pâlanj Zisas Kilaisiyelen am mange Galesia msalen mamamtemien ekjengat zapat meluwan kapi kumindaye

Pâlanj zapat meluwan kapi kuye. Galesia zapat meluwan kapiyet zet kuye keyan an nânânjin teman Tâtâ Alakñangalen nânâ mulup mamiwan egan zapat meluwan kuye ma yek e zet kapiyetnanj timti zet nen kemak bemekti Pâliyelen ma egalen yek e zet Galesia kuye kapiyetnanjan zemusuwepme keyet katanj mamâlip.

Pâlanj zapat meluwan kapi kuyeen Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan am notnanj Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenjan ekjenmagen alakñangat ma nenjan timti megeen kan keyet ekjen dapmelañge sambe msokbem mege. Ekjengalen kenangatanjan nen ilak Galesia kapi ekjengat zapat meluwan kuye. Nukñan kapiyan tageyepm Pâlanj zapat meluwan kapi mge. An notnanj Zuda am mangeengatanjan Galesia msalen dapmelañge tapmebien ekjengat tunguwinanen meti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan Pâlanj ekjenmagen timet zeye ke tapmenjut sakñan naman Zuda am ekjengalen yensokñineyan Kawawangmak tsum mamayet zetik mimiñangalen betzin ke kegogak ewe pepem benti tim mamayelen zewien. Betzin keyet piliñan sek butnanj maantimtemien. “Nep in nâmkijpepemak mamayet Zisas nâmkijpeme ingalen bep. Kegok ke set penanjan penan mimiyyelen yangut keetan nep penan yek. In kegok mti keyet palañan sekñin butnanj ewe antiseip wagak.” Zet kegok mozeme amnanj ken jut palen Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penanjan Zisas nâmkijpempti mama kazizit aiik keyet mtobiengapmti Pâlanj zapat meluwan kumti zet kebonj keyan Kawawangalen zet ku mtotogalen nâmti kuye. Angalen mama mimi zetnanj Kawawangalen zetmak nep ku lumanti tim mamayelen yegat satnanj penangat penan zemti kumindaye.

Zet notekñan teman kapigokgan Galesia zapat meluwan kenan talip:

1:1-10 Zet yanbem zenzeyelen zet

1:11–2:21 Pâlanj mulup kapi Kawawangjan ketalasim nanje kegok zeye

3:1–4:31 Kawawangalen ken taoletgat zet zapatnanj kapiyet mimiñan

5:1–6:10 Dapmelañge ekjen Zisasimagen tâtânjin tazin keyepmti ekjenan kwitnan nen mimiyyelen e kwidendenjanpin

6:11-18 Pâlanj zet zemdelanj zein

Pâlanj Galesia am nâmkijpepemak ekjen indamukumin

¹ Nen Pâl, Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan zemkawanj bembeyet Zisasiyan ombemnenje. Âpme nen wa an nenjan mulup kapi mimiyyet ku zemnenje ma ku neme meban. Ningat Kawawanj Bipm egan ikñan Zisas Kilais gakikiengatan mme wage egelan muluwit kapi mimiyyelen zemnembun. ² Âpme nenmak nâmkijpepeen an notnne sambe pien Galesia matalip ekjenmak nin in indamukunup.

³ Mme nen Kawawanj Bipm ma Amobotnanj Zisas Kilaisiyan ken taolet mimindamti indamukulem mimindeme ken sewakñanjan ingat tunguwinan wemti weweyelen mandunduyap.

⁴ Kawawanj Bipmnanj nâme wenje keyet katnan Kilais zempeme egan zet gawepumti nin yomengatan gilik zemti ndatim kwakwagat ikñangat kenjanjan penan mamañan ke amgat belen ketalasime ekjenan kume gakiye. ⁵ Keyepmti nin Kawawangat nâmann mobotnanj beme kan katanj sesewatsapen mamambanup. E penan.

In Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan kapi ku zemyunguwep

⁶ Kawawaŋaŋ in Kilaisiyelen keŋ taoletnaŋgapm indazemtetime ekmagen kobien. Ya in kot belak welep mti naman zet katnaŋ ŋen amgalen ŋoktikmak lumamaŋaŋ ke mamâlipgapmti neŋ ingat nâmtemtem penaŋ mimindeyap. ⁷ In nâip, Kilaisiyelen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ŋen ku tazin. An notnaŋaŋ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindondonaŋ ke amgalen ŋoktikmak lumaŋti ingat ŋoktikŋin mamyuŋgumindeip. ⁸ Keyepmti pigok zema nâit. Ninmagengatnaŋ an ŋen ma Kawawaŋgalen ensel kululuŋengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ zet katnaŋ diindowennen ke zemyuŋgumti ŋen diindowe beme an keboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelan zempeme teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat bewe! ⁹ Âpme zet pi eweŋaŋ zewan keyegak sakwalam zema nâit. An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindowenn ke zemyuŋgumti zet katnaŋ ŋen diindoween an ke Kawawaŋaŋ welili mpeme teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat bewe.

¹⁰ In nâme neŋ zet kapi amnaŋ nâmneme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet zeyap bein? E yek! Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ nâmneme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti manzeyap. Neŋ nanaŋgat amnaŋ nâmneme mobotnaŋ bewak ze zigoset Kilaisiyet mulup an mambak?

Kawawaŋaŋ Pâl mulupmaŋgapm kumtetime koge

¹¹ Notnne, neŋ zet kapigok zema nâit: Neŋ Kilais iŋŋaŋmagengatnaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi timti diindowan wa ke ammagengatnaŋ yek. ¹² Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ manzeyap kapi am ŋenmagengatnaŋ ku tiwan ma ŋenaŋ zemzikat ku mnaye. Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ iŋŋaŋ zemzikat naŋge.

¹³ Neŋ Zuda am nnaŋgalen nâmkîŋpepe ke mâti mmamkwabannen zigok mamban ke in mamannaŋgat yaŋaŋ ŋep nâip. Neŋ windenaŋ penaŋ bemti Kawawaŋ nâmkîŋpepeŋaŋ am manŋe ŋen manŋe ŋen sisipeŋpeŋ mimindamti indawalesâgât mamkwateman. ¹⁴ Neŋ itnaŋaŋ Zuda am nnaŋgalen sesewat mama mimien nemba sememen kwep notnaŋ indasebemindemti yenpappmne ekŋengalen mama mimi ke mâpmamti keyaŋ katikŋaŋ bem tatagalen mulup windenaŋben mammteman.

¹⁵ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ nâmnenge keyet katan neŋ ewe sokbembepiŋ tapma eweŋaŋ tipman baenen egaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti naombemnenŋe. Ma nâme weme nazemtetime iŋŋaŋgalen mulup mamiap. ¹⁶ Âpme kan beme ekbanen egaŋ Nemunaŋ zikat name egaŋ buŋam zapat keyet yaŋaŋ am Zuda maŋgaen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋengat ŋep zewak. Ma neŋ an ŋenmagen mepma zemmusuwewetgalen ŋoktik ku naŋge. ¹⁷ Ma Zelusalem mkaen ku moti Zisasiyet nembaŋane an notnne eweŋaŋ yaŋbemti mamkwatemien ekŋen ku indikban. Neŋ belak Alebia msalen metatneti bam gilik zem Damaskas mkaen koban.

¹⁸ Ke matokwatnepema nup kan tuk delaŋ zeme bam Pita eksâgât Zelusalem mkaen moti ekmak ke Sonda zut etaŋ mamban. ¹⁹ Ekmak ke mamti Zisasiyet nembaŋane notnaŋ sambe ku tapme indikban. Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet meniŋaŋ Zems etaŋgut tapme ekban.

²⁰ Zet kapi dâsuki ku kumindayap. Penaŋ sukwep Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kuyap.

²¹ Neŋ Zelusalem mka teman ke maneti keyetnan bam Silia ma Silisia msalen meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindom diindom meban. ²² Kan keyet Zudia msalen Kilais nâmkîŋpepeŋaŋ am mambien ekŋenaŋ niknikpiŋ mme meban. ²³ Neŋ mepma am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâgât zapatn pigok etaŋ zeme nâmbien, “An nin sisipeŋpeŋ minndamti Zisasiyelen kwizet buŋamaŋ mme yek bembeyelen mulupmaŋ mamin piwan naman Zisas nâmkîŋpemti egat kwizet buŋamaŋ zetnaŋ zemzikat indam tappmezin.” ²⁴ Ekŋenaŋ nâgât zapatn kegok zeme nâmti keŋin dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zewien.

2

Pâlan ombemindendenan notnan Zelusalem mkaen met indige

¹ Msat katan matokwapmetnepema nup kan 14 delan zeme Zelusalem mkaen ewe mesât tati Banabasimak Taitas ilisakwep idatima neŋmak mebenn. ² Ke belak penan ku mobenn Kawawan an zet zemkawan bem namti ken n elen belen beme mosâti eget idatimti moban. Moti am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan eknenmagen Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zemkawan bemindawan keyet zapatan an nenan etan ondekindemti eknen zemkawan bemindawenn. Kapigok nâmtiyepm mbenn mneti eknenan nen mulup mamiyap ma mkwaban keyet zemtalat neme mulupmnan penanepin benakmagen zemti kekok mbenn. ³ Âpme Taitas ek kogogagak Glik msalengatnanan wati mebelin keyepmti ondedagen ek seknan butnan antimpepeyet ku nâmpewien. ⁴ Keyangut ningalen ondedak keyet ken an belaknan notnan nâmkipepeen sakamnok mamaip eknenan buzak buzak ondedagen motati nin Kilais Zisasmak tusum mamti lala mammanup keyet yan ndikmâtâti Zuda am ekngengalen zii zet kandan ke ewe gawepumti mimiyet nâmti Taitas seknan butnan antimpepeyet zemndewien. ⁵ Zemâtândame nin eknen kebon ke ondedagen zet zenzeyet kawan an isiknan bugan ku indawenn. Nin Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan keyelen setnan ke inmagen mkalinan bemann tatagat nâmti mulupman mammanup.

⁶ Nâmkipepemak am eknenmagen an nenan notnanan amobotnan sakam bemti eknenan Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zenze mulup mkwabien. Eknenan nânâ alaknan nen ku zeme nâmban. Nen manzeyap sepem kegogak zemkwapme nâmban. Mobotnan ma tototnan, teman ma isiknan, Kawawan nin sambe ndikme sepem kwep mambe-nup. ⁷ Eknenan ek nâme Kawawan Pita ek Zuda am eknenmagen Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zemkawan bembeyet zempeye. Âpme nengut am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan eknenmagen mulup mimiyet zemnenge. ⁸ Mti Kawawan Pita Zisas Kilaisiyelen bunam zapat zemkawan bembeyelen kumtetimti winde same egan Zuda am eknenmagen mulup mge. Âpme nen kegogak an Zisas Kilaisiyelen bunam zapat zemkawan bembeyelen nakumtetimti winde namti zemneme am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan eknenmagen mulup mimiyet zemnenge. ⁹ Nen Kawawan ken taolet mnamti mulup mobotnan kapi nanke. Mti Zemsamak, Pita ma Zân eknenan am Kilais nâmkipepenan mange ekngengat nenanin amobotnan sakam bemti mambien-gapm ndikmâtâti neŋmak Banabas nit notn minndemti bet butem ndemti nit am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan eknenmagen mulup mimiyet zemâtândame mepmalu ilin Zuda am eknenmagen mulup ewe tusumti mbien. ¹⁰ Âpme eknenan ondedagen keyet nin am nâmkipepemak msat notnanen maip eknenmagen met zemalu milawat notnan beme timti nin am bekopsat Kawawangalen dapmelange Zelusalem mka teman mamaip eknen indapmukulem mimindendeyet etan zemndewien. Âpme nen mulup ke ewenan baen windenamber mammkwalawan ya pi ewe mti indamukulem mmobap.

Pâlan Pitayelen myungununan eksokbeye

¹¹ Âpme Pitayan Antiok mka teman kopme nen am sambe ken myungununan ombemti zewan e kwilekiyet egan myungunu sosok penan mge. ¹² Kelak tipman baen Zemsayan am nâmkipepemak Antiok mkaen ku indeme kobienen Pitayan am nâmkipepemak Zuda mange ku sokbembenan eknenmak tu meu manimtan. Yanan am eknen keyan kot patan pewien kan keyet egan naman eknen Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan ekngengat kingat kumti eknenmak tu meu ku manimtan. Enenogat egan eknenan yan eksokbeseip ma an eknen keyan am seknan butnan antitiyelen kenjin teman wenge keyepmti kingati mge. ¹³ Âpme Zuda am nâmkipepemak notnan

sambe ekñenan̄ yanbemti Pitayan̄ kingati mgenok sakamkwep mme Banabas mee kogak ekñengat kingati sululuk mege. ¹⁴ Kegok mti ekñenan̄ Kawawaᅇgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan̄ Penan̄ tazin keyet katan̄ ku mǎpme indikti neñ am sambeyet zikalinan Pitayet pigok dunduwan, “Geñ Zuda anan̄, Zuda am ningalen mama mimi tazin keyet katan̄ ku maminik. Geñ am Zuda maᅇgeen ku sokbemberan̄ ekñengalen mama mimi keyet katnan maminik ke ñep penan̄ yek. Giti an kebonan̄ naman zigok ekñenan̄ Zuda am ningalen mama mimi keyet katan̄ mamayet maindapitilini?”

¹⁵ Nin Zuda am maᅇge penan̄ wa nin am zupman mamaip amka yomton̄ ekñen kebon̄ yek. ¹⁶ Nin nānup an ñenan̄ Zudayelen zii zet gawepumti keyepm Kawawaᅇgat zikatnan̄ teñ ku mambein. Zisas Kilaisiyet etan̄ nāmkin̄pemtingut teñ ñep bembeyelen. Nin kegogak Zisas Kilais nāmkin̄pewenngapmti Kawawaᅇgat zikatnan̄ teñ mama ke mamanup. Wa zii zetgat yek. ¹⁷ Āpme am notnan̄ nin Kilaismak pepep bemti teñ mamasāgāt manzenup. Yangut nin Kawawaᅇan̄ ndikme am yomton̄ mamaip ekñen nembon̄ak mambein keyepmti in nāme Kilais egañ yom mimiyet zemndeme mamanup bein? Wa kogok ke yek! ¹⁸ Neñ zii zet ekma dolakñan̄ bein keyangut zii zet ke mǎti teñ setnan̄ bembē ke set ku tazin keyepm naman bamkumpewan ke naman ewe mma kwapme mti mambap beme neñ an zet kululuton̄ bewap. ¹⁹ Āpme nin an gakikinañ sekñan̄ ke mti zet muluwen ku mawapmotnup. Āpme neñ kegogak am gakikinañnok mayap keyepmti zii zelan̄ ñep ku zemnonak. Neñ Kawawaᅇ manāmkin̄peyapgapmti mama mimi teñ penan̄ mamiyap. Keyepmti zii zelan̄ neñmak Kilais tewen ndome gakiwelinok bein. ²⁰ Neñ pigok nāmkin̄peyap Zisas Kilais tewen gakiye kan keyet mama miminn itnan̄an̄ bekanan̄ sambe bee asekmē yek bemāge. Keyepmti neñ alak pi mama miminn itnan̄an̄ bekanan̄ ke mǎti mulup mamin, keyet katan̄ ku mamiyap. Neñ Zisas Kilais egalen ñoktik etan̄ mǎti mamiyap. Āpme Kawawaᅇgat Nemunañ Zisas Kilais egañ nāgāt kemben̄ nāmneᅇmti yomm pumti gakiye. Keyepmti neñ keyet nāmkin̄pema egañ nāgāt keñnan̄ koti matazingapmti egañ nāgāt zet zigok ñen manzein ke neñ nām̄ti zetnan̄ maᅇgawepuyap. ²¹ Neñ Kawawaᅇgalen keñ taolet am ninmagen sokbeye ke ku manzemtalatpeyap. Zii zet gawepumti yompiñ bembē set ke tadak ze Kilais ek belak etan̄ gakiye kok zewenek.”

3

Zii zet gawepupu ma nāmkin̄peyelen zet

¹ Wakae, Galesia am seon̄ maᅇge penan̄! In am pe kwiyañ keñin mme kilom beye? Neñ Zisas Kilais tewen kumasasokpepenan̄ keyet yan̄an̄ weyañ zemātātindama nām̄bien. ² In zii zetgalen mama mimi ke mǎpmamti Kawawaᅇgalen Emetak Teñ ke tiwien? Ma Kawawaᅇgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan̄ Penan̄ kapi nām̄ti nāmkin̄pemti Kawawaᅇgalen Emetak Teñ tiwien ze? Olak zeme nām̄bi! ³ In ke kwilekiyet seon̄ penan̄ beme delan̄ zemāzin? In Kawawaᅇgalen Emetak Teᅇgalen selen yanbemti mebienan̄ naman itnan̄an̄ ke ewe gilik zemti ilinaᅇgalen windeen mdelan̄ zesāgāt tapmip ma? ⁴ In Kawawaᅇgalen Emetak Teñmak kot tusume kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ nukñan̄ inᅇagen sokbemindamāge ke in nāme belak penan̄ sokbemindaye kegok bein? ⁵ Ma in zii zet mǎti mamaip keyepmti Kawawaᅇan̄ Emetak Teñan̄ indamti menok inᅇagen mammsokbein? Yek, in Kawawaᅇgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan̄ Penan̄ nām̄ti manāmkin̄peip keyepmti menok mamip.

⁶ Kawawaᅇgalen Zet Itnan̄an̄ keyan̄ Abalaamgat pigok zenzeᅇan̄an̄ tazin, “Abalaaman̄ Kawawaᅇgat nāmkin̄peyeyepmti Kawawaᅇan̄ egat nāme an teñ beye.”

(Sokbembe 15:6)

⁷ Keyepmti in pigok penan̄ nām̄ti, am nāmkin̄pepemak mamaip ekñenan̄ Abalaamgat nemunambaran̄ penan̄ bemti mamaip. ⁸ Am Zuda maᅇgeen ku sokbemberan̄

ekñenan eyo nâmkîñpepe aikme Kawawañan indikme an imbi tenj bembeyet zenzenañ keyepmti eweñan Kawawañan Abalaamgat zet zapatnan kapi zeme Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen pigok kumpewien,

“Abalaam, geñ nâmkîñpepemak bewanan keyepmti geñmagengatnan alikdi sokbewe.

Âpme am msat sambe ekñenan ek nâmkîñpemtî set keeset kaisasatnan ke mâti mme neñ ekñen angalañindewap.” *(Sokbembe 12:3; 18:18; 22:18)*

⁹ Keyepmti am Kawawañ manâmkîñpeip ekñenan Abalaamak tusume Kawawañan nsakwep tewalan sambe mandamkwatain.

¹⁰ Âpme am notnan zii zelan ñenan bemindeme mamaip ekñen Kawawañan saik makumindein keyepmti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañan kapigok mimiñan tazin,

“Zii zelen zet sambe tazin ke ñep ku kululuyelen. Am ñenan kwep ñen makuluin beme ek Kawawañan saik makumpein.” *(Zii Zet 27:26)*

¹¹ Keyepmti an ñenan zii zet keyet kenan mamti naman neñ Kawawañgat zikatnan tenj penañ yompiñ mayap. Kegok ñep ku zenzeyelen elak Kawawañgalen zet piyan sosok penañ pigok zemkawañ beme nânup,

“Nâmkîñpepeen etañ Kawawañan indikme tenj mambeip am ekñen keyañ etañ mama kanzizit aikbep.” *(Habakuk 2:4)*

¹² Zii zetgat kenanen nâmkîñpepeyet zetnan ñen ku zenzenañ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañan pigok gulak zenzenañ,

“An ñenan zii zet sambe ke mâti mamambe beme maneti keyet penañan mama kanzizit tiwe.” *(Wok Pris 18:5)*

¹³ Âpme Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet ñen kapigok tazin,

“Am tewen maindom masasokindeip ekñen Kawawañan saik makumindein.” *(Zii Zet 21:23)*

Âpme Zisas ek yomepiñ yangut egan am yominmak Kawawañan saik kum indeme nukñan matip sepem kegogak tiye. Kegok timti am zii zetgalen zemdelan zenze muluwengatnan gilik zemndatiye. ¹⁴ Zisas Kilaisiyelen zet gawepupu ma gakikiñan pembenangapmti Kawawañan Abalaam Emetak Tenj sasayet zetik mpeye ke am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenan ke time delan zeye. Âpme nin nâmkîñpepemak bemtingut Emetak Tenj titiyet Kawawañ iññan eweñan zapatnan zemndendenañ ke ñep tiwanup.

Zii zet keyañ Kawawañgalen zetik mge ke ñep ku asekbe

¹⁵ Nâmkîñpepeen notnne, neñ kwitnan kwitnan masokbeme eknâminup keeset zet ñen pigok bem zema nâit: an zut ñenan keñ kwep bemti muluwit kwileki ñen mimiyet zemkatik bemalu an ñenan ku maasekidein ma an ñenan nânâ ñen ku matusumidain.

¹⁶ Kawawañan Abalaamak inñsokñane sambe ekñenmagengatnan an kwep ñenmagen kwitnan kwitnan dolakñan bam sokbembeyet zetik mpeye. Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen muluwan ke wa inñsokñane sambe ekñengat meluwan mimiñan ku mamain nânup: Inñsokñane sambe, ekñengat tunguwinangatnan sokñan kwewetan egat zet zapatnan mimiñan mamainnup sokñan ke Kilais. ¹⁷ Kawawañan Abalaamak zemtâmti tâtâ ke mkatikñan beye ma zetik mge ke ñep ku asesekgalen. Kegok mti mamkwatnepeme nup kan 430 bemengut zii zet 10 ke Moses saye. Keyepmti zii zet keyañ Kawawañan Abalaamak tâtâ mti kwitnan kwitnan ke sokbembeyet zetik mpeye ke ñep ku asekbe. ¹⁸ Zii zet ekñen kapi weyañ gawepumann delan zeme keyañ yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiti set ke tadak ze nin naman zetik mimiñan keyet katan ku mbenek. Âpme Kawawañan keñ taoletnangat Abalaam zetik mpeye keyet penañ saye.

¹⁹ Âpme naman yañan eneyet penañ Kawawañan zii zet kapi beye? Kawawañan am ekñenan yommnangat yañan ekmâtâtâtgat nâmti zii zet kapi indaye. Zii zet ke

mti manepeme zetik mimiñan keyet penañan Kilaisiyan am mamain sokbeme zii zet kapi delan zenzeyet zenzenan. Kukñangāt Kawawañan zii zet ke ensel ñengāt betnan beme egan mti Kawawañan ma am ekñengāt an tunjuwin Moses egāt betnan beye. Beme Mosesiyan mti kot yeñsokñine ekñen indamti zemâtâtindaye. ²⁰ Âpme kukñangāt Kawawañan Abalaamgat zetik mpeyeen egan igak etan zeye. An ñenan tungupman tatāt ke yek penan, ensel ma Moses mee kogak yek.

Zii zelan gapmukulem mti Kilaismagen ku gaikmebe

²¹ Keyepmti in nâme zii zet alakgatnan zeya keyan Kawawañan eweñan zetik mge ke ñep peñpeme mebe bein? E ñep ku mimiyeñ. Kawawañan zii zet kapiet amnan mama titiyet set aikndaye ze amnan zet keeset etan mepme Kawawañan indikme ten beme mama ñep maaik indamanak. ²² Yanğut Kawawañgalen Zet Itnanan nin pigok zikat ndain: Msalen am sambe bepi yom mimiyeñ tikñanin omba penan matazin. Keyepmti an ñenan Zisas Kilais nâmkinpewe beme Kawawañan Emetak Tenan ke taolet ndandayet zetik mge ke sawe.

²³ Nin eweñan nâmkinpepeyelen setnan ewe sokbemndandapin tapme zii zet katikñan kandan tatnepemann nâmkinpepeyēt zetik mimiñan keyet penañan sokbemkawañ bem ndaye. ²⁴ Zii zelan ndamusuweti mandalem kwatnepeme Kilaisiyan ikñan kopme ek nâmkinpemtī Kawawañgat zikatnan yompin ten bembeyet kegok mimiñan. ²⁵ Kilaisiyan kopme nin egāt nâmkinpemtī keyet sakñan gwaenen nin zii zetgat kandan ñen ewe ku matatnup.

Nâmkinpepeen nin Kawawañgat nenunambañane mambenup

²⁶ In Kilais Zisas nâmkinpewiengapmti in Kawawañgat nembañan bemti mamaip. ²⁷ In Kilaismak tususu mme tu zulutindeme Kilais ikñan nemboñak bewien. ²⁸ Kegok mti am sambe Zuda ma am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenañ ma sisiliñ nemba ma am belak lala mamaip ma an ma imbi nin sambe Kilaismak tusumti am mange kwep kwabien. ²⁹ In Kilaisiyeñ zapañ bewien kan keyet in Abalaamgat insoñane penan bewien. Mti eweñan Kawawañan Abalaamgat zetik mpeye keyet penañan Emetak Ten timti mamaip.

4

Nin Kawawañgat nembañane mambanup

¹ Neñ bemzenze zet ñen ewe kapigok zema nâit. Nemba isikñan ñen bipman gakime sakwep keyegak bipmanğalen kwitnan kwitnan keyet toñan bemti damuñ ku mamain. Ek anemba isikñan bugan keyepmti egan kwitnan kwitnan keyet sisiliñ etan main. Egan ñep ku damuñ mimiyeñ keyepmti ² bipman isikñan egan datnanan kwitnan kwitnan yalon pemti gakiye ke time kwaopme ekdamuñ mti manepeme nemba isikñangāt bipmanan kan beye ke bududuk beme nemba ikñangāt betnan beme ikñan ekdamuñ mamin. ³ Eweñan nin nemba isikñan kebon sisiliñ nemba bemti zii zet ma Zuda ekñengalen set sambe notnan bembenañ keyet kandan meti kapiyan mama kanzizit ñep aikndasem zemti ke mâti manepemann bam Kilaisiyan koge. ⁴ Kawawañan kan nâmpeye kan ke kopme ikñangāt Nemunañ penan Zisas ke Zuda imbi ñeniyet keñan beme kambakmak tati ambege. Ambepme egan Zuda amgalen zii zet gawepumti mamtan. ⁵ Egan ke nin zii zetgat kandanangatan gilik zemndatime Kawawañgat nembañane bembeyet nâmti kegok mge.

⁶ Egan kegok mti indatime in egāt nemunañ bewien keyepmti Kawawañan Nemunañgat Emetagan butnan ke ningāt keñnan peme toweti egan mme nin nâmtalati Kawawañgat kwizet pigok makunup, “Bien, Bien!” ⁷ Keyepmti nin zii zet kandan sisiliñ nemba ewe ku mambanup. Nin Kawawañgat nemunañ penan bemti mambanupgapmti ekmagangatnan kwitnan kwitnan dolakñan kopme matinup.

Pâlan Galesia am nâmkînpêpenîmak êkîngat yayan mge

⁸ In eweñan Kawawañgat yayan ku weyañ nâmtâtî keyepm Kawawañan kwitnan kwitnan zeme sokbem mâge keyet nâme kawawañ dâsuki mmonzempemti keyet kandañan meti mambien. ⁹ Yan alak in Kawawañ penañ egat yayan ilak nâmtâtîlip ma gilik zem kapigok zema ñep besem Kawawañan ingat yayanin nâmtâtîzin. Âpme in eneyet naman gilik zemti Kawawañan kwitnan kwitnan mge kemagen tapmelip. Kwitnan kwitnan belakñan keboñ keyañ in indamukulem mimindendeyet windenñan ñen ku tazin, yek penañ. Âpme in yayan ke nâmtîngut naman kwilekiyet keyet kandañan ewe mebegalenak mamip? ¹⁰ In kendo sambe sepem igak igak pi tapmeti keyet nâme mobotnañ beme ¹¹ keyet kandañan mepmâpme neñ mulupm inmagen mban keyañ penañepiñ besemagen zemti keyet omba penañ maembembeliap.

¹² Notnne, in neñ Kawawañgat manâmkînpêyap kegogak nâmkînpêyeyet nâmti zeap. In nukñan ñen ku aik nawien. Kegok tusumti mmobotgat wekum indayap. ¹³ Nâip, neñ eweñan sek zawalañ naikgeyepmti inmak ke tati in Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ diindowan. ¹⁴ Âpme zawat sebet susuk igagen penañ sokbemname in nâmneme mgasik beme ku nikkingabien. Yek, in nikme Kawawañgalen ensel ñenok bewan ma Zisas Kilaisnok bema nikdamuñ dolakñan penañ mnawien. ¹⁵ Kan keyet Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ diindoma nâmti oloñen mbien. E naman eneyet pigogat windenñan peme tatozin? Kan keyet in zikalin kwanzemti neñ nanayelen benak ze in nâgât zikatn bekanan kwanzemnemti ingalen pembenan keyañ wetneme neñ mulup inmagen ewe tusumti mbak. ¹⁶ Yanaman kan pigogat zet penañ sukwep diindoma in kwilekiyet neñ naman nikme kasanin bema mambamkumneip?

¹⁷ Âpme am zii zet zikat indanda dâsuki notnañ mamaip. Ekñenan in ekñenmak met tusumti mamayet nâmti zet kelakñan mamimindeip. Ekñenan ñep indamukulem mimindeme mama kanzizit ñep ku tiwep. Ekñenan belak tususuñin neñmak tazin ke elengem indeme in met ekñenmak mamayet nâmti kegok mamip. ¹⁸ Neñ inmak ke mama ekñenan kwitnan kwitnan dolakñan gat setnañ zikat indamti indamukulem mme keyañ ñep benak. Âk neñ beñan piyen mama ekñenan zet kelakñan etañ mimindamti indatimti ilinañgalen mamaen mesât manzeip ke dolakñan penañ yek. ¹⁹ Nembanne, neñ in Kilaisiyelen mama mimi tazin sepem kegogak titiyelen nâmti kenñ sindem temañ penañ beme inmagen mulup mamiap. Imbi ñenan nembañan sokbesâpmmme sek sindem matin sindem sepem keboñ manâyap. ²⁰ Neñ alak pi inmak ke tabak ze dolakñan penañ. Neñ ingalen nukñan ke eknâm mti ñep indamukulem mimindewak. Âk neñ beñan penañ pien tati ingalen nukñan ke zigoset ekti indamukulem mimiyelen ke ku nâmtiyeppm ingat yayan temañ penañ mimindeyap.

Selamak Aga egetmagen bemzenze zet zenzenañ

²¹ Neñ am in zii zet keyet kenan meti mamaip in pigok indayan kwesima zeit, in zii zelan zigok penañ zein keyet yayan zemkawañ beme nâmbi? ²² Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet pigok zemkawañ bein, “Abalaamgat nemuñanet zut sokbewun, ñen iññan gat imbiñan penañ kwitnan Sela ekmagengatnañ sokbeye. Ñen sisiliñ imbiñan kwitnan Aga ekmagengatnañ sokbeye. ²³ Âpme sisiliñ imbiñanmak ambebun ke Abalaamgalen ñoktigengatnañ etañ sokbeye. Âpme imbiñan penañ kemak ambebun ke Kawawañan zetik mpeye keyet katnañ sokbeye.” ²⁴ Keyepmti nin eknuwen imbi Aga ek Kawawañan Sainai Kalan Mosès zii zet saye sepem keboñ. Ma imbi Sela ek Kawawañan Abalaamgat inñsokñane sambe sokbembeyet zetik mge sepem keboñ. Aga ek sisiliñ imbi etañ mamtan keyepmti inñsokñane ekñenan sisiliñ am bemâbien. ²⁵ Sisiliñ imbi Aga ke Alebia msalen Sainai Kalan tazin keyet sesepmañ bein. Yan alak Aga egañ Zelusalem mka temañ keyet sesepmañ bein. Zelusalem mka ma am ke

matalip ekñenan zii zetgat kandan meti sisiliñ mamip. ²⁶ Âpme Abalaamgat imbiñan penañ keyan Zelusalem alakñan kululun gwaen Kawawañgat kandan tazin keyet sesepman bein. Âpme Zelusalem kululun tazin keyan am lala mammanup ningat mamm kegok bein. ²⁷ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnananen zet kapigok tazin,

“Imbi tipkatik mammanik geñ nempa ambesâgât sek sindem ku matinik. Keyet mti geñ oloñen mti kwizet teman ku. Bam Kawawañan geñmagen menok mme geñmagen nempa sambe penañ sokbem mâbep. Sisiliñ mulup imbindan nempa ambege ke sebempemti gâlenan omba penañ sokbemâbep.” (Aizaya 54:1)

²⁸ Âpme Aisakgan Kawawañan zetik mge keyet katan sokbeye. Yan alak pi notnne in Kawawañan zetik mge keyet katan sokbemti egat nemunammanane bemti mamaip.

²⁹ Âpme nempa sisiliñ imbi Agamagen sokbeye egan Kawawañgalen Emetak Tenan menok mme sokbeye nempa ke kasa kasa msaye. Sepem kegogak alak pi am zii zetgalen set mâti mamaip ekñenan nin kasa kasa maminnai. ³⁰ Âpme keyet Kawawañgalen Zet Itnananen zigok penañ zenzenañ tazin?

“Sisiliñ imbi ek nemunanmak ilisakwep idamâpmane msat belakñan melit. Mneti sisiliñ imbi egalen nemunan keyan imbindi penañgalen nempa keyelen kwitnan kwitnan ke tonan bewemagat.” (Sokbembe 21:10)

³¹ Keyepmti notnne, wa nin sisiliñ imbi keyelen nemunammanane yek. Nin Abalaam ikñanñgat imbiñan penañ egalen nemunammanane mammanup.

5

Nin lala manuwan lalayegak penañ mambanup

¹ Kilaisiyan in mme lala mekoti maip keyepmti in lala bubuk mekoti mambep. Keyepmti in am notnan kawanan bugan indame ekñenan Zuda am ekñengalen zii zet keyet kandan meti mamayet zet kelakñan mimindamti ku indatiwep.

² Neñ zet kaliñan kapigok zema nâit, in sekñin butnan antim indendeyet zeme nâmindewep beme Kilaisiyet gakikiñan keyet nâme belakñan penañ bewe.

³ Neñ zet keyegak ewe sakwalamti penañ pigok diindoma nâit, mneti an nenan sekñan butnan antitiyet nâmindewe beme zii zet sambe ke esemten weyan gawepume delan zemâbe. ⁴ In zii zet gawepumann Kawawañan indikme ten besenup zemti mamip. Inmagen Kilaismak tususu mbien e ilak etime delan zeye. Keyepmti Kawawañgalen ken taolelan inmagen ku matazin. ⁵ Keyangut nin Kawawañgalen Emetak Tengan windeyan nâmkinpepeninan ndamukulem mimindeme mulup dolakñan mmann Kawawañan nin nâmdeme ten bembeyet webemti damun matanup. ⁶ Nin Zisas Kilaismak tususu mbennen am sekñin butnan antitiñan ma sekñin butnan antitipiñ mama mimi keyet nâma kwitnan kwitnan notekñan penañ ku beye. Nin nâmkinpepen gogot palen mama keyet nâmann penañ penañ bein.

⁷ Ewenan in Kawawañgalen zet katnan penanñset mama mimi dolakñan ke mkwabien. Yan alak kwi nenan zigaset zet kelakñan mimindeme Kawawañgalen zet katnan bamkumpemti naman set nen nasat mâti mamelip? ⁸ In Kawawañan indakumtetime kot egat zapat bewien. Yan egan in mama mimi bekanan ke mimiyet egan zet kelakñan mimindeme ku mamip. ⁹ Nâip, nin yis isikñan bugan nupmaman kenan pemann toti keyan nupmaman mme omba penañ masemem kwapme eknup. Sepem kegogak an bekanan kwewan am dolakñan sambe notkikñin mamme yungum temezin. ¹⁰ Neñ in Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan nep ku katik pewep ke nâmkatikbemindeyap. Nin Amobotnan Kilaismak tususunn tazin keyepmti in notkik sepeman nen ku mâti mebep ke penañ nâmkinpem indeyap. Âpme am zii zet mâti mamaip ekñenan kenin mamimyunguip keyepmti bamgat yomin keyet dopman Kawawañan mutumindawe.

¹¹ Notnne, neŋ amnaŋ sekŋin butnaŋ antitiyet zetnaŋ diindowak ze zigoset Zuda am ekŋenaŋ sisipenpeŋ mnawiek? Ma kegok diindowak benagen Kilais tewen kumasasokpeme gakiye keyet zapatnaŋ zemann manâmbekambemndeip e kegogak ku mbiek? ¹² Am in sekŋin butnaŋ antim pepeyet zetnaŋ mandiindoip ekŋen keboŋ ke indikti diindome ilinaŋgat kalin sowep.

¹³ Notnne, in lala mamayet nâmti Kilaisiyaŋ indazemtetime kobien. Keyepmti in kapigok ku nâseip. Nin lala tatnup keyepmti mama mimi itnaŋaŋ ke ewe timann kwapme mne kegok ku otnâit in ilinak mukulem mukulem mti gogot palen mambep.

¹⁴ Âpme zii zet sambe keyet zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ pigok pende mti zenzenaŋ, “Gitaŋgat maŋgembein keyet katan am notnaŋ ekŋengat gogot mimindewanik.” (*Wok Pris 19:18*)

¹⁵ In mneti tunguwinan zet mdândândâ mti dopmaŋ mekum kokum mti am mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ tazin ke walep mâbepmagen zemti yayaŋ zet kapi diindoyap.

Emetak Tenjaŋ mama mimi alakŋaŋ kapigok manndain

¹⁶ Neŋ ingat pigok penaŋ zema nâip: In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Ten ek nâmpeme ingat mama mimiŋin damuŋ mbe. Kegok mme in keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ keyelen tikŋaŋ ke ku mâpmebep. ¹⁷ Keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ keyelen tikŋaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Ten kasa mammpein. Âpme naman Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Tenjaŋ kegogak keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ke kasa mammpeinegak. Egeŋaŋ kasa kasa kegok mmalu in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ msât maotnâip ke eleŋ beleŋ bemti ŋep ku mamip. ¹⁸ In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Tenjaŋ indadamuŋ mbe beme zii zetgat kandaŋaŋ ewe ku mambep.

¹⁹ Keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi sambe bee wa enzililiŋaŋ ku tazin. Ke sosok kapigok ma sokbeme eknup: Imbimak set kileŋ mama ma muluwaŋ okbi okbiŋaŋmak muluwaŋ bekaŋaŋgat mimiyet keŋ wawat. ²⁰ Ma nopiom sesewatindaip ke ma aindindi ma mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ we bekaŋaŋmak mee notnaŋ mamip. Ma kasa kasa mti an ââ ma am notnaŋgat nâmbembe mimi ma ŋenzinziŋ ma ilinaŋgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin sambe tatagat mulup temaŋ mimi ma mdândâmti maŋge kalalaŋ ²¹ ma eyak zet ma tu katikŋaŋ nimti keŋ kileŋ mama ma ondedak keŋaŋ mama mimi bekaŋaŋ penaŋ mti mama mimi sambe keboŋ keboŋ ke mamip. Am ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mamaen ku mambep.

²² Âpme am Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Tenjaŋ mamaip ekŋengat mamaŋinaŋ mulup mme penaŋaŋ kapigok masokbein: Ammak gogot mama ma oloŋen palen mama ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mama ma mama mimi sewak sewak mti mama am indamukulem mimi ma dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti mama ma zegawepupumak mama ma ²³ keŋ mtoti mama ma segaŋ mama mimi bekaŋaŋgat manâin keyet windenaŋ mtopemti mamti, mama mimi dolakŋaŋ keboŋ keboŋ ke zii zet ŋenaŋ ku mtopepeyelen. ²⁴ Am Zisas Kilaisiyet zapat mamaip ekŋenaŋ keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋgat tikŋaŋ keyaŋ indapmandame yom mamip, keyelen windenaŋ ke Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Tenjaŋ indamukulem mimindeme keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen winde omba penaŋ mtopeme delaŋ zemâge. ²⁵ In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Tenjaŋ windeyet maip beme egalen windeen negak mamebep. ²⁶ Nin nnaŋgat sekŋ mmoti notnne notnaŋ ekŋengat keŋin mmann bekaŋaŋ ku bewe. Ma nin notnne notnaŋ ekŋengat nâmbembe ku mbanup.

6

Dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti nukŋaŋin pumti mamambep

¹ Notnne, inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ tetimaemaen sukŋaŋ bemti yom mme in Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Tenjaŋ nâmkŋpepenin kaliŋaŋ matazinaŋ sewak sewak

mti an ke mama mimiñan weyañpewep. In egat mobotnan mti sakambuk mti sakambuk samti ku mtopewep. Mneti mseñan Sadañan in kegogak indatetim indeme toindoweyet weyañ eksemte mbep. ² Tunguwinan nukñan notnan masokbemindain ke ilinak mukulem mukulem mti gapuwep. Kegok mti Kilaisiyelen zii zet bee ñep gawepuwep. ³ An ñenan iññan neñ amobotnan mayap nâmbé yañgut am ekñenan egat nâmbé amobotnan ku bewe beme egañ belak sek mmobot etañ mbe. ⁴ Keyepmti am kwep kwewañ ilinañgat muluwinanñgat yañanin weyañ ekmâtâbep. Ekme muluwinanñ dolakñan bewe bemengut muluwin keyet nâmti ilinañgat sekñin mmobep. Yañgut in ilinañgalen mulupmak nolin ñengalen mulupmak ku bemak ekbep. ⁵ Mti am kwep kwewañ ilinañgat nukñanin iññanñgat iññanñgat timti met Kawawañgat betnan bewep.

⁶ In an Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penanñ diindom zikat indamamip ekñen ke segalen bandim indamukulem mimindeme mamti mulup mbep.

⁷ In kapigok ku nâmyunñuwep. Kawawañ tetipewep beme in an tetimaee toñan bewep. Am ñenan mulupmanen kwitnanñ kwitnanñ maondein keyet penañan iññan keyegak sokbeme matin. ⁸ Keyepmti am ñenan mama mimi bekananñ ke keñanen bemisik tabe beme egañ maneti keyet penañanñ bekananñak timti walelet temanñ aikbe. Ma am ñenan Emetak Tengeñalen mama mimi dolakñanñ sambe ke keñanen tabe beme egañ maneti keyet penañanñ mama kanzizit ke tiwe. ⁹ Keyepmti nin kwitnanñ kwitnanñ dolakñanñ mimiñet sekanñanñ palen ku mne. Nin sisiliñ palen mbanup beme penañanñ titi kanen nin omba penanñ ndamkwatame timti nimwianñ wianñ temanñ mbanup. ¹⁰ Kegogapmti nin timti mulup dolakñanñ mti am notnanñ indamukulem mimiñet setnanñ sokbemndawe katanñ mbanup. Kilais nâmkiniñpepenañ ekñenmagen yañbemti mpemann mebe.

Pâlanñ zetnanñ delanñ zenzenañ zesâti anñkenoo zet zeye

¹¹ In papiaen muluwanñ kasetnanñ temanñ temanñ penanñ nen betnnanñ penanñ kumin-dayapgat egit! ¹² Am notnanñ ekñenanñ amgat zikalinan kwizet buñamak bembeyet nâmti in sekñin butnanñ antitiñet zet giñgiñ penanñ mamiindeip. Ekñenanñ Kilais tewen gakiye keyet zetnanñ etañ zemann sisipenñenñ sokbemndasemagen zemti kegok mamip. ¹³ An sekñin butnanñ antitiñanñmak ekñen sambe keyanñ zii zet sambe bee weyañ dolakñanñ penanñ ku manñgawepup. Ekñenanñ in nâmindeme ingat sekñin butnanñ antim indeme in ekñenmak tusumti ilinañgat kwizet buñamin mmot indendeyet nâmti kegok manzeip. ¹⁴ Âpme nenñgut Amobotnanññ Zisas Kilais tewen gakiye keyet nâmbé mobotnanñ beme keyet nâpenñ mamayap. Neñ msalen kwitnanñ kwitnanñ tazin keyet nâmbé mobotnanñ ku mambein ma ekñenanñ kegogak nâgât mobotnanñ ku matalip. ¹⁵ Am sekñin butnanñ antitiñanñ ma am sekñin butnanñ antitipiñ keyanñ penañanñ penanñ ku bein. Kawawañanñ mama alakñanñ aikndaye keyanñ penañanñ penanñ bein. ¹⁶ Ma am sambe zet zeya kapi nâmti manñgawepup in ma am Zisas Kilais manâmkiniñpemamaip in Islael alakñanñ Kawawañanñ angalanñ gogot mimindeme keñ sewakñanñ palen mamayet nâmti dunduyap.

¹⁷ Pilak zetn pigok zemdelanñ zesowap: Notnne, neñ Kilaisiyelen sisiliñ an bema sek yemben sambe tamezin ma sisipenñenñ omba mnawien keyepmti am ñenanñ neñ ñep ku mtot neneyelen.

¹⁸ Notnne, Amobotnanññ Zisas Kilais egalen keñ taolelanñ inmak weweyet nâmti dunduyap. Penanñ.

Epesa

Pâlan Epesa am nâmkînpepenîmak ekngat zapat meluwan kapi kumindaye

Am sambeyan nâiwen zapat meluwan kapi Pâlan kuye nâmti manzeiwan gut zet kebon ke sakwep ku zenzeyelen. Zet egok zenup e zet abatatat. An notnan zeîwen an nenan Pâl ammemti zapat meluwan kapi kuye yangut nin sambeyan Pâlan kuye zemann aantage keyepmti kegok zene. Epesa mka teman keyet kenanen Loma gapman egan kwitnan kwitnan sambe penan mge. Epesa mme egalen mka noteknan beye ma dalangalen mka ma sesewat sepem iknak iknakgalen mka noteknan beye. Pâlan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan timepme zut beye keyet egan Epesa msalen metapme nup kan tuk kegok mege. Mesâgât Timoti peme egat munduman tati daplange ke ekdamun mge. Kie Kienogen daplange Epesa eknen zet kegok kumindandan (Kie Kienok 2:1-7).

Pâlan de tati zapat meluwan kapi kuye? Egan mka katiknan Loma msalen tati daplange Epesa mkaen mambien ekngat kuye. An notnan nâmtaliwen zapat meluwan kapi am sambeyet apalak kuye. Kebon keyepmti Epesa daplange eknen makumti beme naman daplange notnanmagen mepmegalen nâmtiyepmti zapat meluwan apalak kapi kuye. Epesa eknenmagen nuknan nen sokbeme keyepmti ku kuye yek. Zet noteknan notnan kapigok: Kawawangalen ken taoletgat penan Zisas peme koge âpme Zisasiyan naman am nâmkînpepenîmak ekngat tonjin kapigoset beyeyan tazin. Egan am nâmkînpepenîmak ekngat ap biwin ma nokaselinnok beyeyan tazin Pâlan kogok kuye.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan Epesa zapat meluwan kenan talip:

1:1-2 Notn mukuku zet

1:3-23 Kawawangalen ken taoletngat penan

2 Zisasiyan am nâmkînpepenîmak ondakme kwep mobien

3 Daplange penan mama ke Kawawangalen nâmbiliwepme tazinen ke mamip

4:1-6:20 Kawawangengatnan mama mimi alaknan mti mamayelen zetnan

6:21-24 Zet zemdalan zenze zet

Zet yanbem zenzeyelen zet

¹ Nen Zisas Kilaisiyelen an ombemnenenan Kawawangalen iknan naombem nenge. Nen meluwan kapi Epesa mkaen Kawawangalen an imbi Zisas Kilais panpan nâmkînpemti katiknan mti mamaip ingat kumindayap.

² Nin sambeyet Bipm Kawawan ma Amobotnan Zisas Kilais egalan ken taolet ma ken sewaknan mimindame in keyet kenan tatagat mandunduyap.

Kilaisiyet pembenangapmti Kawawangalen mama miminan dolaknan maketalasindain

³ Nin Amobotnan Zisas Kilais egat zapat manup keyepmti Bipman Kawawangalen kululungalen mama miminan dolaknan sambe keyan maketalasi ndaingapmti kame nin ek sesewatpene! ⁴ Kawawangalen ewenan tipman baenen penan msat kululun mee pi ewe sokbembepin tapme nin iknangat zapat mamayet ndaombemndendenangapmti iknangat zikatnan kwetetepman mamambanup. ⁵ Egan ewenan nâmtiknan mimn-demti kwitnan kwitnan mimiyet nânânan kegok nâmbiliwepme wengeyepmti Zisas Kilais egat pembenangapmti ken taolet mimndamti nin nemunambanane bemti mamayet iknan nâmdelan zemti zemndeme mamamup. ⁶ Iknangat Nemunan penan gogot penan mamimpein piwan egan am ningat tiknan omba penan tazin keyepmti

kenj taolet ek kingagatnañmak mimndamti Nemunañ ke ningat mti peme msalen kapi toge. Keyet kame nin Kawawañ zemesesewatpene!

⁷ Kawawañ ek kenj taoletnañ omba penañ tazingapmti nin yomgalen kimbati kenjan manepemann egan Nemunañ Zisas Kilais zempeme koti tewen gakimti sipmanj mulapme sipmanj keyañ yomm sambe zulupme delañ zeme lala tobennanj mamanup. Egalen kenj taolet temañ bekapi ekti pisempeyap. ⁸⁻⁹ Egan ikñañ am ningat yañañ dolakñañ penañ nâmnâdein keyepmti eweñan baenen Kawawañañ kwitnañ kwitnañ kapi mimiyet igak nâmbiliwepme wenje keyet penañañ Kilais peme toti ikñañ mkawañbemndame ekbenn. ¹⁰ Kawawañañ kwitnañ kwitnañ mimiyet kanan nâmbiliwepme wenje kan ke penañ dangome msalengalen kwitnañ kwitnañ weme eknup sambe bepî ma kululuñengalen kwitnañ kwitnañ wein sambe bee Kilaisiyet kandañan ondekme kwaoti kwep beme egan keyet Amobotnañañ mamain.

¹¹ Egan eweñanak nâmbiliwepme wenje keyet katanj Kilais egat mti egan nin ikñañgat zapañ penañ ndaombemndemti Kilais ekmak tusumndeye. Kawawañañ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe kapi sokbembeyet nâmbiliwepme wenje keyet katnanen masokbemkwapme eknup. ¹² Egan nin ndamukulem dolakñañ penañ kegok mme nin ñeñañ penañ yañbemti Zisas Kilais nâmkîñpewenn keyepmti kame nin Kawawañ kwizet buñamanj temañ mamain ek sesewatpene!

¹³ Âpme in kegogak Kawawañgalen Zet Zapañ Dolakñañ Penañ ilak nâmti nâmkîñpepe aikme keyet pilîñañ Kawawañañ ikñañgat zapañ elîngom indemti Emetakñañ Teñ eweñan penañ indandayet zetîk mimindeye ke indame tiwien. ¹⁴ Emetak Teñ ke Kawawañañ bam ikñañgat zapañ ndatimti mama kanzizit ndawe keyet pilîñañ ke ndaye. Keyepmti kame nin Kawawañ kwizet buñamanj temañ mamain ek kwitnañ mwatpemtî sesewatpene!

Pâlañ Epesa am ekñengat mandundumtan

¹⁵ Âpme neñ in Zisas Kilais nâmkîñpemamti Kawawañgalen am notnañ ekñenmak kenj kwep bemti notn notn palen mamaip. ¹⁶ Keyet zapalin kopme nâmbangapmti kan katanj Kawawañ sesewatpemtî ingat nâmti mandundumkwalap. ¹⁷ Neñ ingat nâmti Amobotnañañ Zisas Kilaisiyet Bipmanj Kawawañ kwizet buñamanj temañ egan Emetak Teñ indame Emetak Teñañ in nânâ dolakñañ sambe indamti Kawawañgat yañañ dolakñañ mimkawañ bemindame in egat yañañ weyañ nâmtâtâtâgalen nâmti mandundumsayap. ¹⁸ Mti kenj in mkawañ beme in Amobotnañañ ikñañgat zapañ indatimti kululuñengalen kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ingat zapañ zeye keyet nâme mobotnañ beme keyet nâpeñ nâpeñ mamambep. ¹⁹ In yañañ kapigok penañ nâmkawañbewep. Kawawañ ek windenjañ temañ penañ tazin keyepmti am nâmkîñpepemak sambe nin kan katanj manndamukulem min. ²⁰ Windenjañ keyet yañañ Kilais gakikiengatnan mwati wat mot betnañ penaset kwizet buñamñañmak mamayet pemti kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe damuñ mimiyelen winde samâge keeset yañañ ekmâtâtnup. ²¹ Egan Zisas winde same msalen amobotnañ sambe ekñengalen winde ma Sadañ mee piyelen winde ma ensel kululuñen maip ekñengalen amobotnañine sambe ekñengalen winde mee pi timtot ba pemti mobotnañ penañ gwaen motazin yañ bangat mama katikñanen ewe tapmebe. ²² Kawawañañ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe kapi Kilaismagen winde titiyet nâmti ek ekñengat ñokteknin onzempemtî egat kandañan yalonj pemti ek mtati dapmelanjenane nâmkîñpepemak manup ningat ñeñañ onzempeye. ²³ Msat katanj nin Kilaismak tusumti an kwep etañnok bemti mamanup. Kilaisiyet setnañ betnañ mee pi ilak nin dapmelanjenane kapi. Âpme Kilaisiyañ ikñañ ningat ñokasetn bein. Âpme kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe kululuñen ma msalen weme eknup pi ikñañ mgeyañ indadamuñ dolakñañ mme wemelip.

2

Kawawaŋaŋ yomengatnan gilik zemndatiye

¹ In eweŋaŋ yom mti gakikiŋaŋnok mamti Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ ku gawepuwien keyepmti waleletgat zapat etaŋ mamamtemien. ² In belak msatgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ sambe kapiyet nâme penaŋ beme ke mâti mamtemien. Mti Sadaŋgat kandaŋaŋ meti zetnaŋ gawepumti mambien. Am Kawawaŋgalen zet makuluip ekŋen kemagen amobotnaŋ Sadaŋ msat kululuŋ tungupman gwaen mamain egaŋ maĩndadamuŋ min. ³ Nin eweŋaŋ am ekŋen keboŋak nâmkĩpepepiŋ mamti mama mimi mgasik ke mamtemenn. Mti sekŋnaŋgalen tikŋaŋ ma ŋoktikŋnaŋgalen nânâ ke mâti mamann Kawawaŋaŋ ŋenzinziŋ minndamti keyet tosaŋaŋ ndandayet nâmndeye.

⁴⁻⁵ Nin bekaŋaŋ mti Kawawaŋ zetnaŋ gawepupupiŋ belak kilen mamkwabenn. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋ iŋŋaŋgat keŋ taolet omba penaŋ ma egaŋ ningat kemberŋ penaŋ mti gogot penaŋ minndeye. Keyepmti egaŋ Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wapme nin ek nâmkĩpemaŋ keyet paleset egaŋ naman mama kanzizitgat zapat ndatiye. ⁶⁻⁸ Egaŋ Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wati Sadaŋgalen windenaŋ kume topme kululuŋen gwaen motati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kululuŋen gwaen wein ma msalen pien weme eknup bekapi ndadamuŋ mme delaŋ ze mâzin. Keyepmti nin Kilais Zisasmak tususunn tazin keyepmti nin Sadaŋgat windenaŋ kegogak mam mtopenup. Âpme am sambe nin egalen keŋ taoletnaŋ temaŋ beke maekmebegat kegok mge. Kawawaŋaŋ ningat tikŋaŋ penaŋ nâmndeye keyepmti egaŋ nin keŋ taolet omba minndamti Zisas Kilais ek ndamukulem mti yomengatnan ndatitiyet zempeme msalen kapi kwatoge. Wa ke nin nnaŋgat pembenangapmti yek. ⁹ Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ iŋŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ ŋep ku mmobogalen. ¹⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ nin Zisas Kilaismak tusumndemti mama alakŋaŋ kapi ndaye keyepmti nin mulupmaŋ dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe mimiyet ndaombemndeye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapigok sokbembeyet egaŋ eweŋaŋ tipman baenak nâmkabempeyenogak sokbeye.

Kilaisiyaŋ mme am mange kwep mambenup

¹¹ In eweŋaŋ tipman baen am Zuda ekŋenmak tususuŋin ku tapme mamkwabien keyet otnâpeme melak. Kan keyet in sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ belak mame Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ingat an sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ kegok mandiindomtemien. Âpme Zuda am ilinaŋgat sekŋin butnaŋ maantimtemien ma zii zet notnaŋ mangawepumtemien yaŋgut keŋinanen mama mimi mgasiŋaŋ mangak zemtatan. ¹² Kan keyet in Kilais ek ku nâmkĩpewien ma Zuda am ninmak tususuŋin ŋen ku tage; in belak kainaŋ mamtemien. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ inmak tususu mti indamukulem mimiyet zetik ŋen ku mimindeye. In belak Kawawaŋinpiŋ ma kwileki ŋen titiyet webemberŋin ku tage. ¹³ Keyepmti in Kawawaŋ bam kumpemti ilinak telenŋaŋ daen pilĩŋgisimti mambien. Yaŋ alak pi Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti wati in yomengatnan gilik zemindatiye mme Kilaisiyet sipmaŋaŋ in naman indamandame Kawawaŋgat kandaŋaŋ koti mamaip. ¹⁴ Kilais ek mamasi palen mama keyet toŋaŋgapmti egaŋ iŋŋaŋ Zuda am nin ma in am Zuda maŋgaengatnaŋ ku sokbemberŋaŋ tungupmnan kasa kasayelen kimbat tageen ke asekmekopme egaŋ timkot iŋŋaŋgat zapat mange kwep bemndeye yaŋ alak pi keŋ kwep tapmanup. ¹⁵ Kilaisiyaŋ gakikiengatnan wati Zuda am ninmak ingat tungupmnan kasa kasayelen kimbat tageen ke ma Zuda am nin inmak ku mamayelen zii zetn notnaŋ tage ewan Zisasiyaŋ kumasekme delaŋ zeme am mange kwep iŋŋaŋgat zapat ndatime kwaondakmann tungupmnan mamasiyaŋ sokbeye. ¹⁶ Âpme Kilais tewen kumasasokpeme gakimti wage keyaŋ kasa kasayelen kimbat tungupmnan tage bee egaŋ kumasekme mekopme am mange zut nin bepi ndatimti Kawawaŋgat kandaŋaŋ met yaloŋ ndeme keŋ kwep bemti mammanup. ¹⁷ Kilaisiyaŋ koti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mamasi palen mama ke mkoti nin Zuda am mange iŋŋaŋgat

kandanjan mamanup ningat ma am Zuda manjaen ku sokbembenjan in belak telenan pilingisimti mamaip inmak nin temakwep dinndosât koge. ¹⁸ Kilaisiyan ningapmti mamañan ketalasiye keyepmti Kawawañgalen Emetak Ten egan Zuda am nin ma am Zuda manjaen ku sokbembenjan in nsakwep ndamukulem mimndeme nin temakwep Kawawañ Bipmmagen nâmkijpemtî mametnup.

¹⁹ Keyepmti in am Zuda manjaen ku sokbembenjan in Zisas Kilais nâmkijpemtî Kawawañmagen meti amkup sepem ewe ku talip. In ekmagen meti mka mton penan bemti matalip. Mti in am nâmkijpepemak msat katan Kawawañgalen manje mamaip ekñenmak manje kwep bemti Kawawañgalen manje penan mamaip. ²⁰ Kawawañan iññan nin ombemindendenjan ma golan zenze an ma Kilais Zisas nin mka tepumañnok ndawalatime kwatabennan tati dapmelanjenane in indasektimti matatnup. Kilaisiyan iññan tepum tungupman penan gwenjwen kumti katikñan bemtapme nin ganze ganzenan tati maindasektatnup. ²¹ Kegok tapmann am sambe nâmkijpepemagan kot Kilaismak tusumti tusum tapm metnepemann Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temañnok masokbein. ²² Nin Kilais nâmkijpepemak am manje notnan ekñenmak tusumti Kawawañgalen mkanok bemti tapmann Emetak Tenan ningat kenñnan mamain.

3

Pâlan am Zuda manjaen ku sokbembenjan ekñenmagen mulup mge

¹ Neñ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwit zapatnan in am Zuda manjaen ku sokbembenjan tunguwinan mpalakñan bema Kilais nâmkijpeme keyepmti mka katikñan met newien. ² In nâgât zapatn pigok kopme nâmbien. Nâgâek Kawawañgalen ken taoletnan omba tazin keyet zet zapatnan timamti kalopbemti indandayelen an kegok zewien e penan. ³ Egan mulup ke zemnemti kwitnan kwitnan tasokbeme eknup keyet setnan igak nâmbiliwepme tage ke zemsokbemnamâge. Keyet penan neñ pemkwep bugan kumpeya. ⁴ Ke mainbewen neñ Kilaisiyelen zet enzililiñan zigoset eknâmâtâban keyet yanjan e in kegogak ñep nâmâtâbep. ⁵ Zet enzililiñan ke am ewenjan tipman baen mamkwabien ekñenmagen ku zemsokbembenjan. Alakñati kapi Kawawañgalen Emetak Ten keyan zemindendenjan an nin ma golan zenze an ten ninmagen zemkawan bemndame nâmbenn. ⁶ Zet Kawawañan igak kenanenak nâmpeme wenje ke kapigok: Am Zuda manjaen ku sokbembenjan manje in Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan nâmti Zuda am ninmak sepem kwep bemti manje kwep tati Zisas Kilaisiyepmti Kawawañan kwitnan kwitnan ndandayet Zuda am ningat zetik minndeye keyet penan ewan inmak nsakwep toñan bewanup.

⁷ Âpme Kawawañan neñ ken taolet omba penan mnamti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan kapi zempalakñan bembeyet naombem nemti windenjan teman penan ketalasimti nanje. ⁸ Âpme neñ Kawawañgalen am manje notnan nâmkijpepemak tototnan mamaip ekñengat tunguwinan tototnanin penan manepema Kawawañan iññan ken taolet mnamti Kilaisiyan am yomengatnan ndatitiyet toge keyet buñam zapatnan ma ekmagen kwitnan kwitnan sambe penan mawein ke nin ñep ku maiñgalen keyet buñam zapatnan am Zuda manjaen ku sokbembenjan inmagen zemkawan bembeyet zemnenje. ⁹ Ewenjan tipman baenen Kawawañan msat kululun mme sokbeye kan keyet am Zuda manjaen ku sokbembenjan ekñen yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet igak nâme wenje keyet katan kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke neñ am sambe pi zemkawan bemindama eknâmâtâpme tat delan zein. ¹⁰ Alak kan kapiyet Kawawañan am nâmkijpepemak manje ninmagen mulup sepem igak igak tapmmepme ensel Kawawañan iññan winde teman teman indamti ñenan mamayet zemindeye. Ekñenjan Kawawañgalen nânâñan nâmbiliwepme wenje ke kapiyet taekmâtâlip. ¹¹ Kawawañan ewenjan penan msat kululun sokbembepin tapme

kenjaŋaŋ nâmbiliwetpeye keyet penañaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais peme koti egan ke msokbeye. ¹² Nin Zisas Kilais nâmkijpempti ekmak tusuwenn keyepmti Kawawaŋgat zimoseŋaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ nâmtalati mandundum sanup. ¹³ Keyepmti pigok penan diindoma nâit. Neŋ ingapmti sisipeŋpeŋ palen mayap keyet zapatn nâmti keŋin yayan temaŋ ku kwabe. Keyaŋ Kilaismagen nâmkijpepeŋin mkatikŋaŋ bemindewe.

Pâlaŋ Epesa dapmelange ekjengat dunduye

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Kegogapmti neŋ am nâmkijpepemak msalen manup nin ma am nâmkijpepemak gakimti kululunen mobienan maip nin sambeyet Kawawaŋ Bipm apalak an windenaŋ mobotnaŋ penan ekmagengatnaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ nâmindame ingat keŋinan Emetak Teŋaŋaŋ in winde aikindame in nâmkijpepeen kaliŋaŋ bemti egat kandaŋaŋ tope-dondom samti mamayet mandunduyap. ¹⁷ In nâmkijpepe katikŋaŋ aikti Kilais mkitikpeme egan ingat keŋinan telepgat tati gogot palen mama ke aikindame mama mimi keyaŋ ingat keŋinan tati tepnok kindiŋaŋ time mekopme nâmkijpepeen gweŋ gweŋ kumti tatagat mandunduyap. ¹⁸ Sepem kegok ke tati in ma Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkijpepemak sambe notnaŋ nin nsakwep Kilaisiyaŋ am ningat gogot omba penan maminndain keyet yaŋaŋ nâmtâtâgalen ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ penan ŋep tiwanup. ¹⁹ In Kilaisiyaŋ am ningat gogot omba penan maminndain keyet yaŋaŋ nin nâmtâtâpmann delaŋ zenzeyelen sepem yek; ke omba penan. Keyet yaŋaŋ in ŋep weyaŋ nâmtâtâgat nâyap. Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ inmak tati indamukulem mme in egalen mama mimiŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke etaŋ mti iŋŋaŋ nemboŋak mamambep.

²⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ windenaŋgat penañaŋ am ningat tungupmnan pigok mamkawaŋbein ke delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ tapmebe. Nin egalen winde keyaŋ ndamukulem minndendeyet nâmti mandundunup ke ma nânâ notnaŋ belak keŋŋnan nâmann matazin mee pi egan ekmâtâpme delaŋ zeme ndamukulem mamimndein. ²¹ Nin Zisas Kilais egat pembedaŋgapmti nâmkijpepemak am sambe manup nin pi ma am bam sokbemamobep katan Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewatsameti mamebanup! E penan.

4

Kilaismagen nin am mange kwep bewenn

¹ Neŋ Amobotnaŋgat kwit zapatnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bema keyet pepetnaŋ kwati mka katikŋaŋ newienan tati pigok diindosowap. In Kawawaŋaŋ mama dolakŋaŋ mamayet nâmti indakumtetime kobien keyepmti in mama keyegak esemteŋ penan mamambep. ² Mti am notnaŋ ekjengat kandaŋinan tototnaŋ mambep ma am notnaŋaŋ myuŋgumindame in dopmaŋ kegogak ku mutumindawep. In noline keŋ sewakŋaŋ mimindamti ilinak gogot palenak mamti dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti mambep. ³ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ am mange sambe nin ondekndeme mange kwep bemti keŋ sewak palen mamamup. Mneti in mama dolakŋaŋ ke katikpewepmagengat kakanemuŋ ekdamuŋ mti mamambep. ⁴ Nin maneti mama kanzizit titiyet Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ ndaombemndeme iŋŋaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keyaŋ ndaondak ndeme egat kandaŋaŋ kwep kumann kwaopme webemti matatnup. ⁵ Keyepmti nin Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais egat kwitnanen ma nâmkijpepenn kwep ma an tuk ekjengat kwilinanen tu manzulutindeip kelak kwep. ⁶ Nin sambe bepi Bipm Kawawaŋ kwep egan nin sambeyet Amobotnaŋaŋ apalak mamain. Egan ningat keŋnan mamti winde ndapeŋ tapme nin iŋŋaŋgalen mulupmaŋ kapi maminup.

⁷ Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti mulupmaŋ sepem igak igak mimiyet kalaŋkumti ndamâgeyaŋ winde keyet katnanen mulupmaŋ maminup. ⁸ Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen pigok zenzeŋaŋ tazin,

“Egan gwaen mosâti am kasaen indomti indatitiñan nembon indati moge. Naman kegoak mosâtati am mulup mimiyet winde notnan indaye.” *(Sam 68:18)*

⁹ (Zet kululun gwaen mowege ke belak penan ku zenzenan. Egan nenan penan gakiki mkaen baen toweti Sadan windenan mtopemti kwati gwaen mowege egan msalen pien eyo Sadan windenan mtopeye. ¹⁰ An toge iknan keyanak kasup eyonga mee pi sebemindemti mama katiknanen penan gwaen mogeyan egan kululun ma msalen kwitnan kwitnan sambe ilindiñ manndadamun min.) ¹¹ Egan msalen amñane nâmkînpemak nin windenan ke ndamti mulupman mimiyet pigok kalan kumti ndamti kululun moge. An notnan nin Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zenzeyet ndakumtetimti ombemndendenan ma notnan Kawawangalen bunam zapat penan zemkawan bembeyelen an ma notnan am nâmkînpepeninpinmagen Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan timet zenze an ma notnan am indadamun mti Kawawangalen Zet diindom zikat indamimiyet zemindeye. ¹² Egan mulup kekok kalan kumti ndame nin mulup ke mmann Kilaisiyet setnan betnan nembon nin nâmkînpepenmak sememti kaliñan kegoset mambenup. ¹³ Mulup kapi tapm metne metne pemann amnan nâmkînpepen ken kwep bemti nin sambeyan Kawawangat Nemunangat yanñan nâmatâpmann delan zeme an penan semem katiknan bemti Kilais iknan nembonak bewanup. ¹⁴ Nin Kilais iknan nembonak bemti tabanup beme am bekanan notnanan koti nen kekok kekok mgawap zemti zekelaknan minndame nin nemba isisiknan ekñenan sepem pigok mamip kekok ku mbanup. Nemba ekñenan pigok mamip: Zet nen diindome nâmti zet keyet nâme penanak etan mambein. Ekñenan zet penan ma dâsuki tazeip zemti yan kwesimti ku manâip; belak nâme penan etan mambein. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nin am penangalen set tazin keyet katan mti zet penan penanak zemti notn notn mti dopman mukulem dopman mukulem mti mambanup. Nin kekok mmoti mambanup beme nin Kilaisiyelen mama mimien katiknan bemti tabanup. Âpme egan iknan ndadamun dolaknan mme nin egat kandan mange kwep kumann kwaopme egat palen metusum tusum mti teteknan ekmagen dolaknan wati mekopme egat setnan betnan mee penan ke bemti katiknan bem tati Kawawang mulup mimiyet winde ndaye katan mulupm sakam igak igak mti notn notn gogot palen mukulem mukulem mti nâmkînpepen semem kaliñan bewanup.

Nâmkînpemagan mama mimi alaknan tiwep

¹⁷ Keyepmti nen Amobotnan egalen windeen tati ingat ankenoo zet nen pigok zema nâit. In am notnan Kilais nâmkînpepen mamti njotiknin teman msalengalen kwitnan kwitnan belaknan keyet kilen peme matazin in sepem kekok ku mbep. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Am ekñen kebon keyet kenñanen mama mimi mgasigat tiknanan etan bemisik tapme keyepmti ekñenan mobotnan sambe mmeti Kawawan mee bamkumpemti tu katiknan nimti zet kilom kilom zenze ma imbimak set kilen mama ma yom sepeman igak igak mti keyet nâme dolaknan etan mambemâzin. Am ekñen ke Kawawang nin mama kanzizit ndawe ke ekñen keyan panan nembet bugan ku tiwep.

²⁰ Âpme nin Kilaisiyet yanñan zikat indawennen kan keyet mama mimi sepeman kabon nen ku zikat indamann ekbien. ²¹ In Zisasiyet yanñan diindowenn kan keyet Zisas ek an zet penan penanak zenze toñan elak penan ke zemkawan bemindamann nâmbien kemak. ²² In ewenan mama itnanan mamkwabien kan keyet mama mimi bekanangalen tiknanan indaminzilime keyet kenan matatemien e naman peme tapme Kilaismagen kobien. Ya naman mama mimi okmak eyan gilik zem kwati tetimindemti mtoidesât tapm ke windenan mtopemti ²³ kenin ma otnânânin ke wenzeume alaknan etan bemâbe. ²⁴ Mti Kawawan iknan galen mama mimi ten ma kwetetepman iknanmak tazin sepem kebonagak ninmagen tatagalen Kawawang nâmti nda mge.

²⁵ In Kilaismak tusumti egalen manje kwep mamaip. Keyepmti in zet dâsuki met zem kot zem e peme tapme kume kwaopme notn notn palen mamti zelin penan penanak zemti mambep. ²⁶ In nolin nenyet nenzinzi mti nâmsopkumti zelin weyayanpij tetak manepeme kasup zikatnan ku towebe. Sakwep keyegak nolinmak zelin weyanbep. ²⁷ Mneti belak maneti pemalu Sadanan itmagen koti kenit mkatiknan beme nenzinzi keyan kwitnan nen bekanan aikindawe. ²⁸ An kambu titi egan kambu peme tapme betnanan mulup windenanben mme sokbeme iknan galen keyetnan tim nimti notnan am towewenan eknen indamukulem mbe. ²⁹ In am nolineyet tipkwasisi zet mee ku zewep. Zet dolaknan zeme am noline eknen zelinan meti indamukulem mimindeme nâmkipepeninan kalinan bewe. ³⁰ Kawawangalen Emetak Ten ke Kilaisiyan kot indatimti Kawawan iknanggat zapat kululun indatimti mobotgat nâmti pilinan ke keninan bem indeyeyan egan ke tati maindamukulem min. Keyet yanay ilin nâip. Keyepmti in naman meluwan bekanan kabon mme Emetak Tenan ingat kemben teman penan mme nep ku bewe. ³¹ Keyepmti in tunguwinan nâmbekam bembe ma ken kasa ma nenzinzi ma kwizet naknak mti mdândândâ ma nolineyet zemtalalat zet ma kalembi mee kebon ke nen ewe ku mbep. ³² Kawawan Kilaisiyeypm ingalen yomin katimindeye kogogapm in am sambe bepi baknan etan mimindamti ekngat tiknan nâmindemti yom dopdop katipe katipe mti mamambep.

5

Nin busatnanen etan mambanup

¹ In Kawawangat nemunambanane penan iknan gogot mamimindein keyepmti in Biwin Kawawan iknan mama main sakam kebonak penan mamayet mulupman mbep. ² Amnan yominangat nâmti songom Kawawangat sâpe sâpe bume zim pilik sesik dolaknan peme nâmti yomin makatikpemtian sepem kegogak Kilaisiyan ningat gogot penan mti ningalen yom pumti tep palen gakime Kawawan ek ekti nâme dolaknan penan beye keyepmti nin Kilaisiyan mge keyet katnanen gogot palen mamti dopman mukulem mukulem mti mambanup.

³ Keyepmti nin Kawawangalen am manje penan manup nin imbimak set kilen mama taman mamaipnok mamayet zet kelaknan ma nolineyelen kwitnan kwitnangat eyak kilen ku mbanup. ⁴ In zet sakambuknanmak ma zet mgasik notnan ma zet sambun mee ke zeme nep penan ku bewe. Kawawangat wisikn zet kebon kebon etan zemti mame keyan dolaknan bewe. ⁵ In penan kapigok nâmbep, an imbimak set kilen taman maipnok maip ma zet sambun manzeip ma amgalen kwitnan kwitnangat eyak mamip eknen ke nopiom pedondom samti keyet otnâpen maip eknen keyan Kilaismak Kawawan ekngalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet kenan ku mebep.

⁶ Am notnanan in tetimindemti mama mimi bekananeset indatimti mesât zet kelaknan mimindame in zelin ke ku nâmbep. Muluwan bekanan kebon keyepmti Kawawan am zet kululuton eknen kebon ke nenzinzi mimindamti dopman mutumindawe. ⁷ Keyepmti in am eknen kebonmak olonkati ku mamambep. ⁸ In ewenan tambusosogalen mama mimi bekanan ke timti mmamkwabien. Yan alak pi Amobotnanmagen kot tusumti egalen am manje bemti busatnanen mamaip. Keyepmti in am manjebene itnanan nin mambanup sepem kegogak mambep. ⁹ Am busatnanen mamaip eknenmagen kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan kapigok masokbein. Eknenan mama mimi dolaknan mti zelin penan penanak zemti mama miminjin kwetetepman mti mamaip. ¹⁰ Kwitnan kwitnan ekmâtâti Amobotnanan nâmindeme nep bembeyelen kebon kebon etan mbep. ¹¹ In am tambusosogalen mama mimi bekanan mamip eknen kemak met tusumti ku mambep. In naman met am bekakan eknen ke indatimti busatnanen kobep. ¹² Mama mimi bekanan eknenan enzilimti mamimelip kebon ke zetnan sosok kawanan zemkawan bembeyelen nep yek keyepmti nen zet kapi

zenzeyet nâma sakambuknjanmak bein. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Am sambe mama miminn dolaknjan ma bekanan mamimenzili mâtnup bee Amobotnangalen busatnan kenan sosok kot sokbemkawan beme nin ekmâtâbanup. Keyet zet apapalak nen Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zenzenan,

“An muluk ton gen ilak wat. An gakikinok mawenik gen wapmane Kilaisiyelen busatnanan mbusatnan bemgek.” (Aizaya 60:1)

¹⁵ In mama mimiñin weyan eksemti mbep in am nânâninpin seon eknenan mamti mamip sepem kebon ku mammambep in am nânâninmak sepem kebon mambep.

¹⁶ Kan pigogat bekanan msalen palaknan beyeyan tazingat kan isiknan bugan taindain katan Kawawangalen mulup windenan bemti mbep. ¹⁷ In am seon sepem ku mambep. Amobotnanan mulup maindain ke ekmâtâti mbep.

¹⁸ In wain tu katiknan omba ku nimbep keyan noktikin mme yungume bekanan sambe mmebepgat e bam kumpemti Kawawangalen Emetak Tenan nâmpeme egan indadamun mbe. ¹⁹ In ilinak silik Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen tazin ke tim kukunan ke kuwep ma silik notnan Zisas milim kukunan ke kumti sesewat silik notnan kumti Amobotnananngat ken olonen nâmti sesewatpewep. ²⁰ Amobotnan Zisas Kilais egapmti kwitnan kwitnan mamimambep katan Kawawan Biwinanngat wisikn zepen mamambep.

Awembin ekjengalen zet

²¹ In Kilaisiyet kwitnan mwatonzemti zetnan mangawepup sepem kegogak nenan nengat eksempem eksempem mti mambep.

²² Amobotnan Zisasi eksempemti manâmkijnpeip keyet penanan imbi in kegogak awine eksemindewep. ²³ An in imbinanngat nokjin nembon sakam kegogak Kilaisiyan dapmelangenane ekjengat nokjin nembon mamain. Kilaisiyet setnan betnan mee e dapmelangeyet noknan tazin e eneyet Kilaisiyan iknan yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiye. ²⁴ Âpme dapmelangenane eknenan Kilais eksempemti manâmkijnpeip sepem kegogak imbi in awine eksemindewep.

²⁵ Âpme an in imbinine eknen gogot mimindawep. Sepem kegogak Kilaisiyan dapmelangenane nin kegogak gogot mimndamti gilik zemndatitiyet nâmti iknanngat mamanan ke ketalasiye. ²⁶ Egan kegok ke mti am nin egalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan ke nâmti nâmkijnpepe aikmann yom zulut kapupme mepme tu zului Kawawangat zapaletan mamayet zet zapatnan mandiindoip keyet katan mamambep. ²⁷ Egan nin ndatimti met kandan penan mangenane penan bemti mamann egan iknan nin ndikdamun mimndeme nin yom mimipin ma kwileki nen ku myunguwanup belak kwetetepman piliwilinan piyan mamambanup. ²⁸ Keyepmti an in ilinanngat sekjin ekdamun dolaknan mamip sepem kegogak imbinine indikdamun dolaknan mimindemti gogot mimindawep. An nenan imbinanngat gogot msawe beme iknanngat mbe. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Nin an nenan iknanngat seknan kasa mpeme ku maeknup. Egan seknan ekdamun dolaknan mpemti tu meu dolaknan masain. Âpme dapmelange nin Kilaisiyet setnan betnan mee ke bemti mamann keyepmti egan dapmelangenane ningat sepem kegogak mamimndain. ³¹ Keyepmti Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen pigok zenzenan, “An nenan mamanan bipman katimidemti meti imbinan wati ekmak pepem bemti am kwepnok bemamalup.” (Sokbembe 2:24)

³² Zet Kilaismak dapmelangenane ningat zenzenan kapi yan nan nuknan penan tazin.

³³ An in ilinanngat sekjin ekdamun mti maweyanpeip sepem kegogak imbinine eknen gogot mimindawep. Âpme imbi in awineyet eksemindewep.

6

Nemba mambipmane ekjengalen zapat

¹ Animbi nemba in Amobotnañ Zisas egat mti mambiwine ekñengalen zet gawepuwep. Mama mimi kabon kapiyañ dolakñañ penañ bein. ² Zii zelen zet ñen pigok tazin,

“Geñ mambipdine egegat nâmane mobotnañ beme zemsesewatidewanik.” Zet kapiyañ zii zet mobotnañ penañ bein ma zet keyet zetik pigok zempepenañ tazin, (*Kisim Bek 20:12*)

³ “Nemba ñenañ kegok mbe beme egañ msalen nukñañ ñen titipin kan teepmañ penañ mamambe.” (*Zii Zet 5:16*)

⁴ Âpme nemba mambiwine in nembañineyañ kwileki ñen myungume nâmbekambemti ñenzinziñ mti nemba ekñen keñin mme bekañ ku bewe. In ekñen indikdamuñ dolakñañ mimindamti Amobotnañgalen zet zapat dolakñañen zet tazin ke zemzikat indawep.

Msalengatnañ amobotnañmak sisiliñ an ekñengalen zet zapat

⁵ Sisiliñ an in damuñine ekñengat nâme mobotnañ penañ beme kandañinan meti ekñengalen zet gawepumti muluwin esemten mti mambep. Kilaisiyet nâme mobotnañ beme zetnañ gawepumti egat kandañan mamaip sepem kegogak ⁶ in amobotnañine ekñenañ indikme dolakñañ bembeyet belak etañ segañ mulup mimindawepgat. In Kilaisiyelen mulup anene kegok mamti Kawawañañ mama mimi nâmtikñañ mamin kebon kebon ke mâti mbep. ⁷ Wa am ekñenañ nâmindeme mobotnañ bembeyet nâmti yek. Amobotnañ Zisas egañ nâmindeme mobotgat nâmti muluwin oloñen palen mbep. ⁸ In nâit, am ñenañ mulup dolakñañ mti mambe beme Amobotnañañ dopmañ sepem kegogak sawe. Sisiliñ an ma an lala manup bepi mulupmnañgat dopmañ sepem kwep kwitnañ kwitnañ mimndawe.

⁹ Âpme an damuñ, in kegogak sisiliñ nembañine weyañ indadamuñ mbep. In ekñen zemtalat indemti ku mtot indewep in pigok nâmbep. Sisiliñ an ma an damuñ nin Amobotnañin kwewetañ kululuñen tazin. Egañ an mobotnañ ma sisiliñ an sambe nin bepi zet mulup sepem kwewetañ ndeme tabanup.

Nâmkiniñpepemak ekñenañ kasa kuku an ekñen kebon tabep

¹⁰ Neñ zetn delañ zenzeñañ kapigok zemdelañ zesâwapgat nâit. In Amobotnañmagen wetekumti tapme egalen windenañ temañ keyañ indapbulupme gwen gwen kumti tabep. ¹¹ Mti Kawawañmagengatnañ timbisok ma moe ke timti tatnepeme Sadañañ buzakeset kasa timkwapme winde timti gwen gwen kum tabep. ¹² Nâit, wa nin am ekñenmak kasa ku maânup. Nin kasa Sadañgalen amobotnañ temañ temañ ma an ñenañ temañ temañ ma mañengeane bekañ penañ windeninben mamaip nin zikalañ ñep ku maindiknup ekñen bekemak maâm bekambenup ekñenañ msat kapi damuñ mti mama mimi bekañañ sambe sokbembeyet mulupmañ mamip. ¹³ Keyepmti in Kawawañmagengatnañ kasayelen kwitnañ kwitnañ ke timti weyañ tabep. Keyepmti kasa kuku kanen katikñañ bemti tapme kasa ekñenañ indom walesâgât mbewañ olapme beme belak katim indemti mebep.

¹⁴ In kapigok mti tabep, Kawawañgalen zet penañañ bitiminok zampemti mama ten mama keyañ melakandundu kapañinok beme suwalolo mbep. ¹⁵ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ sewak mamayelen zet keyañ sewawatnok beme weti ime kwiñ kume ektitipen mambep. ¹⁶ Naman ñotekñañ temañ nâmkiniñpepeyañ moenjinok beme mimwatonzemtapme an bekañ Sadañ egalen namsamek kukñañ keyañ kot keyet palen imti kukñañ etumti tobe. ¹⁷ Kawawañañ yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatimti mama kanzizitgat zapat ndaye nânâ keyañ sipakandak bunduñnok ñokñinan peme toti ñokñin angalañ tabe. Âpme Kawawañgalen Zet sambe Emetak Tenañ manzemâtâtindain keyañ wanam ñilikñañ kebon mti Sadañmak an âwep. ¹⁸ Emetak Tenñgalen windeen in Amobotnañgat mene mene dundum sapen mamambep. Mti

kandati mamapiŋ posiŋin mpen tabep. Mti Kawawangalen animbi notnaŋ ekŋengat otnâmti dundundu mulup mbep. ¹⁹ Mti nâgât kegogak dundume Amobotnaŋaŋ dembusekŋ mim elen belen beme neŋ kiŋgagapiŋ Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan enzililiŋaŋ tazin kapi elen belen bemti windennben ammagen zemkawaŋ beme-bap. ²⁰ Neŋ Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan ke zemkawaŋ bema keyepmti mka katikŋaŋ tot newien. Keyet in neŋ Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan ke kiŋgagapiŋ tusumti mka katikŋaŋ pien eyo zemkawaŋ bembeyet dundunduyan bandim mnewep.

Zetn delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

²¹⁻²² Tikikas ek nâmkŋpepemak notn dolakŋaŋ penan ek Amobotnaŋgalen mulup an dolakŋaŋ penan keyepmti neŋ ek ke pema koti egaŋ neŋ mka katikŋaŋ pien sepem zigok mamayap keyet yaŋaŋ ma msat kapi am nâmkŋpepemak ekŋen sepem zigok mamaip keyet yaŋaŋ zemâtâtindame nâmti keŋin dukŋaŋ beme oloŋen mbep.

²³ Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaismagen notnne, in egaŋ keŋ sewaŋaŋ mimindemti nâmkŋpepenin mkatik bemindeme gogotmak mambep. ²⁴ Am Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais gogot penan mpemti mamaip am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mimindamti manepeme met mama kanzizit ke titiyet nâmti mandunduyap.

Pilipai

Pâlan Pilipai dapmelange ekngat zapat meluwan kapi kumindaye.

Pâlan zapat meluwan kapi kuye. Pâlan mka katiknan Loma msalen tati Pilipai dapmelange talip ekngat zapat meluwan kapi kuye. Pilipai dapmelange ke Masedonia plowins kenan mwawatnan.

Eknenmagengatnan an nen kwitnan Epapolodaitas egan Pâlyet milawat ondakbewienen mti Loma mka katiknan ke metsame keyet wisikn zet ma tususunin Zisasimak tazin ke ewe mkatiknan bemti mamayelen nâmtiyeptm zemgwanan mimindeye. Ma ken olojen palen mama ke Kawawanen winde indame mamayelen zetnan notnan zeye (1:18, 2:17, 18, 3:1, 4:4, 10). Ken mtoti mama keyet zetnan Pâlan zet zapat meluwan kapiyet omba kuyeyan tazin. Dapmelange kapi Pâlan Kawawangalen zet timepme sek zut beye keyet mwage (Nembayelen Muluwin 16). Pilipai dapmelange ke dapmelange Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penangalen sesewat timamayelen mange nenan kegok zenzeyelen.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan Pilipai zapat meluwan kenan talip:

- 1:1-2 Notn mukumti zet zenze keyelen zet
- 1:3-11 Pâlan dapmelangeyet dundumti naman wisikn zet zeye
- 1:12-30 Nuknan sokbeme Zisasiyan Pâl winde same gwanngwanjsim matatan
- 2:1-11 Kilasiyan mange kogogak tototnan mambep
- 2:12-18 Kawawanen ningat tungupmnan mamti mulup mamin
- 2:19-30 Pâlan Timotimak Epapolodaitas ideme Pilipai mebegat zeye
- 3:1-11 In Kilaismak maip keyepmti olojen mbep
- 3:12-21 In daen milawat bembenan ke met titiyet winde bewep
- 4 Eksemti mamayet Pâlan ankenoo zet zemti mukumindeye

¹ Nenmak Timoti nit nilisakwep Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup mamilup. Ya nit zapat meluwan kapi in Zisas Kilaisiyelen dapmelange ma ingalen nenan bembenine ma an damunine Pilipai mka temanen mamaip ingat zapat meluwan temakwep kapi kumti bermalu kozin.

² Kawawan Bipm ma Amobotnan Zisas Kilais egegalen ken taoletmak ken sewaknanan inmak wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

Pâlan mka katiknan tati Kawawangat wisikn manzemtan

³ Kan katan nen in am samben nâmkipepemak mamaip ingat otnâmeti Kawawangangat wisikn zemti mandundumsayap. ⁴⁻⁵ Nen in Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan diindoma nâmti keyegak ninmak kot tusumti nâmkipepemak bemti kan keyegak yanbemti in ndamukulem mti Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zenze mulup nsakwep mamkwatnup. Keyepmti nen Kawawangat mandunduyap katan ingat nâmti ken olojen palen mandunduyap. ⁶ Nen dundumambe pigok manâmkatikbeyap. Kawawanen inimagen mulupman dolaknan ke yanbemti mge ke tapmmetnepeme met Zisas Kilais kokot kananen delan zewe. ⁷ Nen ingat gogot penan mimindeyap kegogapm zet ingat kegok zeya. Ma naman nen Kawawanen ken taoletnangapmti mulup nange kapi mma amnan zet kapi nâme penan beme Kilaisimagen nâmkipepe aiikgat nâmti mulupman windenamber mti mamban kan keyet amnan pepet mti alak mka katiknan totnemetapma in keyet popenan tati ewe tatnamukulem mkwalip. ⁸ Zisas Kilasiyan ingat gogot penan mamimindein sepem kegogak nen ingat gogot penan mamimindeyap zet kapi penan zeyap Kawawan iknan nân.

⁹ Neŋ ingalen gogolinaŋ ammagen ma Kawawaŋmagen ewe omba mkawaŋ bem-beyet manâyap ma keyegak nânâ dolak dolakŋaŋ am notn zet weyaŋ musuwewet ma indamukulem mti mama mimi teŋ mzikat indandayet nâmti manduduyap. ¹⁰ Keyet mti in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ etaŋ ke ekmâtâti keyet katan mmamti Kilaisiyaŋ gilik zemti kokotnaŋgat damuŋ ekpeŋ mamti mama mimi teŋ penaŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ etaŋ mti mame am ekŋenaŋ ingat zekukuŋin ŋen ku mbep. ¹¹ In mama teŋ kegok mti mame Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ etaŋ gwatnaŋ mimindeme am ekŋenaŋ in indikgomti ingat paleset Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ omba mwati sesewatpewep.

Mama mimin Kilaisiyaŋ damuŋ min

¹² Notnne, neŋ pigok penaŋ zemkawaŋ bem indama nâit. Neŋ pien kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ sokbemnaŋge ke wa belak yek. Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapiyaŋ palakŋaŋ bemti msat katan mebegat sokbemnaŋge. ¹³ Neŋ Kilais kwit zapatnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bema keyet pepetnaŋ kwati mka katikŋaŋ nati met nembien. Âpme nâlen zapat ke mka katikŋaŋgalen an tipdakutum notnaŋ sambe ekŋen ma mulup an notnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ nâme delaŋ zemâge. ¹⁴ Âpme neŋ mka katikŋaŋ neme talap keyet penaŋaŋ notnne notnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat nâmkipepe kaliŋaŋ mti elen belen bemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ ewe tusumti am sambe ekŋenmagen tazempalakŋaŋ bemelip.

¹⁵ Âpme kapi penaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ neŋ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zema ekŋenaŋ kegogak zene zemtati mamti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ neŋ zewi geŋ zewi mti yup met yup kot mti mamimdândâip. Âpme am dolakŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ weyaŋ ekmâtâtati keŋ sewak palen manzemelip. ¹⁶ Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi zemkawaŋ bem-beyet mulup zet naŋge. Kapiyet popenaŋ bemtati mulupmaŋ keyet kasaŋaŋ ku matopme mamiyap. Yaŋaŋ keyepmti am dolakŋaŋ ekŋen kapiyaŋ nâgât gogot mnemti mulupm butnaŋ ewe tusumti mamimelip. ¹⁷ Yaŋgut notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ belak nâyap nâyap palen Kilaisiyet kwit zapatnaŋ sek mmobotgat setnaset manzemkawaŋbeip. Ke neŋ mka katikŋaŋ kapi tati keŋ sindem ewe nânâyet nâmti kegok manzemyuŋgum melip.

¹⁸ Yaŋgut neŋ amnaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keŋinaŋ penaŋ nâmkipepmti zewep ma belak sekŋinaŋ etaŋ kwizet buŋam temaŋ titiyet zewep keyet neŋ zet sambe ŋep ku zesap. Kilaisiyelen zelaŋ palakŋaŋ bemti msat sambe mamekozin keyet nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mambein. ¹⁹ Neŋ pigok nâmti oloŋen palen mamayap. In nâgât mti dundume Zisas Kilaisiyelen Emetak Teŋaŋ namukulem mneme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ tasokbemnain kapiyaŋ delaŋ zemâpme belak mambap. ²⁰ Neŋ ŋoktikŋan kapigok penaŋ tapme nâpeŋ mamayap. Neŋ am ŋenaŋ Zisas maeksempeyap keyet zigok ŋen mnawe beme sakambuk ku mbap. Belak oloŋen palenak tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ sambe kopmâbe bee timtati dukŋan tima mopmâbe. Wa neŋ alik mama ma gakiki keyet ku kiŋgalap. Neŋ sekŋ belak kilom ketalasima sekŋaŋ Kilaisiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabe. ²¹ Neŋ msalen pien ewe alik mamti Kilaisiyet kwit zapatnaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bemepma amnaŋ nâmâtâbep. Âk gakiwawen ke neŋ meti Kilaisiyet ŋenzimasetnaŋ oloŋen palen penaŋ mambap. Mama keyaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein. ²²⁻²³ Neŋ msalen kapi ewe kan teepmaŋ mamti mulup mma penaŋaŋ omba sokbewe ma sakwep gakiwap mene zemti ewe keŋ zut palen nâmtemtem mamiyap. Neŋ gakim meti Kilaismak mama dolakŋaŋ mambap keyet nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mambein. ²⁴ Ma in belak kileŋ indemepma in nemba dumen mame ŋep ku benakgapmti inmak msalen kapi ewe tusumti mambap beme e ewe nâma dolakŋaŋak penaŋ bewe. ²⁵ Keyepmti neŋ pigok penaŋ manâmkatikbeyap. Neŋ gakikipiŋ ewe msalen kapi mamti indamukulem mma in nâmkipepeen katikŋaŋ bemti oloŋen palen tapmopme neŋ indiktingut bam gakiwap. ²⁶ Keyepmti neŋ ewe inmagen kotapma

in nikti ilinangalen mama mimiñin Zisas Kilaismak mamaip keyet nâgât yañanmak oloñen penañ mbep.

²⁷ Tepumañ penañ kapigok mbep in mama mimiñin weyañme esemtenj beme Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ mâti maip keyet katanj mti mambep. Mti kenj kwep ma tususunj kwep tapme kitik kitik tati am indamukulem mimindeme nâmkijpepeen katikñañ bemti tapme neñ kot indikbap. Âk yek beme belak pien tati zapalin etañ nâmbap. ²⁸ In kitik kitik bemti tapme kasañine ekñañ zemkingagat mimindame kingagapiñ windenjin timti katikñañbemti tabep. Âpme Kawawañañ in indatimtati ekñen belak katimindeme walelet aikbep keyet yañan ilinagak ekmâtâbep. ²⁹ Kawawañañ in Kilaisiyelen mulup mimiyyet nâmti kabemindaye ke sek sinde-manmak. Egañ wa Kilais nâmkijpepeyet etañ yek ekgapmti sek sindem palen eyo mobogat nâmindeye. ³⁰ Keyepmti neñ eweñañ tipman baen mulup sek sindem mkwapma nikbien. E ewe kan pigogat tapmma zapatn takopme tatnâip ke mulup sek sindem in mamip sepem kegogak neñ pien mamiyap.

2

In Kilaisiyan mange kegogak tototnañ mambep

¹ Kilaisiyan in kenjan mamti gwetnañ mamin ma Egañ gogot mamindamti mkip-manj mambein ma Emetak Tenmak tusemindeme maip ke ma Kilaisiyan kembenj mti angalañ gogot mimindendenjañ ² kegok taindaingapm in ñoktik kwep bemti gogot palen mamti kenj kwep bemti zenâ zenâñin kwep tunguwinan tatindame kegok mame neñ zapalin nâmti ingat oloñen temañ penañ mbap. ³ Nâip, in ilinangat nâme mobotnañ beme mulup neñ mbi geñ mbi zemti sek mmobot palen ñen ku mbep penañ. In kenj seknj mtot mamti noline ekñengat kandañinan meti ekñengat nâme mobotnañ bewe. ⁴ Ma in ikñañ ikñangat kwitnañ kwitnañinañ dolakñañ bembeyet etañ nâmti mulupmanj ku mbep. Noline notnañ ekñengalen eyo weyañme pembenanj bembeyet mulupmanj mbep. ⁵ In Kilais Zisasiyelen ñoktik dolakñañ tapme mama mimi dolakñañ mti mange sepem kegogak penañ mti mambep: ⁶ Zisas Ek Kawawajak mange yañgut neñ Kawawañ mama mayap kapi zigok katipemti msalen towesap kegok zemti gwaenak ku tage. ⁷ Egañ kululun Amobotnañ mamtan mundumanj bee wan peme tapme msalen kapi toti an penañ sokbemti an tototnañ sisiliñ an sepem kegok mange. ⁸ Egañ Kawawañañ zempeye keyet katanj gawepumti tototnañ mameti tewen gakiye. ⁹ Kegok mgeyepmti Kawawañañ ekme dolakñañ beme wapmoti Amobotnañ temañ onzempeye. Âpme egalen kwizet buñamanj temañ keyañ palakñañ bemti amgalen kwizet buñam sambe tapmezin bee ilindiñ indasebemindemti igak belak gwa tazin. ¹⁰ Keyepmti am kululun mamaip ekñen sambe ma msat palen mamanup nin sambe ma msat kandañ baen matalip ekñen sambe Zisasiyet kwizet buñamanj mwati pedondom samti sesewatsasayelen. ¹¹ Âpme nin sambeyañ Zisas Kilais ek Amobotnañ mamndain zemti kwizet buñamanj manzempalakñañ benup. Set keeset Kawawañ Bipmnañgat kwizet buñamanj mamwatnup.

Kawawañañ ningat tungupmnan mamti mulup mamin

¹² Keyepmti notnne, neñ inmak ke mamkwaban kan keyet zetn zema in nâmti dolakñañ mangawepumtemien. Yanaman beñañ pien telenjan mamti zet bema kopme e kegogak gawepuwep beme neñ ingat nâma mobotnañ penañ bewe. In nâit, in Kawawañ yomengatnañ indatitiñañ keyet nâme mopme egat kandañ kume kwaopme nâmsemti mamambep. ¹³ Kawawañañ ikñañ ingat kenjan mulup mti indamukulem mme zetnañ gawepupuyelen ma kwitnañ kwitnañ egañ nâmtikñañ

minen ke etañ mimiyelel manâin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Âpme in myungungupin kenin kwetetepe-man mamti am mgasik penañ segeyakninben msat kapiyet zapat mamaip ekjengat tunguwinan wenzim eyonga busatnañ kebon bemtati mamayelen zet ke am notnañ diindome nâmkînpepe aikbep. In kwileki ñeniyet zet mmot mtot mti mdândândâ mee ku mbep. Âpme maneti Kilais kokotgalen kananen neñ ingat mti sindem nâmkwaban ma mulup msâgât olatkwaban keyet penañ in Zisasiyet zikatnan sosok motapme neñ indikti keñ dolak penañ nâmbap. ¹⁷ Neñ mulup mamimetnepema amnañ nomti sipm mulapme kwawabe mene beme kemak ingalen nâmkînpepeninmak dundundun keyañ Kawawangat sâpe sâpe mambuip sepem kekok bewe. Neñ keyet otnâmti inmak oloñen temañ mamiap. ¹⁸ In sepem kekokak keyet nâmti neñmak oloñen mamambep.

Pâlañ Timotimak Epapolodaitas ideme Pilipai mebegat zeye

¹⁹ Neñ Timoti inmagen ñep pema kosâpm keyepm neñ Amobotnañ Zisasiyet dunduma ek mukulem mme egañ sakwep inmagen kobe. Kot inmak maneti naman gilik zem kot inmagen kwitnañ kwitnañ zigok tasokbein keyet zet zapalin notnañ dinome nâmti oloñen mbap. ²⁰ An kemak neñmak etañ in indamukulem mimiyelel kenit temañ penañ matazin an ek kebon pienen neñmak ñen ewe ku tazin. ²¹ Am sambe ekjenañ ilinangat muluwin mimiyelel etañ manâip. Mti Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup mimiyelel ku maotnâip. ²² Yangut in Timotiyelen mamañangat yañañ ilin ñep nâip. Egañ nembayan biwin mamukulem mip sakam kekokak egañ neñ zet zapat dolakñangalen mulupgat manapmukulem dolakñañ penañ mamimkwazin. ²³ Neñ mka katikñan kapiyetnan zemneme toba ma ewe tabap ke nâmtiñgut Timoti ek sakwep penañ zempema inmagen kobe. ²⁴ Âpme nenngut Amobotnañ ikañ setn weyañme neñ kan belaknik bugan kapi inmagen kobap ke nâmkatikbeyap.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Neñ nenak pien mulup olat olat palen tapminepema in nâmkînpepeen notn Epapolodaitas peme koti egañ kekokat mulup olat olat palen mti segeset napmukulem omba penañ mneme mulup mbelin. Egañ pien neñmak mamti zawat mme in buñam zapatnañ nâmti in egat yayan temañ mbiengapmti egañ in kot indidigat kenañ temañ penañ matazin. Keyepmti alak pi naman pema inmagen kokogat nâyap. ²⁷ Âpme ek zawat nukñañ penañ mti gakisât penañ mge yangut Kawawangañ egat kember nâmti mukulem mpeme alik beye. Wa ek etañ yek. Neñ nenn nukñanen mamayap yañ egañ yek benagen nukñañ temañ ñen ewe dukñan motdakgapmti neñ kekokak Kawawangañ keyet kember nâmnemti napmukulem mnenge. ²⁸ Keyepmti in ek ekti kenin dolakñañ bembeyet ma neñ kekokak egat ewe nâmtemtempin mamayet nâmti ek eweñan pigogat pema sakwep inmagen kozin. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Egañ Kilaisiyelen mulup keyet nukñañ pumaneti zawat temañ penañ mti gakisâgât penañ mge. In benan daen mambien keyepmti egañ ingat wenok kapi tati napmukulem omba penañ mamimnemmetneti gakisât penañ mge. Keyepmti egañ kopme in ekti Amobotnañmagen nolingapmti in oloñen temañ mpemti notn mpewep. In ekme am ekjen kebonañ kopme indikti ekjengat nâmindeme mobotnañ mambemambe.

3

In Kilaismak maip keyepmti oloñen mbep

¹ Notnne, neñ zet zemkwala elak kapi pema tapme naman ingat pigok zema nâit. In Amobotnañgalen am mange mamaip keyepm in ikañ main sepem kekokak oloñen palen mambep. Neñ zet itnañ kumindawan keyegak zenzeyelen nâma nukñañ ku bein. Neñ zet kapi indamukulem mimiyelel zet keyepmti ewe keyegak ke sakwalamti pigok diindosowap. ² In am bekanañ tam zupmañ kebon mamti zemyungu yungu mti sekñin butnañ etañ antimpemtiñgut mama titiyet zetnañ manzeip ekjen kebonang indiksewep. ³ Nin sekñ butnañ antiti set keeset Kawawangat nemunambañane ku

mambenup. Nin Emetak Tengalen windeen Kawawaŋ sesewatsamti mama ma Kilais Zisas kwizet buŋamaŋ mwatpemti mama keesetgut Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane mambenup. Wa mulupm nən dolakŋaŋ maminup keyet mti yek. Am nāmkinpempemak nin Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ningat mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge keyet nāmkinpemti Kawawaŋ masesewatsanup. Nin ninyegak mama aiikgalen mulupmaŋ mti nɛp ku titiyelen. ⁴ Nɛn segeset kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ mamip keyaŋ nɛp napmukulem mbe nāmbak ze keyet mulupmaŋ nɛp mbak. An notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ segeset keyet nāme nɛp ndamukulem mbe zemti ke mamip. Nɛn kegok msāt nāmbak benagen nɛn am ekŋen ke seabemindemti omba penaŋ mbak. ⁵ Nɛn sokbemti tapmepma kasup 8 kegok beme sekŋ butnaŋ antim newien. Nɛn Islael an Benzamingalen alikŋaŋ. Nɛn Ibulu am ekŋengat sip butnaŋ penaŋ. Nɛn eweŋaŋ Palisi an zii zet timamayet ɲotekŋaŋ penaŋ mamban. ⁶ Ya nɛn wa Kawawaŋgalen mulup windenŋaŋben kapi tapmiapmak zemti egalen dapmelange omba penaŋ indawalekwaban. Âpme amnaŋ nikme zii zelen teŋ ma myungungupin kwetetepmaŋ mamti mkwaban. ⁷ Âpme nɛn eweŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mmamti keyet nāma penaŋ beye. Yaŋ bamgat Zisas Kilaisiyet nāmkinpemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mkwaban bee ekma belakŋaŋ penaŋepin etaŋ bemâge. ⁸ Nɛn Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat yaŋaŋ weyaŋ eknāmâtâpma delaŋ zeme ek mkitik penaŋ pewan mti Kawawaŋaŋ nikme dolakŋaŋ kapi tabeinmak zemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eweŋaŋ mkwaban keyet nāma penaŋaŋ ku beme ektalalap. Nɛn Kilais ekmak tususât tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mkwaban bee ekma okbi okbiŋaŋmak beme kingat pema delaŋ zemâge. ⁹ Nɛn Kilaismak tususu penaŋ mti ek nāmkinpemti mama Kawawaŋaŋ yom katipemti mme kwetetepmaŋ bewan. Wa nanangat pmbenaŋnnangat teŋ bewap nāmban ke ma zii zet gawepumti mamban keyet mti yek. ¹⁰ Nɛn kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe notnaŋ ekŋengat nāma tototnaŋ beme Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ etaŋ nânâyet mulupmaŋ giŋgin penaŋ mamiap. Kilais ek Kawawaŋgalen winde temaŋ keyaŋ gakikiengatan mme wage windenŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nânâyet mulupmaŋ mti egalen winde kemak mamti nɛn egaŋ ningat sindem nānge kegogak nɛn tusumti sindem nāmban. Ma egaŋ ningapmti gakiye kegogak nɛn nɛp gakiwap. ¹¹ Nɛn kegok mbawen bam maneti egaŋ gakikiengatan wagenogak wabap.

In daen milawat bembenaŋ ke met titiyet winde bewep

¹²⁻¹⁴ Wa nɛn nanangat Kilais nembonŋak ilak bewan kegok ku zeyap. Nɛn Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat nage keyepmti nɛn kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ egaŋ nām tikŋaŋ mamin ke mmepma delaŋ zenzeyet ikŋaŋ winde name egalen windemak tati winde mambeyap. Nɛn mama mimi itnaŋaŋ mkwaban sambe beewan bamkumpema delaŋ zemâge. Âpme nɛn naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam gwaen sokbemnambe keyet nām ti mulupmaŋ windenŋaŋben mamiap. Am ekŋenaŋ kwileki ɲengat nāmbempemti zeme ke titiyet winde temaŋ mambeip sepem kegogak nɛn kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bam kumpema delaŋ zeme nɛn kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâgât zapat bembenaŋ ke titiyet mulupmaŋ beka kwisak mmeti timâpma delaŋ zeme Kawawaŋaŋ keyet tosaŋaŋ nambe keyet nām ti mulupmaŋ windenŋaŋben penaŋ mamiap.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Am sambe nin nāmkinpempenn kaliŋaŋ tazinaŋ nin set zemâtâlap kwep kapigogak mti mambanup. Nin Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ tiwenn ke nin mkatikŋaŋ bemti mambanup. Âpme naman notnaŋaŋ zetn keyet nāme pepepenaŋmak bewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ keŋin nɛp m elen belen bemindeme eknāmâtâbep, e nāmindeyap.

¹⁷ An notnne sambe, notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nɛn mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mma ekti keyegak napmâti mamip ekŋen kebon keyelen eyo indikti keyegak mbep. ¹⁸ Eweŋaŋ baen nɛn zet mandiindom kwateman keyegak ewe simak simak tati pigok diindoma nâit. Ingat tunguwinangatan am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ tewen gakiye keyet zet zapaŋaŋ diindomann nāmbienangut naman zet ke bamkumpemti tapmelip.

¹⁹ Am manje eknen keyan bam walelet teman aikbep. Eknenan segalen kwitnan kwitnan sakambuknanmak ke mimiyet nâme oloñenanmak mambein. Ma msatgalen kwitnan kwitnan sambeyet tiknanan ken otnânânjin bee maminzilime delan zemâzin.

²⁰ Âpme nin Amobotnan Zisas Kilaisiyan koti yomengatnan ndatimkwatndemti moge. Yanaman kot ndatimti kululunen gwaen mobe keyet damun msalen kapi matatnup.

²¹ Ek am ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe weme eknup bepi kandan baen tim kot yalon pemti manndadamun min. Widenan keyan sekñ belaknan towewenan kapi mgilik zeme iknan galen seknan kebonak alaknan sang a songananmak ndame iknanmak mamambanup.

4

Eksemti mamayet Pâlan ankenoo zet diindoye

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, in kot indidigat kenñ teman penan matazin ma neñ ingat gogot mamiap. Neñ ingat tunguwinan mulup mma in nâmkñpepe aikbien keyet neñ oloñen mimindemti am ekñengat zikalinan sekñin mamotindegap. Kogogapm notnne dolaknan penan, in Amobotnan Zisas ekmagen wetekumti gwen gwen kumti katiknan matapmambeb.

² Imbi zut Yuodiamak ma Sintiki it Amobotnan ekmagen nâmkñpepenit kwep tazin keyet mti it tunguwidan zet mmot mtot bugan tazin e pemalu tapme ken kwep bemti mambalup. ³ Kegok mmalu mulup an notn penan gen imbi zut ke idikdamun dolaknan mmane mambalup. Eget ma Kelemen ma am notnan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penangat napmukulem mti zempalaknan bemebien. Eknen ke kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papiaen ilak kumpepenanan tazin.

⁴ In Amobotnan gat oloñen mti sesewatsapen mamambep zet ewe iknan keyegak sakwalamti zema nâit. In Amobotnan gat oloñen mti sesewatsapen mamambep.

⁵ Nâip, Amobotnan ilak kokogalen kan soknanik bein keyet in am bakbak mimindemti nâmkñpepeen indamukulem mimindewep. ⁶ In kwileki ñeniyet olati keyet yayan teman ku mbep. In belak nânânjin ke Amobotnan zikat same egan ñep indamukulem mbe. Âpme in mukuleman ke ekti egat wisikñ kan katan zepen mamambep. ⁷ Nin Kilais Zismak tususun tazin keyepmti Kawawan ken sewaknan tonan egan tungupmnanen ken sewak teman manndain. Ken sewak kebon ke am nin yanan ñep ku nâmatâtâgalen. Ken sewak keyan kenñin sekñin damun mimindeme kakanemun mambeb.

⁸ Notnne, zet delan zenzenan pigok met zema nâit, in kenñan kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan etan wizinzimpemti mama mimiñin esemten ma kwetetepman mti am sambe bepi gogot etan mimindamti mame am eknenan indikti Kawawangat kwizet bujanan mwabep. ⁹ Mama mimi dolaknan eknen kapi neñ zemti mkwapma ekti eknom mme delan zeye. Keyegak mti mame Kawawan ken sewak tonanan indikme dolaknan beme inmak mambe.

Pâlan Pilipai dapmelange eknenan taolet notnan beme mepme ekti oloñen mge

¹⁰ In ewenan nâgât milawatn ñen ewe ñep ke beme kotnagalenangut ilinmagen kamber teman takwapme olat olat palen mamkwabien keyepmti ku beme koge. Yan alak pi in nâgât nâmti tewalan ewe beme kozin keyepmti neñ ingat ken dolak omba penan nâmindemti Amobotnan sesewatpeyap. ¹¹ Wa neñ âñ zet mti zet kapi ku kumindayap. Neñ kwileki notnangat omtimat timat palen mamti keyet ku manâmbekambeyap. ¹² Neñ kwitnan kwitnan sambe wem name mamayet ma olat olat palen mamayet ilizuzut nâma ñep penan mambein. Nim nalak nalak mti mama ma kamber palen mama ma nimwian wian palen mama ma meuyet tip alan nâpen

mama eknen ke yanar mnâmti mama sekñ beye. ¹³ Kilaisiyan winde name windemak mamayap ma egalen windeyet nen kwitnar kwitnar sambe bee nep mmâbap.

¹⁴ Yangut nen olat olat palen manepema in napmukulem mnewien keyepmti nen ingat nâma dolaknar penar bein. ¹⁵ Pilipai mkaengatnar am in ilin nâip. Nen Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknar Penangat mulup yanbemti Masedonia msat pemti mulup mmebanen dapmelange notnar eknenar belak mame in etar segeset napmukulem mkwabien. ¹⁶ Ma nen Tesalonaika msalen met mulup mamimtemanen in napmukulem mti segeset bandim omba penar mamnamkwatemien. ¹⁷ Wa mânep milawat keyet etar nâmti ku zeyap. Mama mimi dolaknar ke inmagen temar penar tasokbein keyet eyo nâmti zeyap. In ewe kekok mmebewen keyet tosanar Kawawangar temar indawe. ¹⁸ In nâgât taolet omba penar Epapolodaitas same timkot name tim elimiakti tapmayap. Taolelin beme koge kapi Kawawangat songom sâpe sâpe bume zim pilik sesiknar dolaknar mapemtan sepem kekok bein. Sâpe sâpe kebon ke Kawawangar ekme dolaknar penar beme olojen temar penar mamin. ¹⁹ Kawawangar ek kwitnar kwitnarar sambe penar tazingapm in Zisas Kilaismak tusumti mamaip keyepmti in olat olat palen mame egar kwitnar kwitnar sambe ketalasim indame in tim nimwiar mambep.

²⁰ Am sambeyar Gen Kawawangar Bipm kwizet bujamdi mwagemti sesewatgapen mamambep. Ke penar.

Zet zemdelañ zenzenar

²¹ Nenmak notnne notnar am nâmkijpepemak pien mamakup nin Zisas Kilais egat mti ingat otnâper mamakup keyet mti in am nâmkijpepemak noline notnar eknen diindome nâmbep. ²² Pien am nâmkijpepemak notnar gapman temar egalen mkaen mulup mamip eknenar in kegogak indamukumindeip.

²³ Nen Ambotnar Zisas Kilaisiyan in ken taolet mimindandayet nâmti mandunduyap.

Kolosi

Pâlan Kolosi mkaen am nâmkînpemak mamaip ekngat zapat meluwan kapi kumindaye

Zapat meluwan kapi Pâlan kuye. Egan Loma msalen mka katiknan kekpeme tati kuye. Kolosi mka teman ke Loma gapmangalen plowins kwitnan Esia msat teman keyet kenan tazin. Alak pigogak msat ke kwitnan Teki makuip. Pâlan mangeyen kan keyet Kolosi mka teman ke dapmelange msokbeye. Loma gapmanan totatmiminjin ke mtatingut butnanset mamekotemien.

Kolosi dapmelange ke Pâlan ku mwage. Eknen am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan eknenan dapmelange ke msokbewien. Lukmak Pilemon ma Epapalas ekngat kwilin Zapat meluwan kapiyet kenan tazin (4:12-13). Kolosi ke kegogak ekngalen mka (2:17) kegogapm nuknan sokbeme Epapalas zet Zapat ke timti Pâlyet zesâgât Loma msalen mege.

Nuknan kapigok sokbeye: Amnan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penanmak amgalen mama mimi ke pepebemti tim mamayet windenan iknak nen penan mbien. Nâmkînpeme kwitnan belakngat palen bemti nâmkînpeme penan tazinok belak nâwien keyet zemâtâtât notnan zeye. Ensel ekngat sesewatindanda mbiingat nâme kegogak bekanan beye. Angalen nânâ yan kwitnan kwitnan teman ma Kawawangalen zet ke mme pepesut peye. Nuknan sepem kegok sokbeme Epapalasiyan bunam Zapat timti Pâlmagen mege. Kolosi dapmelange eknen Pilemon egalen mkaen maondaktemien.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan Kolosi Zapat meluwan kenan talip:

1:1-14 Zet yanbemti zenzeyelen zet.

1:15-23 Kilais egan Amobotnan penan bein.

1:24-2:7 Pâlan dapmelange ekngat mulup msâgât sek sindem timti mge.

2:8-23. Amgalen mama mimi etan ke kume topme Kilaismagen mama ke timti mamayelen.

3:1-4:6 Kwatetepman mamayelen zemâtâtât zet notnan.

4:7-18 Zet zeme delan zenzeyelen zet.

1-2 Nen Kawawangnan iknan Zisas Kilais egalen mulup an nen mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zempalaknan bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiye. Ma ningat notn Timoti nilisakwep Zapat meluwan kapi kumti Kawawangnan amnane ikngat Zapat ombemindendenan ma am Kilais manâmkînpemti wisat mimipin Kolosi mkaen talip ingat bemalu kozin. Nit Kawawan Bipm dundu samalu egan ken taolet ma ken sewaknan mimindawe.

Dundundunnan ingat wisikn Kawawangat manzenup

³⁻⁴ In Zisas Kilais nâmkînpemti Kawawangalen am mamaip eknen gogot mami-mindamti maip keyelen zet Zapatnan nit nâwelîn keyet dundunduyen kan katan Amobotnan Zisas Kilais egat Bipman Kawawangat wisikn zemti mandundulup. ⁵ Yanbembenan baen Kawawangalen zet penan ke inmagen kopme in Zisasiyan kululungatnan toti ingat yomgapm gakiye ke nâmkînpemti ek kululun eekgalen webemti mamaip. Naman kogogak webebenin ekmagen tazin keyan mme noline gogot mimindamti Kilais nâmkînpematalip. ⁶ Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan ke in nâmti egalen ken taolet mimindame penan sukwep nâmkînpewien. Sepem kogogak msat katan am sambemagen Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan keyan meti penanan Zisasmagen nâmkînpeme msokbeme kwati tasambelen mezin. ⁷ Epapalas ek Kilaisiyelen mulup an dolaknan nigat notn penan. Nin nsakwep mulup an dolaknan.

Egan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan keyet yañan ningat mundum mnan tati inmagen zemâtâtindaye. ⁸ Egan Emetak Tenan inmagen gogot mama ke indame keyet penañan mamkawan beip keyelen zet zapatnan kot dinitdoye.

Kawawañan Kolosi am nâmkijpepenin gwatnan mimindendeyet Pâlan mandundum-tan

⁹ Kan ingalen zet zapalin yañbenti nâwelinen nit yañan kebon kebon keyet oloñen mti Kawawangat omten mandundusalup. Ma nit egan nânâ indandayelen mawekumti kwitnan kwitnan Kawawañan iñan nâmtikñan mamin ke mbep ma Emetak Tenan nânâ dolakñan indame mama mimi ten Kawawangalen ke mâbep. ¹⁰ In kekok mti Amobotnan nâmtikñan mbe keyet katnan mambep ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe mbep keyet egan oloñen mbe. Ma ingalen mamanin keyan mulup kwitnan kwitnan mbep keyet penañan sokbemindawe. Kegok mti Kawawan nâmkijpemti mama keyan inmagen omba sememeyet mandundulup. ¹¹ Kawawan ek winde toñan keyepm egan winde indandayelen mandundulup. Ma egalen windenñan dolakñan timtati in katikñan bemti nukñan sambe sewak sewak ñep gapuwep. ¹² Kawawangalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama busatnanñmak mama ke ñep motitiyet zetik mti ombemindeye. In kan katan Bipmñangat keyet oloñen palen wisikñ manzemmambep.

Zisasiyelen mama mimiñan ma mulupman

¹³ Kawawan egan tambusosok toñan egalen windeengatnan ndatimti Nemujan gogot penan mamm egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keñan met ndeye. ¹⁴ Egat tambusosok keñangatnan ndatiye keyet yañan kapigok, egan ningalen yomgat dopman gakiki keyetnan ndakwitimti lala ndeye. Mti yomm sambe katikpepeyelen kekok mge.

¹⁵ Kawawan amnan ku ekbienangut Kawawangat yañan penan nâsâgât Nemujan Zisasiyet mama mimiñan keeset ekti Kawawangat yañan nânâyelen. Zisasiyan kwitnan kwitnan sokbembepiñ tapme Kawawanmak mamti manje ma egan kwitnan kwitnan sambe Kawawañan mge keyet Amobotnanin bein. ¹⁶ Eneyet Egan mamti kululunengalen ma msalengalen ma kwitnan kwitnan keñan wemezin iñan msokbeye. Kwitnan kwitnan eekgalen msalen talip ma ku eekgalen kululun talip ma ensel windenjinmak temakwep ma amobotnan windenjinmak ma an damun windenjinmak ke ilinsakwep egat zapat zeme sokbemti egat zetnan kandenan matalip. ¹⁷ Ek kwitnan kwitnan sokbembepiñ tapme tipman baen mamkwage. Ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke egalen winde keyet palen dolakñan mawemkwazin. ¹⁸ Ma egat setnan betnan ma pemañ ke am nin egat manâmkijpenup keyet yañan dapmelanjenane nin. Âpme egan ningat ñokasetn bein. Enenogat Egan am gakikiengatnan wawat ke ñeñan bem ndemti wage. Mti kwitnan kwitnan sambe keyet ñotekñan beye. ¹⁹ Kogogapm Kawawañan iñangat keñangalak Nemujanñan iñangalen sek sepem ilindiñ bemisik peye. ²⁰ Keyepmti Kawawañan am sambe msalen ma kwitnan kwitnan kululun ma msalen talip ekñengat nâmti set weyanje ke Nemujan peme toti tewen gakime sipman mulati mamasi msokbeye.

²¹ In ewenñan Kawawangat kasañan mamti bekanan sepem igak igak mti ñoktikñinan Kawawan ku main nâmti bamkumpemti telenñan mambien. ²² Âpme Kilaisiyan nin masokbeip sepem kekok sokbemti ningalen kasa kasa mamann Kawawanmagen tage ke kume totogat tewen kume gakim wati alak nin Kawawanmak timet tusunndeme ekmak keñ kwep bemndeme myunğunğupin ten Kawawangat zikatnan ndatime kotapmanup. ²³ Kegok ke ñep keyangut in nâmkijpepeen kaliñan bemti tepum miñan gwetnan mimiñan nembon bemti kululun mebegalen webembenin Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañan manzemsokbemindain ke ku ketalasiwep. Mme

Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaŋ Penan ke neŋ keyelen mulup an kwaban ke am sambemagen timti msat sambe zempalaknaŋ bemmâban.

²⁴ Neŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapaŋnaŋ dapmelange inmagen mkawaŋ bema keyepmti neŋ sek sindem matiyap keyet nâma oloŋen penan beinen keyet penanaŋ inlak am nâmkînpepemak kwabien. Kilais egaŋ sek sindem temaŋ tiye sepem kegogak neŋ dapmelange in sambe Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋnok ingat mti sek sindem tusumti matiap.

²⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ dapmelangeŋane inmagen zetnaŋ sambe bekapi zempalaknaŋ bema in indamukulem mimiyelen mulup annaŋ naombem nenŋe. Kogogapm neŋ zetnaŋ ke ŋen kupema towewepiŋ; ilindiŋ mandiindoyap. ²⁶ Zet ke kan teepmaŋ penan enzililiŋaŋ tapme am mamkwabien yaŋ alak pi Zisasiyet nembaŋaneyan ilin zemkawaŋ bemindame am nâmkînpepeninmagaŋ nâmatâpme delaŋ zein. ²⁷ Keyepmti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawangalen zet enzililiŋaŋ omba penan keyet penanaŋ mobotnaŋ penan am nâmkînpepeninmak ingat tunŋuwinan masokbemezin. Kilais keŋinan mamain ek ke zet enzililiŋaŋ takwage keyet penanaŋ. Âpme in ekmak mamaip keyepmti kululuŋen egaŋ tazinen ke ekmak moti mamambep.

²⁸ Âpme in am sambe Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindamti nânâ dolak dolaknaŋ sambe ke diindomti aŋkeŋoo zet mandiindonup. Ke Kilaismagen tusumti egat zapaŋ nâmkînpepen katiknaŋ bemti an penan bemti matalip kegok Kawawangat zikatnaŋ timetindendeyet mandiindonup. ²⁹ Egalen windeyaŋ neŋ namukulem mnemti m elen belen bemneme mulupmaŋ ke sek sindem palen amŋane ekŋenmagen mamiyap.

2

Nâmkînpepe kaliŋaŋ bemtati zet dâsuki notnaŋ sambe bamkumpewep

¹ Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, in ma Laodosia am ma am sambe notnaŋ in nâgât zimoseŋn ku nâip yaŋgut neŋ in nâmkînpepemak bembeyet sek sindem palen mulup mamiap. ² Neŋ mulup sek sindem palen mamiap ke ingat keŋin mkipmaŋ bembeyet nâmti mamiyap. Âpme in nolinangaŋ keŋin bembe keyelen mamayaŋ ke mme nolinemak keŋ kwep bemti mamambep. Mti neŋ in Kawawangalen zet enzililiŋaŋ tazin keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmatâtâgâŋ manâyaŋ. Neŋ in ŋotik dolak dolaknaŋ keboŋ titiyet manâyaŋ. Kilais egaŋ ikaŋaŋ zet enzililiŋaŋ keyet penanaŋ penan bein. ³ Zet penangaŋ ŋoteknaŋ temaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnangaŋ yaŋaŋ nâmatâtâgâlen enzilipepenaŋ ke Kilais ek etaŋ keyelen nânâ ma penanaŋ penan. ⁴ Am ŋenaŋ zet kelaknaŋ mimindamti keŋin mme yunŋuwemagengapmti zet zesowap kapi eweŋanegak saleŋin tiyap. ⁵ Neŋ sekŋnaŋ etaŋ beŋan pien mamayap, yaŋgut keŋnaŋ inmak mamti in Kilais nâmkînpepmi ekmagen tusumti mamaip ke otnâmti ingat nâma mobotnaŋ beme oloŋen penan mamimindayap.

Zisas nâmkînpepe mama keyaŋ mama penan bein

⁶ In Kilais Zisas Amobotnaŋ ekmak kakanemuŋ mamayet nâmti ekmak tusuwien keyepmti ekmak etaŋ watekumti mamambep. ⁷ Nâmkînpepenin keyaŋ kindiŋinok beme Zisasiyet mamaŋaŋ time topme keyet palen imtati semem mobep. Kegok mimiyet zemzikat indandaŋangaŋ mbeŋ. ⁸ An ŋenaŋ amgalen ŋotikeset tetimaemae zet belaknaŋ ŋen zemti keŋin mme yunŋuwepgaŋ indiksem indeemti mamambep. Zet yukwat yukwat keboŋ ke ekŋenaŋ yenpawine ekŋengalen nânâ dâsuki notnaŋ ilinangaŋ keŋinan manzeip ma msat palengalen nânâ dâsuki notnaŋ ke timamti manzeip, wa nânâ ke Kilaismagengatnaŋ yek. ⁹ Nâip, Kawawangalen mama mimi ma totatatnaŋ ilindiŋ keyet yaŋaŋ Nemunaŋ Kilaismagen sosok sokbemkawaŋ beye. ¹⁰ Keyepmti in ekmak tusumti maip keyaŋ zeinen in egat kandaŋaŋ mamti kwileki ŋeniyet ku olapbep. Mme Kilaisiyaŋ we ŋenaŋ sambe ma ekŋengalen mobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengat ŋenaŋin temaŋ main. ¹¹⁻¹² In eweŋan sekŋin butnaŋ antimti mamamti

keyet nâme pilin delan zenzenepin zemti mamtemien ke am ilin belinan kekok mti mambien. Yan pilin alaknan Kilaismagengatnan titiyelen ke kenan ekmagen tusumti kekok ke mimiyele. Kawawan winde tonan egan Zisas gakikinanngatnan mme wage manâmkinpenup nin kekokak mamaen mawatnup keyelen pilin tu zultbenn, keyan pilin penan bein. Tu zultbenn keyan ken itnanan peman tu nimti gakikinanok wengeyan mawen mme ken alaknanan Zisasmak mamayeen wabennan mamanup. ¹³ In ewenan mama alaknan ku timti yommak mamti gakikiyelele zapat mambien. Kekok mamme Kawawan yomm peme mepme ndatim kwati Kilaismak mamaen tusumnde. ¹⁴ Am sambeyelele yomgat dopman titiyet zetnan kumpepenan ke mendelet peme mebegalen dopman Kawawan Zisas tep palen mot kumasasokpeye kan keyet yomgat dopman titiyelen Kawawan dopman ku titiyelen zemdelan pemâge. ¹⁵ Kekok mti Kawawan Nemunan ketalasime yomgat dopman tewen gakiye keyan we mobotnan ma windemak eknen windenin mtotindeme delan zeme, egan am sambe ekngat zikalinan we mobotnan eknen ke ma winde sambe eknen tetepulet mindeme ekmâtâbien.

¹⁶ Keyepmti an nenan ingat tu meu zigok niniyet zetnan ma Sonda temangat nimwian wian mamipgalen yankwesisi ma eyonga alaknan kwapme zigok mimiyelele ma Sabat tagonngo kangalen zemâtâtât ekseyelele notnan ku mâlip zemti indome keyet suknan bembepin. ¹⁷ Kwitnan kwitnan sambe kebon kebon keyet nâman belak elewilinan etan kebon bein. Penanan bam sokbembenan ke ilak Kilais yanin. ¹⁸ Ma an nenan kwitnan kwitnan penanan pi ilak kie kie baen ege zemti ensel ekngat kandaninan meti masesewatindain beme in an kebongalen zet kandaninan ku mebep. Am eknen kebon keyan sek mmobot igagen mam mti mobotnan sepem iknak iknak kebon mammip. ¹⁹ An eknen kebon keyan Zisasmak pepebemti kalinan penan kuma talip. Zisasiyan dapmelange sambe ningat nokasetn beme nin egat setnan betnan ma peman mee kebon benup. Âpme teteknan temnan nokasetnnan gwaen omti tot epeemti setn betnnan ma pemnan mee mekoti temakwep tusumndelele sek kwep bemti mme segan sememti Kawawan nâme tazin keyet katan temnan kwatabe. ²⁰ In Kilaisiyelele gakikinanen tusumti msatgalen winde sambe ken mamunguin bamkumpewienan naman zigogat in msat kapiyet zapat mamaiwan mamti mamipnok zii zetnan mangawepuip? ²¹ In kwilekiyet zii zet kebon keyet kandaninan mepme egan “Pi atatapin” “Pi ninipin” “Pi tangungupin.” Yukwat yukwat kekok mamimindain. ²² Zet atindândâyelele kebon tetak ku tapmebe. Belaknik kapi tapmeti yek besâpm. Zemâtâtât zet ke amgalen zeletan kekokapm am nep ku indamukulele mbep. ²³ An eknen kebon keyan amgalen nânâ etan mâti sek sek sindem temnan ndamti nin sesewat mulup mene mene mimiyelele manndapitilip. Keyepmti nin mulup ke ekman dolaknan penanok mambein. Yangut ekngalen sesewat ma zemâtâtât zet keyan ken itnanngalen winde ke ku mamtopein.

3

In kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan gwaen tazin keyet webemti nâpen mamambep

¹ In Kilais gakikiengatnan wawatnanmak tusuwiengapmti gwaen Kilaisiyan Kawawanmak windelele matazin ke kwitnan kwitnanin bembenan ke met titiyet kenin temnan keeset bemti webempen mamambep. ² In kenin temnan msalen kwitnan kwitnan tazin kapiyet bembepin; kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan kululun gwaen tazin nânânin keyet peme mepme nâpen mamambep. ³ In Kilaismak gakiwienok bein. Mme Kawawan mama alaknan indamti iknanmak ma Nemunan Zisasmak mamain enzilele ndeme mamanuwen keyet yan nan alak kapigok ewe ku eksokbembeyelele. ⁴ Mameti Kilais mamayet yan nan noteknan temnan ingat tonnin sokbembekawan beme

in egalen bembenaŋ kegogapm busatnaŋ senge sonŋa inmak temaŋ kwep keyet kenan sosok mot sokbembekawaŋ bemti tabep.

⁵ Keyepmti in mama mimi ekŋen kabonŋ kapi keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen ekŋen kemagen ilak gakiwienok nâmbep: imbimak set kileŋ mama ma mama mimi okbi okbiŋaŋmak sambe bee ma sebet dindiŋ palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ myungungu ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ mimiyet zet kelakŋaŋ mimi ma an ŋeniyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakim titi ma kawawaŋ dâsuki sesewatindanda. ⁶ Am sambe mama mimi mŋasik kebonŋ kebonŋ mamip ekŋen ke maneti bam Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimiŋin mŋasik keyet dopmaŋ mutumindawe. ⁷ Âpme in eweŋaŋ mama mimi mŋasik kebonŋ ke mmamti keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ beye. Ya pi in Kilaismak tusuwien keyaŋ in mama mimi alakŋanen tusuwienok bein. Mti in mama mimi bekaŋaŋ kebonŋ ke bamkumpeme delaŋ zemâgeyepmti mama kapi ewe ku mimiyelen: ⁸ Nŋenziziŋ palen mama ma wâm kalem ma keŋ kwali kwali mama ma nolinangaŋ zekuku mimi ma zet sambuŋ zenze ma zet dâsuki zenze. Mama mimi mŋasik sambe kebonŋ ke bamkumpeme delaŋ zemâpbe. ⁹ Mti mama mimi mŋasikgalen tikŋaŋ keŋ itnaŋaŋaŋ indamandame set bekaŋaŋ mebien e ilak bamkumpemti peme tage ke ewe tengugupiŋ. ¹⁰ Mti in Kilaismak tusumti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ amŋane maında in ke Kawawaŋ iŋkaŋ mama alakŋaŋ ke aikindaye kogogapm kan kataŋ in ŋoktik alakŋaŋ indamti indamukulem mme in Kawawaŋ iŋkaŋaŋat sepem bemti mama mimi teŋ mamimobogalen. ¹¹ Keyepmti maŋge iŋkaŋ iŋkaŋ kalaŋkumti mama keyaŋ inmagen ku tabe. Glik am ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma Zuda am ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma am sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma am nembuyengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma am kalaŋaŋaŋatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma amobotnaŋ ekŋen maŋgeŋin ŋen ma mulup an ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ke ku mimiŋ mamip. Nin sambe bepi Kilaisiyaŋ temakwep pende zamndemti ningat Amobotnaŋ mamti mamdelaŋ zemnde in.

Nin dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti mamambanup

¹² Âpme am Kawawaŋgalen zapaŋ mamaip, in gogot mimindamti iŋkaŋaŋat zapaŋ ombemindaye. Kegogapmti in mama mimi ekŋen kapi mkipmaŋ beme ingat tip keŋin bewe: in am sambe ekŋengaŋat kembenŋ mimindamti indamukulem mimindewep. Ma keŋ mtot mamti sewakŋaŋ palen mama ma ammak ŋeŋ beluŋ beluŋ mimipiŋ ma bakbak palen mama ekŋen keyaŋ ingalen mama bemâbe. ¹³ In yomgaŋ dopmaŋ mututu mulup ke kumbep. Tunŋuwinan yungungu sokbeme in yom ke katikpewep. Amobotnaŋaŋ ingalen yom sambe bee katikpeme delaŋ zeye, sepem kegogak in ilinak yomgaŋ dopmaŋ katikpe katikpe mti mambeb. ¹⁴ Kegok mti in gogot palen mama keyaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe mamip keyet tepumaŋ bemti tabe. ¹⁵ In Kilaisiyaŋ keŋiŋ sewakŋaŋ penaŋ mamimindain keyepm in egalen keŋiŋ sewakŋaŋ keyaŋ indikdamuŋ mme am nâmkiniŋpepeŋinmak keŋiŋ kwep bemti keŋiŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mambeb. In kogok mimiyet Kilaisiyaŋ indakumtetitiŋaŋ keyet in Kawawaŋaŋat sikiŋ zemti sesewatpewep. ¹⁶ Mti Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapaŋ Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke keŋinan mkipmaŋ beip keyet penaŋaŋ ilinak Kawawaŋgalen zet zemzikat inda mme tunŋuwinan palakŋaŋ bemti wembe. Weme nolineyet ankeŋoo zet notnaŋ diindomti ilinsakwep oloŋen palen mambeb. Âpme kan kataŋ silik dundunduŋinanen sesewat silik ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet tazin ke silik kuip ma silik notnaŋ Zisasiyet milim kukuŋaŋ ekŋen ke kumti Kawawaŋ sesewatpewep. ¹⁷ Âpme in zet kwileki ŋen zesât ma mulup kwileki ŋen msât nâmbep beme in Zisas Kilaisiyelen an penaŋ tati mulup ke mti Kawawaŋ Bipmaŋgaŋat Kilaisiyet pembenanŋapmti wisikiŋ zemti sesewatpewep.

Nemba ma mambiwine ekŋenaŋ sepem zigok mame ŋep bewe

¹⁸ Imbi, in mama mimi dolakñan Amobotnanan nântikñan mamin ke etan mti awin eksem indewep. ¹⁹ An, in imbinine ekñengat gogot mimindamti ku indom kumti sewakñan palen indatim mamambep. ²⁰ An imbi nemba, in mamin biwinangalen zet zeme keyet katan zelin gawepuwep. Kegok mme Amobotnanan ingat nâme dolakñan penan bewe. ²¹ Nemba isisikñan ekñenan nenzinziñ palen mamambepmagengat nemba biwineyan zet memendepmak yanepin ku mimindawep. ²² Sisilin an, in msalengalen amobotnanine mamaip ekñengalen zet gawepuwep. Mneti in ekñenan indikme pembenan bembeyet etan mulup mbepmagengat eksemti ken olojen palen Amobotnan kululun main egat nâme mobotnan beme amobotnanine msalen maip ekñengat zelin kandan meti mulup dolakñan mti mamambep. ²³ In mulup mbep katan wa am ekñenan indikme pembenan bembeyet nâmti ku mbep. Amobotnan kululun main egan indikme pembenan bembeyet nâmti muluwin indandan nâmsemten windemben mbep. ²⁴ Mulup keyet tosan kwitnan kwitnan dolakñan Amobotnanmak kululun gwaen bempepenan ke mopme indawe. In Amobotnan Kilais egalen mulup mamnup kegok nâmti mulupman windenaben mamambep. ²⁵ An nenan mulupman myunguwe beme an keyan maneti mulupman keyet tosan sepem kegogak tiwe. Amobotnanmagen ken ke ken ke ku matasaingapmti zetnangat penan sokbewe.

4

¹ Amobotnan msalengatnan, ingat Amobotnanin kululun gwaen tazingapmti egat otname mopme sisilin nembanine dolakñan mimindamti kwitnan kwitnan ekñengat ondekmbawien esemten indawep.

Dundundumak mama keyelen set

² Dundundu katikpepepin kenin kaik tapme kwitnan kwitnan nâmbiliweti ke mkatik bemti tambu misa dundunduninanen Kawawangat dundumti wisikñ manzemambep. ³ Mti ningat kegogak dundume Kawawangat ndamukulem mti set aikndeme in Kilais egan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan enzililinan nin yomengatnan ndatitiyelen koge tazin ke sosok msat katan zemkawan bewanup keyet set aikndawe. Nen zet keyet mulupman mmepma keyepmti nati mka katiknan neme talap. ⁴ In nâgât mulup kegok mimiyet nâmti dundume Amobotnanan namukulem mimneme nen Kilaisiyelen bunam zapat nin yomengatnan ndatitiyelen peme koge tazin zet kapi weyanzi zemkawan bema am sambeyan nâme delan zewe. ⁵ In am nâmkipepeninpiñ ekñengat tunguwinan mamti Zisasiyet kwizet bunaman zempalakñan bewep. Mti mulup belak mimiyet kanin belak kilen walebepgat nâmâtâti mbep. ⁶ In zelin sewakñan palen zeme amnan nâme tikñanmak bewe. Kegogapmti am notnangalen yan kwesisinangat dopman zigok ma zigok gilik zemti indawep.

Pâlan Tikikasmak Onesimas zemideme Kolosi mkaen mebun

⁷⁻⁸ Nen mulup zigok zigok mammelap eyet zapatnan Tikikasiyan ikñan ke diindome nâmbep. An ke nâgât notn penan ma Amobotnanngalen sisilin an zet gawepupunan teman penan tazin. Keyepmti egan mulup kapiyet namukulem dolakñan penan mamin. Keyepmti nen ek pema inmagen koti zapat sambe ke mimindamti kenin mme elen belen bembeyet nâmti ek inmagen pema kozin. ⁹ Âpme Onesimas ekgut nâmkipepeen notn dolakñan ma an zet gawepupunan teman penan ilinangat dap-melanje keyelen an ekmak Tikikas ilisakwep itdema koti kwitnan kwitnan ninmagen pien zigok tasokbemezin keyet zapatnan diindome nâmâbep. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Notn Alistakas ek nenmak nsakwep mka katiknan kapi ndakot ndeme matalup. Nitmak Banabasiyet donan Makmak Zisas kwitnan nen Zastas manzeip egelan in indamukumindeip. Âpme nin Mak peman inmagen kokogat bunam zapatnan ewenan zeman nâmbien keyepmti

egan maneti kot inmagen patan zeme ekti in oloŋen mti betnaŋ butempemti mukulem mpewep. Zuda am mange sambe ekŋen kapiyet tunŋuwinangatnaŋ an ekŋen bukapi etaŋaŋ sokbemti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgalen katnanen mama keyelen mulupgat namukulem mti mulup mti nâgât keŋ mkipmaŋ mambeip. ¹² Âpme inmagengatnaŋ an ŋen Epapalas ek Kilais Zisasiyelen mulup an egan kegogak indamukumindein. Mti in nâmkîŋpepe katikŋaŋ bemtati Kawawaŋgalen zet tazin keyet kataŋ mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mimiyet nâmti kan kataŋ keŋ sindem palen dunduduŋanen in indabandim mamimindein. ¹³ Neŋ egat yaŋaŋ ŋep nâmâtâlap egan ingat ma Laodosia animbi ma Ielapolis mkaen animbi maondegip in indamukulem mimiyet sek sindem mulup omba penaŋ matin. ¹⁴ Luk ek ningat notn dolakŋaŋ ma ek an dokta ekmak Dimas egelaŋ kegogak in indamukumindeip. ¹⁵ Âpme neŋ Laodosia mkaengatnaŋ animbi ma dapmelange imbi nâmkîŋpepemak Nipa egalen mkaen maondegip ekŋen indamukumindemti zet zeap kapi mediindome nâmbep. ¹⁶ In papia kapi mti animbi makumindame nâme delaŋ zemâpme bam naman beme Laodosia mkaen am nâmkîŋpepemak mamaip ekŋenmagen mepme maiŋti nâmbep. Âpme ekŋengat kuwan ke neman beme inmagen kopme in maiŋti nâmbep. ¹⁷ Âpme in Akipasiyet pigok zeme nâmbep, Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timamti zenzeyet mulup sasaŋaŋ zeme ke weyaŋti kakanemuŋ mmeti mdelaŋ zewe. ¹⁸ Neŋ nen penaŋ betnaŋ muluwaŋ kapi kuyap. Neŋ mka katikŋaŋ matalap keyepmti in nâgât kandadapiŋ nâpeŋ mamambep. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmak tatagat nâmti dunduyap.

1 Tesalonaika

Pâlan Tesalonaika am ekñengat zapat meluwan ñeñan kapi kumti beme mege

Pâlan zapat meluwan kapi kukñangat kuye. Egan Kolin mka teman tati Tesalonaika dapmelange ekñengat zapat meluwan kapi kumindaye. Kolinmak Tesalonaika mka teman zut ke msat teman kwegat keñan talip. Loma gapmangalen plowins ikñak ikñak. Kolinan Akaia plowinsyet keñan tazin ma Tesalonaikayan Masodonia plowinis keñan tazin. Kegogapmti Pâlan Kolin mka teman tati zapat meluwan kapi kumti Tesalonaika dapmelange ekñenmagen beme mege. Tesalonaika mka teman ke nembu gazenan matazin. Zuda am isikñan bukñen mme penan msat mton Glis am. Tesalonaika mkaen Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mka tage keyepmti Pâlan Zisasiyan gakimti wageyelen zet zapatnan ke met diindome kumâpme Tesalonaika mka pemti Belia mkaen towepme mâtoti mâpme Aten mepmamtan (Nembayelen Muluwin 17:1-14).

Pâlan zapat meluwan kapi yanñan kulekiyet kuye? Egan Tesalonaika dapmelange ekñenmak belaknik bukñen tati koge yanñut Pâlan ekñengat kember mtiyepm zapat meluwan kapi kumindain. Ekñenan amnan ek ku mâbien sepem kebon ke amnan ekñen indomâpme keyet nâmnukñan ku mbep nâmtiyepm kumindaye. Ekñenan nâmkijpepeyen alakñati kobien keyepmti zemgwanñan zet notnan mimindaye. Zisasiyan sakwep kokogalen zet ke bukñen tembenik zapat meluwan kapiyet kumindamti zemâtâtât omba penan mge.

Zet ñotekñan teman kapigogan 1 Tesalonaika zapat meluwan keñanen talip:

1:1 Pâlan dapmelange indamukuye

1:2–3:5 Pâl Zisasiyan mulup sasanñan ke mimiyelen zemâtâtât zet notnan kuye

3:6–13 Pâlan ekñengalen nâmkijpepenin ma notn notn mamayet tikñanin omba tatindaye keyet zemesewatindaye

4:1–12 Pâlan mama mimi dolakñan mimiyet zemgwanñan mge

4:13–5:11 Pâlan msatmak kululun asekmalu menok sambe sokbewe keyet zetnan zeye

5:12–28 Pâlan an kwep kwep mukumindemâge

Zet yanñbemzenzeyelen zet

¹ Neñmak Silwanusmak, Timoti, nsakwep kapi tati zapat meluwan kapi Kawawan Bipm ma Amobotnan Zisas Kilaisiyelen am manñe Tesalonaika mka teman talip ingat kumti bemann kozin. Ma egelan in keñ taolet ma keñ sewakñan mimindandayet nâmti mandundunup.

Tesalonaika am ekñengalen nâmkijpepeninan am notnan melen belan bemindeye

²⁻³ Mti nin Bipm Kawawanmagen nâmkijpemti kwitnan kwitnan dolakñan sambe mamimelip keyet maotnâmindenup. In Kawawangalen am manñe ekñenmagen mulup windenñanben mti Amobotnan Zisas Kilais kokogat penan webemti matalip keyepmti nin mandundunup katan ingat nâmti Kawawangat wisikñ manzenup. ⁴ Kilaismagen dapmeninñe in kapigok nâit, Kawawanñan ingat keñan teman beme ikñangat zapat penan indaombemindeye. ⁵ Nin inmagen Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan mti kobenn ke wan am ñengalen zet belakñan yek. Zet ke Emetak Tenmak ma windenñanmak e penan ekmâtâpmanñ delan zeme ingat tunñuwinan kopmamti indamukulem mti mambenn keyet yanñan ilin nâmnñeip. ⁶ In bunam zapat timkitikpemti nin ma Amobotnan ikñan ndapmâti mambien kan keyet nukñan sambe penan amnan

ingat palen bewien. Yangut keyet kenan Emetak Tenan kenin mme olojen etan bemâbien. ⁷ Âpme in mama mimiñin dolakñan ke mme am Masedonia msalen ma Akaia msalen am nâmkîñpepemak mamaip ekñenan in indikti ingalen set dolakñan keyegak mâti mbien. ⁸ Wa in nâme Masedoniamak Akaia msalen ke meti Kilaisiyelen mulup mbien ewan msat zut ke etan ku tage nâmkîñpepeninangat zapatnanan msat sambe bee mekopme am sambeyan nâme delan zemâge. ⁹ Nin inimagen kobenn kan keyet in mukulem dolakñan mimndawien ma nin zet zemann nânâñak keyegak nopiom notnan sambe masesewatsamtemien e peme tapme Kawawanmagen koti Kawawan alik main ma ek penan sukwep tazin ek masesewatsaip. ¹⁰ Kegok mti Kawawangat Nemunan Zisas kululuñengatnan gilik zemti kobe keyet damun matalip. Ek Bipmanan gakikiengatnan buteme wati moge. Nin ekmak watekumti manup keyet mti ninimagen Kawawangalen wenbowan ku sokbewe.

2

Pâliyan Tesalonaika amgat tunguwinan mamti mulup mge

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, nin inimagen ke kot luenget mamtemen ke wa belak penan ku mambenn. Nin mulup ingat tunguwinan mbenn eyet penanan sokbeye. Keyet yanar ilin nep nâmtalip. ² Pilipai am ekñenan kasa nenzinziñ minndame keyet kenan nâmisim mamti mulup mbenn e ilin nâip. Yanaman inimagen kegogak mulup mman am notnanan kasa nenzinziñ minndame keyet kenan Kawawanan winde ndame epumti ingat tunguwinan ke mamti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan diindowenn. ³ Nin inimagen mulup kop mbenn ewan nin zet dâsuki diindomti imbiyet zikat ma tetimaemae mulup ku mbenn. ⁴ Kawawanan iñan yan minndigeyan nin Kawawangalen Zet Zapatnan Dolakñan Penan kapi nep zenzeyelen beme mulupman kapi ndaye. Keyepmti nin wa amnan sekñ mot ndendeyet nâmti ku maminup. Kawawan iñan etan ningalen mulupgat olojen mimiyet nâmti maminup. ⁵ In nâip, nin inimagen kobenn ke wan in mânep ndandayet nâmti zet kelakñan mimindasât ku kobenn. E Kawawanan ke nâme egat zikatnan penan zenup. ⁶⁻⁷ Nin inimagen ma am notnan ekñenmagen kwizet buñamak bembeyet ku manâmtemenn. Nin penan Kilaisiyelen zemindendenan an manup keyepmti in kwizet buñam teman ndandayet nâmbenek benagen nin bewelep kwisak mimindamann in kwizet buñam teman ndawiek. Keyangut nin inmak mambennen sewak sewak mamtemenn. Imbi nenan nembananeyet gogot mti indadamun dolakñan mamin sepem kegok mimindati mambenn. ⁸ Nin ingat tikñan penan manâmindenupgapmti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan inimagen zenzeyet tikñan kwapem penan tatndain. Yangut ke etan yek. Nin ingat nâmtikñan mamimindenupgapmti ingapm sek sindem teman matinup. ⁹ Kilaismagen notnne, in nin nanngat sekñ bandim mimiyelen mulup nukñan sambe tambuyet ma kasupgat mamtemenn keyet otnâit. Nin Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan inimagen manzemtemenn kan keyet in sek bandim kwileki nen ndandayet ku indawekuwan.

¹⁰ Kegok mti nin Kilais nâmkîñpepenan am ingat tunguwinan kwetetepman ma mama ten ma mimyunğunğupin mamamtemenn ke in ma Kawawan ilinsakwep ningat mamannangat yanar nep nâmtâtndeip. ¹¹⁻¹² Nin nemba biwinan nembanine indamukulem dolakñan mamimindeip. Sepem kegogak in an kwep kwep indamukulem mti kenin mim elen belen bemindemti gwatnan mimindewenn. In Kawawangalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama ke ma mama kanzizit ego egoñanmak ke motitiyet indazemtetime kobien. Keyet in mama mimi dolakñan Kawawanan nâmtikñan maminen ke etan mti mambep.

¹³ Nin inimagen zet koti zewenn ke wa am ñeniyelen zet yek e Kawawaŋgalen zet ke zemann in nâmti timkitikpewien keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzenup. Keyepmti pigok zema nâit: Kawawaŋaŋ am nâmkîŋpepemak ingat keŋinan mamti mulup mamin. ¹⁴ Kilaismagen notnne, nâip. Kawawaŋgalen dapmelange Zudia msalen mamaip ekŋenaŋ Zisas Kilaismak metusumti mame ilinaŋgat noline ekŋenaŋ kasa ñenzinziŋ miindamti indomwalet mbien. Sepem kegogak inimagen sokbemin-daye. ¹⁵ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ wan nin Kawawaŋgalen mulup kapi mmann egan nâmdeme dolakŋaŋ tabeinmak zemtati mamti Amobotnaŋ Zisas ma Kawawaŋmagen zet mti zenze an indomti eyetnan suluŋ tapme am belakŋaŋ notnaŋ timtoindemti nin mee pi sisipenpeŋ minndamti ndapmâtîmâtî maminndeip. ¹⁶ Mti am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenŋaŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan diindomann nâmti Kawawaŋmagen keŋ gilik zenze aîikgalen eyo mambekekndeip. Ekŋenaŋ kegok mti yom mti mimiek mamkwatnepeme Kawawaŋgalen ñenzinziŋaŋ sokbemindaye.

Pâliyaŋ keŋaŋ temaŋaŋ ewe Tesalonaika am met indidigat manâmtan

¹⁷ Kilaismagen notnne, inmak kan belatnik kapi segaŋ etaŋ kalaŋ mekoti manup. Âpme nânânnaŋ in ku katimindewenn. Keyepmti nin set zigoset aikti kot indiksenup zemti mulup temaŋ maminup. ¹⁸ Nin ñep penan kot indikbenakgalenaŋgut kan notnaŋgat kosât mmann Sadaŋaŋ mambekekndein. Âpme nenn penan kan notnaŋgat nenak etaŋ inimagen kokogalen penan manembemtan. ¹⁹ Nin msalen pi alik mamti inimagen mulup sek sindem ke yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet matinup? Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kobe kan keyet inmak nin nsakwep egat zimosetnan lindiŋ motati in ningat keŋŋ mme oloŋen bewe ma nin mulup mbenn keyet penanŋaŋ in motapme indikbanup keyet nâmti webepenŋaŋ maminup. ²⁰ Ingapmti nin segeyak mti keŋŋ oloŋen mamnup.

3

¹ Keyepmti nin ingat keŋ sindem ke tetak ku nânâyelen nâmtiyepm neŋmak Silwanusmak kapigok nâmtalati nit ndak Aten mka teman tati ² nit Timoti Kilaismagen meniŋnit ek nitmak Kawawaŋgat mulup mamnup ek pemalu eweŋan inimagen koge. Egan Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan mampalakŋaŋ bein kogogapmti egaŋ indamukulem mme Kilaismagen nâmkîŋpepenin windenaŋbenŋ ñep butem wat indendeyelen mulupmaŋ mge. ³ Kogogapm inmagengatnaŋaŋ kukŋaŋ palen tati gilik pemti naman mamaŋin itnaŋaŋ ku mebep. In nâmtalip kukŋaŋ keboŋ kapi Kawawaŋaŋ nin titiyet nâmti bempaye. ⁴ Nin in eweŋan amnaŋ sisipenpeŋ mimindawep e mandiindomtemenn. Keyet kataŋ masokbemindamkwazin e in nâip. ⁵ Âpme neŋ ingat keŋ sindem tetak ku nânâyelen nâmti keyepmti Timoti inimagen pema nâmkîŋpepeninaŋgat yaŋaŋ eegalen koge. Mneti Sadaŋaŋ tetimindeme ningalen mulup belak penanepiŋ benakgapmti ek pema koge.

⁶ Keyaŋgut Timotilak ninmagen gilik pem koti ingalen nâmkîŋpepenin ewe tapme nolinaŋgat keŋin mambein keyet zapatnaŋ ilak minndame nâmbenn. Nin inimagen mulup pembenan mbenn ke nâmti in kot ndidikgalen manâip nin sepem kegogak imkot indidikgalen manâup. ⁷ Kilaismagen notnne, ninmagen nukŋaŋ ma sisipenpeŋ kogein ingalen nâmkîŋpepenin ewe kaliŋaŋ tazin keyet zapatnaŋ nâmbenn keyaŋ keŋŋ m elenŋ belan bemndeye. ⁸ In Amobotnaŋmak penan wetekumti ewe mamambep beme nin keyaŋ keŋŋ m elenŋ belan bemndeme nin nukŋaŋ sambe e ñep timann dukŋananen mopme mulup nâmisimti mbanup. ⁹ Nin mulupmnaŋgat penanŋaŋ in sokbewien ke nâmti keŋŋ segeyegaŋ bemisikme oloŋen palen tati Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzenup. ¹⁰ Nin tambu msa pi Kawawaŋaŋ set ñen aikndame in ewe kot indikti nâmkîŋpepenin nukŋaŋ ñen taindain beme ke ekti indamukulem mimiyet nâmti dundundu mulup katikŋaŋ maminup.

¹¹ Kawawaŋ Bipm iŋŋaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ set ŋen weyaŋme inmagen kokogalen nâmti mandundunup. ¹² Nin Amobotnaŋaŋ indamukulem mimindeme tunŋuwinan ma am notnaŋ ekŋenmak gogot palenegak etaŋ mamayet nâmti mandundunup. Sepem kegogak nin ingat gogot mimindamti manup ¹³ Kegok mme Amobotnaŋaŋ gwatnaŋ mimindeme tapmetnepeme Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ gilik zem koti am egalen bembeŋaŋ indatimkobe kan keyet in Kawawaŋ Bipmgaŋ ŋenzimosetnan kenŋin kwetetepmaŋ ma yompiŋ piyaŋ motabepgaŋ nâmti mandundunup.

4

Amnaŋ mama dolakŋaŋ mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme tikŋaŋ mambein

¹ Pinan kwileki ŋengat kumindasowap. Kilaismagen notnne, in nin mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mammnen keyet yaŋaŋ zikat indamann ekbien. Ke mâti mamip. Kegogapmti Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet pembenanŋapm mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kapi tusumti ewe penanŋ mimiyet nâmti meluwaŋ mimindanup. ² In zet zemzikat indam mbenn e Amobotnaŋ Zisas iŋŋaŋgalen zet penanŋ e in nâip. ³ Kapi Kawawaŋaŋ in mimiyelen nâmtikŋaŋ mamm ma egaŋ in imbimak set kilenŋ mamaŋiŋ kwetetepmaŋ penanŋ mamayet manâin. ⁴ Keyet mti an kwep kwewaŋ imbi wasâti Kawawaŋgalen seleset dolakŋaŋ maip sepem kegogak imbi kwep wati egat nâme mobotnaŋ beme mukulem mpemambe. ⁵ Mamti in am Kawawaŋ ku manâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ imbiyet eyak mti set kilenŋ mamaipnok ku mambeŋ. ⁶ Nin eweŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen nânâ tazin ke mâti pigok diindowenn. An ŋenaŋ an ŋeniyet imbiŋaŋ menzem wabe beme Amobotnaŋaŋ an keyet yomaŋgat dopmaŋ mobotnaŋ penanŋ mutumsawe. ⁷ Kawawaŋaŋ nin imbimak sek kilenŋ mamayet ku ombemndeye egaŋ iŋŋaŋ mama mimi nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein ke mti teŋ mamayet ombemndeye. ⁸ Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ zet ke zemtalabe beme egaŋ amgaŋ ku zemtalabe Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ manndain egat zemtalabe.

⁹ Keyepmti in Kilaismagen noline ekŋengat kenŋin bembe keyet nin zemâtâti meluwaŋ ku kumindandayelen. Noline tunŋuwinanen mamaipgaŋ kenŋin bembe nânâ ke Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ eweŋaŋ kenŋinan baen bempaye. ¹⁰ Penanŋ sukwep, nolinaŋgat kenŋin bembe nânâ ke in kenŋinan tazin keyet mti in am Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ Masedonia msat kataŋ mamaip ekŋen indamukulem mimindewien keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne in mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kapi ewe weyaŋ tusum mimiyelen nâmti diindonup. ¹¹ In mama mimi mtot sewakŋaŋ palen mama keyet nâme mobotnaŋ bewe. Mti belinaŋ muluwin mme weme ilinaŋgalen keyetnaŋ tim nimti mamambeŋ. Zet e eweŋaŋ inmak ke mamti diindowenn. ¹² Sepem kegok mbep beme in am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋengat zikalinan mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ sokbewe. Mti ilinaŋgat sekŋin ekdamuŋ mti mambeŋ.

Amobotnaŋ gilik zemkopme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapigok sokbewe

¹³ Kilaismagen notnne, nin in am gakikiŋaŋgaŋ yaŋaŋ pigok diindomann nâit. Am nâmkiŋpepeŋin Kawawaŋmagen etaŋ ku tazin ekŋen webembenŋinpiŋgapm nolin gakime keyet si kembeŋ omba mamip, kegok in ku mbep. ¹⁴ Zisas gakimti ewe gilik zemti wage yaŋ maneti Kawawaŋaŋ naman zempeme gilik zemkosâpmnen am Kilais nâmkiŋpemti gakiwien ekŋen koindati ilinsakwep mebeŋ. Zet kapi penanŋ e nâmkiŋpem tatiyepm zenup.

¹⁵ Zet kapi Amobotnaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ zeyeen keyegak nin sakwalamti diindonup. Amobotnaŋaŋ gilik pemkobe kan keyet am aligaŋ am itnaŋaŋ gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengat damuŋ tapmann ekŋenaŋ am sumengatnan ŋenaŋ wabep. ¹⁶ Amobotnaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ kuluŋengataŋ kopmambe am ningat zet busup kuwe ma Kawawaŋgalen enŋel ŋenaŋ bembeyaŋ kwizet kume Kawawaŋaŋ lumun temaŋ kumbuwe. Kilaisiyaŋ topme am

ek nâmkînpemamti gakikînan ekñenan nenan am sumengatnan wapmâbep. ¹⁷ Wapme wapme keyegak Kilais nâmkînpepen an alik tabanup nin ma am gakikînan ekñen nsakwep luman moti muŋgulubugen gwaen Amobotnan aikbanup. Mtingut nin ekmak kwesin mepmamambanup. ¹⁸ Kogogapm zet kapi zenâmti ilinak nâmkînpepen dopman mukulem dopman mukulem mti mamambep.

5

Amobotnanan kobe keyet damun tabep

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, kwitnan kwitnan kapi sokbewe keyet kan nin ku nânup. Keyepmti nin Zisas kan keyet penan kobe ke zemâtâti ku kum indasenup. ² Amobotnanan kosât mbe kan keyet egan am kambu titi ekñenan kambu tisât pempetuk makolip sepem kegogak egan pempetuk timkwabe. ³ Amnan pigok zewep, “Kan pi ninmagen mamasiyan weme keyepmti totatat pembenan tatnup.” Kegok zemi tapmnepe me kan keyegak kasa tunguwinan sokbeme ekñenan nep ku kunzunbep. Imbi kambakmagan tatneti nempa sindeman pempetuk masokbemindain sepem kegok sokbemindawe. ⁴ Kilaismagen notnne, in kwitnan kwitnan sokbewe keyet yan an ku kandalip. Keyepmti in manepeme Amobotnanan kobe kan keyet in ku endilipewep. Am ekñenan nânâpin tapmetnepeme an kambu titi nenan kopme ekti maendilipeip sepem kegok ku mbep. ⁵ Nin msayet sosok mamti mama mimi pembenan mamipun. Wa nin am tambuyet enzilim mamti mama mimi bekanan mamip ekñen kebon yek ⁶ keyepmti in eksepen mambeb. In am notnan ekñenan muluk mawep kegok ku mambeb. In Kilais kokotnangat damun eksepen kaik tabep. Am tu katiknan nimti sebelin suknan beme mulukgat manzalim talip kegok ku mbep. ⁷ Am muluk weweyelen ekñenan tambuyet muluk mawep ma am nânâpinpin ekñenan tambuyet tu katiknan nimti kenin kilen beme tambu sutnan kaliyan kwis-agat matalip. ⁸ In msayetgalen am keyepm nin tu katiknan nimti ken kilom ku mbanup. Nin nâmkînpeme ma am notnangat gogot mimi keyan mowenok sembe mti mambanup. Kawawan an yomengatnan angalanndewe ke aiikgalen webem mama keyan sipakandak bunduninok beme mundun mambeb. ⁹ Kawawan nin wa sek sindem ndamti ndawalalatgat ku ndaombemndeye. Egan Amobotnanan Zisas Kilaisiyet pbenan gapmti tezin nandan galen selengatnan gilik zemi ndatitiet ndaombemndeye. ¹⁰ Nâip, egan nin ekmak mot mamayet nâmti ningat mti gakiye. Keyepmti nin ewe alik mambanup ma gakiwanup beme egan koben nin nsakwep ilindin ndatime mopmâbanup. ¹¹ Keyepmti in sepem mamip kegogak nâmkînpepeninan notnanan notnan gwatnan mpem notnanan notnan gwatnan mpem mti mukulem mukulem mti mambeb.

¹² Kilaismagen notnne, in damunine tunguwinan mamti mulup windenanben mamip ekñengat nâme mobotnan beme zelin gawepumti ekñengat kandaninan mtot mambeb. Ekñen keyan mama mimi dolaknan zikat indamti zemusuwetindeme in ke mâti mimiyet nâmti Amobotnanan iknan ombemindeye. ¹³ Ekñen keyan ingat tunguwinan mulup mamip keyepmti in ekñengat nâmindeme mobotnan igagen penan beme gogot mimindewep. Mti ilinangat tunguwinan mamasiyan weweyet eyo mulupman kalinan mbep.

¹⁴ Kilaismagen notnne, nin in pigok penan mimiyet diindosâpmnup. In am wisaton ekñen an kenoo mimindewep ma am kingapen maip ekñen zemgwatnan mimindeme windeninben tabep. Ma am sugak sugak maip ekñen indamukulem mimindewep. Mti am sambe ekñenmak sewaknan palen etan mambeb. ¹⁵ Nâip, in am nenan myungum indame in dopman sepem kegogak ku mimindawep. In ilinangat tunguwinan mama mimi dolaknan etan mti eyetnan am notnan ekñenmak sepem kwep kegogak mmambep.

¹⁶ Kan katanj oloŋen palen mambep. ¹⁷ Mti tambu msa dundupen mamambep. ¹⁸ In Kilais Zisasiyet zapat mamaip keyepmti in nukŋan palen mamti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zepen mimiyet nâmtikŋan mam.

¹⁹ In Emetak Teŋan ammagen mulupman msâpmme e ku mautukek pemambep. ²⁰ In amnanj Kawawaŋmagengatnanj zet matimzep. Zet ke zemtalatpemti windenjan ku mtot pewep. ²¹⁻²² In zet sambe nâmtimti weyanj mendesim ekti pembenanjan weyan mimkitikpemtintati bekananjan notnanjan bee time mepmâbe.

²³ Neŋ Kawawaŋ an keŋ sewaktoŋ egaŋ in indapmme kwetetepmanj bembeyet nâmti egat mandunduyap. Egaŋ in indadamunjan mme nâmamajanin ma keŋin ma sekŋin esemtenjan kakanemunjan manepeme Amobotnanjan Zisas Kilaisiyanjan kobe. ²⁴ Kawawaŋanjan am ikŋanjan nemunambanjan penanjan bemti mamayet zetik mimindeye keyet penanjan elak in eyo ke sokbemti mamaip.

²⁵ In nin Kawawaŋanjan ndamukulem mimiyet nâmti kegogak dunduwep.

²⁶ Âpme nâgât weŋnok in Kilaisiyelen dapmelange notnanjan maip ekŋen ke notn mimindemti indamukum belin butemindewep.

²⁷ Âpme neŋ Amobotnanjan zikatnan pigok zemkatikbeyap. In zapat meluwan kumbema kozin kapi mti Kilaisiyelen dapmelange sambe ke maip ekŋen makumin-dame nâme delaŋ zewe.

²⁸ Amobotnanjan Zisas Kilaisiyelen keŋ taolelanjan inmak kwesiŋ wemeti wembe.

2 Tesalonaika

Pâlanj Tesalonaika am ekñengat zapat meluwanj kapi kume sek zut beye

Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi ewe dapmelange sekem kwep ekñengat kuye. Eganj am notnanj ekñenmagen nâmyunngunj notnanj tage keyepmti zapat meluwanj kapi ewe kuye. Pâlanj msat sekam kwewegak tati zapat meluwanj kapi kuye.

Zet ñotekñanj kegogak sekam kwewegak. Zisasiyanj gilik zem msalen kokotnangalen zetnanj. Setnanj zigok kopbe ma katnanj zigok mbe keyet zetnanj kuye. Pâlanj nângeen eganj ewe alik tapmame Zisasiyanj sakwep penanj kokotgalen e nâmtiyepmti zapat meluwanj kapi sakwep kan teepmanj ewe ku mepme kumindaye.

Zet ñotekñanj temanj kapigoganj 2 Tesalonaika zapat meluwanj kenan talip:

1 Zet yanjbemti zenzeyelen zet notnanj ma am mukumindedeyelen zet.

2 Zisas gilik zem kosâpmgat weyanjeksemte tabep.

3 Zet notnanj mukulem mimiyele zet.

1 Nenmak Sailasmak Timoti nin Kawawanj Bipm ma Amobotnanj Zisas Kilais egalen manje Tesalonaika mka temanen matalip ingat papia kapi kumti beman kozin.

2 Kawawanj Bipm ma Amobotnanj Zisas Kilaisiyanj kenj taoletmak kenj sewakñanj indandayelen nâmti dunduyap.

Kawawanjanj mama mimi nnanjat sepemanj nâmti keyet katanj dopmanj mutumndawe

3 Notnne, nin ingat mti kan katanj Kawawanjat dundumti wisikñ manzenup. E ingalen nâmkijpepenjanj omba tasemein ma ilinagak ñenanj ñengat kenin beme keyanj kegok omba tabeingapmti ingat mti kogok mmann ñep mambein. 4 Âpme in amnanj sisipepenj mimndame sek sindem palen olat olat mamti kilen nâmisim mamti nâmkijpepenj atam kili kili mti mamaip. Keyet nin nâmann mopme keyet zapatnanj mka katanj Kawawanjgalen am manje sambe mandiindo metnup.

5 Kawawanjanj in ñep penanj egalen zemâtâtât katnanj mamayet kukñanjgat ombemindeyeen yanjanj msokbembe elak kapigok: in sek sindem matimkwali keyanj ku mtotindeye in nâmisim mame Kawawanjanj ingalen mama ke ekti indaombeminden-dejanj ke tenj penanj soksok kemak. 6 Âpme am in sek sindem maindaip ekñen Kawawanjanj yomin keyet katanjak nâmtati sek sindem dopmanj indame tiwep. 7 Yanjut eganj in ma nin sek sindemengatnanj kwaletndeme sewakñanj mambanup. Kegok ke Amobotnanj Zisasiyanj kululuj kenangatanj enselñane windenjin ombamak ma tanjam balem kenan patanj pemti kosâpm kan keyet sokbewe. 8 Ke koti eganj am Kawawanjat makandapeip ma Amobotnanj Zisas Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñanj Penangat wisat mti ku mangawepup ekñen dopmanj bekananj omba mutumindasâpm.

9 Am ekñen kebonj keyanj tosanjin teziñ ñandanj delanj zenzepin tiwep. Âpme Amobotnanjgalen mundum windemak matazinen elemiak ego egoñanjmak keyetnanj kalan indeme ilinak bejan penanj meti mambep. 10 Âpme Amobotnanjgalen kokot kan keyet Kawawanjgalen am ñeneyanj sesewatsawep ma am nâmkijpepemak ekñenanj nâme mobotnanj beme dundumsawep. Âpme in nin Kawawanjgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñanj Penanj diindomann nâmti in penanj sukwep nâmkijpewiangapmti in kegogak mbep. 11 Kegok mme nin Kawawanjanj mme ingalen mama mimiñjanjat katanj ikñanj bemti indakumtetiyeen ke penanj keyet kenan mamobotgalen mene mene mandundunup. Yanj Kawawanjanj nâmti winde indame in am sambe set ke ma ke weyanjindendeyelen manâyap ma in Kilais manâmkijpeipgâpm muluwin weyanji

mmane mdelan zenzeyet mandunduyap. ¹² Mme in Amobotnan Zisas egalen kwitnan mmot pemti sesewatsawep ma egan in kogak mmotindewe. Ke Kawawan ma Zisas Kilais egetgalen ken taolelidangalen penanngat kegok mimindandanan keyet mene mene mandunduyap.

2

Kilaisiyan kosâpmme kapigok sokbewe

¹ Nâmkînpemeen notnne, nen ingat wekuyawen kapigok: Amobotnan Zisas Kilaisiyan kan kosâpmnen Kawawan nin Kilaismak ondekneme tabanup keyet nâpen talit. ² Am notnanan Amobotnangalen Kan kokogat zenzenan ilak koge. Pâlan kogok zeme nânzemti zeip keyangut zet ke penan yek. Golan zenze an zet nen zenzenan mene keyet zeye keyangut zet ke dâsuki. Ma Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penanmageset zeyeen mene keyet zeye ma papia nen kuyeen keyet zeye mene zeme nâmnuknan mimipin. Zet eknen ke dâsuki etan. ³ In am notnanan Amobotnangalen Kan koge tetimaemaeset zeme keyet nâme penan ku bewe. Amobotnangalen Kanan kokogalen ewe ku sokbeme amnan kuknanngat kasa nenzinzi Kawawanmak mbep keyan kasa notnan âân nan ke omba penan sebemindewe. Ma an bekanan penan tezin nandangat zapat mamain egan kegogak sosok sokbemkawan bewe. ⁴ Mti egan Kawawanngalen sesewat mka temanen motati, “Nen kawawan,” kegok zewe. Ma egan Kawawan ma nopiom notnangat nâme mobotnan mambein eknen ke kegogak kasa etan mimindawe. Mti egan iknanngat kwizet bujanan mimwati kwitnan kwitnan sambeyet winden in mtopemâbe.

⁵ Nen ingat tunguwinan mamti zet kapi mandiindomteman ke keninan tazin ke in nep nâmatâlip. ⁶ In kegogak nâip alak kapi Kawawan an bekanan penan ke yanangmak peme bekanangat mulupman omba ku tapm. Yalak maneti Kawawan kasa teman msokbembeyelen kanan saye ke sokbeme egan bekanangat mulupman omba mbe. ⁷ An bekanan penangalen mulup enzililinan Kawawanngalen zii zet mamtotpein kelak yanbemti mulupman mamain keyangut bangat nuknan zigok penan sokbembeyelen ke ewe sokbembepin tazin. Tapmotnepeme Kawawan zemkulumpeme tazin ke pilik pemti nâmpeme bekanangat mulupman mkawan bemti sosok omba penan mbe. ⁸⁻¹¹ Egan kenin walatme zet penangat kenin beme Kawawan indagalalangalen ku nâwiengapm an bekanan penan ke Sadanan nenan bempemti winde sepem igak igak same am indatetim indemti egan mulup windenamben mti mulup mamamanan manap sepeman igak igak mbe. Mme egan tezin ndanjeset walelegat tapmâlipmagan omba penan tetimindewe. Am eknenan kegok mamip keyepmti Kawawan amgat kenin myungume amnan an tetimaemae tonan egalen zet dâsuki nen “Nen kawawan,” manzein ke manâmkînpaip. Kegok mme an bekanan penan sosok sokbem kawan bewe yangut nanan Amobotnan Zisasiyan koti an bekanan ke busatnanngat sanja songanngalen windenan ome windenan suknan beme zewelelananan kume gakiwe. ¹² Kegok mme penanngalak am zet penan noteknan bamkumpemti kwitnan kwitnan bekanan mimiyet tiknan etan manâip eknen ke waleletgat zapat bewep.

In nâmkînpemeen katiknan bemtabep

¹³ Notnne, Amobotnan ingat nâme tiknan penan mambein. In am Kawawan iknanngat zapat tipman baenen angalanindendeyelen nâmti ombemindeye. Emetak Tengat windeen ma in zet penan noteknan nâmkînpeme keyan in indabumkomti musuwepme Kawawan iknan nembon ten bewep. Keyepmti nin ingat Kawawan kan katan wisikn manzemsanup. ¹⁴ Keyepmti nin inmagen Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan diindowennen keset nâmkalin beme Amobotnan Zisas Kilaisiyelen am bemti mama ego egonangmak ilinsakwep timti Kawawanngat nenzimosetnan mamayet indaombemindeye. ¹⁵ Kegogapm notnne, nin zet penan nâmtimti ke naman belak

dembusegan ma papiaeset zet zemzikat indammebenn e in weyan̄ti kakanemuñ timti kaliñan̄ bemti tabep.

¹⁶ Mme Amobotnan̄ Zisas Kilais ma Kawawan̄ Bipm ek ilidangat keñ taolelit-dangapmti ingat gogot mamilup. Ke zikat ndamti bamgalen webembe dolakñan̄ ma bamgalen keñ wawat ke ndawun. ¹⁷ Nin keyepmti Ek ma Amobotnan̄ Zisas Kilais dundum idamann ingat keñinan̄ egelan̄ mulup mmalu egan̄ keñin mme wawagalen ma kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ sambe in mamip ma zet manzeip keyet gwatnan̄ mimindendeyelen mandundunup.

3

In Kawawan̄ ndamukulem mimiyet dunduwep

¹ Nâmkinpepeen notnne, nin zet kapi zemdelan̄ zemann nâit. In Kawawan̄gat dundume egan̄ ndamukulem mimndeme Amobotnan̄galen zet zemann keyan̄ msat katan̄ sakwep palakñan̄ beme kwizet buñaman̄an̄ mwatonzewep keyet sakam ingat tun̄guwinan̄ sokbeye kebon̄. ² Am sambe ilindin̄ Kawawan̄galen Zet Zapat Dolakñan̄ Penan̄ ku nâmkinpeipgapm am notnan̄ ekñen am bekanan̄ mamti nin ndawaleletgalen-gapm in Kawawan̄ dundum same egan̄ nin mukulem mimndemti ndagalan̄ ndewe.

³ Amobotnan̄ egat in keñ zutmak ku mimiyelen egan̄ ñep mukulem mimin-dewe. Egan̄ winde indamti indikdamuñ mme an bekanan̄ penanan̄ ku indawalebe. ⁴ Amobotnan̄an̄ ndamukulem mme nin zet diindowenn ke gawepupen̄ mamti mamobep kogogapmti nin ingat nâmtemtem ku mamnup. ⁵ In Amobotnan̄an̄ nânâ omba Kawawan̄galen gogotnangat indain ma Kilaisiyan̄ mme in keñin mgwatnan̄ mimindeme nâmisim mamobepgat mandundunup.

Am wisat ton̄ ekñenan̄ mulup mbep

⁶ Notnne, Amobotnan̄ Zisas Kilais egan̄ kwitnanen golan̄ zet pigok zemann nâit, zet zemzikat indam mben ke am notnan̄an̄ ku gawepumti belak kilen̄ mamti mulupgat nânâpiñ mamip. In an ekñen kebon̄ kemak notn notn ku mbep. ⁷ Nin ewen̄an̄ yan̄bemti set katnan̄ zikat indamâbenn set keeset nâmti mebegat ku kandalip. Set ke ewe mâbep. Nin ewen̄an̄ inmak mambennen nin wisat palen ku mambenn. ⁸ Inmagengatnan̄ meu tosan̄an̄piñ belak ku nimbenn. Yek. Nin tu meuyet ingat wekumann in nukñan̄ tiwiekmagengapmti nin tambu msa mulup winden̄an̄ben̄ mti keyetnan̄ sek bandim mimiyet mukulem aikbenn. ⁹ Wa nin tu meuyet in ñep ku indayan̄kwesisiyelengapmti kekok mbenn yek. Nin set keeset set katnan̄ ke zikat indamann in ningalen mama mimi ke ekti keyegak mâti mamayet nâmti kekok mbenn. ¹⁰ Nin inimagen mamtemennen ingat kapigok diindowenn, “An mulup mimipiñ wisat mti mambe beme ek meu ku same nimbe.”

¹¹ Âpme inmagengatnan̄ zet pigok kopme nâwenn, “Am notnan̄ ekñenan̄ mulup mimipiñ belak wisat mmamti zet belak belakñan̄ e zeme tikñan̄mak etan̄ beme zetetek manda maip.” ¹² Am ekñen kebon̄ keyet Amobotnan̄ Zisas Kilais egat kwitnanen zemkatik bemti golan̄ zet pigok zemann nâit. Ekñen weyan̄ tomtati muluwin mme penan̄an̄ sokbeme keyetnan̄ timtati nimbep. ¹³ Notnne, in mulup yan̄an̄mak mamip ke esemten̄ mti mimiek mbep; katikpepepiñ. ¹⁴ Zet papiaen kumti indanup kapi an ñenan̄ ku gawepun beme eksempeme igak penan̄ mamti sakambuk penan̄ mbe. ¹⁵ Wa ke ek kasa penan̄ nâmpepeyet ku zeyap. Naman ek nâmkinpepe angapm golan̄ zet dalinan̄ meniñinangat manzepnok zewep.

Zet zemdelan̄ zenze zet

¹⁶ Nin ingat Amobotnangat dundumann ek ikñan̄ keñ sewakñan̄ ton̄an̄an̄ in keñ sewak mama ke kan katan̄ indawe. ¹⁷ Neñ Pâl meluwan̄ kumindayap kapi nanan̄gat betn penan̄an̄ kuyap. Mme papia sambe makuyawen kapigok betnnan̄ meluwan̄

makumdelan zeyapgapmti kapi kuyap. ¹⁸Amobotnanŋ Zisas Kilais egalen ken taolelan inimagen weme in keyet kenanen meti mamayet dunduyap.

1 Timoti

Pâlan Timoti egat zapat meluwan nenan kumti saye

Pâlan zapat meluwan kapi kuye yangut sekaman nen kuye. Zapat meluwan notnan kuknangtat tapmeliwen ke egan dapmelange mka ma msat dende keyet kumindadana. Âpme Timotiyet kuin kapi zapat meluwan an kweggat kuye yangut zet keyet kenan tazin ke am sambe nep makumti winde titiyelen. Pâlan mka katiknan ku tati zapat meluwan kapi kuye yek; egan zupman mamti kuye.

Timoti ek Pâlan mulup annan mtetime mulup ilitsakwep mmebun. Timotiyet maman Zuda mangeengatanan âpme bipman Glik an (Nembayelen Muluwin 16:1). Pâlan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan nenan timegeen Timoti nâmkipepe aige (Nembayelen Muluwin 14). Bamgat Pâlan ekmak mamayelen ombempeye (Nembayelen Muluwin 16). Pâlan Timoti peme iknak mepmamti mulup mge keyet zengwatnan zet kapi kumsaye. Iknak zempeme dapmelange tunguwinan mamti mulup mimiyele msaye. Mulup annan totatat zigok tatagalen zet sekam iknak iknak ke zemâtâtât mulup omba penan mge.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan 1 Timoti zapat meluwan kenan talip:

1:1-11 Zet yanbemti zenzeyelen zet

1:12-17 Pâlan Kawawangalen ken taoletnan ekmagen wemsaye keyet zetnan zeye

1:18-20 Yanan eneyet ankenoo zet ke zemâge

2-3 Dapmelange indikdamun mimiyele zemâtâtât zet

4 Eknen am zemyungungu omba mamip eknenmak set zigoset zemusuwewet mimiyele zet

5:1-6:2 Am mange iknak iknak dapmelange kweggat tunguwinan talip eknenmagen mulup mimiyele zemâtâtât

6:3-19 Mama mimi yungungunan omba weyawangalen zemâtâtât zet

6:20-21 Zet zemdalan zenze zet

¹ Kawawan Angalalan ma Zisas Kilais egat nin mawebenup. Egat mulup an nen mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zempalaknan bembeyelen nâmti nakumteti-wun.

² Timoti, nen gâgât meluwan kapi kumgayap. Gen nâmkipepeen nemun penan benik. Kogogapmti Kawawan Bipm ma Zisas Kilais ningat Amobotnanngalen ken taolet ma angalangogot ma ken sewaknan genmak tatagalen nâmti dunduyap.

Pâlan Timotiyet zet kilom zemyungungu an ekngat ekseyet zein

³ Âpme nen Masedonia msalen mesât mti kapigok apitilim gewan, “Gen Epesa tati am notnan am zet katnan dâsuki sakam igak igak tadiindop eknen ke zemkulumindewanik.” ⁴ Gen eknen bemzet dâsuki ma gulugalaknineyet kwilin etan omai main tapmip ke penanepin keyepmti zemkuluminde. Set kebon keyan Kawawangagen nâmkipepeyet setnan ku manzuluzin. Âmandanda setnan etan manzuluzin. ⁵ Nen golan zet yanang kapigok in mimiyele nâmti zeya, in gogot dopdop mbep. In gogot ke ken kwetetepmanengatanan kobe ma nânânin kilen mamaip kemagengatanan yek ma Kilaismagen nâmkipepe tuwat tuwat palen mamaip kemagengatanan ku kobe. ⁶ Am notnan eknenan zet zeyap ke bamkumpemti selin myungunpemt kopa zelen gwidikbien. ⁷ Eknen zii zet Mosesiyan Kawawangagen titinan keyelen an zikat indanda igagen kwakwagalen mamip keyangut eknenan zelin tazeip ke yanang ku nâmti keyet windenan mamip.

⁸ Yanğut nin nânup zii zet tenj mamâti mip beme keyaŋ dolakŋaŋ mambein. ⁹ In pigok penañ nâit, zii zet sambe kewan am tenjat yek. Kelak am zii zet ku mamâlîp ma am keŋ katik ma Kawawaŋgat ku manâme mozin ma ayomtonj ma am esesenjinpij ma Emetak Tenj ku mamâlîp ma am mambiwine maîndome gakiŋ ma am notnaŋaŋ am sambe maîndome gakiŋ, ¹⁰ ma animbi set kileŋ mama ma anaŋ anaŋaŋ timambet wewe ma imbiyaŋ imbimak timambet wewe ma amnaŋ am nolin kambutiti ma am dâsukitonj ma am nolinangat zet dâsukiyet zemkatikbembe ma Kilaisiyelen dapmelange mama mimiŋinaŋ zet katnaŋ penañ tazin ke ku mamâlîp ekŋen keyelen. ¹¹ Zet katnaŋ penañ am zikat indandayelen ke ilak Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanen Kawawaŋaŋ mamsokbein. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen naŋge. Zet keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋ pembenangat windenaŋ dolak dolakŋaŋ keyet sesewatpepeyelen diindom zikat ndamamm.

Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgat pembenangat wisikŋ zein

¹² Neŋ mulupmnaŋgat winde Kilais Zisas Amobotnaŋnnaŋ manaingapm wisikŋ penañ zeyap. Egaŋ neŋ mulupmaŋ ke ŋep mbap e nâŋgeyepm name mulupmaŋ ke mamiyaŋ keyepm egaŋ neŋ ombemneŋge. Neŋ keyet wisikŋ zeyap. ¹³ Neŋ penañ egat eweŋaŋ ku nâmkîŋpempti egat bekaŋaŋ zewan ma amŋane sisipenpen mimindewan ma kwelat kumpempti kwileki tapmiyaŋ ke ku nâmtiyepm mbanangut Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mneŋge. ¹⁴ Kogok tapmnepe ma ningalen Amobotnaŋ ek neŋ keŋ taoletnaŋ bemisisikŋaŋmak bem mnemti nâmkîŋpepe ma gogot mimi keyet yaŋaŋ Kilais Zisasmagen tusumneŋge. ¹⁵ Zet kapi penañ sukwep keyepmti neŋ manâyawen am sambeyaŋ kapi nânâyelen Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ msalen toti am yom toŋaŋ nin timkwatndeye. Ninmagengatnaŋ nâgât yommnaŋ am sambe sebemindein. ¹⁶ Keyaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ nâgât aŋgalaŋ gogot mge ewan Kilaisiyaŋ neŋmagen mulup mge e sepsepnok keyepmti am yomtonj ekŋenaŋ ke ekti nâwep ek an sewakŋaŋ. Kogogapmti notnaŋaŋ ŋep kapi nâmti mama kanzizit Kawawaŋmagen tiwep. ¹⁷ Mama katikŋaŋgalaŋ Amobotnaŋ ku gakikiyelen ma amnaŋ ŋep ku gigigalen. Geŋ Kawawaŋ kwewetaŋ mamaniŋ. Amnaŋ Geŋ eksemgemti sesewatgepenj mamti mamambep. Ke penañ sukwep mgaŋgayelen.

¹⁸ Timoti, nâmkîŋpepeen nemun benik keyepmti neŋ apitilim gesowap kapi mbanik. Eweŋaŋ geŋ Kawawaŋgalaŋ anaŋ muluwen gesâti ekŋenaŋ gâgât Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen Emetak Tenjaŋ nâmbiliwepme weme ombemgeye keyet zemgwatnaŋ mgewien. Keyet Amobotnaŋgalaŋ muluwen geŋ zedaŋ an kasayen dolakŋaŋ maâin keboŋ bemti âwanik. ¹⁹ Mti nâmkîŋpependi katikŋaŋ bemti tapme keŋdi damuŋ mmane kwetetepmaŋ tabe. Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋin damuŋ mme kwetetepmaŋ ku tage keyepm nâmkîŋpepenj kwalepme delaŋ zeme kileŋ mekobien. ²⁰ Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an zut Aimenias ma Aleksandia egelaŋ sepem kegok mbun. Egelaŋ ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ kapigok ku tiwungapmti neŋ eget Sadaŋgat betnaŋ bemidema nukŋaŋ omba idame keyaŋ idamukulem mme egelaŋ Kawawaŋgat zet kwelat ewe ku kuwalup.

2

Sesewatmak mamayelen zet

¹ Zet ŋen mobotnaŋ penangat neŋ apitilingeyap e pigok: Geŋ an nâmkîŋpepenjmak ekŋen diindomane ekŋenaŋ am sambeyet nâmti Kawawaŋgat kwileki ŋengat tenj dunduwep ma dundundu temakwep mbep. Ma yaŋkwesisieset ma wisikŋeset bemti Kawawaŋgat dundum sawep. ² Msatgalaŋ amobotnaŋine ma am notnaŋ mundum temanen talip ekŋenaŋ nin ndadamuŋ mme nin sewakŋaŋ ma mamasi palen mamti Kawawaŋ eksempepti am sambeyaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mamnupgat

dundum sawanup. ³ Kegok mamnup keyan Kawawan Angalan egan keyet nâme dolaknan ma nep bein. ⁴ Kawawan am sambe iknangalen zet katnan penan ke nâmâtâtâgalen manân ma Egan am eknen bekananjanngatnan angalanindendeyet manân. ⁵ Kawawan kwewetan mamain. Mti Kawawan ma am ningat tungupmnan an kwep Zisas Kilais ek an sek tiyeyan mamamndain. ⁶ Kawawan am sambe ndaangalalangan nânge ke msokbembeyelen kanan penan kopme Kawawan Zisas Kilais am sambe yomengatnan ndatitiyelen ketalasimpeme koge. ⁷ Nen yanan keyepmti Zisas Kilais egalen mulup an nen mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zempalaknan bembeyelen ma zikat indanda mamayet nâmti zemnemti am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan zet penan noteknan indandayet ma nâmkijpepeyet nâmti zenewien. Zet ke dâsuki yek; nen penan sukwap zeyap.

⁸ Keyepmti nen am Kawawangalen mulupgat kenin bembenan ekjengat pigok nâyp, eknenan zet zapat pembenangat ondedagen belin time mopme dundusâti nolinangat nenzinzi ma zekankan mee bamkumpemti dunduwep.

⁹ Ma imbi ekjengat kegogak pigok nâyp, eknen sâk melakandu pembenan miak bewangut ego egonanjmak yek weyan ti miak bep. Ma nok sepem yanan yanan igak sek mmobotgat ku elengewep. Ma elemiak tosan an mobotnan gol an weyan an mee ku miak bep. Ma sâk melakandu tosan an teman an kwititi an sek mmobotgat ke ku miak bep. ¹⁰ Imbi Kawawan masesewatpeip ekjengat mama mimi an elimiak pembenan kebon mti mamayet nâmti zeap.

¹¹ Imbi eknenan buzak mamti damun eknenmagen mulup zigok mimiyet yanan mnâmti ekjengat kandanin mambeb. ¹² Nen imbi notnan eknenan zikat indanda mulup mimiyet ma imbi an angat mobotnan mamayet ku nâmindeyap; eknen buzak tati nânâ etan nâmbep. ¹³ Kawawan Adam kuknangat mge bam Ewa mme sokbeye. ¹⁴ Adaman Kawawangalen zemkatikbembe ke nângeyngut tetimae ton an imbi ageset koti tetimideye ke suknan bemti Kawawangalen zet kuluye. Mme imbi an tetimaemae ton galen zet nâmti yom mge. ¹⁵ Keyet Kawawan nâme nep beme imbi nâmindame nemba ambebelinan eknenan nâmkijpepeninmak ma gogolinmak kenin kwetetepman ma weyan ti mambeb enenogat eknenmagengatnan An Angalan ke sokbembeyet zenenan.

3

An dapmelange nenan bembe ekjengalen zet

¹ Zet kapi penan. An nenan dapmelangeyelen nenan bembe kwasâgât nâit beme egan mulup pembenan penangat nân. ² Âpme dapmelange nenan bembe eknenan myungungupin mamti imbi kwewetanmak mambe. Egan noktik dolaknan etan mâtî mama mimi an damun mbe. Am sambe eksempewep. Egan am mamamanan notn mimindemti mkanan indewe. Mti an zikat indanda dolaknan penan mambe. ³ Egan tu katiknan omba nimti ken kilen ku mbe. Egan ken kasa sakwap ku mbe. Egan zekankanpin; ken sewaknan palen mambe. Egan mânepmak bembeyet kenan teman ku tabe. ⁴ Egan imbi nembane nep weyan indikdamun mimindewe. Mti nembane indamusuwet indeme eknenan zetnan gawepumti dolaknan eksempewep.

⁵ An egan imbi nembane nep ku maweyanindikdamun min beme ek Kawawangalen dapmelange ekjengat nenan tati nep ku indikdamun mbe. ⁶ An nâmkijpepe alaknan tususan egan dapmelangeyelen an nenan nep ku bembeyet mneti egan sek mmobot omba min beme ek Sadangat zet zemdelanpepe mimi an kegogak egan keyet palen mowebe. ⁷ An ke am sambe dapmelange ku bembenan eknenan eksempewep mneti ektakalimti Sadangalen ankapipilen kume Kawawangalen kwit zapatnan towembemagengat.

An damuŋ dolakŋaŋ ekŋengalen mama mimiyeleŋ zet

⁸ Dapmelanŋayelen damuŋ ekŋenaŋ kogogagak mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ mamambep ma mamaŋinaŋgat ekseŋeŋaŋmak mbep ma ekŋenaŋ wain omba ninipiŋ ma mânepgat eiyakgaleset mulup ku mbep. ⁹ Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ zemkawaŋbembeŋaŋ ke keŋ zutpiŋ atam tabep. ¹⁰ Ekŋen ke kukŋaŋgat yaŋin mekme teŋ mameŋgut indeme damuŋ mulup mbep.

¹¹ Imbi damuŋ ekŋenaŋ kogogak mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ mamambep ma ekŋenaŋ zekukuŋinpiŋ mamti ekŋenaŋ ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mâbep. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâmsemteŋ mamip.

¹² Dapmelanŋeyelen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ imbi kwep esemteŋ wabep. Kegok mti imbinembaŋine ŋep weyaŋti indikdamuŋ mbep. ¹³ An damuŋ ekŋenaŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ mbep kataŋ kwilin mwapme windemak tati Kilais Zisas nâmkinpepeŋin ŋep sosok zemkawaŋ bewep.

Nâmkinpepeyeleŋ zet katnaŋ penaŋ

¹⁴ Neŋ koti gigigalen nâyap ya ku kolap beme meluwaŋ kumgayap kapi makuwanik. ¹⁵ Keyaŋgut sakwep ku kobap beme meluwaŋ kuyawen kapi makumti am nâmkinpepeŋinmak zigok mamayelen ke zemâtâtindawe. Nin Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba maŋge keyet butnaŋ. Maŋge keyaŋ Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ egalen dapmelange temaŋ ke Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke bandim mti ekdamuŋ mamin. ¹⁶ Zet katnaŋ ekŋen kapiyaŋ ningalen zet enzilim tazin ke alak msokbemkawaŋ bein:

Egaŋ an penaŋ sosok sokbemkawaŋ beme am sambeyaŋ ekbien.

Emetak Teŋaŋ egalen yaŋaŋ sosok penaŋ mkawaŋ bemti zeye, “Kilais ek an teŋ toŋaŋ penaŋ.”

Âpme ensel ekŋenaŋ ekbien.

Maŋge kataŋ am sambeyaŋ kwit zapatnaŋ mepmâpme nâmâpbien.

Msalengalen am sambeyaŋ ek nâmkinpemâbien

ma Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋen busatnaŋ keŋaŋ tetimoge. Nin zet keyet keŋ zutmak ku mnup. Nin nânuwen zet ekŋen keyaŋ penaŋ sukwep bein.

4

An zemyuŋguŋu notnaŋgat zet

¹ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ alak pigok zemâtâti manzein, “Bam am notnaŋaŋ nâmkinpepe peme tapme ekŋenaŋ zet we bekaŋaŋmagengatnaŋ gawepumti ekŋengalen zet yuŋgu yuŋgu ke an zemyuŋguŋuyelen keŋinan beme am keŋin omba mamyuŋguip.” ² Zemzikat indanda keboŋ ke an dâsukitoŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ. Ekŋenaŋ, “Nin zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ mamnup” manzeiwaŋgut ke penaŋ yek. Yomiŋaŋgat sakambuk ku mamip ma keyaŋ mme keŋin gakikiŋaŋnok maip. ³ Am ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen dapmelanŋeyaŋ awembiŋ bemti Kawawaŋmak tâtâŋin tazin ke mme mgasik bewe zemti manzemzikat indaip. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ meu zeme sokbeye ke am nâmkinpepemagaŋ wisikŋ dundum samti nimti zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke nâmâtâtâgat zeme sokbembeŋaŋ ke ekŋenaŋ meu ke ku niniyet manzemkulumindeip. ⁴ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mme sokbeye ke pembeŋaŋ etaŋ. “Mgasik,” zemti ku peme mebegalen. Nenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tim nsâti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti nimbe. ⁵ Enenogat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke Kawawaŋaŋ zetnaŋaŋ zeme sokbeme ekme dolakŋaŋ beme ikŋaŋgat zapat nâmideyeyet nin timnsâgât wisikŋ zemti dundumsawanup.

⁶ Geŋ zet zemâtâtât timti mâpmanik ke am nodine nâmkinpepemak ekŋen diindowanik beme geŋ Kilais Zisasiyeleŋ mulup an penaŋ bewanik. Kegok mti giti kogak nâmkinpem manik ke giŋgiŋ mbanik ma an dapmelanŋeyelen zemâtâtât mam

indanik. Zet katnaŋ tiwananen ke ewe nânâ mulup mamambanik. ⁷ Kegok tati bem zet ke zet katnaŋgat kasaŋaŋ penañepiŋ ke bamkumpemti kenŋaleset keyet mulupman mmamoti nâmkĩpepe dolakŋaŋmak mama ke mmambanik. ⁸ Segeset pembenañ tatatgalen titok titok mambutenup ke zawatpiŋ mamayelen mamnup ke ŋewanŋut keŋ butemti nâmkĩpepeen kaliŋaŋ bemti mamayelen set ke ma ke mimiyelen ŋep penañ. E eneyet egaŋ penañal alak msalen kapi maaiknup ma bamgat penañal kogak aikbanup. ⁹ Zet kapi penañ sukwep penañ. Ke am sambeyañ ilindiŋ ŋep nâmti nâmkĩpepeyelen. ¹⁰ Nin webembenn Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ ma Anŋalalaŋ Anmagen tazin. Ma am egat manâkĩpewen yomengatnaŋ matimkwatindein. Nin keyet nâmkĩpemti sek sindem palen mulup katikŋaŋ penañ mti mimiek mamnup. ¹¹ Geŋ zet zemâtâtât sambe zemâtâtgayap ke am zemzikat indamane nâmbep.

¹² Geŋ pemane an ŋenaŋ gâgât an zomolim zemti mtogenŋepiŋ. Yek, geŋ an imbi nâmkĩpepemak sambe ekŋengat ŋenaŋin ma zikat indandaŋin bemti zet zenzendi ma mama mimindi ma gogot mimindi ma nâmkĩpependi ma mama kwetetepman mamandi keyañ sosok tapme ekbep. ¹³ Geŋ nâgât damuŋ damuŋ kan mambaniknok ke winderŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet dapmelange makumindawanik ma dindom zikat mimindawanik. ¹⁴ Kawawaŋgalen an ŋenaŋ belin ŋokdan bemti Kawawaŋgalen zet zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet zemgewien. Mulup ke ku pemane towembe. ¹⁵ Geŋ kan kataŋ wisatpiŋ ke tati mulup alak zeyap ke kakanemuŋ mbanik. Kogok mmane mulup mimindaŋgat penañal sambeyañ sosok ekmâtâbep. ¹⁶ Geŋ gitaŋgat mama mimindi weyaŋti damuŋ mbanik ma am zikat indandandi kogak weyaŋti damuŋ mbanik. Kan kataŋ geŋ kwileki ke giŋgiŋ mti mbanik. Geŋ kogok mbanik beme ku walebanik geŋ mama kanzizilen kwabanik. Mme am zedi manâiwaŋ kogogak ku walebep ekŋenaŋ mamaen kwabep.

5

Am mama mimi kapigoset indatimambep

¹ Geŋ ailip ŋen tetim mesât zet ŋenzinziŋ ku msawanik. Geŋ zet sewak sewakŋaset bipdaŋgat zeweknok dunduwanik. An sipkotem ekŋen kogak dapmeniŋ katnanen indatim mambanik. ² Imbi ilip ekŋengat kegogak mamne zemti sewakŋaset diindowanik ma imbi sipkotem ekŋengat kogak ipmne zemti keŋ kwetetepmanen teneset indati mambanik.

Dapmelangeyaŋ imbi kwambet indikdamuŋ mbep

³ Imbi kwambet penañ nemunambaŋinepiŋ ekŋen ke eksem indewanik. ⁴ Âk imbi kwambet ŋen ek nemunambaŋane ma inŋokŋaŋne talip beme ekŋenaŋ kukŋaŋgat mukulem ekmagen ma ilinaŋgat mambiwinemagen mbep. Mama mimi sepem keboŋ keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein. ⁵ Âpme imbi kwambet keyañ igak mame am ŋenaŋ ekdamuŋ ku mamm egaŋ webembenŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen bemti tambu msa kataŋ dundunduyen mukulem mpepeyelen mayaŋkwesin. ⁶ Âk imbi kwambet ŋenaŋ iŋaŋgat sekŋaŋgat tikŋaŋ mamâzin elak alik mainaŋgut keŋaŋ eweŋaŋ gakikiŋaŋ. ⁷ Zet kapi imbi kwambet ma nemunambaŋine zemâtâtindame weyaŋti mamme am ŋenaŋ ku zemkwelat mimindawep. ⁸ Âk ŋenaŋ iŋaŋgat sipbutnaŋ ma mamnotnane ku indikdamuŋ min beme egaŋ nâmkĩpepenŋaŋ iyaŋti am nâmkĩpepepiŋ ekŋengalen bamen tototnaŋ penañ bein. ⁹ Imbi kwambet kwilin kilom timti kwambet manŋeen tususupiŋ. Imbi kwambet ekŋen kabon kapi indikdamuŋ mbep. Kwambet keyañ an kwewetaŋ wawatnaŋ ma nup kanaŋ 60 bein ¹⁰ ma mama mimiŋin notnaŋ kapigok ekbep. Egaŋ nemunambaŋane weyaŋti indatim mamkwage. Ma am mamananŋ indameti mka indaye. Ma sekŋaŋ mtoti dapmelange nâmkĩpepeninmak notnaŋgat mulup mge. Ma am nukŋanen tapme mukulem mimindeye ma mulup notnaŋ

pembenan kenanan keyet bemti mamkwatan. Imbi kebonngat ekbep. ¹¹ Âk imbi kwambet sipkotem egan kwilin dapmelangeyan indikdamun mimiyelel tususupin. Mme eknenan aimbin bembeyelen tiknanan mandame an wati Kilais bamkumpewep-gapmti ¹² eknenan ekmak kuknangtat tâtâ mbien keyepmti yommak bewep. ¹³ Eknenan kogak kan walaletgalen yanang mnâmti mka nengatnan mka nen mamotolip. Kogok etan yek, ewe mme bekanan beme dekuku mimi ma nenn nâyap nâyap an damunok mulup zet manzeip. Ma eknenan zet ku zenzeyelen ke manzeip. ¹⁴ Keyepmti nen nâma imbi kwambet sipkotem eknenan awembin bemti nemba indambeti ap-nembanine ma mkanin ekdamun mmambep. Kogok mti weyan mame am notnan nâmkipepepinan ningat kwelat ku kuwep. ¹⁵ Eneyet imbi kwambet notnan ilak set pembenan bamkumpemti Sadan mâbien. ¹⁶ Keyepmti dapmelange imbi nenmagen imbi kwambet notnan egat apnembananemak maip beme egan indikdamun mbe. Âpme dapmelangeyan eknen kebonngat nuknan pupu yek. Imbi kwambet nen igak penan main kebon etan indikdamun mbep.

Dapmelangeyan damunine indikdamun mbep

¹⁷ Âpme an damunine muluwin dolaknan mamip eknen keyet nâmindeme mopme an nenan Kawawangalen zet zenze main ma an zikat indanda nâmti weyan indikdamun mti eksemindewep. ¹⁸ Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen meluwan miminan kapigok tazin, “Makau apmanan wit imenzanme katnanan bululun zem totogalen mulupman tapmti meu nsâpme kangaleman bekekekpin.” (Zii Zet 25:4)

Ma sepem kogogak mulup anan tosanang nep titiyelen. ¹⁹ An nenan an nenangtat nep belun belun zet ombem zeme nânâpin. An zut ma tuk eknenan zet sakam kwep zemti bandim mme nâme penan bewe. ²⁰ An nenan yom mme gen am notnan ekngat zikalinan zet msamane an notnan eknenan ekti kingabep.

²¹ Kawawan ma Zisas Kilais ma enselene ekngat zikalinan dindomti ingat zemâtâtât kapi mâti ken ke ken ke ma notn notn katnan betetnan ku mbep zemti diindoyap.

²² In am Kawawangalen mulup an winde indandayelen belin nokninan bembeyelen abak abak ku mbep. In am yanin nâmatâtâtpin mneti ilin yommak bewepgat eksemti kwetetepman mambep.

²³ Âpme gen sek zawat susuk mpen mamnikgapmti tu etan ninipin; wain isiknan kambakdi mukulem mimiyelel nep nimbanik.

²⁴ Âpme am notnangalen yomin nep sosok eegalen ma yominangtat dopman mutumindandayelen sosok matazin. Yangut am notnangalen yom bamgat zemdelan zenze kanen sokbeme ekbanup. ²⁵ Sepem kebonngak mama mimi dolaknan sosok nep eegalen, ma notnan sosok penan ku eegalen ke tetak ku enzilim tabe.

6

Sisilin an nâmkipepemak ekngalangen zet

¹ Am nâmkipepemak sisilin etan mamip eknenan an mobotnanngat nâme pembenan beme mobotnan talip nâmti eksemindewep. Kogok mme am nenan Kawawangat kwizet bunaman ma Kilais nâmkipepeyelen zetnangtat ku zeme tobe. ² Ma an mobotnanin eknen nâmkipepepinmak zemti keyet sisilin mulup an eknenan ku mtotindewep. Eksemindemti ekngat mulup msâgât ekme nolin nâmkipepeen tazin nâmti sek bulâlân mulup ku mbep. Sisilin an in an mobotnanin Kawawangat nâmtiknan miminden ekngat in muluwin windenangen mbep.

Mânep milawatgat eyak ku mbep

Zet zeap kapi zemzikat mimindamti keñin buteme ke mâti mbep. ³ An ñenan nânâ sakam igagen tazikat indain ma Amobotnañ Zisas Kilaisiyelen zetnañ penañ ke nâme ñep ku bein ma mama Kawawañan nâme dolakñan mambein zet ke zikat indandañan ku mâzin ⁴ an ke belak sekñan etañ mamimozin ma an ke nânânan bugan ku tazin. Keñanen kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanan misik tazin. Egan zet mdândândâ ma zet yañan zem guluk gilik omba mamm. Zet mdândândâyelen kebon keyan penañan kapigok mamsokbein: keñ kuku mimi, atindândâyet setnañ kabembe ma am nolin ñeniyet manâmbekambein ma an notnañgat kwelat makun ma ⁵ an ekñen kebon ke zet mmot mtot mti keñin yungume delañ zenzenañ ma nânâninpiñ penañ ekñenan zet penañ bamkumpewien. Mti nâme Kilaisiyelen zapalañ mânep milawat sokbemndasem zemti mamip.

⁶ An ñenan mamanan Kawawañan mama mamayelen manâin ke mâti mezin beme keyan mânep milawatmak mama keyan sebempein. Ekmagen zigok tasain kelak ñep kemak. ⁷ E zigogak? Nin msalen talak kobenn ya nan mane mesât belak betn mobenben mebanup. ⁸ Kegok keyepmti nin meu ma sâk melakandu tatndain beme keyan nnañgat sepem ñep bein. ⁹ Âk am ñenan milawatmak omba bembeyelen manâiwan tetimaemaen sukñan beme Satangalen kapipilen maindon. Âpme keñin kwilekiki bekanan ma waleletnañmak keyet tikñan bemisikti keyan indamandame walelet kaliñan metobep. ¹⁰ E eneyet mânepgat keñ omba beme ke yom notnañgat ñotekñan. Notnañ ekñen ke wemindandayelen omba nâmti nâmkîñpepenin katikpeme kilom mekogeyan bangat keñ sindem ma nukñan omba aikindaye.

Pâlañ Timoti mama kanzizitgat yañan zemzikat sain

¹¹ Timoti, geñ Kawawañgalen an mamanikgapmti kwitnañ kwitnañ kebon ke eksem-pemti kunzun mebanik. Geñ tej mama ma Kawawañgalen mama nâmtikñan mnen ma nâmkîñpepemak mama ma gogotmak mama ma katikñan bemti tatat ma sewak palen mama keyet giñgiñ mbanik. ¹² Mti nâmkîñpependağat mulupmañ winderan bemti mbanik. Kegok mmeti giti mama kanzizit tiwanik. Mama mimi kabon kapiyet Kawawañan gakumtetime geñ nâmkîñpependi am sambeyet zikalinan zemkatik be-mane nâmbien. ¹³ Kawawañ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe mamanan maaikindain egat zikatnan ma Zisas Kilais egan Pontias Paillet egat zikatnanen kingagapiñ ikañgat yañan penañ zemkatik beye. Egat zikatnan geñ kapi mimiyet zemkatik beyap. ¹⁴ Ke geñ neñ zemgeya ke gawepumti mammopmane nnañgalen Amobotnañ Zisas Kilaisiyañ gilik zemkobe. Gawepumti tapmopmane am ñenan geñmagen keyet yomañ ñen aikpiñ mbep. ¹⁵ Kawawañan kanañ beyeyan tazin kan beme Kawawañan Zisas sosokpeme kobe. Geñ Kawawañ am sambeyan sesewatgewep ma geñ kwep winde toñan ma ñenan sambeyet ñenanin ma amobotnañ sambeyet Amobotnañ. ¹⁶ Geñ kwewetan gakikipiñ busatnañ temañ keyet keñan mamanan ke am ñenan mebegalen yek. Geñ an ñenan ku giga ma ñep ku gigigalen. Amnañ nâmgeme mobotnañ bewe ma winde ganğanñ ewe wemgamti wemobe! Keyet nâmti dundunganup. Ke penañ.

Am mânep milawalin temañ ekñengalen zet

¹⁷ Msalen am mânep milawalin temañ mamaip ekñen sekñin ku mobotgalen diin-domane ekñenan webembe mânep milawalin waleletgalen keyet ku bewep. Ekñenan Kawawañin kwilekiki kwapem matalasimndame oloñen palen matimanup ekmagen webebenin bewep. ¹⁸ Mti zemindemane mama mimiñinan kwileki pembenan ke mbep ma mama mimiñin dolakñan keyan semem mopme ekñenan kwileki ke ma ke omba indawep ma am eleñ beleñ bemti mukulem mukulem mimindewep. Mama mimi dolakñan ke ekñenan mânep milawalinok timti mambe. ¹⁹ Sepem kegok mti ekñenan Kawawañan kwitnañ kwitnañ tosa temañ bangat timambep keyan luanan katikñan

penañ weyañ bewep. Kogok mti keninan nep mama penañ penañ mammnup ke nâmâtâbep.

²⁰ Timoti, gen Kawawangalen zet katnañ gaya ke yayañ kakanemun ekdamun mti mbanik. Mti am notnañ ekñenañ kwelat zet ma zet penañpin ke timamti kwitnañ, “Nânâ temañ,” manzeip ke dâsuki keyepmti gen bamkumpewanik. ²¹ Am notnañ ekñenañ zet keboñ ke toñañ bemti nâmkipepeyet set tageen myungumti set belakñaset mebien. Kawawangalen ken taolet inmak wemti wembe.

2 Timoti

Pâlan Timotiyet zapat meluwan sek zut kapi kumsasan

Zapat meluwan kapi Pâlan Timoti nen ewe kum same sek zut beye. Timotimagen zapat meluwan nen kuyeen Pâlan ewe mka katiknan mebepin tati zemgwanan zet ke kum saye. Âpme zapat meluwan zut kapiyet Pâlan mka katiknan tati nâmpeme mepme Timotiyen ekmak tati mukulem mpenak kegok nâmti kuye. Ma dapmelange eknenan amobotnan Lomayetan eknenmagen sisipenpen omba mimindasâpm keyet weyan eksese mulup mpen mpen tapmamayelen. Eknen dapmelange Epesa talip ekngat zapat meluwan Pâlan Timotiyet kuin ke kegogak mme ekngalen beme makumti zet zapat meluwan keyet kenan tazin ke mme ekngalen bembeyet nâmti Timoti kumsaye.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan 2 Timoti zapat meluwan kenan talip:

1:1-4 Zet yanbemti zenzeyelen zet

1:5-14 Pâlan Timotiyet yayan zet mti zeye

1:15-18 Pâlan ikngat totatatnangat yayan zeye

2 Bimbin zet notnan Timoti ikngat esemten zeye

3 Kan delan zenzeyelen zet

4:1-8 Pâlan bimbin zet zemdelan zemti zeye

4:9-22 Notn ken mbuteteyelen zetmak zet zemdelan zenze zet

Mukukumak zet yanbemzenzeyelen zet

¹ Kawawanan nin mama alaknan titiyelen zetik mimndamti nin ke ndame Kilais dolaknan mâbâgalen keyet penan, nen Pâl Kawawanan iknan zemnemti Zisas Kilais egalen mulup an nen mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zempalaknan bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiye. ² Timoti nemun dolaknan, gâgât zapat meluwan kapi kumgayap. Kawawan Bipm ma Amobotnan Zisas Kilais egetmagengatnan ken taolet ma angalan gogot ma ken sewaknan genmak wemti wembe.

Timoti nâmkinpepe omba penan tasaye

³ Nen Kawawangat sesewatpemt ken kwetetepmanen sokneyan mbien kegogak mamiyap. Mti nen Kawawan mandunduyawen gâgât otnâpen mti nen wisikn manzeyap. ⁴ Nit mebe kokot mbelinan gen nâgât omba suwanan. Ke otnâmti nen ewe gikti olonen penan mimiyet nâyap. ⁵ Mti nâmkinpepe penan tagain keyet kegogak maotnâyap. Nâmkinpepe ke papdi Lois ma mamdi Yunis egetmagen tageyan alak gen ewe keyegak kwatimtusumti timanik ke nâmatâgeyap. ⁶ Keyepm nen gâgât nâmti pigok zesowap, nen betn nokdanen bewanen Kawawanan taoletnan mgaye ke wisatpin mbutem mambanik. ⁷ Gen pigok nâwanik, Kawawanan Emetak Tenan nin kingagatgalen ku ndaye. Egan windemak ma gogotmak ma ken sek ekdamun mti mamayet ndaye.

⁸ Gen Amobotnanngat yayan zemkawan besâti sakambuk palen ku mbanik. Nen ekgapmti mka katiknan matalap keyet zet zesâti kegogak sakambuk ku mbanik. Gen Kawawanan winde gasâpm keyepmti nenmak kot tusumti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penangat sisipenpen palen moti nen mayapnok mamambanik. ⁹ Egan angalanndemti yomengatnan ndatimti ndakumtetime amjane ten bewen. Ke nngat pembedanngat yek. Ikngat pembedanngat ma ken taoletnangapmti egan ken taoletnan mimndemti ewenan baen kululun ma msat ku sokbeme Zisas Kilaismageset ndasâgât nâme wenge. ¹⁰ Ya alak Kawawangalen ken taoletgat penanan Zisas Kilaisyan koti ningat yomgat mti gakiye keyan mkawan bein. Egan gakikiyelen winde

mtopemti mdelan zemti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penanjeset mama kanzizit sosok msokbeye.

¹¹ Âpme Kawawañan neñ Kilaisiyelen mulup anañ mamti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ zempalakñan bemti zemkawañ bemindandayelen ma zemzikat indandayelen ombemneñge. ¹² Kegogapmti neñ yañan keyelen kene sek sindem matiyap yangut neñ sakambuk ku miyap. Enenogat neñ nâyap neñ Kilais nâmkinpewan ma neñ nâmkatikñan beyap egañ nâgât maman ma mulupm ke betnanen bewan ke egañ ekdamuñ mmetnepeme zemdelan zenze kan bewe. ¹³ Zet katnañ penañ kapi geñ neñmagengatnañ nâmtiwanan keyegak mâti mmobanik. Mti Zisas Kilais nâmkinpemti mama ma am gogot mimi ke nin Zisas Kilaismagen tusumti manup ningalen zapat. ¹⁴ Kawawangalen zet katnañ penañ ke damuñ mimiyet zemgeye ke damuñ mmane tagawe. Emetak Ten ek keñnan mamain egañ mukulem mgewe ke mbanik.

¹⁵ Am sambe nâmkinpemmak Esia msalengatnañ ekñenañ neñ bamkumnewien. Ma an zut Pigelusmak Elmogenes ekñengat keñangatnañ egelañ kegogak nâgât nâmtikñan kumnewun keyet zapatn ilak nânik. ¹⁶ Neñ Amobotnañan Onesipolas imbi nembajane ekñengat keñan beme dolakñan mimindandayet mandunduyap. Egañ neñ mka katikñan matalap keyet sakambuk mimipiñ keñ mme oloñen mambein. ¹⁷ Egañ Loma kapi mka temanengatnan koti nâgât mulup temañ mti sakwep natimat metneti bam naige. ¹⁸ Keyepmti neñ Amobotnañan zemdelan zenze kanen kobe keyet egat kember otnâmppepyet nâmti mandunduyap. Egañ Epesa mka temanen mulup omba penañ mimnde ye ke giti ilak eknâmbanan.

2

Bemzenze zet kapi Kilaisiyelen kasa kuku anak mamayelen bemzein

¹ Âpme nemun Timoti, Zisas Kilaisiyañ keñ taolet mgaye winde kemagen timane kwaopme mambanik. ² Am sambe ekñengat zikalinan zet zema geñ nâwanan. Zet ke an notnañ Amobotnangalen mama mimi mâti katikñan bemti tati mamip. Ekñen keboñ indamane ekñenañ nep am notnañ kegogak zemzikat indam mbep.

³ Kasa kuku an dolakñan nukñan pumti mulup mamipnok geñ Kilais Zisasiyelen kasa kuku an dolakñan mamti mulup nukñan ke pumane delañ zewe. ⁴ An ñenañ kasa kuku an mamain egañ mulup sambe notnañ ke temakwep ku maatam tazin. Egañ kasa kuku an ñenañ egañ nâmpeme dolakñan bembeyet nâmti kasa kuku mulup dolakñan penañ mamin.

⁵ An ñenañ silimaimai msât mbe beme egañ zemâtâtât zet zenzenañ ke ku gawepuwe beme egañ penañan ku tiwe. ⁶ An ñenañ meu mulup sek sindem timti mamm beme egañ mulup keyet keñanen kwitnañ kwitnañ masokbein ke ñenañ egañ yañbemti matim nin. ⁷ Zet dingoyap kapi giti opemti nâmbanik Amobotnañan nânândi mkawañ bemgeme geñ zet kapi nâmtâbanik.

⁸ Zisas Kilais ek Dewitgat sokñañan gakikiengatnan gilik zemwage keyet otnâmbek. Sakam keboñ Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penanen tazin ke neñ manzemkawañ beyap. ⁹ Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penangapmti sindem temañ penañ matiyap. Mti an bekañan mimi an kegok senañ bem zamneme mka katikñan kapi matalap. Yangut Kawawangalen zet senañ zampeme ku matazin. ¹⁰ Neñ nukñan sepem igak igak sambe ke Kawawañan amñane indamakum indeye ekñen keyepmti matiyap. Ekñenañ Kilais Zisas yomengatnañ gilik zemindatitiñañ ma ekmagen mama kanzizit tazin busatnañanmak ke ekñenañ Kawawañ ikñañmak tatagalen ke titiyet nâmti mamiyap. ¹¹ Zet kapi penañ ke nâmkinpene. Nin ekmak tusuwenn zenup beme nin ekmak gakiwenn bein. Kegok mti ekmak tusumti mamambanup. ¹² Gingiñ mmambanup beme ekmak amobotnañ kegogak tabanup

ma nin ek iyan pewanup beme egan kegogak iyan ndewe. ¹³ Ningalen zemkatik bembennan baknan bewe beme egalen zemkatik bembeyan katiknan matazin. Egan zet zut ku manzein.

Kawawanngalen mulup penan mamip ekngangat kwilin iknangat zikatnan tazin

¹⁴ Gen amdine zet sakwalamti Kawawanngat zikatnan golan ti. Eknenan zet etan keyet mdândândâ ku mit. Zet mdândândâ kebon ke yanepin ma am zet keyan maindawalezin. ¹⁵ Kawawan gâgât mulup anan dolaknan nângenget nâmti mulup windenanben mti keyet sakambuk ku mbanik. Ma gen zet penan esemten mzikat indawanik. ¹⁶ Ma gen msat palengalen nânâ belaknan ma zet Kawawan bamkumpepyelen kebonngat ku mzikat indawanik. Zet kebon keyan amgat kenin mme teenan bemepme Kawawan ku nâmkinpewep. ¹⁷ Zet zikat indandanin yungungunmak ke lingit teman kebon bemti ma palaknan bemezin. Am eknen kebon eknenmagengatnan an zut nen kwilit Imeniusmak Piletus egelan zet kebonngat ma zemzikat indamelip. ¹⁸ An eget keyan zet penan ke katikpemti am ekngangat zet kilom pigok manzelup, “Nin ilak gakikiengatnan wabenn ya bam gakimti ewe ku wabanup.” Zet kebonan meti am notnan ekngengalen nâmkinpepenin mme mayunguin. ¹⁹ Kawawan tepum kalinan peme towege ke katiknan bemti tazin. Tepum keyet palen melowan kapigok kumpepenan tazin, “Amobotnanan amjane iknangat zapat mamaip eknen nâmindein.” Ma zet nen ewe kapigok kumpepenan tazin, “Amobotnanngalen kwizapatnan manzemkawan bemmâlip eknenan myungungu bamkumpeme delan zewe.” *(Aizaya 8:14; 28:16)*

²⁰ Âpme mka teman ngangat bati notnan golan ma silwayan weyayan ma notnan tewan ma ampambelan weyayan. Eknenmagengatnan notnan mulup dolaknan sakam nen nen mimiyelen ma notnan tambu msasa katan mulupman sasayelen. ²¹ Keyepmti Timoti, gen mama mimindi mgasik sambe katikpeman delan zeme kwetetepman penan bemti tabanik beme gen batikondo mulup dolaknanngalen kebon bewanik. Mti kwetetepman penan bemti nep Amobotnanan mukulem mgemti mulup dolaknan sakam nen nen mimiyelen weyan tabanik. ²² An imbi nembip mamaiwan bekanngat kenin teman keeset mambemaip. Gen mama mimi kebon kemagen kunzunbanik. Kogok mti gen naman mama mimi kwetetepman ke mâti nâmkinpepemak mambanik ma am nodangat ken di bembe ma ken sewaknan mama ma am mama miminin kwetetepman mamip eknenmak tusumti Amobotnan masesewatsamti mam-bep. ²³ Mti gen am zet katnangat manzemkwelat mamip eknenmagen ku matamambanik. Nânik zet kebon keyet penanan mamdândâip. ²⁴ Âpme Amobotnanngalen mulup anan zet mdândâ ku mbe. Egan am sambe notn notn mimindemti an zikat indanda dolaknan mamti am ek pen pen mampep eknenmak ken sewaknan palen mambe. ²⁵ Am zetnan kulumti mobotnan mamsaip eknenmagen musuwewet mulup sewak sewak palen mbe. Âpme Kawawan eknen kan indawe mene beme nâmyungugunin zemsalan beme Kawawan mme yominangatnan kenin gilik zeme Kawawanngalen zet katnan penan ke nâmkinpewep. ²⁶ Sadanngalen ankapipilan indomtapme egalen zetnan gawepumti mambien. Yan kenin ten peme ke nâmatâti katikpemti kunzun mebep. Keyet nâmti dundunup.

3

Kululun msat kanen delan zesât tapmme mama mimi mgasik omba penan sokbewe

¹ Gen kapigok nâmbak kan delan zenzeyelen kan bududuk tabeme mama mimi nuknan omba penan msat sulunti tabe. ² Am eknen kemagen set kapigok sokbewe: Eknenan ilanngat etan yayan mbep, mânepgat kenin teman tabe. Ilanngat kwizet

bunjamin mwatonzewep ma ilinangat sekñin mmobep. Ma Kawawangat kwelatnan kuwep ma ekñenan mambiwineyelen zet kuluwep. Ekñenan kwileki ñeniyet wisikñ ku zewep ekñenan mama mimi ten keyet wisat penañ mbep. ³ Ekñenan gogot palen ku mamip keyepm am notnangat nukñaninmak indamukulem mimiyelen nãmtikñan ku mbep. Ma am ekñenan nolinangalen yomin ku katikpewep. Am ekñenan nolinangat kwelat zet makuip. Sekñinangalen tikñan etañ mangawepup. Ekñenan zet mdândândâ mbep ma ekñenan kasa ñenzinziñ mbep ma ekñenan am kilen indomwalet mbep ma mama mimi dolakñan keyet ekñenan ñenzinziñ mbep. ⁴ Ma ekñenan noline zemindowep ma ekñenan sakwep ilinangalen ñoktik kilen mamâlip ma ekñen Kawawangat tikñan ku manâip ilinangalen sekñinangat etañ olonjen mamip ⁵ ma ekñenan, “Nin an nãmkĩpepemak,” zeip keyangut keñinan Kawawangalen winde ku tatindain. An ekñen kemak seabemti mamapiñ. ⁶ Am ekñen zeyap ekñenan imbi nãmkĩpepenin katikñanpiñ ekñengalen mkaen moti tetimaemaeset ekñenan ekñengalen zet mábâgalen zet kelakñan mimindemti ekñengalen ñoktik mandamuñ mip. Âpme imbi ekñen keyañ ilinangat yominangat ekme nukñan beye. Ekñenan sekñinangalen tikñan mábien ⁷ ma ekñenan an ke ma keyañ kot diindome zelin nãmti nãnãmak tabenup zewienangut Kawawangat yañan penañ ku nãmâtâbien penañ. ⁸ Eweñan Zanismak Zambilis egelañ Mosesiyet ñenzinziñ mti zetnan mtopewun. Sepem kegogak am ekñen kapiyañ zet penañ mtopewien ma keñin kilom penañ beme Kawawañan nãmkĩpepenin mimindikme yek beme bamkumindeye. ⁹ Yangut ekñengalen zemzikat indanda dãsuki ke temañ penañ ku bewe. Nãmyungunñinangat yañan sokbeme am sambeyañ yañanin maekmâtâlip. Eweñan an zut Zanismak Zambilis egatmagen sokbeme ekbien keboñ.

Kawawangalen zet mkatikñan bemtatagalen

¹⁰ Kogogapm geñ zet katnan penañ zemzikat gawan keyet ma mama mimin ekbanan ma mulupmnangat yañan ma nãmkĩpepenangat yañan ma sewakñan mamann ma gogot miminn ma nukñanen katikñan bem tatatn ekmâbanan. ¹¹ Ma am ekñenan sisipenpen mname sek sindem palen mamkwaban. Neñ Antiok, Aikoniam ma Listala mka temanen am ekñenan sisipenpen mname sek sindem omba penañ timkwaban ke geñ nãnik. Yangut ku nome gakiwan Amobotnanan angalañ neme ewe mayap. ¹² Âpme am nãmkĩpepe dolakñanmak mama ke mäsât mti Kilais Zisasmagen tusuwep ekñenmagen sisipenpen sokbemindawe. ¹³ An bekanan penañ ma an dãsukiton ekñengat mama mimiñin bekanangatanan bamset bekanan penañ mambein. Ekñenan matetim indeme Sadañan ekñen kegogak matetimindein. ¹⁴ Yangut geñ zet zemzikat gamme nãmtimti keyet nãmkĩpemti mamaniñ ke mkatikñan bemti tabanik. Ma geñ nãnik gâlen zemzikat gangandine ekñen an zikat indanda dolakñan. ¹⁵ Geñ otnâsenik geñ anemba isikñan tapmane ekñenan Kawawangalen zet ten ke zemzikat gamme nãnâ keyet tiwanan. Ma zet keyañ am set ñep zikat indame Zisas Kilais nãmkĩpemti egalen angalañ gogolen mamayelen. ¹⁶ Kawawangalen zet meluwañan tapmezinen ke Kawawañan ikñan zeme aneneyañ meluwañ mbien. Ma ke dolakñan am zemzikat indandayelen zet penañ. Ma amgalen mama mimi bekanan manzem musuwetindein. Ma myungunñin weyangalen ma keyañ am zemzikat indame Kawawangalen set kwetetepmañ ke mábâgalen. ¹⁷ Keyepmti an ñenan Kawawangalen mulup mme nãnâ dolakñan timti mulup dolakñan sakam ñen ñen ñep mbe.

4

Zet zapat penañ zemyungumti zemzikat indandayelen golan zet

¹ Zisas Kilais ek koti am gakikiñan ma alik zemdelan zemindemti Amobotnan tati am sambe indikdamuñ msâpm keyepmti neñ Kawawañ ma Zisas Kilais egat zikalidan

Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan zenzeyelen zemgwatnan mgeye. ² Kogok ke kan katan kananen ma belakñanen kogogak mbanik. Mti gen sewak sewak paleset mama mimiñin bekanan zikat indamti musuwet indemti ankenoo mimindewanik. ³ Nânik, amnan Kawawangalen zet zapat katnan penan bamkumpemti ilinangalen ñoktik mâti an zikat indanda sambe ammagen meti zapat alakñan ilin amnan tikñan igagen nânâyelen ke diindondoyelen kan belaknik danjosâpm. ⁴ Mti ekñenan Kawawangalen zet penan ke peme tapme bemzet yanñan yanñan keeset wetekuwp. ⁵ Yangut kwitnan kwitnan notnan sokbewe gen katikñan bemti ewe gin gin palen mbanik ma sek sindem sambe titiyelen weyan tabanik. Mti am Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan mene mene diindowanik. Gen am indamukulem mimiyele mulup ganñan ke weyan ekdamun mti Kawawangat mulup mbanik.

⁶ Neñ gakikiyelen kan ilak sokñan penan kozin ma msalen mamann kapi katikpemti mebegalen kan sokñan bein. Nâlen mama ma gakikin keyan Kawawangat sese-watsasayelen sâpe sâpe kebon besâpm. ⁷ Neñ Kawawangalen muluwen mamban ke sakam kasa kuku windenñan beñ kebon mambene delan zenzenñan patan zewan ma nâmkinpepen ke atamkatikpewan. ⁸ Keyepmti pilak ten mamayelen dopman Amobotnan An kwetetepman zemdelan zenze egan nâgât zapat kululun zilem kwilik weyan bembenñan tazin ke zemdelan zenze kanen nawe. Wa ke neñ kwep yek, am sambe ekñen ek nâmtikñan mpemti egalen kokotnangat damun mamaip nsakwep ndawe.

Ankenoo delan zenzenñan

⁹ Gen set ke ma ke aikti neñmagen sakwep kokogalen otnâwanik. ¹⁰ Dimas ek msalen mama mimi keyet nâme tikñan beme neñ nemti Tesalonaika mka temanen kunzun mege. Ma Kelesen egan Galesia msalen mepme Taitas egan Delmesia msalen mege. ¹¹ Mebâpme pi Lukmak ndak etan talupgapmti gen kosâti Makmak aikti kobanik. Enenogat egan napmukulem mme mulup ñep penan mbalup. ¹² Âpme neñ Tikikas ilak zempema Epesa mka teman ke mege. ¹³ Gen kosât mbanigen neñ Toloas mka temanen tâgâ melakandumak meluwan Kalapas egalen mkaen bempewan ke timti kobanik. Papia mungun mungun mpepenñan ma papia songom sekñanñan mimiñan ke pe ke mkokolak.

¹⁴ Aleksandia an aenan kwitnan kwitnan weyeyan an keyan neñ mka teman ke tapme omba penan yungumnan ke keyepmti bam maneti Amobotnanñan keyet dopman mutumsawe. ¹⁵ Zetn zewan katan egan zentalalat zet omba penan mti windenn mtot peye. Gen egat eksemti mamabanik.

¹⁶ Zet mulup ñenñan penan yanbemti mban kan keyet an ñenñan zetgat ku napmukulem mnenge. Nem mekopme nenak taban. Neñ Kawawangat ekñengalen yom ke katikpepeyet dundum sawan. ¹⁷ Yangut Amobotnan iñan neñmak tati winde name neñ Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penanñan ñep zemkawan bema delan zeme am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenñan sambe ekñenan ñep nânâyelen. Kogok mnemti kasa ekñenan nome gakiwakmagangat zemti Kawawangat iñan mukulem mnenge. ¹⁸ Mti Amobotnanñan ewe bekanan yanñan yanñangatanñan angalan nemti kakanemun natetim moti kululun gwaen iñan Amobotnan tapme neñ kandan mambap. Mamti am nâmkinpepemak sambe nin kwesin kwesin sesewatpemti mamambanup. Ke penan.

¹⁹ Neñ Pilisila ma apman Akwila ma Onesipolas egat imbi nembanane indamukuyapgat met zemane nâmbep. ²⁰ Ilastas neñmak tageyangut alak ek Kolin mka temanen mege. Âpme Tolopimas egulak zawat mme keyepmti Militas mka temanen ke katikpema tapme neñ koban. ²¹ Gen mawalam kan ewe bembepin tapme set ke ma ke aikti kokogalen mulup mbanik. Âpme Yubulus ma Pudens ma Linus ma Kolodia

ma am notnne nâmkînpemak eknenan gâgât kogogak gamukuip. ²² Amobotnanan winde gawe ma egalen ken taolelan genmak weweyet nâmti dunduyap.

Taitas

Pâlan Taitasiyet zapat meluwan kapi kumti beme mege

Pâlan zapat meluwan kapi Taitasyet kum saye. Timotiyet kuye sekam kebonak. An kwepgat kuye yangut am sambeyan zet keyet kenan tazin ke makumti winde nep titiyelen.

Taitas ek Zuda an yek. Ek am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan ekjengalen mangeengatnan. Ek namkinpepeyeen Pâlan mme kwageyepmti egan Pâl mâtî mulup ilitsekwep mamilup. Egan Pâl mukulem mme Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan timti am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan ekjenmagen timti mekokotnan. Egan Pâlmak olonkati Zelusalem am kuknangatanan namkinpepeninmak ekjengalen an damunan ondeksâgât mbien ke ilitsekwep towebun. Pâlan Taitas ombempeme iknangat munduman msat notnan mekoge. Pâlan ombempeme Kilit msat nembu tungupmanen tage am namkinpepeninmak ekjen indikdamun mimiyelen peme mep-mamtan. Kilit msat ke nembu tungupmanen matazin kegogapmti wanga nenan nembu nembeti nembet mebi zem mme nembu mama nan temen kun beme ekjen met Kilit ke enzilimtapme tâgâyan bemtopme mametemien. Yan Pâlan Taitas am mange kemagen peme mef mange.

Pâlan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zapat meluwan kapiyet kuyeen yan nan kapigogat: Taitasiyan mulup ke windenanben mimiyelen ma nuknan mulup keyet kenan sokbeme katiknan bemtati kume totogalen. Pâlan egat zemgwatnan zet notnan namkinpepenangalen ma mama miminangalen zeye. Am eksese mulup notnan mti mamayelen zet notnan zeye.

Zet noteknan temen kapigogan Taitas zapat meluwan kenan talip:

1:1-4 Zet yanbemti zenzeyelen zet

1:5-9 An damun ekjengalen zet

1:10-16 Am zet zemyungu yungu mamip ekjengat ekseseyelen zet

2 Am mange iknak iknak dapmelange tunguwinan matalip ekjengalen zet

3:1-8 Am namkinpepeninmak ekjengat zet apapalak zet

3:9-11 Mama mimi bekanan mme zemkulumane zedi kulume indemane bekanen keyegak tusumambep

3:12-15 Zet zemdelanpepeyelen zet

Mukukumak zet yanbam zenzeyelen zet

¹ Nen Pâl. Nen Kawawangalen mulup an ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen bunam zapat zemkawan bembeyet nakumtetiye. Nen Kawawanan am iknangat zapat indaombe-mindeye ekjen kemagen Kawawangalen zet penan keyet yan nan namkinpepenin katiknan bembeyet zemâtâtindawan. Kegok mimindawenn keyan Kawawangalen zet katnan ke namâtâpme keeset mama mimi pembenan gawepumti mbep. Kawawanan mulup zet ke nan ge. ² Nen mulup kegok mti am namkinpepeninmak indamukulem mma ekjenan olonen palen mamti mama kanzizit ke tiwep. Kawawanan mama kanzizit zetik mimndaye keyet webemti damun manup. Ewenan penan kwitnan kwitnan ku sokbeme Kawawanan mama kanzizit mama zetik mimndaye. Wa Kawawan ek ke an zet dâsukiton yek. Zet penan penan etan manzein. ³ Kawawanan Zisas sokbembeyelen zeye kan ke sokbeme zet zapatnan zemkawan bembeyelen nen ombemnemti Kawawan Angalalananan neme bunam zapatnan ke zemkawan bembenan.

⁴ Âpme Taitas nen gâgât zapat meluwan kapi kumgayap. Genmak nit Kawawan kwep manamkinpelup keyan mme gen nâgât nemun penannok bemane mamalup. Nen

Kawawan Bipm ma Kilais Zisas Angalalanŋnan keŋ sewakŋan ma keŋ taolet mgame mamayet mandunduyap.

Dapmelange ŋeŋan bemberjine ekŋengalen zet

⁵⁻⁶ Nit nsakwep Kilit msalen tatneti gemkobaŋ e yaŋan kapigok. Geŋ ke tati neŋ mulup mmeti butnaŋ pewan ke mzikat gama met mka katan meti an damuŋ dolakŋan myuŋguŋguŋinpiŋ, imbiŋin kwewetan ma nemunambaŋane ekŋenaŋ Zisas nâmkinpemti mama mimiŋin kwetetepmaŋ mamip ma mam biwine ekŋengalen zet kuma kuluip. An keboŋ indikti indaombem indemane dapmelangeyelen ŋeŋan bemberjin mamayet nâmti gemkobaŋ. ⁷ Âpme an ŋeŋan bember aikbanan keyan Kawawaŋgalen mulup mamin beme egaŋ myuŋguŋgupiŋ mambe. Mti egaŋ am ekŋengat zikalinaŋ sek mmobot zet zemti am ŋenzinziŋ ku mindawe ma tu katikŋan omba ku nimbe ma kasa ku kuwe ma mânep milawatgat keŋan temaŋ ku bewe. ⁸ Mti egaŋ keŋan sekŋan weyaŋdamuŋ mti nâmkinppepe katikŋanaŋ tapme iŋŋan sekŋan ŋep ekdamuŋ mbe. Mama mimi esemteŋ mti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwatetepmaŋ mambe. Mti am notnaŋ nukŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat olat zeme indamukulem mimindewe ma mka weweyet timapme aikindawe. Ma mama mimi dolakŋan sambe ke timaŋgalaŋme egat zapat etaŋ bemâbe. ⁹ Egaŋ Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋan Penaŋ zemzikat sawien ke keŋan penaŋ nâmkinpemti atam tabeyepmti egaŋ am notnaŋ keŋin walati zet zapat pembedaŋ ke teŋ zemzikat indame nâwep. Ma zet zapat penaŋ ke penpen mampeip ekŋen papalimti zeme ekŋenaŋ yuŋguŋguŋin ke ekmâtâbep.

Kilit msalen am dâsukitonŋ sambe penaŋ mambien

¹⁰ Kilit msat kapiyet keŋanen an sek mmobot zet manzeip sambe penaŋ mamip. Ekŋenaŋ Kilaisiyelen zet zapat dolakŋaŋgat kasa makuip. Zuda am kegogak zet dâsuki dâsuki zemti am Kilaisiyelen maŋge tetimaemae omba mamiindaip. Ma notnaŋ ninmak tusumti mamaip ekŋenaŋ kegogak am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiyelen zet tim maiwaŋ am keŋin omba penaŋ mamyuŋgum indeip. ¹¹ An ekŋen keyan mânep milawatgapmti mama mimi mgasik ke ekŋenaŋ zemzikat indamti mam biwine ma nambaŋine ilinsakwep ŋoktikŋin mme yuŋgume indatimti ilinaŋgalen maŋgeen matusumindeip. Keyepmti geŋmak mulup an ŋenmak in am ekŋen keboŋ ke zemkulumindeme zet ewe ku zewep. ¹² Kilit msat keyetnaŋ golaŋ zenze an ŋeŋan zet pigok zeye,

“Kilit ekŋen am ka dâsukitonŋ penaŋ ekŋen ke bonzup nembonŋ mgasik penaŋ ekŋen an nimbi nimbi toŋan penaŋ ma wisalin omba penaŋ mataindain.” ¹³ Golaŋ zenze an zeye kapi neŋ nâma penaŋ bein keyepmti Taitas, geŋ dapmelange ekŋengat aŋkenjoo zet bewalak kwisak mimindamti indamukulem mmane nâmkinpepenjan pembedaŋ bewe ¹⁴ ma Zuda am ekŋengalen wekawat zet notnaŋ dâsuki manzeip ke ma Zet Zapat Dolakŋan Penaŋ bamkumpemti keŋinaŋgalak zii zet notnaŋ mambeip ke bamkume delaŋ zeme ewe ku mâpmebep. ¹⁵ Âpme an ŋeŋan Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkinpewe beme mama mimiŋan pembedaŋ mâbe. Mme bekaŋanaŋ ekmagen kobe beme keyan ku mtopewe. Keyaŋgut an ŋeŋan Zisas Kilais ku nâmkinpemti egaŋ zet dâsuki mâti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik mbe beme ekŋen ke yom etaŋ beme nânânaŋ mgasik penaŋ bewe. Egaŋ ŋep bekaŋan ma pembedaŋ ke mimiyeŋen ku nân. Egaŋ bekaŋan mip beme nâmtemtem ku mamin ¹⁶ Ekŋen dembusekŋinaŋ etaŋ, “Kawawaŋgat yaŋan nin nânup,” zemtingut naman mama mimiŋin Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ zein keyet katan mimipiŋ mamip. An ekŋenaŋ ekŋen keyet mgasik penaŋ manâmindeip. Ma ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet ku maŋgawepup. Ma am mama mimiŋin keboŋ keyan kwileki dolakŋan ŋen ku mamip.

2

Am nâmkînpēpēmā ēkṅēngalēn zēt zemâtâtât

¹ Âpme geṅ naman am nâmkînpēpēṅinmak ēkṅēngat mama mimiṅin teṅ bembeyelen zapatnaṅ diindomti indamukulem mmane ēkṅēnaṅ Kawawaṅgalen zēt katnaṅ keyet katanṅ gawepumti mbep. ² Mti an penaṅdine ēkṅēn weyaṅ diindomane ēkṅēnaṅ tu katikṅaṅ nimti keṅ kilom ku mbep. Mti am notnaṅ ēkṅēngat zewep, “An ke dolakṅaṅ penaṅ main.” Ma mamaṅin weyaṅ damuṅ mti nâmkînpēpēṅin katikṅaṅ bemti nolīneyet gogot mamip ma nukṅaṅ sokbeme gweṅ gweṅ kumti matalip. ³ Âpme geṅ imbi penaṅdine kogogak diindomane zēt dâsuki mezem kozem ku mbep ma tu katikṅaṅgat kandaṅan ku mebep. Mama mimiṅin kwetetepmaṅ ke mti ēkṅēnaṅ mama dolakṅaṅgalen an zikat indanda mti mambeb. ⁴ Kogok mamti ēkṅēnaṅ imbi sipkotem ēkṅēn zēt kegogak weyaṅ zemâtâtindamane nâmti keyet katanṅ apnembanjineyet gogot mimindawep. ⁵ Mti ēkṅēnaṅ nâmambe nâmambe mamti awimak etaṅ mama kwetetepmaṅ mamti mamaṅin weyaṅti damuṅ mti awine eksemindewep. Kok mamambep beme an ṅēnaṅ Kawawaṅgalen Zēt Zapatgat kwelat ku kuwep.

⁶ Sepem kegogak an sipkotem ēkṅēn melen beleṅ bemindemane mamaṅin weyaṅ ekdamuṅ mbep. ⁷ Mti geṅ giti zedi zemti keyet katanṅ mâti mama mimi dolakṅaṅ sambe keyet keṅaṅ bemti mmane am ēkṅēnaṅ geṅ eksem giknâmti keyet katanṅ mbep. Geṅ Kawawaṅgalen Zēt Zapat Dolakṅaṅ Penaṅ keṅdanen kwep penaṅ mkatikṅaṅ bemtati am zēt penaṅak diindowanik. Kawawaṅgalen mulupmaṅ pep palen ku mbanik. Nâmambe nâmambe mulupmaṅ mme penaṅak bewe. ⁸ Mti geṅ zēt weyaṅ nâmatâtati teṅ etaṅ diindomane an ṅēnaṅ gâgât zedi ṅep kum topewe. An ṅēnaṅ gitangāt yaṅdi giksât koti gikmâtâti yaṅdi ekme geṅ yomdipiṅ an dolakṅaṅ penaṅ beme ikṅaṅgat sakambuk aikme zetnaṅ kilenṅ zemti mebe.

⁹ Âpme am notnaṅ sisiliṅ am maṅgandine diindomane an damuṅine ēkṅēngalēn zēt gawepumti keṅin mdolakṅaṅ bembeyet mulupmaṅ mbep. Mti zelen kulumti zēt dopmaṅ ṅen ku gilik zemti indawep. ¹⁰ Ma ēkṅēnaṅ kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅin kambu titipiṅ ekdamuṅ dolakṅaṅ mimindamti kan katanṅ muluwin dolakṅaṅ mme amobotnaṅine ēkṅēnaṅ ke nâmtalatindewep. Sisiliṅ an imbi kegok mamambep beme am notnaṅ ēkṅēn keyet indikmâtâpme dolakṅaṅ penaṅ beme nâme Kawawaṅgalen zapatnaṅ penaṅ sukwep otnâwep. Kawawaṅ Anṅalalan An kegok nâwep.

Nin mama dolakṅaṅ mtati Zisasiyaṅ kobeyet damuṅ mbanup

¹¹ Msat sambe am mamaṅup katanṅ Kawawaṅaṅ keṅ taoletnaṅgapmti am sambe yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatitīyet Zisas sosokpeme kot sokbemkawaṅ beye. Keyepmti geṅ am maṅgendine zapatn mgawan ke ewe kogogak zemkawaṅ bemindemane ¹² Kawawaṅaṅ mama mimi mgasik sambe keyet wisat mammambep ma msat palen kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ notnaṅgat eyak kumbep ma mamaṅin weyaṅ damuṅ mbep me mama mimi kwetetepmaṅ mbep ma Kawawaṅaṅ mama nâmtikṅaṅ min kemak mama mimi sambe ke mimiyet zemzikat indawanik. ¹³ Kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ Kawawaṅaṅ nâmtikṅaṅ mam keyet katanṅ mti kan temaṅ sokbesâpm keyet webemti egat damuṅ matapmambanup. Nin Kawawaṅ windēṅaṅ igagen keyet Nemuṅaṅ Zisas Kilais an yomengatnan gilik zemndatiye egaṅ saṅga sonṅaṅaṅmak kobe. ¹⁴ Egaṅ ikṅaṅgat sekṅaṅ ke an kasa ēkṅēn ketalasim indame kumsagat mpeme gakiyēyaṅ gakikien-gatnan wati am nin yomengatnan gilik zemndatimkwati mme animbi kwetetepmaṅ ikṅaṅgat zapat bewenn keyepmti nin egaṅ ningapmti gakiye keyepmti nin egat kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ dolakṅaṅ etaṅ zempeye ke mti webe webe palen mamambanup.

¹⁵ Zēt delaṅ zenzeṅaṅ kapi geṅ mama mimi dolakṅaṅ sambe ke windēṅaṅ penaṅ bemti zikat indawanik. Geṅ diindomane ēkṅēnaṅ zedi ke gawepumti mbep. Ku mbep beme indikti zēt mimindamane gâlen zedi gawepuwep. Mti geṅ an ṅēnaṅ

mulupdi ekme nep ku beme mulupdangat zemtalatgeweyet weyan eksemte mulupdi kakanemuñ mbanik.

3

Emetak Tenmagen mama mimi dolak dolakñan sambe tiwen

¹ Geñ amdine ekñen ewe sakwalamti zemâtâtindamane ekñen gapmanñine ekñengat kandaninan tati zelin gawepumti kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñan sambe tazin ke oloñen palen eleñ beleñ bemti mbep. ² Mti ekñen am nenyet kwelat zet nen ku kuwep. Ekñen neñ zewi geñ zewi ku mbep. Ekñen mamasi palen notn mmamti mama mimiñin sewakñan dolakñan penañ am sambemagen mbep. ³ Âpme ewenjan nin sepem keboñak Kawawan ku nâmkijpemamti nin zetnañ kulumti mambenn ma nin tetimndeme set penañ ku mâti mebenn. Ma nin nnañgalen tikñan keyet kandan meti kwilekiki mbenn ke oloñengat ma nnañgat sekñnañgat etañ mbenn. Mti nin yungungu keñan meti notnne notnañgalen kwitnañ kwitnañgat eyak mti nenañ ngat nâmbekambembe mamimtemenn. ⁴ Sepem kekok mamkwatmanngut nin pembenan bembeyelen Kawawan An Angalalan Tonan egan am sambeyet gogot mam ke sosok sokbemkawan beye. ⁵ Kewan nin kwileki nen pembenan nnak mbenngat dopman yek. E ikeñan angalan gogot mndamti yomengatnañ gilik zemndatiye. Kekok mgeen ningalen yomm zemzuluti mama alakñan Emetak Tenan ningalen mamaen penañ mme sokbeme nin kwetetepman bembeyet nâmti mge. ⁶ Âpme Angalalan Zisas Kilaisiyet pembenangapmti Kawawan nin omba mukulem mimindendeyelen Emetak Ten ndaye. ⁷ Nin Zisasiyet keñ taoletnañgapmti Kawawan nin ndikme kwetetepman mambenup. Keyepmti nin mama kanzizilen gwaenen mot ndemti kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ndame timti mambanup. Keyet webemti nâpen mamanup.

⁸ Neñ zet tipman baen zemkwala ke penañ sukwep penañ keyepmti geñ windenjan bemti am Kawawangat nâmkijpem maip ekñen zemkawan bemindamane ekñen am indamukulem mimindemti mimiyyet nâme mopme mulup windenjanben mbep. Mulup keboñ ke dolakñan penañ. Keyan am sambe penañ maaikindain. ⁹ Kok keyepmti zet penañepingat zet kanñan ma zet mmot mtot ma yen sokñe ekñengat kwilin kumti yanin omâtât mâtât ma an nenañ bembeyelen zet nenzinziñ ma zii zetgat yanangat zet mmot mtot mti kasa kasa keboñ sambe ke bamkumindewep. Mama sepem keboñ keyan am nen ku mukulem mimiyyelen ma penañepiñ yek penañ. ¹⁰ An nenañ zikat gangandi yangut indatetimti ñoktik alakñanen tusum taïndame geñ ankenoo kwep ma zut nen ewe mpewanik. Yan ku nâmti ewe tapmme an keboñ ke zemkulumpeme delan zewe ma sesewat mka keñan ku mambe mâpme mebe. ¹¹ An keboñ ke Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan bamkumpeme keyepm geñ zemkulumpewanik. Ek an yomton. Am ekñen keboñ ke kilom mamaip. Kenin gakiwewenangapmti yom mti mimiek mamip.

Zemâtâtât delan zenzenan

¹² Âpme neñ bangat Atemas mene ma Tikikas mene zempema gâgât mundumdan koti timtapme geñ naman set nen ke ma ke aikti nenmagen Nikopolis mka temanen kot naikbanik. Neñ map tâgâ kanan keyet mka keyet keñan metabap. Nâyapgapmti geñ naikbanik. ¹³ Taitas, geñ Apolos ma Sinas egelan mebegalengat kanan beme eget tu meu ma kwitnañ kwitnañ weyanidawanik. Âpme an nen Sinas an ke gapmangalen zii zet nâmtâtât an. ¹⁴ Aminne ekñen am nukñanen talip ekñen indamukulem mimindemti mulup keboñ mimiyyelen yanñan nâwep. Kogok mmopme mamaninanen penañmak sokbewe.

¹⁵ Am pien nenmak mamaip eknenan in sambeyet indamukup. Âpme gen am nâmkipepenin notn notn maip ekjengat diindomane nâmbep nin eknen kogogak indamukunup. Kawawangalen ken taolet in sambemak wemti weweyet nâmti dunduyap.

Pilimon

Pâlan Pilimongat zapat meluwan kapi kumsaye

Pâlan zapat meluwan kapi kumti an notnan nâmkînpépeyeen aik kwatpeye Pilimongat kuye. Zapat meluwan kapi an kwepgat kuye. Timotiyetnanan kot Pilimon delan zeinen Pâlan an kwep kwepgat zezapat meluwan kumindaye yangut zet zapat meluwan keyet kenan talip keyan nin sambe kapi nep ndamukulem mimiyelen. Zapat meluwan kapi tungupman sambe yek; ek ilak kwep kebon.

Pilimon ek Kolosi mka teman keyelen amobotnan ma an mânep milawatnan sambe. Ek ilak Kolosi mka teman keyelen tonan ma an nâmkînpépeyanmak. Ek kegogak mulup animbiyanen sambe. Ekjenmagengatnan kwep nen kunzun meti Pâlmak Loma msalen mka katiknan ilisukwep tati Pâlan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan ke dundume nâmti nâmkînpéye. Kegok aikgeyepmti peme tonanmagen gilik zembegalen nâmti Pilimonan Onesimas sisilin nembanan ke toninan zigok ma zigok mamindamtemien keyet katan kumsasayelen nâmti zapat meluwan kapi kumsaye. Zapat meluwan kapiyet kenan zet tazine Kilaisiyan Kawawangangat an nep ken gilik zenze aikme Kawawangangat dundum sanak kebon. Ma Kawawangangat am nin ndikme sepem kwep mambein. Egan kumakalan ndein animbi ma am mânep milawatnanmak ma an tototnan seknan satnan ma seknan sopman, nânânanmak ma nânânanpin kegok egan ku man. Pâlan Onesimas peme Pilimonmagen gilik zem mesâgât nâmti kukngangat egan notnan Pilimon zemkâkât msamti Onesimas peme gilik zem ekmagen mege.

Zet noktekan teman kapigogan Pilimongalen zapat meluwan kenan talip:

1-3 Mukuku zet

4-7 Dundundu ma zemesesawat

8-21 Pâlan Onesimasiyet zemkâkât tonan Pilimongat mge

22-25 Zemgwatnan zet delan zenzenanmak dundundu dundum delan zenzeyelen zet

Ken mbuteteyelen zet

¹ O Pilimon notn penan, nen Zisas Kilaisiyet zetnan mpalaknan bema keyet pepetnan mti nati tot mka katiknan neme tapma Kilaisimagen notn Timoti egan kapi mamti napmukulem mamin. Yan nit nsakwep kapi tati mulup an notnit penan Pilimon gâgât kenrit beme zapat meluwan kapi kumti galup. ² Nit dapmelaenge gâlen mkaen maondagip ekngangat ma nâmkînpépeen ipnit Apia egat ma Akipasiyan nit nembon bekanangat kasa kuku an dolaknan mamain ingat zapat meluwan temakwep kapi kumbemalu kozin.

³ Nen Bipm Kawawang ma Amobotnan Zisas Kilais egegalen ken taoletmak ken sewak ingat tunguwinan wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

⁴⁻⁵ Gen Amobotnan Zisasiyet tiknan di teman tapme ek nâmkînpemamti egalen am notnan indamukulem mamindenik keyet zet zapadi kopme nâmban keyepmti gâgât otnâmti Kawawangangat wisikn manzeyap. ⁶ Âpme nen gâgât mandunduyap kelak gen nâmkînpépendi tazin ke am zemzikat indamane ekngengalen nâmkînpépepin lemunan teman beme eknenan kwilekiki dolaknan mbewan Kilaisiyet kwizapatnan mwabe. ⁷ Kilaisimagen notn, gen Kawawangalen am ekngangat ken di bembe ma ekngangat kenjin mwatindewanan keyan nâgât kenjin mme olojen ma elen belen penan beye.

Pâlan Onesimasiyet yayan zet zeye

⁸ Notn, nen Kilaisimagen gâgât nodi mamayap keyepmti nen kwitnan kwitnan ke mimiyelen nep gapitilima mbek. ⁹ Yangut nen gâgât tiknan omba tazin keyepmti belak etan wekumgamt eksowap. Nen ailip penan. Nen Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizapatnan

mpalakñan bema keyet pepet mti nati mka katikñan kotneme matalap. ¹⁰ Âpme neñ Onesimas egat weñnok zet ñen pigok zema nâmbak. Neñ mka katikñanen tapma Onesimasiyan niksât kopme neñ Kawawañgalen buñam zapat dundumti mukulem mpema keñ gilik zemti Kawawañ nâmkñpeye keyañ mme nâgât nemun penañ bemti kandañnnan main. ¹¹ Eweñan egañ geñmak manje kan keyet mukulem dolakñan ku mgaye. Yañ alak egañ neñmak mamti mukulem dolakñan tapmnemkwazin. Yañ maneti pema geñmagen kobeen mukulem dolakñan mgawe.

¹² Neñ Onesimas wembekatñ penañ ke pema alak naman geñmagen kozin. ¹³ Neñ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañgapmti mka katikñanen neme tapma egañ nikdamuñ dolakñan mamti keyepmti neñ ek añañalanma neñmak kapi tatagalen penañ nâyap. Egañ gâgât weñnok neñmak mamti napmukulem mnenagen dolakñan penañ benak. ¹⁴ Wa neñ geñ napmukulem mimiyet gapitilim gemti zet kapi ku zeyap. Giti weyañ nâmtati zetnañ zemdelañ zenzeyet nâmti zeyap. Nit ñoktik kwep bembepiñ neñ nenak egat zetnañ ñep ku zemdelañ zenzeyelen.

¹⁵ Onesimasiyan kan belaknik bugan kapi gemti kunzuñti pienen koti main. Keyepmti taekmane gilik zemti kopme naman mkitik pemane gitimak ke kwesiñ mamambe. ¹⁶ Wa ek sisiliñ nemba etañ mamtan keboñ yek. Egañ notnañ sambe ekñen sebemindein. Ek Kilais nâmkñpepen an notnit penañ. Egañ neñmak pien mamti napmukulem dolakñan penañ mamimnein. Yañ geñmagen kobeen kegogak gapmukulem dolakñan penañ mme geñ sisiliñ mimiñangāt ma Amobotnañmagen notn penañ mamain keyet nâmti egat nâmpemane pembenañ bewe.

¹⁷ Keyepmti geñ nâgât notn penañ nâmnene beme neñ kopma mnawek keyet weñnok taekmane egañ kopme ekti ek msawanik. ¹⁸ Egañ geñmagen kwileki ñen myunguye ma geñmagen kwileki ñen butnañ mututuyelen tapme kunzuñ koge beme geñ nâgât damuñ tapmane neñ koti ekbap. ¹⁹ Neñ nenn betnañ penañ pigok kumpema ekbak: Neñ Pâl, nen egalen butnañ ke neñ koti mutumgawap. Neñ geñmagen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ diñgoma nâmti geñ Kawawañmagen keñ gilik zenze aikbanan. Keyet nâlen butnañ temañ ewe geñmagen tazin. Neñ keyet zet sambe ku zesap. ²⁰ Keyepmti Kilaismagen notn, pigok zema nâmbak: Amobotnañ Kilais egat mti wekumgayap kapi mmane neñ gâgât oloñen penañ mbap.

²¹ Neñ gâlen zet gawepupundi tazin e penañ nâmgeyapgapmti zapat meluwan kumambe puk tatnâyap. Wekukun sambe gâgât beyap kapi ñep mti notnañ ewe gitangāt kenñan tusumti mbanik. ²² Pi nan zet ñen ewe pigok zema ekbak. Kawawañ gâlen dundundudangāt penañ neñ napmukulem mneme mka katikñan pemi geñmagen sakwep kobap. Ke nâmkñpeyap keyepmti geñ nâgât mka kenañ ñen eweñanak weyañpemane tabe.

Zet delañ zenzeñan

²³ Epapalasimak nit nilisakwep Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnañ mpalakñan bembeyet mulupmañ mmalu keyepmti mka katikñan kot ndeme tati in indamukumindenup.

²⁴ Âpme mulup an notnne notnañ Loma mkaen mamaip Mak ma Alistakasimak Demasmak Luk ekñen keñ gogak ingāt kenñan temañ penañ mambein.

²⁵ Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais egalen keñ taolet in sambemagen tatagalen nâmti mandundayap.

Ibulu Ibulu am ekñengat zapat meluwan kumindadanañ.

Zapat meluwan kapi kwiyañ penañ kuye ke sosok ku zemsokbemberañ. Pâlañ zapat meluwan kukunañ sambe iññañgat kwitnañ kumti, “Neñ kuya,” e ñep manzemkawanbein. Âpme Ibulu kapiyet zet esemtañ kebonñ ñen ku tazin. Kogogapmti an nânânin temañ Kawawañgalen zetgat nânâ mulup mamiwan kwiyañ kup keyet zet mulup iññañken mamip. Ekñen nâmkinpepeninmak kukñañgat mambien ekñenañ Pâlañ kup zewien. Yangut Lutayañ mangeengatañ takwalip ekñenañ kwiyañ kup keyet zemusulalak zet omba mamip. Pâlañ ku kup zewien e yañañ kapigogapmti zet ke zenzenañ. Egalen zapat meluwanen ekbegen egañ kuye set katnañ kwep mâti kukunañ nembonñ yekgapmti zenzenañ. Zapat meluwan kapi kwitnañ Ibulu kukunañ eneyet Zuda am ekñengalen zelin Ibulu.

Ibulu an ma imbi kwiyañ zapat meluwan kapi kuyeyañ am nâmkinpepeninmak ekñen sindem omba penañ nâmkinpepeninangapmti tatimeyepm zemgwatnañ zet ma nâmkinpepenin katikñañ beme tatatgat nâmti zet kapi kuye. Zuda am ekñenañ Kawawañgat sesewatpesâti sâpe sâpe sepem iññañ iññañ mambumkwetemien kemak Zisasiyañ an sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mti sekñañ sâpe buye keyañ mobotnañ bein zemti zapat meluwan kapi kuye. Sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mkwakwatnañ keyet penañ ilak Zisasmagen sokbeye keyepmti tâtâ alakñañ ekmagen mimiñañ ke ku elenğengeyelen nâmti zapat meluwan kapi kuye.

Zet ñotekñañ temañ kapigogañ Ibulu zapat meluwan keñañ talip:

1:1-5 Kawawañ alak pi set iññañ ñen aikzin Nemunañ Zisasiyañ set ke bein

1:6-7:28 Kilaisiyañ tâtâ itnañangalen mulup an sebemindein

8-10 Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an Zisas egañ sâpe sâpe buye keyañ sâpe sâpe bumkwakwatnañ ke sebemindein

11-12 Nâmkinpepeen ewe gwañ gwañ kumtatagalen indakumtetitiñañ delañ zenzenañ

13 Zet zemdelañ zenze zet

Zisasiyañ golan zenze an itnañ mamkwabienmak ensel ekñen sebemindein

¹⁻² Kawawañ egañ golan zenze an zemindeme ekñenañ yeñsokñine iññañgat mundumann kan sepemañ iññañ iññañ ma zet setnañ yañañ iññañ iññañ mandiindom kwatnepemelak alak tatnuwen kapiyetnañ Zisasiyañ kosâpmnen kan keyet Kawawañ iññañgat yañañ mkawañbeme delañ zenzenañ iññañgat Nemunañ penañ zempeme toti zet tadiindoin. Kawawañ Nemunañ keyañ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe keyet toñañ bemti mamayet ombempeye. Eneyet egelañ ilisakwep mamti kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ke mbun. ³ Kasupgat saña songañ mamekozin sepem kegogak Kawawañgat yañañ penañ Nemunañ mamsokbemkawanbein. Nemunañ ek yañañ iññañ yek; egegat yañit kwep. Zet dembusekñañ windenañmak zeme keyañ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe kapi bandim mpeme matazin. Egañ ningalen bekanañ zulutndemti gwaen mogeyañ Amobotnañ Temañ egat betnañ penaset mundum windenañben keyet totazin.

Kawawañgat Nemunañ ensel ekñen angosomindemti mobotnañ tazin

⁴ Âpme Zisasiyañ ensel ekñen sebemindein motazin. Kogok mti ensel ekñengalen kwit zet buñañ timtotindemti egañ kwizet buñañ temañ timti matazin. ⁵ Kawawañ Nemunañgat nâmti zet kapigok zeye, “Geñ nâgât Nemun penañ; nit alak Bip Nemun belup.” (Sam 2:7)
Ma ñen kapigok zeye,

“Neñ gâgât Bipdi bemti mambap ma geñ nâgât Nemun bemti mambanik.” (2 Samuel 7:12-14)

Ensel ekñengat Kawawañan zet kekok ñen ku zeye. ⁶ Yangut egañ Nemunañ kwewetan ke msalen ewe peme tobe kan keyet zet pigok zeye,

“Kawawañgalen ensel ekñenañ ek pedondom samti sesewatpewep.” (Sam 96:7-9)

⁷ Kawawañan enselñene ekñengat kapigok zeye,

“Tâgâmak tañamañ nâlen zet nâmti zetn mamâlupnok ensel ekñen nâlen mulup angapmti zetn mañgawepup.” (Sam 104:4)

⁸ Kawawañan Nemunañgat gulak kapigok zeye,

“Kawawañ, geñ Amobotnañ mundumdi katikpepepiñ tatat kaliñan tapmeti mambanik. Ma Amobotnañ mamandi teñ keyañ amobotnañgalen tonje ke nembon beme am indamusuwewet dolakñan penañ mbanik. ⁹ Geñ mama mimi teñ keyet tikñan manânik ma mama mimi bekanan keyet kasa mamnik. Kogogapmti neñ gâgât nâmtikñan mti geñ Amobotnañ tatagat ombemgemti kelakñan zulutgeap keyet nâmti oloñen palen mambanik. Ke ensel ekñen sebemindemti Amobotnañ tatagat ombemgemti kelakñan zulutgeap.” (Sam 45:6-7)

¹⁰ Kawawañan ñen ewe kapigok zeye,

“Amobotnañ, geñ yañbembenan msat palen kwitnañ kwitnañ mbanan ma kululungengalen kwitnañ kwitnañ betdañ munduminan bemindemebenanan tapmelip. ¹¹ Sengum melakandu kebon teñgenan mambeinok msat ma kululun teñgenan bemti asekbakup. Gengulak mama kanzizit mamambanik. ¹² Kegok beme geñ amnan sangum tañanañ mamungunpeme mewen kekok geñ kululun ma msat mungun timane mowembe. Gengulak sepem mambanan kegogak ewe mambanik. Ma an penañ bembepiñ mamti mamambanik.” (Sam 102:25-27)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ensel ekñen tâgâ etañ mme ekñenañ Kawawañgalen mulup etañ mamip. Kawawañan ekñen zemindeme meti am ekñen ikñan gilik zemindatitiyet manâin ekñen ke maindamukulem mamimindeip. Kegok mammnañgut Kawawañan ensel ñengat kapigok ku dunduye,

“Kot betn penaset tapmane neñ kasandine ekñen kandañdanen mulaloñ indema selan indim kapisik indemane topmâpme tabanik.” (Sam 110:1)

2

Kawawañan Nemunañgat zet zein ke ku bamkumpewep

¹ Nin weyañti zet eweñan tiwen ke bamkumpewanupmagengat ewe tim kitik mtabanup. Mneti Nemunañgat zet zeye ke pemann wembemagengat nâpen mamambanup. ² Eweñan Kawawañan zet notnañ ensel ekñen zemindeme Mosesiyet kot zeme egañ mtoge ke diindome am ekñenañ angosowien ma ke kulume keyet dopman Kawawañan sakwep mamutumindamtan. ³⁻⁴ Amobotnañan nin angalañ ndendeyet zetnañ ikñan zemkawañan beye. Âpme am sokñan tati wakñin penañan nâmbien ekñenañ zet ke zemkotnepeme kaliñan bemti tazin. Naman Kawawañan ikñan muluwan mamanañ notnañ mge ma menok notnañ mti windenañ sakam ikñak ikñak keyet yañan zemkawañbemti zetnañ ke mgwatnañ mge. Egañ kegogak Emetak Teñgalen taolet dolakñan nin kwep kwep ikñañgat keñañgalak ndaye. Keyepmti Nemunañgalen zet zapatnañ weyañti ku timtabanup beme dopman penañ sukwep mobotnañ mutumndawe.

Kawawañan Zisas kwit zapatnañ temañ saye

⁵ Msat alakñan sokbewe keyet zetnañ manzenup ke Kawawañan ensel ekñenañ damuñ mimiyet ku zeye. ⁶ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañan an ñenañ zet pigok zeye,

“Am nin pembedan yeganjut Gen ningat nâpen mamani. Ma am nin Adamgat nembane nin tototnan yangut Gen ningat damun dolaknan matatnik. ⁷ Gen kan belaknik bugan ensel ekjengat kandaninan mamayet zemndewanan. Yan Gen nin busatnan ma kwizet bunam temanmak miakndewanan. ⁸ Mti kwitnan kwitnan sambe ningat setn kandan baen mulalon pewanan.” (Sam 8:4-6)

Kawawanjan kwitnan kwitnan sambe ningat kandaninan mulalonpeye. Kwitnan kwitnan kalelanpin belak sembe melesin nin damun mimiyet ndaye. Kan pigogat kwitnan kwitnan ningat kandaninan manje bempepenan keyet ku tapme maeknap. ⁹ Yangut nin Zisas egat yanjanan nânap. Ewenan kan belaknik bugan ensel ekjengat tototnanin manje ke Egan Kawawangalen ken taolet ke msokbembeyet ma am sambe indamukulem mti gakikiyet kekok manje. Egan sek sindem teman timti gakiye keyepmti Kawawanjan mwatonzempemti elimiak senje songanjanmak ma kwizet bunaman teman ke saye.

¹⁰ Kawawanjan kululun ma msat ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe mge keyan ikjanjat kwizet bunam mmobogat nâmti mge. Ma amnan kululun mebegalen nâmti Nemunan zempeme toti sek sindem tiye keyan amnan mama kanzizit aiikgalen setnan beye. Kegok ke Kawawanjan amnan nâmkijpepeyeen kwakwagat nâmti Zisasiyet nâmpeme ekjengat Angalalan Anjin beye. ¹¹ Âpme am Zisasiyan mme ten beip ekjen ke ma Zisas ikjanmak ekjen mme ten bembenan temakwep Biwin kwewetan ke Kawawanjan keyepmti Zisasiyan, “Ip meniñne,” zenzeyet nâme nuknan ku mambein.

¹² Zet keyet zet nen kapigok zenzenjan tazin,

“Nen bunam zapadi ip meniñne ekjenmagen zempalaknan bewap. Nen ip meniñne ekjengat tunguwinan zemsesewatgewap.” (Sam 22:22)

¹³ Ma zet nen ewe pigok zeye,

“Nen Kawawangat nâmkijpemti penan mambap.” (Aizaya 8:17)

Naman nen pigok zenzenjan,

“Pi nen ma Kawawanjan ip meniñne namâge ekjenmak nen nsakwep tatnup.” (Aizaya 8:18)

Zisas ek an penan manje keyepmti egan nin nep ndamukulem mimndewe

¹⁴ Âpme ip meniñane ekjen sek sesubaninmak mamaip kegogak egan ekjengat sepem timti indamukulem msâti sokbeye. Mme an penan mame kume gakimti wage keyan gakiki tonan Sadan egalen windenan mtapeye. ¹⁵ Mti gakikiyet kingagat keyan indatimti tapme kan katan egalen mka katiknan mamaip ekjen indamenzemtitiyet kekok mge. ¹⁶ Egan mulup mge ke ensel ekjengat mti ku mge. Egan Abalaamgalen insoknane ndamukulem mimndesâti kekok mge. ¹⁷ Keyepmti Ek ip meniñane ekjenmak sepemin kwewetan penan bembeyet zempepenan. Egan kekok mti nep sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan mamti Kawawangalen mulup mbe. Ek an angalan gogot tonan ma an mulup esemten penan mamin ma egan nep am sambeyelen yomin maasekmâzin. ¹⁸ Egan sek sindem nâmti tetimaemaeen mege keyepmti am nin tetimaemae sokbemndame nep ndamukulem mimndewe.

3

Zisasiyan Moses angosompemti mobotnan beyeyan matazin

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, Kawawan kululun mamainnan Zisasiyelen mulupgapm indamandame kobien. Nin Zisasiyet kapigok nâmtâtâti manzemkawanbenup. Ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan ma Kawawanjan ombempemti bunam zapatan zemkawanbembeyet peme koge. Zisasiyet mulupman nen kekok ke mamingat nâpen mamambep. ² Mosesian Kawawangalen mulup nâmsemen mkwage sepem kegogak Zisasiyan Kawawanjan mulup mimiyet zempeye ke kogogak nâmsemen mge. ³⁻⁴ Nin

an nenan mka dolaknan mawalazin beme an mka walage keyet kwizet bunaman mamwatnup. Sepem kegogak Mosesiyet an dolaknan zenup yangut Zisasiyan kwitnan kwitnan sambe mme sokbeyeyepm egat kwizet bunaman mwawagalen. ⁵ Moses egan Kawawangalen mulup an mamti zet gawepupu mulup mti mamkwage. Keeset bam sokbewe keyet bunam zapatnan zenzeyelen keyet sisilin annan mamkwage. ⁶ Yangut Kilais ek nemunan penanan mka keyet tonan penan mamain. Kawawangalen namkinpepen tazin ke mkitikpem mamann nuknan sokbemndame katiknan bem tatnup beme nin ilak mka ke nembon benup.

Israel am keŋ katik mambien nin sepem kegok ku mbanup

⁷⁻⁸ Keyepmti Emetak Ten egan zet kapigok zeye ke in naseip,

“Alak kapi in zetnan naseip beme in msat tungupman tetimaemae sokbeme nenzinzi palen kwitnan kwitnan mbien kegok mti keŋ katik in ku mbep. ⁹ Yen sokŋine eknenan Nen msat tungupman ke nup kan 40 menok ma nenzinzi kogogak mkwapma eknâmamkwebien. Yangut eknenan nen mobotnan omba mnamkwati yang mnik kwabien. ¹⁰ Âpme nen keyet nâmsopkumindemti pigok zewan, ‘Kan katan keŋ otnânânin kilen mapeme mekozin mme eknenan nâlen set ke nen ku ekmâtâbien.’ ¹¹ Kegok mbiengapmti nen ekngat nenzinzi mindamti zemkatik bembe pigok zewan, ‘Eknenan nâlen kâtnânâ msatnan ke ku mebep. Yek penan.’” (Sam 95:7-11)

¹² Kilaismagen notnne, inmagengatnan nenan namkinpepe katikpemt keŋ bekanan etan bemisikme Kawawang mama tonan ek bamkumpenakmagengat eksemambe. ¹³ Kawawang kan delan zenzenngat zempeye ke nin ku nânup keyepm nin keŋ katik ku mti mamambanup ma Sadaŋ nâmpeman tetimaeen ndatowewegalen kawanan ku sawanup. Kegogapmti namkinpepeen mamayet notn mukulem mukulem mti mambanup. ¹⁴ Nin namkinpepeen alagak kwabenen ke ewe mkipman bemti manepemann gakikiyan ndaaikbe. Mti Kilaisiyan ndamukulem mbe ke penan namkatikbemti mambanup. Nin kegok mbanup beme nin Kilais egalen animbi penan bewanup.

¹⁵ Kawawangalen zelen kapigok zenzenan,

“In yensokŋineyan Kawawang zet zeme nântingut keŋin katiknan beme nenzinzi palen mamkwabien sepem kegok in egalen zetnan alak pigogat nânti keŋ katik palen ku mambeb.” (Sam 95:7-8)

¹⁶ Am kwi eknenan zetnan nântingut bamkumpemti egat nenzinzi mbien? Ke animbi Mosesiyan nenan bemindame Izip msat katikpemt kobien eknen keyan kegok mbien.

¹⁷ Ma am kwi ekngat Kawawang nup kan 40 keyet kenan nâmsopkumindeye? Ke am yom sepem iŋak iŋak mti msat tungupman gakim walet mbien ekngat kegok mge. ¹⁸ Âpme am deset ekngat Kawawang zemkatik bembe zet kapigok zeye, “Nâlen kâtnânâ msatnanen ku mebep?” Zet ke am egalen zet kulumti mambien ekngat nânti zeye. ¹⁹ Keyepmti nin pigok penan nânup, eknenan ku namkinpewien keyepmti eknenan Kawawangalen kâtnânâ msat dolaknan keyet keŋan ku mebien.

4

Kawawangalen am nin kâtnânâ msalen mebegat zemndendenan

¹ Kawawangalen kâtnânâ msalen mebegat zetik mge ke ku asekme delan zemâge. Alak pigogat ewe tazin keyepmti inmagengatnan nenan ku namkinpemt selen met yunguwemagengat mama mimiŋin eksemti mamambep. ² Kawawang zetik mimin-daye sepem keyegak nin zetik mimndain. Egan zetik mimindame keŋinan penan ku bempewiengapmti eknenmagen penanan ku sokbeye. Zet zemkatik bembenan ke

nâmkînpemti ku timambien. ³ Nin animbi nâmkînpemagan Kawawangalen kâtnânâ msat keyet kenan tapmetnup. Ewenan Kawawangan kâtnânâ msat keyet pigok zeye,

“Nen kenan kasa beme pigok penan zemkatik beyap, ‘Eknenan nâlen kâtnânâ msalen kapi penan ku kobep yek penan.’ ” *(Sam 95:11)*

Ewenan Kawawangan msat mge kan keyet kâtnânâ msat ke kegogak beye yangut amnan ke mesâgât ku manâmkînpaip keyepmti egan kogok zeye. ⁴ Âpme msasa 7 keyet kenan kwep delan zenzenangan kapigok zeye,

“Kawawangan mulup sambe ke kasup mulup mimi 6 mme delan zemâpme msasa delan zenzenan 7 keyet egan kâtnâm tage.” *(Sokbembe 2:2; Kisim Bek 20:11; 31:17)*

⁵ Âpme zet keyegak nen ewe kapigok zeye,

“Eknenan nâlen kâtnânâ msalen kapi penan ku kobep yek penan.” *(Sam 95:11)*

⁶ Âpme pi am notnan tatnup nin kâtnânâ msatn kenan mebegalen setnan notnan nep tazingapmti kenan mobanup. Kogok keyangut am tipman baenen mamkwabien eknenan zetik mimindame nâmbienangut ku gawepuwien keyepmti eknenan kâtnânâ msat kenan nep ku mebien. ⁷ Keyepmti Kawawangan kan nen ewe beye, ke bemti kan keyet kwitnan “Alak” kumti kâtnânâ msalen mebegalen zetik mge ke ewe nandem tage. Yan mamkwati Kawawangan zet nen Dewit egat kenan beme egan zet zein kegok zeye.

“Alak an nenan Kawawangalen zetnan nâsem beme kenan katiknan ku angalan tasem.” *(Sam 95:7-11)*

⁸ Âpme Zosua egan am kâtnânâ msalenan Kawawangan zetik mimindeyeen indapmege. Ke etan benak beme Kawawangan zigoset kâtnânâ msat nen ewe tazingat zeme Dewilan zeye? ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ewenan Kawawangan mulup sambe mme delan zeme tagom tage kegogak an nen Kawawangalen kâtnânâ msat keyet kenan mebayan mulupman mdelan zemti kâtnâwe. Kawawangalen am ekngalen kâtnânâ msat nen ewe tazin sepem Kawawangan tambu msasa 7gat kâtnâyeen kegoknok eknenan kegogak makâtnâip. ¹¹ Kogogapm ninmagen nenan zet kululu keyelen mama mimi ke mâti mambeyet am ewenan mbien kegogak ku mbep. In kâtnânâ msalen mebegat Kawawangan mama mimi nâmtiknan mamin ke windenjanben mbep.

¹² Kawawangalen zet ke windenjanmak ma amgat mamañinan mulupman mamnen wanam kuknanben kuknan bameset eyo tazin kebon. Keyan am kenin anme epeeme amgat yanjanin sosok mamsokbein. Mti wanaman kanzinangalen kelaknanan ma kanzin olalan anmann bikpemtî mamekozin kebon. Kawawangalen zelan ammagen kegok mti keninangalen naktik yanjan yanjan maenzilim tamezin ke yanjanin mamekzin.

¹³ Âpme kwitnan kwitnan aiiknan keyan Kawawangat zikatnan enzilimti nen ku matazin. Ekmagen kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke sosok etan mawemâzin. Egat zikatnan nin nanganat yanjan zemkawanbemâbanup.

Zisas ek ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an nenan teman

¹⁴ Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan nen tatndain ek kululun mka keyet kenan penan mepmoge ek Zisas Kawawangat Nemunan keyepmti nin nâmkînpemen manzemkawan benup ke mimkatiknan bemti mambanup. ¹⁵ Nin yomgalen windenjan kumann tototgalen winden ku tatndain yangut sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan egan tetimaemae sambe ninmagen masokbein ke ekmagen kegogak sokbemâpme delan zemâge yangut egan yom nen ku mge. ¹⁶ Keyepmti nin Kawawangat kingagapin ekmagen soknan mebanup. Zisasiyan Kawawan an ken taolet ton egalen mundum windeen totazingapmti nin nuknan nen ndaikme ekmagen mepmann ken taoletnan ma angalan gogotnangan penanan ndamukulem mimndewe.

5

¹ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an nênan indaik indendenan eknenan amgat munduminan Kawawanngat zikatnan meti yomgat sâpe sâpe mambumtemien ma tewalan timet bembeyet zemindendenan. ² Sâpe sâpe bumbu an nênan iknan an penan yomgalen tetimaen nep tokukuyelen keyepmti am yomgat yanngan penan ku nâmti yom mti set penan katikpemtî nenen mebien ekngat nep sewaknan mamindain. ³ Keyet yanngan kapigogapmti am ekngalen yomgapmti etan yek iknanngat eyo nâmti bumbuyet zempepenan. ⁴ Mulup mobotnan kebon ke an nênan kenagalek iknak nep ku mimiyelen. Sâpe sâpe bumbu an nen Kawawanngan aikpemtî mulup same nep penan mbe. Egan Alongat setnan munduman mâti kegok ke mpeye. ⁵ Sepem kegogak Kilais ek iknanngat nâme mobotnan beme sâpe sâpe bumbu an nênan teman ku beye. Ke Kawawanngan pigok zemti zempeye, “Alak nen gâgât kapigok zemkawan besâwap, ‘Gen nâgât Nemun penan.’ ” (Sam 2:7)

⁶ Mti naman zet nen Zisasiyan sâpe sâpe bumbu an bembeyet ewe kapigok zeye, “Gen Melkisedek nembon sâpe sâpe bumbu An nênan kwesin kwesin mamti mam-banik.” (Sam 110:4)

⁷ Zisas ek msalen mange kan keyet An gakikiengatan mme belek zem wawagalen winde tasaye egat Gesemani muluwen dundundu mge ke naknak palen omba penan sumti zeye, “Kawawan napmukulem mne.” Kegok zeme Kawawanngan dundundunngan nâmpaye enenogat egan Kawawanngat kandanngan mtot meti pedondom saye keyepm Kawawanngan winde same kingagapin gakikien moge. ⁸ Ek nemunngan penan mange yangut egan sindem tiye keyan egalen zet gawepupunngan keyet yanngan tasaye keyepm mgwatnan mge. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Zisasiyan zet gawepumti gakiye keyan sâpe sâpe bumbu an dolaknan penan kwage. Mti ek ke Melkisedek sâpe sâpe bumbu an teman keyet katan sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekngat nênanin mamayet Kawawanngan zempeye. Keyepmti am zetnan mangawepup eknen ke yomengatanngan gilik zemindatitiyelen tonin penan bemti mama kanzizit mama ke maindain.

Nemba isisik ekngalen mama mimi keyet katan ku mambanup

¹¹ Melkisedek egalen zet omba penan tazin yangut in waknin bekekme mamaip keyepmti zet sewak sewak tadiidomopma nâmbep. ¹² In kan teepman nâmkînpepe aikbien mme nolineyan mama keyet yanngan zemzikat indawien kogogapm an zet zikat indanda nep kwabiek keyangut in zet ke wisat palen tati yanngan penan ku nâmtâtâbien keyepm am notnanngan in ewe Kawawanngalen zet noteknan ke ewe zemzikat indame weyanngan nâmtâtâbep. In ewe nam etan niniyelen beip; meu katiknan nep ku niniyelen. ¹³ Am nam manip ekngat nemba okak kegok manzeip, eknen kebon set de pembenan ma de bekanan ke nep ku maekmâtâlip. ¹⁴ Meu katiknan ke am semem delan zenzenngan ekngalen zapat. Keninan nâmtât talipgapmti bekanan ma pembenan ke kalan kumti maegip eknen kebon keyan meu katiknan niniyet zapat beip.

6

Nin nâmkînpepeen semem katiknan bemti mambanup

¹⁻² Âpme in alagak nâmkînpepeen kwati Kilaisiyelen zet zapatnan yanngan imbelanngan nâmbien keyegak nâmti ewe belak etan manâip ke peme tapme zet keyan penanngan mimiyelen zein ke mâti mamambep. Kegok ke am nâmkînpepeen kalinngan kwabien eknenngan kegok mamip. Zet alagak nâmbien ke kapigok: mama mimi bekananngan indamandame gakikiyet zapat mambienen keyelen yomengatanngan ken gilik zenze zetnan ma Kawawan nâmkînpepeyet zetnan ma tu zululugat yanngan nânâyet mzikat indandanngan ke ma am nâmkînpepeninmak belin nokninan atata ma gakikiengatan

wawagalen zet ma am Kawawaŋaŋ zet zemdelan zenze muluwen tabepgat zetnaŋ. In zet keboŋ ke etaŋ sakwalambemti zenzeyak windenaŋ ku mbep. Zet nâmkîŋpepeen mama mimi tototnaŋ mimiyelen ke zenâmti nâmkîŋpepenin mkaliŋ bembeyelen wemezin ke zenâ zenâ mti semem kaliŋ bewep. ³ Nin kekok mimiyet Kawawaŋaŋ winde ndame timamti semem kaliŋ bewanup.

⁴ Neŋ kekok zeyeyanŋut nen ewe kapi zesowap. Am notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet keyaŋ kenin melen belen beme Zisasiyaŋ ekŋengat yominangat gakiye kekok nâmkîŋpewien. Kekok sokbeme am eknen ke Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Ten indaye. ⁵ Ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan ke nâme keyaŋ keninan mealat mepme Kawawaŋaŋ menok notnaŋ bamgat sokbewe keyet kataŋ mme ekmâtâlîp. ⁶ Am eknen kemagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kekok sokbeme ektingut eknenan Zisas penan sukwep bamkumpewien keyaŋ eknen Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ ilinak keninanek ewe tewen kumasasokpewienok beye. Mti am sambe zimoselinan egat kwitnaŋ mtopewien. Am keboŋ ke yomengatnaŋ kenŋ gilik zenzeyelen setnaŋ nen ku taindain penan.

⁷ Msat nen map topeŋ tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mme dolakŋaŋ kwapme am mulup mamip keyaŋ meu ma sikokok matinip. Ke Kawawaŋ galen tebumolet temaŋ keyet penanaŋ ke masokbemindain. ⁸ Ma msat neniŋaset nusi temaŋaŋ kalak zewenn keeset penanepiŋ keyepmti bam msat ke Kawawaŋgalen wepuwaliliyaŋ dukŋan mopme tewen zim tobe.

Nin winde kumann kwapme mambanup

⁹ Notnne penan, neŋ ingat zet kîŋgagatgalen zema manâip keyepm ken zut ku miap kegogat in set pembenaset mebep e nâyap. Set pembenan mebep ke Kawawaŋaŋ indaangalan indewe kogok. ¹⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamnen ten etaŋ. Keyepmti egaŋ in mulup dolakŋaŋ mbien keyet ku kandatindemâbe. In Kawawaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ mpeme keyaŋ kenin melen belen mimindeme in egalen am indamukulem mbienok mmobep. ¹¹ Âpme nin in mulup windemben kekok etaŋ mimiyet nâmindenup mti nâmkîŋpepenin mkatikŋaŋ bemtati Kawawaŋaŋ kot indatim mobogat damuŋ tabep. In kekok mti webematalip keyet penanaŋ indamâbe. ¹² In am nâmkîŋpepenin kaliŋaŋ mamaip ekŋengalen mama mimi ke mâti mti wisat sakwep ku mbep. Eknenan Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ iŋŋangat nemuŋene indandayet zetik mge ke timtalip.

Kawawaŋgalen zetik ke penanaŋmak

¹³ Eknenmagen nen Abalaam ek Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mti an mobotnaŋ kwiyet kwitnaŋ kumti zemkatik besap zem mgeyaŋ yek beme Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋangat kwitnanen bemti pigok zemkatik mti ¹⁴ pigok zeye,

“Neŋ penan sukwep gwetnaŋ mgemti inŋsokdine sambe sopman penan gawap.”

(Sokbembe 22:17)

¹⁵ Âpme Abalaam ek zetik mge keyet damuŋ kan teepman wisatnepiŋ mamkwatneti bam penanaŋ aige.

¹⁶ Am nin amobotnaŋ nengat kwitnanen zetik minn beme zet zen ke bandim mti mmann am nâyô keyaŋ ningat zet bamset nen ku zewep. ¹⁷ Keyepmti Kawawaŋ ek am zetik mimindame ken zut mbiekmagengapmti zetikŋaŋ mkaliŋaŋ bembeyelen zetik notnaŋ omba penan iŋŋangat kwitnanen mge keyet penanaŋ nin tiwanup. ¹⁸ Kawawaŋaŋ zetikŋaŋ mam ma zemkatik bembe nen mamm iŋŋangat kwitnanen eget zut keyet Kawawaŋaŋ dâsuki nep ku zenzeyelen. Zetikŋaŋmak zemkatik bembenan penanaŋ masokbein. Keyepmti animbi nukŋaninmak kunzuŋti Kawawaŋmagen mepme egaŋ maenzilim indeingapm eknen ken oloŋen palen tatagalen. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an neŋaŋaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka kenan iŋŋak nen mamotan sepem kogok Zisasiyaŋ kululuŋen Kawawaŋgat nenzimosetnaŋ mogeyaŋ nin ndamukulem mti ndadamuŋ mam. Egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an neŋaŋ nen kwesiŋ kwesiŋ manŋe

Melkisedek kebonj. Keyepmti nin Zisas mâti eganj mundum dolaknanj motapmainen mosâgât webepenj mamambanup.

7

Melkisedekmak Kilais egetgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu muluwit yanaj sepem kwep

¹ Melkisedek ek Salem mkaengalen amobotnanj manje ma Kawawanj Amobotnanj temanj egalen sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup keyet ananj kegok manje. Eganj Abalaam met amobotnanj kasanjane indomindamâti gilik zemkopme an keyanj met selen aikti zemgwatnanj mpeye. ² Mme Abalaam ek milawat sambe kasanjane eknenmagengatnanj indamâti timkoge ke kalanj kumti manje 10magengatnanj kwep keyet katanj Melkisedek saye. Nin zetnaset kwit Melkisedek ke gilik zewennegen kapigok benak: “Tengalen Amobotnanj” ma kwitnanj nen Salem mkaengalen* amobotnanj kwit keyet yanaj kapigok zenzeyelen, “Mamasiyelen Amobotnanj.” ³ Melkisedek ek mamanj bipmanjinj ma yensoknanj mee ku zemkawanj bembenanj. Ek mamananj ambege keyelen kananj ku nâip ma gakiye keyelen kegogak kananj ku nâip.† Ek Kawawangalen Nemunanj keyet sesepmanj sokbembeyet zenzenanj keyelen sâpe sâpe bumbu An nenanj mulup kwesinj mti manje.

⁴ Nin pigok nânip Melkisedek ek an tototnanj yek; ek amobotnanj temanj keyepmti ningat yensoknj Abalaam eganj milawat dolaknanj etanj kalanj kumti manje 10magengatnanj kwep egat saye. ⁵ Abalaamgat insoknjane am manje temanj kogogapm am manje Liwai zep eknenanj sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup ke mimiyet zemindendenanj. Âpme Abalaamgat insoknjane am manje notnanj eknenanj Liwai am manje ke indikdamunj mimiyet milawalin manje 10magengatnanj kalanjti kwep indandayet zii zelen zemâtâtâtnanj. ⁶ Yanjut Melkisedek ek Liwai am manjeengatnanj ku sokbembenanj. Keyanjut Abalaam an zetik mpepenanj ekmagengatnanj milawat manje 10 keyetnanj kwep ke etanj Melkisedek same eganj zemgwatnanj mpeye. ⁷ Amobotnanjanj an tototnanj zemgwatnanj mamimindeip. Set kegok tazingapmti Melkisedeganj Abalaam zemgwatnanj mpeye keyanj zeinen Melkisedek ek amobotnanj. ⁸ Israel an eknenanj milawalin kalanj kume manje 10 mopme manje kwep timtati Liwai maindamtemien. Am manje ke mamoti an penanj bemti magakimtemien. Âpme Melkisedeganj milawat manje kogok titinjananjut Kawawangalen zelanj egat pigok zenzenanj ek mama kanzizit tapmain. ⁹ Nen zet keyet yanaj nen pigok nâyapgapm zewi. Zuda am eknenanj Liwai eknen milawalin manje 10magengatnanj kalanjti kwep maindamtemien. Yanjut Abalaam ek Liwai ekngat yeninanjut eganj naman milawatnanj manje 10magengatnanj kalanjti kwep Melkisedek saye ke Liwai eknenanj ku mamtemien ke yeninanj mge. ¹⁰ Enenogat kegok zenup? Melkisedeganj Abalaam selen met aikge kan keyet Liwai am manje eknen ku sokbewienanjut yeninanj Melkisedek saye keyanj eknenanj mbienok bein.

Sâpe sâpe bumbu an alaknanjanj itnanjanjalen mundum timâbien

¹¹ Liwai sâpe sâpe bumbu an muluwin mkwabien ke zii zelanj zein katanj mâti mme keyanj am sambeyelen yom zulutme delanj manzem manak ze Kawawanjanj sâpe sâpe bumbu an nen ku aiknak. Yanjut eganj sâpe sâpe bumbu an nen Melkisedekgat sakam mwaterzempeye. Kewan Alongat sipmanj butnanj mâti aiikgalen zii zelanj zein katanj ku miminanj. ¹² Alongat insokneneyanj sâpe sâpe bumbu an mamayet Mosesianj zemkalinj beye kelak aseseknanj mme zii zelanj mulup keyet zet zemâtâtâtnanj ke kogogak asekmâzin. Mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an kwakwagalen Kawawanjanj setnanj alaknanj zuluzin. ¹³ Kawawanjanj sâpe sâpe bumbu an mwaterzempesâpm ke Liwai

* **7:2:** Kwit kapi Zelusalemgat kwitnanj itnanjanj penanj kum mamananj. † **7:3:** Melkisedek egat mamanj ma bipmanj ma yensokjaneyet Kawawangalen zelen yanaj ku kukuñanj yanjut mulupmanj mgeyeen Zisasiyanj mbe keyet katanj mge.

am manje eknenmagengatnan yek. An ke am manje nenmagengatnan sokbeye. Egat yenene eknenan sâpe sâpe bumbu an mulup nen ku mbien. ¹⁴ Amobotnanan ek Zuda manjeengatnan sokbeye ke nânup. Âpme Moses egan an manje eknen keyan sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mulup zet nen ku indaye. ¹⁵ Pigok penan sokbemkawan bein sâpe sâpe bumbu an kwakwagat Mosesian zii zelen zemâtâge ke ilak asekin mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an alaknan Melkisedekgat sakam sokbein ke Zisas. ¹⁶ Ek Alongalen sip mâti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ku kwage. Kawawanan sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan onzempeye enenogat egan gakikiengatnan wati gakikiyet windenan mtotpeyeyepm mulup ke saye. ¹⁷ Kawawanan keyet pigok zeye,

“Gen Melkisedek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ek kebonak tapmeti mamambanik katiknan.”
(*Sam 110:4*)

¹⁸ Keyepmti zii zetgalen zemâtâtât ewenan zenzenan ke windenepin ma penanepin beye keyan nin yomengatnan nep ku ndaangalan ndendeyelengapm kapume kenan motazin. ¹⁹ Zii zelan an mukulem mpeme Kawawanmagen soknan nep ku mege keyepmti Kawawanan set nen aikge keyan dolaknan penangat dolaknan bein, eneyet set keyan katnan bem ndamandame Kawawanmagen soknanik mametnup. ²⁰ Kawawanan Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu nenangalen mulup mimiyet zempeye ke belak etan penan ku zempeye. Kawawanan Nemunanan mulup ke mimiyet zet penan iknangat kwitnanen zemkatiknan bemeti zempeye. Sâpe sâpe bumbu an mamkwabien eknen zemkatiknan bemindeme mulup ke ku mbien. ²¹ Zisas ek Kawawanan iknangat kwitnanen zemkatik bemti sâpe sâpe bumbu an onzempeye. Mti Kawawanan pigok zeye,

“Amobotnan zemkatik bembe zet zeye ke penanepin ku bewe. ‘Gen sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan mameti mamambanik.’ ” (*Makuku 23:19; 1 Samuel 15:29; Sam 110:4*)

²² Keyepmti nin kapigok nâsenup, Zisasiyan tâtâ alaknan aige ke dolaknan penan. Keyan tâtâ tipman baen wemkwege ke sebempemti mobotnan nen tazin.

Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an egan nep ndamukulem mimndewe

²³ Ewenan baenen an sambeyan sâpe sâpe bumbu an mamkwabien yangut nenan mameti gakime nenan kegok mkwabien. ²⁴ Keyangut Zisas ek mama kanzizit mamain keyepmti sâpe sâpe bumbu mulupman ke kwesin kwesin wemeti wembe. ²⁵ Ma Zisasiyan kogogak kwesin kwesin mamti ningat Kawawan mandundum sain kegogapmti nin Kawawanan ndamukulem mindendeyelen nâmti soknanik mepmann Zisasiyan nep angalanndendeyelen.

²⁶ Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan alaknan ek kebonan nep penan ndamukulem mamin. Ek mamaan kwetetepman, mimyugugunepin, ek tej penan. Ma Ek yoman nen ku tazin yek penan. Ek am yomton eknenmagengatnan Kawawanan kalan ti iknak onzempeye. Egan kululun gwaen Kawawanmak motazin. ²⁷ Ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan mamkwabien eknen kebon yomton yek. Eknenan kasup nen kasup nen ilinangat yominangat sâpe nenan bumtingut amnine ekngalen yomgat bam mambumtemien. Yangut Zisasiyan iknangat kenan seknan keyan am ningalen yomgat sâpe sâpe sek kwep bume keyan sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup ke ilak mdelan zeyeyan matatmopmambe. Ke iknangat gakikinan. ²⁸ Mosesiyelen zii zelan sâpe sâpe bumbu an maombemindentan eknen ke an yomton. Yan zii zetgat baman Kawawanan iknangat kwitnanen zemkalinbemti Nemunan Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan onzempeye. Egan sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup ke nep penan mdelan zeyeyepm kwesin kwesin mamti mambe.

8

Zisas tâtâ alaknangalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan tazin

¹ Zet zemkokotnaŋ keyet penanaŋ kapigok: Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ɲeŋaŋ bemndemti matazin Zisas ek kululuŋen gwaenen Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋmak egalen mundumen moti betnaŋ penanŋset windeyelen mundumanen mogeyaŋ tazin. ² Egaŋ kululuŋen Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka keyet keŋan sâpe sâpe bumbu an ɲeŋaŋ mulup mamin. Sesewat mka ke amnaŋ ku walalatnaŋ; Amobotnaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ zeme weŋge.

³ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ɲeŋaŋ ekŋen sambe meu ma soŋgom notnaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet ma tewalaŋ bembeyet zemindendenaŋ. Kegogapm Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an ɲeŋaŋ egaŋ sâpe sâpe buye. ⁴ Mti ek msalen alak kapi manak ze sâpe sâpe bumbu an ku manak. Msalen zii zelen zein keyet kataŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ sâpe ɲep mambuip. ⁵ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ muluwin sesewat mka weŋaŋ ma sesepmaŋ walalatnaŋ keyet keŋan mambuip. Âpme sesewat mka penanaŋ ke kululuŋen gwaen tazin. Moses egaŋ sesewat mka zegwem zegwem time mosâpmme Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok dunduye,

“Nânik kalaŋaŋ gwaenen sepemaŋ zikat game ekbanan keyet kataŋ walabanik.” (*Kisim Bek 25:40*)

Tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen zet

⁶ Tâtâ alakŋaŋ keyaŋ tâtâ itnaŋaŋ sebempemti mobotnaŋ tazin. Ma Zisasiyaŋ tâtâ alakŋaŋ keyelen an tuŋgupaŋ mobotnaŋ tati tâtâ itnaŋaŋgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ɲeŋaŋ mambien ekŋen kegogak sebemindem tazin. Ma zemkatik bembe eweŋaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyelen zetikŋaŋaŋ zemkatik bembe alakŋaŋ kapiyelen zetikmak sepem kwep ku belup; alakŋaŋaŋ sebempein. ⁷ Eweŋaŋ tâtâ itnaŋaŋ weŋge keyaŋ am mme dolakŋaŋ bewien ze tâtâ alakŋaŋ ɲen ewe sokbembeyet zetnaŋ ɲen ewe ku sokbenak.

⁸ Kawawaŋaŋ amŋaneyaŋ myuŋgum same keyepmti pigok zein,

“Kan ɲen neŋ nâmtalap ke sokbeme neŋ tâtâ alakŋaŋ Islael am ma Zuda am ekŋenmak msowap. ⁹ Eweŋaŋ yeŋsokŋine Izip msalengatnan indatimti msalinan met indesâgât meti tâtâ ekŋen mindewan keyet kataŋ alakŋaŋ mbap eyaŋ itnaŋaŋ sebempewe. Ekŋenaŋ tâtâ keyet keŋan nânâŋ ku mambien keyepmti neŋ bamkumindewan. Neŋ Amobotnaŋinaŋ zet kegok zeap. ¹⁰ Neŋ bam Islael am ekŋenmak tâtâ alakŋaŋ msât zewan ke kapigok, Neŋ nâlen zii zet ɲen ɲoktikŋinan bemindewap. Ma keŋinan kumpema tabe. Mme neŋ Kawawaŋin mambap âpme ekŋenaŋ nâlen aminne mam nembep. ¹¹ Âpme an ɲeŋaŋ notnaŋ ɲen ma meniŋaŋ ɲengat pigok zemti ku zemzikat sampewe, ‘Geŋ Amobotnaŋ egat yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmbek,’ kegok ku zewe yek. Kan keyet am sambe tototnaŋ ma mobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ nâmâtâpme delaŋ zemâpbe. ¹² Ma neŋ yomin ma myuŋguŋguŋin sambe katikpemâbap. Mti kandatnome mamambap.” (*Zelemmaia 31:31-34*)

¹³ Âpme Amobotnaŋ egaŋ tâtâ ke mti keyet, “Alakŋaŋ” zeye. Kegok zemti itnaŋaŋ tâtâ tage keyet taŋganaŋ zeye. Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ taŋganaŋ bemti maetimben ke belaknik tati ilak endeletme mandelaŋ zein.

9

Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka zegwem zegwem

¹ Tâtâ itnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋ sesewatsasayelen setnaŋ tageen ke mâti mkaŋaŋmak ma mundumaŋ sesewat mka zegwem zegwem msalen tage keyet mamtemien. ² Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem ke teepmaŋ walati keŋaŋ kutume zut beye. Keŋaŋ ɲeŋaŋ keyet “Kambukŋaŋ” kuwien keyet meu bem nini mundumaŋ tage keyet palen nupmanaŋ Kawawaŋgat zapat mambumbemtemiengalen mundum ma taŋam bumbuyet mundumaŋ golaŋ weyayaŋaŋ kogogak matatan. ³ Âpme saŋgum teepmaŋ tuŋgupaŋ ke

opem peme totapme mka kenan n'en iknan enzililiyan keyet kwitnan "Kenan Kambuk Penanangat Kambuk" kekok kuwien. ⁴ Keyet kenan kasak sesiknan dolaknan bumbu keyelen mundum golan mpewien. Ma Kawawanan tatâ amnanemak mti zii zet indaye keyelen bogis beke keyegak tapme puseknan golan weyan ti ambulutpeme matatan ma keyet kenan Alongalen tonje ewenangatan petnanan mge kemak nanzan palen zii zet kukunan ma mana seliknan golan weyan ti mana wepewien kemak eyo tatâyelen bogis keyet kenan ilinsakwep bempepenan. ⁵ Tatâyelen bogis keyet saknanen gwaen ensel zut weyanideme egegat pâwidan bogis ke maambulutatemun keyet duknanen sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenanan nup kan katan amgat yomin Kawawanan katikpepeyet nâmti songom sipman angalan gogot mundum zenzenan bogis duknanen matatan keyet palen matetelimtemien.

Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem keyet zapatnan eneyet esemten mmann delan zesem. ⁶ Kwitnan kwitnan kekok bempeme tapmepme kenan nenan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an eknenan mobot toti muluwin ke mamtemien. ⁷ Mka kenan kambuk penanangat kambuknan keyet kenan sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan egan nup kan kwep keyet kenan sek kwewetan mamotan. Yangut songom sipmanpin yek, egan sip timti mot iknan gat yomgat ma am yomton ekngat nâmti sip ke tetelime bogis duknan mundum kwitnan angalalan gogot makumtemien keyet mamotan. ⁸ Emetak Tenan pigok manzikat ndain: sâpe sâpe bumbu anmak zii zetgalen zemâtâtât egetgalen muluwit am ningat tungupman tazin beme nin Kawawanmagen mebeneknok sesewat mka kenan kambuk penanangat kambuknan ke mebegalen setnan mambekekzin. ⁹ Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem msalen tazin kapi bam kululun katiknan sokbewe keyet sesepman bein. Mka zegwem zegwem keyet kenan meu ma songom timoti sâpe sâpe buwien keyan zigoset am Kawawangat masesewatsamtemien eknen kenin mme kwetetepman benak? ¹⁰ Zii zet ke belak sekgeset etan, tu meuyelen zetnan ma sek tu zulutpepeyelen zetnanetan tage. Penanan Kawawanan msokbesâpmme tazin keyet sesepman mkwabien.

Kilaisiyan iknangat sipmanan sâpe sâpe buye

¹¹ Kilais ek kwitnan kwitnan penan sokbembeyet zenzenan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan beye. Mti Egan sesewat mka sepeman igagen mobotnan kululun tazin keyet kenan mowege. Amnan ku walalatnan ma msalen ku tazine keyet kenan mowege. ¹² Meme ma makau sipman timti ku moge. Iknangat sipman penan ke mka kenan kambuk penangat kambuknan ke mmoti sipman sek kwewetan tetelime mekoge keyan tatat katiknan matakwasin. Sipman keyan gakikiengatan ndatim kwat ndeyeyan alak mama kanzizitgat zapat tatnup. ¹³ Ewenan zii zelan meme ma makauyet sipman timoti teteliliyet zenzenan ma makau gandenan bume zime mupmapman timti kâ kwakwatnan ke tuyen time topme luman ti keyan am set zii mpepenangalen angosomti nuknan aikan keyelen gwesep mti tetelime mekoti am keyan mimindeme am kwetetepman mambemtemien, ke sekgeset etan mme kwetetepman mamimindentan. ¹⁴ Keyangut Kilaisiyet sipmanan songom ekngalagan siwin sebempemti mobotnan tazin e egan yom nen ku mge keyet penanan. Kilaisiyan mama kebon mange ke Emetak Ten mama kanzizit mamainan winde same mge. Ma naman egan iknangat manan Kawawangat sâpe sâpe nembon sayeyepm egat sipmanan nin zulutndeme ten bewennan Kawawan mama kanzizit tonan ek nep sisilin mulup msawanup.

¹⁵ Keyepmti Kilaisiyan tatâ alaknan keyelen an tungupman mobotnan penan beye. Mti tatâ itnananen mamti yom aik kwabien ke yek bembeyet iknan gakiye. Kogogapm am egat zapat mamaip eknenan mama kanzizit mamayet zetik mimindendenan ke nep mepmamambep. ¹⁶ Betzin tonan bembeyelen setnan kapigok, an nenan gakime egalagan betzinan ke an nenan belak etan maekdamun min. Yan an titiyet nâmpenanan

keyan damun tapmepme tonanjan gakimenjut an keyan matin. ¹⁷ Egan ewe alik mame betzingat zetnan zenzenan ke belak ewe tapme an keyan gakimenjut zet keyet penanan nep sokbenak. ¹⁸ Kogogapm tâtâ itnanan ke penananmak bembeyelen nâmbiengapmti songom kume sipmanan topme keyan penananmak mambemtan. ¹⁹ Moses ek zii zet sambe zemâtâtpepenan keyet katan am sambe diindome delan zemâpme makau gandenangat sipman tumak lelimpeme tapme sindip palen sipsip zupman naman keyan zampemti keyan siwenn olekti Kawawangalen zet zapat meluwanmak mungungunan palen ma animbi ekjengat palen matetelintan. ²⁰ Mti pigok diindoye,

“Kawawanjan inmak tâtâ mimiyet diindoye keyelen sip e ilak kapi.” (*Kisim Bek 24:8*)

²¹ Mti sesewat mka zegwem zegwem ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen batikondo mee ke kegogak siwan tetelime sipsak mambemtan. ²² Ke zii zelen zenzenan keyet katan kwitnan kwitnan sambe katan siwan etan zulupme kwetetepman bemâge. Ma sippin keyan amgat bekananin zulupme delan zenzeyelen setnan nen ku tazin.

Kilaisiyan ningalen yomgat dopman gakiye keyan sâpe sâpe bumbunanok beye

²³ Kwitnan kwitnan sesewat mka zegwem zegwemgat tazin ke penan kululun gwaen tazin keyet sesepman kegogapm siwan tetelime dukninan mopme kwetetepman bembeyet zenzenan keyet sâpe sâpe mambumtemien. Kogogapm am kululun mebegalen eknen mme kwetetepman penan bembeyelen sâpe sâpe sakaman igagen dolaknan penan bumbuyelen. ²⁴ Keyepmti nin nânup Kilais egan sesewat mka amnan belinan walalatnan keyet kenan kambuk zeip keyet sesepman msalen tazin keyet ku moge. Kawawangalen sesewat mka kenan kambuk kululun tazin keyet kenan moti Kawawangat nenzimosetnan nin ndamukulem mimiyet nâmti mandundum sain. ²⁵ Kilaisiyan iknanegak Kawawangat sâpe sâpe sasayet sek kwep gakiye. Ke ewe sakwalambemti ku mimiyelen. Kogok mti egan kululun mogeyan tazin. Egan zii zelan zeinen sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan egan nup kan sambe amgat yomin timti sek kwep mka kenan kambuk penanangat kambuknan zeiwen moti songom ekjengalen sip matimotemien kebon ke ku mge yek penan. ²⁶ Kilais ek kegok mnak ze msat kululun sokbeye keyetnan kwazinen amgalen yomgat mti Kilaisiyan gakimti gakikiyegak mamanak. Yangut kegok yek. Egan sek kwewetan gakimti yom sambe mkwakwatnan ma miminan ma mmobep eknen keyet katan sek kwep dopmanin gakim delan zeye. Nen ewe ku sakwalambemti gakikiyelen. ²⁷ Am sambe nin sek kwewetan gakiwanup. Mti keyet baman daenen zet muluwen tabanup. ²⁸ Kegogapmti Kilaisiyan iknangat palen am sambeyelen yom time mopme sek kwep gakiye. Kegok mgeyepm gilik zem kosâpmnen yom katikpepeyelen mulup ewe ku msâpm. Am egat nâmkijpemti webem maip eknen mama kanzizit indasâgat kosâpm.

10

Sâpe sâpe nenan mambumkwatemien keyan yom nep ku makatikpemtian

¹ Zii zelen sâpe sâpe bumbuyet zenzenan ke kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan bam sokbewe keyet sesepman etan mkwabien. Keyepm sâpe sâpe bumbu an eknenan zii zet gawepumti nup kan katan sâpe sâpe bumti bumbuyak mkwapme am Kawawan masesewatsamtemien eknen kenin mme kwetetepman tatat katiknan ku matatan. ² Sâpe sâpe mambumtemienan am mme kwetetepman bewiek ze eknenan sâpe sâpe mene mene ewe ku mambumambiek. Keyan am Kawawan masesewatsaip eknen mme yompin sipmanmak kwetetepman bewiek ze eknenan yominangat keninan nâmnuknan ewe ku mbiek. ³ Sâpe sâpe kan nen kan nen mambumkwapme keyan mme eknenan yominangat manâmkwatemien. ⁴ Makau apman ma meme egegat siwidan yomin nep ku zulupme delan zemâtnak.

⁵ Keyepmti Kilaisiyan msalen kogeen Kawawangat zet pigok zeye,
 “Geñ songom kumti sâpe sâpe mambuip keyet tikñan penan ku manânik. Yangut
 geñ neñ am sek kot mundundungat eweñanegak weyan bempemane tage ke
 koti mundunñti sâpe sâpeyelen songomnok bema nome gakiwan. ⁶ Geñ songom
 melesin ambepeme tewen motati zim totot ma amnan geñ yomin katikpepeyet
 nâmti sâpe sâpe bumgame keyet nâmane tikñan penan ku mambein. ⁷ Âpme
 nenangat pigok zewi, ‘Kawawan, nânik, neñ gâlen zet gawepupuyet msalen
 toban. Gâlen Zet Itnananen meluwan mimiñan keyet penañan ilak neñ kapi
 kotalap.’” (Sam 40:6-8)

⁸ Sâpe sâpe bumbu keyet zii zelan pigok zeye,
 “Sâpe sâpe songom melesin ambepeme tewen motati zim totot ma amnan geñ yomin
 katikpepeyet nâmti sâpe sâpe sakam iknak iknak mambungaip ma tewalan
 notnan mamgaip keyet nâmane tikñan penan ku mambein.” (Sam 40:6)

⁹ Kogok zemti naman zet ñen pigok zeye,
 “Kawawan, nânik, neñ gâlen zet gawepupuyelen msalen toban.” (Sam 40:7)
 Egan zet kegok zeye ke kwitnan kwitnan itnanan mpeme mepme alakñan ñen
 mwatonzempesâgât nâmtiyepmti zeye. ¹⁰ Keyepmti Zisas Kilaisiyan iknangat sekñan
 ke Kawawan sâpe sâpenok ketalasim same keyan nin kenñ mme kwetetepman bewen.
 Ke sek kwewetan mge keyangut keyet pembenañan kwesin wemti wembe.

¹¹ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñenan kasup ñen kasup ñen sesewat muluwin
 mti sâpe sâpe bumti bumbuyak mamkwetemien. Âpme keyan yomin ñep ku peme
 mebegalen. ¹²⁻¹⁴ Kilais egan yomgat sâpe sâpe gakikinñan mise kwep sâpe sâpe
 mambumkwatemienok bumdelan zemti animbi mme kwetetepman bewienan ekñen
 kwesin kwesin mambep. Ekñen egan sâpe sâpe kwewetan bumti mme dolakñan etan
 bemâpme gwaenen mogeyan Kawawangat betnan penaset totazin.
 “Mme mundum ke tapme Kawawan kasanane indatimti egat setnan kandan timot
 mulalon indeweyet damuñ tazin.” (Sam 110:1)

¹⁵ Keyet Emetak Tenan Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen kapigok zemsokbemndain,
¹⁶ “Kan kapi delan zeme neñ bam ekñenmak tâtâ alakñan ñen mbap. Neñ zii zet zetn
 kenñanen bem indema tabep. Ma neñ zii zetn ñoktikñinanen meluwan mpema
 tabe.” (Zelevaia 31:33)

¹⁷ Mti Egan ewe zet pigok tusumti zeye,
 “Keyepmti neñ yominangat ma myungunñinangat kandatnome mamambap.” (Zelevaia 31:34)

¹⁸ Kogogapm Kawawan yom katikpewe beme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñenan sâpe
 sâpe yom peme mebegat zembuwep ke yanepin.

Nin Kawawan nâmkinpemti ekmagen sokñan mebanup

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Eweñan sangum sesewat mka zegwem zegwem kenan zut kalanme mekotatagat
 anzam matatan ke Zisasiyan gakime endelege. Kegok mti egan set alakñan sipmanan
 zulutndeyeyepm nin sesewat mka kenan kambukñan penangat kenan meti kwesin
 mamambanup. Kogogapm Kilaismagen notnne, Zisas iknangat sipmanan ningalen
 yom zulugeteyepm nin Kawawanmagen kinngagapiñ ekmagen sokñan nâmtalati mamep-
 mambanup. ²¹ Âpme ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenan Zisas egan Kawawangalen
 sesewat mka kenan ke bugan ñenan bemti megeyepmti ²² nin ek nâmkinpemann
 keyan kenñangalen yom sambe sipmanan zulut kaputme mepme delan manzein. Ko-
 gogapm nin yommnanangat nâmnukñan ñen ku mimiyelen yek. Nin nâmtalatmepmann
 tu penañan zulutndewiennok kenñan penan sukwep nâmbanup Kawawanan ñep
 ndamukulem mbe zemti ekmagen sokñan mepmamambanup. ²³ Âpme Kawawanan
 zetik mti zet manzeinen penañanmak etan mambein. Ke nâmtiyepm nâmkinpepen

ku katikpewanup kaliŋaŋ atam tabanup. ²⁴ Mti nin notnne indamukulem mimiyet setnaset etaŋ mâti keŋin melen belan bemti gogot mimindewanup. ²⁵ Âpme Kawawaŋgalen zet nânâyelen ondedagen am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kokopiŋ belak wisat mti matalip. Pi Zisas kokogalen kan ilak sokŋan bein kegogapm nin Kawawaŋgalen zet nânâyeyet ondekti notnne ekŋengat keŋin melen belan bewanup.

Nin Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ ku bamkumpewanup

²⁶ Yomgat sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen setnaŋ ŋen ku tazin. Kogogapm nin zet penan ŋotekŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ ningat yomgat gakiye zet ke keŋnaŋgalak bamkumpewanup beme ningalen yom katikpepeyelen setnaŋ ŋen kogogak ku tatndawe. ²⁷ Enenogat Zisasiyet gakikiŋaŋ ku nâmkŋipemann keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelan zenze muluwen ndesâpm egalen zet zemdelan zenze mulup kanaŋ ke kiŋgagatnaŋmak ma tep taŋam temaŋmak manzin keyaŋ am Kawawaŋgat kasa mamip ekŋen ke indazime mupmamaŋ etaŋ bewep. ²⁸ Nin pigok nânup an ŋenaŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet ke anŋosome an zut ma tuk ekŋenaŋ ekti mimiyuŋgugaŋaŋ ke zemkawaŋ bewep beme ekŋenaŋ an keyet kemberŋ ku mbep ek kume gakiwe. ²⁹ Âpme naman kogogak. An ŋen ek Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ zemtalatpemti mtopewe ma tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen sip zulutme keyaŋ keŋaŋ mme kwetetepmaŋ beye keyet nâme pepesut bewe beme dopmaŋ bekaŋaŋ penan tiwe ma keŋ taoletgalen Emetak Teŋ am mme keŋ taolet palen mamaip zemtalatpewe beme am ekŋen ke nukŋaŋ omba penan tiwep. ³⁰ Nin zet kapigok zeye ke nin nânup,

“Yom dopmaŋ mutumindanda mulup ke nen mbap.”

(Zii Zet 32:35)

Ma ŋen ewe pigok zenzenaŋ tazin,

“Amobotnaŋ ek amŋene ekŋengalen zet zemdelan zemindamâbe.”

(Zii Zet 32:36)

³¹ Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ egalen belen am yommak yomgat dopmaŋ mutumindawe ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak penan.

Nin nâmkŋipepen katikŋaŋ bemti tabanup

³² In alagalak nâmkŋipepen yaŋbemti tabien keyet otnâit. Kan keyet in Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋ indame egaŋ busatnaŋ indame timtati amnaŋ sisipenŋen mindamti sek sindem indame in timti keyet keŋan in windenŋaŋ bemti tabien. ³³ Kan notnaŋgat ekŋenaŋ animbi sambe ekŋengat zikalinan indati mozem indome tabien mti zet mŋasik gasik penan pi mandiindoip mti nukŋaŋ sambe dukŋinan bemindewien. Kan notnaŋgat in am noline kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋ sokbeme indikti indamukulem mimindewien. ³⁴ In nolin notnaŋ mka katikŋaŋ towepme ekŋengapmti kemberŋ temaŋ mbien. Ma milom bilombi omenzaŋ time in keŋin oloŋen palen tati indikme belak tiwien. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kululuŋen tatatnaŋ katikŋaŋ bam tiwep ke nâmtiyepm kegok mbien. ³⁵ Keyepmti pi ekŋenaŋ kegok mindame windenŋin ku kwalebe. Windenŋaŋ bem maneti bam penanaŋ temaŋ penan tiwep. ³⁶ Mti in windenŋin bemti Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ in mimiyet manâmtikŋaŋ min ke mbep beme keyet katnaŋ mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zetik mimindendenŋaŋ keyet penanaŋ tiwep. ³⁷ Keyepmti kan belaknik bugan tazin ke delaŋ zeme Kawawaŋgalen zelan penanaŋmak bewe,

“Amobotnaŋaŋ kosât zeye ke ku katikpewe; egaŋ sakwep kobe. ³⁸ Neŋ am manâmkŋipenep ekŋen nâmkŋipepenŋin neŋmagen tazin ke ekti kwilin, ‘An teŋ,’ makuyap ma ekŋen nâmkŋipepen sukŋaŋ bewep beme neŋ ekŋengat nâmindema dolakŋaŋ penan ku bewe.”

(Habakuk 2:3-4)

³⁹ Nin nâmkŋipepen sukŋaŋ bewanup beme walelet keyet keŋan mebegalen. Keyaŋgut nin am keboŋ yek. Nin am nâmkŋipepemak bewenngapmti Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit ndandayelen manŋe tatnup.

11

Nâmkinpepeyeen katiknan bemti mamayelen yanar

¹ Bamgat kwitnan kwitnan titiyet bunam zapatnan diindondonan keyet webemti damun mama ma kwitnan kwitnan zikalan eekpin belak kenar etan nâmkalin bemti mama keyan nâmkinpepe penan bein. ² Kawawan galen am ewenan baen mamkwabien ekngalengalen nâmkinpepe sepeman kebon mti mame Kawawan keyet nâmindeme dolaknan beye.

³ Kululun ma msat kapi Kawawan zeme sokbeye. Zet ke nâmkinpepemak mamti yanar manâmâtâtnup. Kwitnan kwitnan tapme eknap kapi Kawawan kwitnan kwitnan ku wewenangtnan mme sokbeye.

Abelmak Inok ma Noa ekngalengalen nâmkinpepejin

⁴ Abel ek nâmkinpepemak mange keyepm Kawawan gat sâpe sâpe bumsame Kawawan ekme nep beme datnan Kein egalen ektakalimpeye. Abel nâmkinpepenangapmti Kawawan an ten zemti sâpe sâpenan kogogak nâme dolaknan beye. Abelan gakiye yangut egalen nâmkinpepenanan nin ekti mâbâgat sepem matazin.

⁵ Inok ek nâmkinpepemak mange keyepmti Kawawan ek ku gakikiyet nâmpemti seknan melesin wati mowege. Kawawan kegok mme am eknenan egat timabien. Ewe kululun mobopin tapme Kawawan egat nâmkinpepenangat nâme dolaknan penan beye. ⁶ Nin nâmkinpepepin maman Kawawan ningat nâme dolaknan ku bewe. Nin Kawawan mamain ke penan nâmkinpewanup mme am ek aiksâgât windenanben matimalip eknen egan tosa dolaknanan maindain.

⁷ Noa ek nâmkinpepemak mange keyepmti Kawawan kwitnan kwitnan bam sokbewe keyet golanan zemsokbemsame nânge. Dundume ek pedondom samti sip kwep eknen alik mamayet nâmti wanga walage. Kegok mge keyan msat katangalen am bekanan mimi tonan kegok msokbeye. Noa nâmkinpepenangapmti Kawawan, “An ten,” kwitnan kegok kuye.

Abalaamgalen nâmkinpepenangat yanar

⁸ Abalaam ek nâmkinpepemak mange keyepmti Kawawan msatnan yanar pemti msat nen met titiyet zempeme egan zetnan gawepuye. Mti msat deset sasayet zeye ke egan nânâpin belak etan zetnan gawepumti mege. ⁹ Nâmkinpepemak mange keyepmti msat zetik mpeye ke mege. Ke luen maneti mesâtnok mka zegwem zegwem walati ke mawemtan. Aisakmak Zekop eget msat keyet Kawawan zetik mimidendenangapmti sepem kegogak mbun. ¹⁰ Abalaam ek mka tatat katiknan kululun Kawawan timbilange mpemti walatpeye ke sasayet nânân mamamtan.

¹¹ Sela ek nâmkinpepemak mamti imbi ilip penan ke beye yangut Kawawan menok mme egan nemba kambakmak tage. Sela egan kapigok nânge, “Kawawan zetik mam ke penananmak etan masokbein yan nemba sokbembeyet bunam zapat zeye ke penanan sokbewe.” ¹² Keyepmti an kwewetan ke am ambet munzunungalen windenan delan zeye yangut ekmagangatnan nemba sokbem sambelenbien kululun wenzim ma nembuyelen gambibik tazin amnan ku maiingalen nembon am keyet sepem sokbewien.

¹³ Am eknen keyan nâmkinpepemak mamti gakimâpme delan zeye. Kwitnan kwitnan zetik mimindendenan ke belak benan daenen tapme ekbienangut ku timti ewe belak etan olojen palen nâmkinpepemak mamtemien. Kogok mti yanarin pigok ekbien, “Nin msat kapi belak luen ma am mukup mamanup.” ¹⁴ Am zet kebon manzeip eknenan msat mamaip ke pemti met msalin penan nen aiikgalen manâip. ¹⁵ Mti ilinangalen mka msalin pemti kobien keyet ku nâmbien. Keyet nâmbiek ze gilik zemti mesât

nâmbiegen nep mebiek. ¹⁶ Kogok mmamti eknenan mka tatat katiknan ke met titiyet kenjin teman tage. Kululun tazin keyet nâpen mambien. Keyepm Kawawan ek ekngalen Kawawan kegok zewanek keyet nâme bekanan ku benak. Enenogat egan ekngat mka teman nen aikindawe.

¹⁷ Abalaam ek nâmkipepemak mame Kawawanayan yanay mekme egan Aisak sâpe sâpe bumbuyet sisak palen mobempeme tage. Egan zetik keyet penan Aisak nânge yangut nemunan kwewetan ke Kawawangat sasâgât mge. ¹⁸ Kawawanayan zetik pigok msaye,

“Aisak ekmagen insokdine sambe penan sokbem sambelenbep.” *(Sokbembe 21:12)*

¹⁹ Abalaaman ke kapigok nâmti mge, “Kawawan ek am gakikinan mme wawatgalen windenan tazin keyepmti gakinak ze naman Kawawanayan gilik zemti gakikiengatan nep mme watnak.” Nen kapigok mene zewanek, nemunan sâpe sâpe mundumengatan watoge ke gakikiangatan mwage sepem beye.

²⁰ Aisak ek nâmkipepemak mange keyepmti egan Isâ ma Zekop zemgwanan zet mimidamti kwitnan kwitnan bam sokbemidawe keyet zapatnan diidoeye.

²¹ Zekop ek nâmkipepemak mange keyepmti gakikiyelen kanan bududuk beme Zosepgat nemulatnene zemgwanan zet mimitdamti tonje palen tati Kawawan pedondom saye.

²² Zosep ek nâmkipepemak mange keyepmti gakiki kanan soknan beme nâmti Israel am eknenan Izip msat pemti mebepgat zapatnan diindomti naman mesâtati kasetnan mti mebegat ewenaneke zemâtâtindaye.

Mosesiyet nâmkipepenangat yanay

²³ Mosesiyet maman bipman egelan nâmkipepemak mambun keyepmti nemba sokbeme egelan nemba ke nemba notnan eknen nembon yek keyepmti egomti Izip ekngalen amobotnangalen zemkalin bembe keyet kingagapin eyonga tuk pi enzilimpemalu matatan.

²⁴ Moses ek nâmkipepemak mange keyepmti egan sememti mame am eknenan Palao egat nembanangat nemunan zenzeyet egan keyet nâme wisatnanmak beye. ²⁵ Egan Kawawangalen am eknenmak kot tusumti nuknan pupuyelen nâmti eknenmak tusuye. Egan mama mimi bekanangalen tiknan seleset mâti kan belaknik bugan olonen mimiyet nâme nep ku beye. ²⁶ An Kilaisiyan nuknangatan indatitiyet zetik mge keyan sindem tiwenok Mosesiyan timti Izip msatgatan mânep milawatgat tiknan ku nâye. Enenogat egan maneti bam tosanay kululun tiwe keyet nâme mopme mange.

²⁷ Mosesiyan nâmkipepemak mange keyepmti Palaoyelen nenzinzi keyet nâme betatan beme Izip msat katikpeye. Egan Kawawan amnan zikalinan ku eekgalen ke egan ekti mimiyanok ekmagen wetekumti tage. ²⁸ Moses ek nâmkipepemak mange keyepmti Angalalan Kendo tage. Egan zeme Israel am eknenan sipsip kumti sipmanan sekekegen zulutpemepme ensel egan kasa tim kwati am indome gakikiyelen keyan sip ke ekti nemunine yu eknen ku indome gakiwien.

Am ewenan nâmkipepemak mambien ekngat zapalin

²⁹ Âpme Israel am eknenan nâmkipepemak mambien keyepmti Kawawanayan zeme Nembu Namanayan epeemti metat kotat mme msalen imti tu nembet daeneset mowepbien. Âpme Izip am ekngalen kasa kuku an eknenan keyegak indamâti mowetne zemti metnepeme nembuyan munduman toti indaminziliye.

³⁰ Israel am eknen nâmkipepemak mambien keyepmti Zeliko mka kimbat teman bembulun tati tokwapme kasup mulup mimi 7 kegok mepme kimbat nanzayan bembenan ke epeem topmâge.

³¹ Imbi set kilen mama kwitnan Leap ek nâmkînpemak manje keyepmti an zut msat wilingiwun eget indikdamun mimideye. Âpme am zet kululu Israël ekjenan indowien kan keyet ek angalanpewien.

³² Yangut zet zapat notnan Gidion

ma Belek

ma Semsân

ma Zapet

ma Dewit

ma Samuel

ma golan zet zenze an ekjenan miminan ke zewagen kan teepman penan benak. ³³ Am notnan nâmkînpemak mambien keyepmti am manje teman timtot indewien ma am notnan mama mimi tengat mulupman mbien. Ma am notnan Kawawanjan kwitnan kwitnan nen indasât zetik mge. Ma am notnan laiongat dembusekjan bekekbien. ³⁴ Am notnan tep teman tazime mme bep zeye ma am notnan kasaneyelen gembo kukjan witikme mege. Ma am notnan windenpin winde indame windeniben tabien. Ma am notnan kasa kukuyen windeniben tati kasa kuwien. Am notnan amobotnan neniyelen kasa kuku an ekjen windenjan bemti indamâpme mebien. ³⁵ Imbi notnan ekjengalen nempa gakiwien mme alik bemti wabien. Am notnan kasa ekjenan indatimti mka katikjan indemti sekjin omba penan indom walepme gakikiyelenok penan tabien. Ekjenan Kawawan bamkumpewien ze kasa ekjenan nep indemti mebiek. Yangut ekjenan kasa ekjengalen zet kumti ekjenan gakikiengatnan wati mama dolakjan titi keyet nâmti katikjan bemtabien. ³⁶ Am notnan ekjen kasa ekjenan indatimti kwelalin kumti sindiwan indawitikbien. Ma am notnan selin belin tek katikjanan zam indemti mka katikjan indeme nukjan pumti tabien. ³⁷ Am notnan ekjen nanzan indome gakiwien. Am notnan ekjen sâyan indaulunme butnan butnan towembien. Am notnan wanam kukjanan indanme gakiwien. Am notnan ekjen kunzunpen mamti sipsip ma memeyet sekjinan sangumnok ambulut mamtemien. Am notnan sekgalen bandingat olat olat teman mbien. Âpme am notnan sisipenpen mimindawien ma am notnan muluwan bekanan penan mimindawien. ³⁸ Kegok mme notnanan msat ampinan mepmambien ma notnanan kalan dukjan motabien ma notnanan nanzan enzuwan wemwat mti mamamtemien. Am msat kapiyelen indikme ekjen bekanan mimi tojan bewienangut bekanan tojan penan am msat kapiyelen.

³⁹ Animbi ekjen ke nâmkînpemak mambien keyepmti ekjen Kawawangat zikatan mama miminjan dolakjan penan beye. Yangut Kawawanjan ekjen kwitnan kwitnan titiyet zetik mimindaye ke ku tiwien. ⁴⁰ Enenogat Kawawanjan ekjen ten kwakwagat ewenan baen zetik mge ke ekjengat etan yek. Nin eyo ten kwakwagat nâmti zetik mge.

12

¹ Animbi nâmkînpepenmak sambe ewenan mamkwabien ekjen nukjan omba timti gakiwien kululun mobienan ekjen keyan nâmkînpem mamayelen set bem ndawien. Ekjen keyelen nâmkînpeseyen mama ke nin ekti mâbâgat set katnan bempewien. Keyepmti nin nukjan sambe ma yom ningat palen mamilik tazin ke katikpewanup. Mti zet zikat ndandanen ke tati wisat mimipin Kawawanjan pilin bemndeyen ke winde bemti mebanup. ² Mti Zisas nâmkînpeseyet nenan bembe an ma nâmkînpesep keyet penanan aiksâgât ek ektitimti mambep. Ek ken olojen teman Kawawanjan bam sasayet zenzenan keyet nâmti keyepmti tewen moti sindem teman tiye ma amnan sakambuk omba penan sawien ke nâmisimti mmeti Kawawangalen mundumen moti egat betnan penaset totageyan tazin. ³ Ewenan am bekanan mimi

ekñenan Zisasiyet kasa nenzinziñ omba penañ mbien. Yangut egan ke kume topme nâmtalati windenjanben tage. In ek msawien ke ekti sebelin sukñan ku bewe ma kenjin keyet teenjan ku bewe.

Kawawan Biengalen musuwewetnan pembenan

⁴ In nâmkînpepeninangat yanan meegat sindem indame nâme sindem omba penan tazewanjut inmagengatnan nenan ewe ku gakiye Zisasiyan ningalen yomgat windenjan mtopepeyet gakiye ke nembon. ⁵⁻⁶ Ingat Kawawan, “Nemunambanne,” zeye zet ke in kenjinan mkatikñan bembeyet nâmti zein ke kandabien ma zigok?

“Nemun nambanne, Amobotnan egan am nen gogot mpesâgât nâmti ekmagen musuwewet mulup omba penan mamindein ma egan nemunambanane penan ekñen kegogak maîndamusuwetindein keyepm Amobotnanan gamusuwetgeme gen nâmane tototnan ku bewe. Egan gen gamusuwet gesât nukñan nen game gen keyet nâmane bekanan ku bewe.” *(Totatatgalen Set 3:11-12)*

⁷ Nemba biwin dolakñan nemunambanane mamusuwetindeip keyet katan Amobotnanan indamusuwesât mme in ke ekti windenjin ku kwalebe. Kawawan indikme nemunambanane beme sepem kegok ke mamimindain. ⁸ Nemba biwin dolakñan nemunambanane mamusuwetindein. In ku indamusuwetindendenan beme in nemunambanane penan yek, belak kambu indabebetnan kegok bein. ⁹ Ma nen ewe pigok zema nâit, bipmne msalengatnan ekñen kapiyan indamusuwepme in ekñengat kandaninan meti zelin mangawepuip. Keyet katan an indapmge Kawawan Bien mama kanzizit tonan indamusuwepme nin egat kandan meti zetnan gawepunup. Enenogat egan mama kanzizit keyet penanan ndawe. ¹⁰ Bipmne ekñenan nânânin tage bukeyet katan kan belaknik bugan ke ndamusuwet ndemkwabien. Âpme Kawawan gulak ninmagen kwitnan kwitnan pembenan sokbemndasâpmme mandamusuwezin ke ikñan nembon ten bembeyet nâmti manndamusuwezin. ¹¹ Musuwetndeme nâman sindemanmak mambein. Yangut sindem keyet kenaset Kawawan nânâ dolakñan ndame ken sewakñan maaiknup ma egan nin mama mimi ten mimiyelele manâinen ke mamnup.

¹² Keyepmti in nâmkînpepenin nukñan sambe in taaikme keyan sebelin mme ma sukñan bein kegogapmti Kawawan dundum same egan winde indame dopman bandim dopman bandim mti windenjinben tabep. ¹³ In wati mama mimiñin ten mama seleset mâti im mepme nâmkînpepeen noline ekñen nâmkînpepeen kaliñan ku matalip keyan indikti Kawawangalen mama mimi mâti mbep. ¹⁴ In am sambemak ken sawakñan palen mamayet mulup windenjanben mbep. Ma kenjin kwetetepman bemti mamayet mulupman mbep. An nen kenan kwetetepman ku tabe beme egan Amobotnanmak ku mambe. ¹⁵ Inmagengatnan nen Kawawangalen ken taoletnan nen witikme mebeyet dopman damun dopman damun mbep. Mti nenzinzingat kindin zewet ningesatnok peme petnan epeem kwati in sambe indabumti kenjin mme yungu temebemagengat eksemti mambe. ¹⁶ Mneti inmagengatnan notnanan set kilen mambepgat eksewep. Ma an nenan Kawawan bamkumpewemagengat Isâ egan ewen mge kegok ku mbep. Egan meu isikñan bugan keyepmti egan ayuyelen betzin biwinan indandayelen beke ketalasiye. ¹⁷ Âpme in keyet nâip ek bam betzin sasayet zetik mimiñan ke ku sasan. Isayan bipmanan betzin sasayet omba penan sumsame keyan bipmangat kenan ku mgilik zeye, yek penan. Belak etan sum olage.

Kawawangalen kalan alakñan ikñan tazinen ke mobien

¹⁸ In Zuda am ekñenan kalan nen belan nep ku timepmegalen keyet kenan ku patan zewien yek. Ma kalan tep teman manzin ma tambusosok kinñan manzamtazin ma tâgâ windenjanben makun keyet kenan ewe ku mebien. ¹⁹ Ma lumun kwisak ma zet bimñande gâlân teman ke ewe ku nâmbien. Am kwitnan kwitnan eknâmbien

ekñenan Kawawaŋgalen bim ñande ke ewe ke nânâyet Moses sumsawien. ²⁰ Zet kapigok zenzenañ keyepmti ekñenan nâme kiŋgagatnañmak beye,
 “Am ma songom mene ñenan kalan ke timakbe beme ek nanzañan timti kume gakiwe.”

(Kisim Bek 19:12-13)

²¹ Ekñenan kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbeme ekbien keyet weñin mebetnañ mamtemien. Âpme Mosesiyan kwitnañ kwitnañ ekmâge keyet pigok zeye,
 “Neñ kiŋgati sebelañ diñdiñ penañ miya.” *(Zii Zet 9:19)*

²² In kalan keboñ keyet ku mobien. In Saion kalan Kawawañ mama toñañ egalen Zelusalem mka temañ kululuñen tazin ke patañ zewien. Ensel sambe sopmañ penañ ondektati oloñen mti tapme in tunguwinan patañ zewien. ²³ In Kawawaŋgalen nembrañane penañ ekñengalen ondedagen patañ zewien. Ingañ kwilin Kawawañan mamayelen muluwañ kumpeyeyañ kululuñen gwaen tazin. Ma Kawawañ am sambe ningat zemdelañ zenze an teñ ekmagen patañ zewien. Mti am sambe nâmkijpepeninmak Kawawañan mme teñ bemti mamgakiwien ekñenmak tusuwien.

²⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan tâtâ alakñaŋgalen ñenan bembe an beye eweñan egañ tâtâ ke mkatik bembeyet sipmañ mulage. Abeliyet sipmañan yomgañ dopmañ mututuyet kwizet makuin yaŋgut Zisasiyet sipmañan am aŋgalañindemti keñ sewakñañ mimindandayet kwizet makuin ekmagen kopatañ zewien.

Nin weyañ eksemti mambanup

²⁵ Eweñan Mosesiyan Islael am golañ zet diindome zetnañ ku gawepumti bamkumpewien. Kegok mme Kawawañan yomin ke ekti dopmañ bekañan penañ mutumindame ekñenan Kawawaŋgalen ñenzinziñ kemagen enzililiyet setnañ ñen ku tage. Âpme alak pi Kawawañan kululuñen mamti golañ zet tadiindome egalen zet ke gawepupupiñ bamkumpenup beme keyet dopmañ penañ sukwep bekañan penañ mutumndawe. Egaleñ ñenzinziñañ nin ñep ku enzililiyelen kogogapm eksemti mambanup. ²⁶ Eweñan penañ Kawawañan zet zeme Sainai kalan titok temañ penañ mge. Mme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnañanen zetik ñen kapigok mgeyañ tazin,
 “Neñ msat etañ ku butesowap; neñ kululuñ ma msat ilisakwep omba penañ idabutema titokñit temañ msâbulup.” *(Hagai 2:6)*

²⁷ Kwitnañ kwitnañ butesât zeye ke yañañ kapigok, kwitnañ kwitnañ Kawawañan zelañ zeme sokbeye ke mbuteme yek bewe. Mti naman kwitnañ kwitnañ alakñañ zeme wembe ke mama kanzizit tati titokñinpiñ penañ wembe. ²⁸ Kwitnañ kwitnañ titokñepiñ mama kanzizit tabe ke Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama ke nin met toñañ bemti mambanup. Keyet Kawawañ zemesesewatpemtî mambanup ma egat nâmann mopme nin mtot mamti ikañan mama mimi nâme tikañan mambein ke mti sisiliñ msamti mambanup. ²⁹ Enenogat Kawawañ ek tañañ temañ kwitnañ kwitnañ bekañan zime mupmapmañ mambemtozin ke toñañ ek.

13

Nin notnne ekñengat kember mimindewanup

¹ In am nâmkijpepeninmak keyepmti in kan katañ Kilaismagen nolinemak gogot mamambep. ² Am mukuwañ mkañinan kopme in indikti wisat ku mimindawep. Am notnañ ekñenan wa am timbumuluñnup zemti ensel timbumuluñbien. ³ In noline mka katikñañ talip ekñengat nâmindeme in ekñenmak mka katikñañ talip kegok bewe. Am notnañ sek sindem timti nukñañ palen talip in indikti nukñañ ke in timti tapmaipnok bewe.

⁴ Kawawañan am awembiñ mamañin myungumti set kilen maip ma am awembiñ mamañin kambu setnaset mamaip ekñen ke Kawawañan dopmañ bekañan mutu-mindawe keyepm in sambemagen awembiñ mama ke damuñan dolakñañ penañ

mbep. Awembinj mama ke mame Kawawangat zikatnan kwetetepmanj penanj bewe.

⁵ Amobotnanaŋ pigok zeye,

“Neŋ ku katikgewap. Ma giktingut ku gigikŋaŋ sepem ku mambap” *(Zii Zet 31:6)*

mam keyet mme sokbewe. Kegok mimndame nin keyet Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnan mwatonzempemti kwesiŋ kwesiŋ masesewatsamambanup. Ke penaŋ.

²² Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ in kapigok mimiyet apitilim indemti keŋin melen belen bema tatagalen zemgwatnaŋ zet kapi diindosâgâti zapat meluwaŋ kapi teepman penaŋaŋ ku kuyap yek.

²³ Ningat notn Timoti ilak mka katikŋaŋgatnaŋ peme zupman tolep. Egaŋ kot sokbemnain beme nilizuzut inmagen kopmalu ndigip.

²⁴ Neŋ ingalen an ŋeŋaŋ nâmkŋpepeŋinmak sambe maip indamukumindeyap. Am nâmkŋpepeŋinmak Itali msalen mamaip ekŋeŋaŋ kogogak indamukumindeip.

²⁵ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmagen wemti wembe.

Zems Zapat meluwan kapi Zemsiyan kuye

Zapat meluwan kapi an kwiyan penan kuye ke sosok penan nen ku kukunangapmti an keyan kup nep ku zenzeyelen. An Kawawangalen zetgat yanay mnâmti makup eknenan an kwi keyet kegogak zet mmot mtot omba penan mimiyan. Notnanan zewienen Zisasiyet meniyan nen kwitnan Zems ek dapmelange alaknan Zelusalem mka teman mambien ekngat an damunin mange egan kuye manzeip. Zemsiyan an nâmkipepeninmak Zuda mangeengatanan kumkalanti msat sambe mebet kokotnan ekngat kumindaye.

An kwi ma kwiyan kuye keyan zet apapalak kegok kuye. Zet esentan penan kuye. Zet notnan zapat meluwan kapiyet kenan tazine Matiyu kuye keyet katan kukunan. Sekem kebonat Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penananen mââtati ekbak. Zems 2:13 makumti naman Matiyu 5:7 kegogak mainti ekbak. Zet sekam kebon ombanik Zemsiyelen zapat meluwanen aikbek.

Zapat meluwan kapi yanay kapigok. Am nâmkipepeninmak Zuda mangengatanan weyanbe weyanbe mti tatnepeme sisipenpen sokbeme eknen katiknan bemtatatgalen nâmti zapat meluwan kapi kuye. Zemâtâtât notnan tazin keyan am kenin ma sekjin melen belen beme nâmkipepemak tati keyet penan msokbembeyelen. Kwit Kilais ke zapat meluwan kapiyet tuk etan kukunan.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan Zems zapat meluwan kenan talip:

- 1:1 Zet nenan bemzenzeyelen zet
- 1:2-8 Nâmkipepemak mama
- 1:9-11 Mânep milawatmak mama ma bekopsat mama
- 1:12-18 Tetimaemaeyan yanin mimekbe
- 1:19-27 Kawawangalen zet wagan etan nânâ ke nep yek
- 2:1-13 Kalalangat yanay zenzenan
- 2:14-26 Nâmkipepe yanay mim eek
- 3 Nambalamin ekdamun mimiyele zet
- 4:1-5:6 Am msat kapiyele mama mimi bekanan
- 5:7-20 Zemâtâtât iknan iknak

¹ Nen Kawawan ma Amobotnan Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an. Nen zapat meluwan kapi ingat indamukumindesâti kuyap. In Islaeliyelen am mange 12 ekngat insoknine Zisas Kilaismak tususunin tazine kalan ti lala bubuk bemti msat katan mekobienan talip.

Nuknanen kaliyan bem tatalan nâmkipepe penangat yanay mamsokbein

² Kilaismagen notnne, inimagen nuknan igak igak sokbeme keyet nâme ken sokukunangmak ku bewe; kenin olojen palen tabep. ³ Kwitnan kwitnan kebonan nâmkipepenin mmek mmek mimindikme katiknan tabep. Keyet penanan inimagen katiknan bemti tatat omba sokbemindawe. ⁴ In nâmtekalim tati kan katan nuknan pumti gingin mtabep. Keyet penanan nâmkipepeen kaliyan bemti an imbi penan mamaipgapmti nuknan pusât ku olabep.

⁵ Ingat tunguwinangatnan am nenan Kawawangalen set ma mama mimi eknenan mimiyele nâmtiknan mam keyet olati eknenan Kawawan dundum same egan nep noktik dolaknan am sambe penan ndamti egan keyet zem watot watot ku mam.

⁶ Dundusâgât ken zut palen yek; Amobotnan nâmkipepmti penan dunduwep. Ken zut mbep beme eknenan nembu maman tâgâyan kumbume mamekwazin kebon bewep.

⁷ Am kebonat dundundunin Amobotnanan ku manâmindein. ⁸ Am keyelen noktiknin

kilenj maepeemti mekozin ma ekñenanj mama mimi mamip keyanj set kwewetanj mâti ku mamezin.

Mânep milawatmak mama keyanj penanj penanj ku bein

⁹ An ñen bekopsat nâmkijpepenmak ek Kawawanj ekme ikñangāt nembanj mambein keyet nâmti oloñen mbe. ¹⁰ Yangut an ñen nâmkijpepenmak mânep milawat sambe tasain keyepmti sek mobot ku mbe. Kawawanj ekme yomtonj beme gilik zem wage keyet nâmti oloñen mbe. Tep elewilinanj dâlân zemti matolip sepem kegok mânep milawatnanj yek bewe keyet sek mmobopiñ. ¹¹ Kasuwan tambunanj penanj kwati tep elewilinanj ekme angasimti dâlân zem msalen topme elimiakñanj ke mayek bein. Sepem kegogak am mânep milawalin temanj ekñenanj gakime mka mundumin etanj tabe. ¹² An ñen ek nukñanen katikñanj bemti tapme Kawawanj eget nâme dolakñanj mambein. Ek nukñanen windenanj mambein beme Amobotnananj mama kanzizit keyanj miakpewe. Ke am Kawawangāt gogot mampeip ekñen indandayet zetik mge.

¹³ An ñen bekanangāt tetimaemae sokbemsame kapigok ku zewe. “Kawawanj tatetinem nikzin.” An ñenanj Kawawanj ku tetipepeyelen ma eganj kegogak an ñen bekananj mimiyet ku matetipein. ¹⁴ Tetimaemaeyet yananj kapigosetgatnanj masokbein, ñenanj an ñenanj ikñangalen mama mimi mgasik mimiyelen tikñanj keñanen tazin keyanj zemandamti tetipeme bekananj mme temanj mambein. ¹⁵ Âpme bekananj mimiyet keñ purpurj mamim keyanj penanj yom maaiksain. Yom keyanj tapmetneti temanj bemti penanj gakiki maaikzin.

¹⁶ Notnne penanj, in zet keyet ku nâmyunguwep. ¹⁷ Kawawanj kegok ku mimiyelen eganj taolet dolakñanj ke mandain. Keyet Kawawanj Bipm An kwitnanj kwitnanj busatnanjmak sambe mme sokbeye. Mme busatnanj ekñen keyanj kan notnanjgāt busatnanjin temanj manzin ma kan notnanjgāt aiaikñanj manzim. Ma nin Kawawanj tanjam kebonmak ku bem mek ekbanek. Ek sepem kwep matazin. ¹⁸ Kawawanj nâmatâtpeye ke zetnanj penanjmagesetgatnanj am nâmkijpepen nemunambanjane nin ndaige. Ke nin kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe Kawawanj mge keyet ñenanjinok benup.

Kawawangalen zet waganj etanj nânâ ke ñep yek

¹⁹ Notnne penanj, in kapigok penanj nâseip, am in Kawawangalen zet waganj nânâyet elen belen bemti nâmbep. Zet zemti ñenzinziñ mimiyetgut kwelen kwelen mbep. ²⁰ Enenogat ñenzinziñ palen kwitnanj kwitnanj mamip keyanj Kawawangalen mama mimi teñ keyelen set mamimyunguin. ²¹ Keyepmti in mama mimi mgasik sambe notnanj ma bekananj msat palen palakñanj bemtazin peme tapme keñ sewak palen mamti Kawawangalen zelan keñinan tewanj kindiñanj time matowezin sepem kegok keñinan time topme mamambep. Keyanj keñin angalañindendeyelen windenanj tasain. ²² In Kawawanj zet keñinan bempeye keyet penanj aikbep. Belak waganj etanj nâmpemti ku nânânj sepem mambe beme keñin tetipewep. Kogogat zeme nâmti keyet katanj mbep. ²³ Ñenanj Zet Zapat Dolakñanj Penanj nâmtiñgut ku nânânj sekem mambe beme an keyanj amnanj zimoselin gapiamen ekti naman gilik zem belakñanj ekti zimoselin makandat indoin sepem kegok bewe. ²⁴ Eganj ñenzimosetnanj gapiamen ekpemtiti toti met kilenj mamamti naman ñenzimosetnanjgāt makandazin. ²⁵ Ma ñen eganj Kawawangalen zet penanj yomgalen mka katikñangāt nan tetimti lala mapein zet ke yananj weyanj nâmatâti mambe mti waganj nânge ke ku makandatkuin. Nâmti gawepuwe an kebonj ke Kawawanj nâmtikñanj mpemti mukulem mme oloñen palen mambe.

²⁶ An ñenanj pigok mene otnâmbe, “Neñ an nâmkijpepemak penanj mamayap,” zeyeyangut dembusekñanj ku ekdamunj mbe beme keñanj tetipewe. An kebonj nâmkijpepenangalen mama mimiñanj belakñanj penanj bewe. ²⁷ Nâmkijpepen esemtenj

ma kakanemuŋ keyet penanŋ Bipm Kawawaŋgat zikatnan penanŋmak bembeyelen kapigok mman ŋep bein: Imbi kwambet ma nemba dumen olat olat palen mame indikdamuŋ mimindendeyelen. Ma msalengalen kwitnanŋ kwitnanŋ keyanŋ kenin mme bekananŋ bembeyelen keyet eksemti mamambep.

2

Am mânep milawalin teman ma am bekopsat sepem kwep indatiwep

¹ Notnne, in Amobotnanŋ Zisas Kilais manâmkinpepgapmti am ekŋengat tunguwinangatnanŋ notnaŋgat ken ke ken ke ku mbep. ² Neŋ kapigogapmti zeyap, ondedakŋinan an ŋen melakandu dolakŋanŋ peme topme elimiak sopmanŋ mti kobe. Âpme egat baman an ŋen bekopsat saŋgum kâlâpmanŋ endeleletnanŋ kobe. ³ Âpme in an elimiakŋanŋ temanmagarŋ kopme ekti pigok zewep, “Geŋ pien mundumen kototat.” Kegok zempemti an bekopsat egat pigok zewep, “Geŋ kainde bap palen metotat.” ⁴ In zemdelanŋ zenze mulup mimiyet kwiyanŋ zemindeyeyepm kegok mti am ŋen mmopemti ŋen mtopemti tapmip? Kegok miyo ke bekananŋ.

⁵ Notnne, zet pigok zema nâit. Kawawaŋanŋ am sepem zibonŋ indakumtetime kobien? Msalen am bekopsat mamaip ekŋen ke nâmkinpepeen polak polak talipgapm Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet kenan mebegat indamandame kobien. Ke am egat nâmtikŋanŋ mampeip ekŋen kegok mimindandayet zetik mami-mindain. ⁶ Âpme in am bekopsat ekŋen zikalin galemaset maindigip. Ekŋen ke mtot indemti nukŋanŋ sekŋinanek mambemindeip. Mme am sekŋin mamolip ilin keyanŋ nukŋanŋ indamti in an damuŋmagen zelen maindatimti melip. ⁷ Mti Zisas in ikŋanŋgat zapat indatitiŋanŋ egat kwitnanŋ pembenanŋ ke kwelatmakumpeip.

⁸ Gitaŋgat maŋgembein sepem kegogak am notnaŋgat gembewe. Zii zet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnananen mananŋ kegok penanŋ kumpepenanŋ ke gawepume ŋep penanŋ bewe. ⁹ Yanŋut am ekŋengat ken ke ken ke mbanik beme geŋ an zii zet kululutonŋ bewanik ma kegok mnekgapmti yomm mnik kegok bein. ¹⁰ Am ŋenanŋ zii zet sambe ke gawepumâpme delanŋ zemâpbe yanŋut zii zet kwep penanŋ ŋen kuluwe beme an zii zet kululutonŋ. ¹¹ Kawawaŋanŋ pigok zeye, “Awembinŋ it kalelanŋ ku mbalup,” zemti ŋen ewe pigok zeye. “Geŋ kasa ku kuwanik,” yanŋut geŋ imbindi katipepepinŋ mamti kasa kuwanik beme geŋ an zii zet kululutonŋ.

¹² In kapigok nâmbep, Kawawaŋgalen zet penanŋ yomgalen mka katikŋangatnan indatetimti lala maindein zet keyanŋ zemdelanŋ zenze kanen kosâpm keyepm weyanŋ nâmâtâti zelin sambe zewep ma mama mimi sambe weyanŋti mbep. ¹³ Enenogat Kawawaŋanŋ am ŋengat anŋalanŋ gogot ku mamip egaŋ am ekŋen ke kogogak anŋalanŋ gogot ku mimindawe. Bamgat anŋalanŋ gogot palen mama keyanŋ kasa kasa palen mama selanŋ ime tobe.

Nâmkinpepe mulupmanŋin ke nâmkinpepe penanŋ yek

¹⁴ Notnne, an ŋenanŋ, “Neŋ nâmkinpepemak mamayap,” zewe, yanŋut egaŋ am ŋen ku mukulem mpewe beme nâmkinpepe kebonŋ keyanŋ zigok kan delanŋ zenzenanŋ gapmukulem mbe? ¹⁵ Inmagengatnanŋ ŋenanŋ saŋgum kâlâpgat ma tu meuyet olat olat palen mame ¹⁶ ekti ŋenanŋ pigok dunduwe, “Geŋ meti ŋep masenik mti tâgâyet msenikgat bakeyanŋ ambulut mane kipmanŋ beme tasenik ma tu meu omba penanŋ nimnaleksenik.” An ŋenanŋ zelanŋ etaŋ kegok zemti am notn notn ku mamimindeinanŋ kegok zeme zigoset ŋep mukulem mpewe? ¹⁷ Keyepmti nâmkinpepeyanŋ kenŋ taolet mimi mulup ku mbe ek nâmkinpepenanŋ penanŋanŋ yek bembenanŋ kegok zewanup.

¹⁸ Yanŋut an ŋenanŋ pigok mene zenak, “Geŋ manâmkinpemt i mamani mme neŋ mama mimi dolakŋanŋ etaŋ mamiyap.” Âpme neŋ pigok zewi, “Geŋ nâmkinpependi ke zikat namane ekma mama mimi dolakŋanŋ kemak pepem ku mambein keyepmti

nâmkînpependi penañepiñ.” Ma neñ nâmkînpepenn zikat gama eegalen mama mimin dolakñanmak temakwep mma ekbak. ¹⁹ Kawawañ Ek kwewetan zet kapi penañ manâmkînpenik e ñep mamnik yangut zet ke we bekanañ ekñenanñ kegogak manâmkînpeip. Mti keyet sebelañ diñdiñ mamip.

²⁰ An kenñdipiñ, geñ pigok nâmbek, geñ belak etañ nâmkînpepmi mama mimi dolakñan ku mbanik beme nâmkînpependi ke belakñan penañ bewe. Zet keyet yañan zemkawañ bembeyelen zet zapat kapigok msowap ke kapi: ²¹ Eweñan sokñ Abalaam egan nemuñan Aisak sâpe sâpe bumbu munduman mopeye. Kan keyet Kawawañan nâmpeme an teñ penañ beye ke mama mimiñanñatyepmti kegok mge. ²² Keyepmti pigok eknup, Abalaam nâmkînpepenañ ke mama mimiñanñan mukulem mpeme penañanmak beye. ²³ Eweñan Kawawañan Abalaamgat pigok zeye ke katikñanñ beye. Abalaam egan Kawawañ nâmkînpepmi egat nâmpeme an teñ beye. Keyepmti egat kwitnanñ Kawawañgat notnanñ penañ kogok zenzenañ. ²⁴ Egit. Kawawañ egan am ñen nâmkînpepenañgat etañ nâmpeme an teñ ku mambein. Egan mama mimi dolakñan ma nâmkînpepe eget keyañ temakwep bermalu keyet nâmpeme an teñ mambein.

²⁵ Keyet sepmeñ ñen imbi set kilenñ mama kwitnanñ Leap egan Zâsuayan an zut zemideme msat wilingim eksâgât mebun idikdamuñ mimidemti zemideme set ñeneset mebun keyepmti Kawawañan Leap egat imbi teñ kegok nâmpeme. ²⁶ Keyepmti nin pigok nânup, sekñ kapi nâmamañpiñ ek ilak gakimti titokñanpiñ mawein. Kegogak nâmkînpepmi mulup dolakñan ku maminup beme nâmkînpepeyanñ gakimti yek penañ mambem wein.

3

Nambalamm weyañ ekdamuñ mpewanup

¹ Notnne, ingat tunñguwinanñgatnanñ an zikat indanda mulup mimiyet windenñan ku bewep. Nâip, zemdelanñ zenze kan temanen Amobotnanñanñ zikat indanda an nin kwitnanñ kwitnanñ mnotindawe. ² Nin sambeyanñ kwitnanñ kwitnanñ mene mene mamam yungumtemezin. An ñenanñ zikat indanda mulupmanñ yungumti zet kwep ñen ku manzein beme an ke an dolakñanñ penañ. Kegok min beme sekñanñ butnanñ notnanñ sambe ñep indikdamuñ mamin.

³ Âs ekñen zetn gawepupuyet nâmti aen butnanñ takanzi nembonñ dembusekñinan pemann maapum talip. Âpme bukebonñ keyañ âs temanñ mim guluk gilik mampeme keyet nânânñ mamezin. ⁴ In nembuen wanga mamain keyet kegogak otnâit. Wanga ke temanñ penañ tâgâ katikñanñ keyañ indakumbume mamelip. Yangut wanga mti mamain egan wanga temanñ ke deset mebegalen nân beme kwitnanñ ñen stia zeip ke isikñanñ bugan keyañ mme gilik zemti egan manânñ keyegak esemtenñ mamezin. ⁵ Âpme am ningat nambalam sepem kebonñagak isikñanñ bugan yangut kwitnanñ kwitnanñ nukñanñbenñ penañ mamin. Nâip, tep butnanñ menzok mann zinak ek isikñanñ penañ yangut bukeyañ bumann zimti tep msasat temanñ manzim kawanñ bein. ⁶ Âpme ningat nambalam tep butnanñ menzok mann zinak bukebonñ. Egan sekñ notnanñ sambe mtot indemti bekananñ omba penañ mamin. Egan sekñ sambe mama mimi bekananñ set maindamepme walepmâzin ma egan sekgalen mama mimi bekananñ keyañ tepnok bume zime mama mimin bekananñ penañ mambein. Zet bekananñ kebonñ zenzeyet nambalamanñ tep butnanñanñ teziñ ñandanñengatanñ mapendoin.

⁷ Songom sepemanñ ikñak ikñak tuengatanñ ma katikñanñgatnanñ ma age ma nombe mee ke amnanñ mme sewakñanñ besâti ñep mamsewakñanñ mambeip. ⁸ Yangut nambalam kapi an kwiyanñ ñep msewakñanñ kumbempepeyelen. Ek tagogopiñ guluk gilik mti bekananñ mti mimiek mamin. Nombe menemae keyelen zet tunañ bekananñ am indime gakikiyelen keyet katanñ.

⁹ Nambalamnaŋ Amobotnaŋ Bipm masesewatsanup ma nambalam iŋnaŋ keyaŋak Kawawaŋaŋ am iŋnaŋgat sepem mimindeye ekŋen ke manzemtalatindenup. ¹⁰ Dembusek kwep keyaŋak sesewat zet ma zemtalalat zet matozin. Notnne, mneti nin mama mimi kekok mbanupmagengat. ¹¹ Tu zikatnaŋ kwep keyet tu penaŋ ma tu yoyoŋ temakwep ku makwalup. ¹² Notnne, simam zup tepmanen saŋganen penaŋ ŋep wenak? Ma sam tepmanen simam penaŋ ŋep wenak? Ma nembu akŋaŋaŋ tu niniyelen dolakŋaŋ benak?

Nânâ dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ makozin

¹³ Inŋat tunŋuwinaŋgatnaŋ an ŋen nânânaŋ dolakŋaŋ ek ŋen mamain ma yek? Mamain beme egaŋ mamaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe ma mobotnaŋ ku mbe ma ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ mam keyet penaŋaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋen zikat indame eknâm mbep. ¹⁴ In keŋ kuku mti am notnaŋgalen mama mimiyet eiyak mti nen nâyap nâyap mamip keyet nâme nânâ penaŋ nâmtatnup manâip. Kekok mamip beme ke nânâ penaŋ yek; dâsuki keyepm sek mobopiŋ. ¹⁵ Nânâ sepem keboŋ ke gwaengatnaŋ kwatoge kekok ŋep penaŋ ku zenzeyelen yek. Nânâ keboŋ ke msalengatnaŋ, anmagengatnaŋ ma Sadaŋ ekmagengatnaŋ. ¹⁶ Keŋ kuku mti nâyap nâyap palen mnik beme keyet keŋaset mama mimi bekaŋaŋ mamsokbein ma mama kileŋ mama masokbein.

¹⁷ An nâmâtâzin egaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋgalen nânâ ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ toge keyelen mama mimiŋanen kapigok masokbein: Keŋ kwatetepmaŋmak mama ma keŋ sewak palen mama ma keŋ taoletmak mama ma mtoti mama ma aŋgalaŋ gogot palen mama ma mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mimi ma ken ke ken ke ku mimi ma kwallaŋ kwallaŋpiŋ mama. ¹⁸ Keŋ sewak palen mamayet maomkakalip ekŋenaŋ keŋ sewak keyet alikŋaŋ maondeip keyet penaŋaŋ teŋ mama ke mamsokbemindain.

4

Am msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakikiyet tikŋaŋ manâip ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋgat kasaŋane

¹ Inmagen kasa kasa mam maip ma âmanda manda masokbein ke yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet? Keŋŋinanen sekgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ titiyet tikŋaŋin indamandame tisât sebet dindiŋ mamip keyaŋ ke tati mme âmanda manda mamip. ² In keyet keŋin mawazinaŋgut keyet penaŋaŋ toŋaŋ kumambeip. Keyepm in dopmaŋ meku kokum mimiyelen maweyaŋbemtaliŋ ma dopmaŋ kekelim dopmaŋ kekelim mtingut keyet penaŋaŋ ku tiwien. In kasa kasa ma mdândândâ mulup mtingut penaŋ time kwaopme ku manimwianip sepem keboŋ. Ke dundundupiŋ belak kileŋ mamaip keyet penaŋaŋ kekok mamip. ³ Naman ŋen mandunduiŋ waŋgut penaŋaŋ ku matiŋ. Ke keŋinanen bekaŋaŋ kapigok tapme keyepmti mandundum aleip. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tisât mandundup ke ilinaŋgat tikŋaŋinaŋgat mâti etaŋ mandunduiŋ keyepmti penaŋaŋ ku matiŋ.

⁴ In Kawawaŋ bamkumpemti tususuŋin maelenŋeip, msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ mti mambe am keyaŋ Kawawaŋ mabamkumpein. In ke nâip? Keyepmti an ŋen msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapiyet notn notn mpewe beme Kawawaŋgat kasaŋaŋ bewe. ⁵ Kawawaŋgalen zet muluwaŋ kukuŋaŋ tazinen ke esemteŋ ku mâti zeye, egaŋ zet ke galak zeme zeye, keŋnanen Emetak Teŋ beye keyaŋ egat zapaŋ etaŋ penaŋ mamayet windenaŋ penaŋ mamin. ⁶ Mti nembetnaŋ keŋ taolet omba penaŋ maminndain. Keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen muluwaŋ pigok penaŋ mimiŋaŋ tazin, “Kawawaŋ egaŋ am mobotnaŋ mamip ekŋen bandimin mamâtâtindein. Ma am mtoti mamaip ekŋengatgut keŋ taolet mamindain.”

⁷ Keyepmti in Kawawaŋgat kandaŋaŋ meti mambep mme Sadaŋ indetetim indiksât kopme kan keyet ek ekti ku kuŋzuŋbep. Katikŋaŋ bemtapme ke ekti kiŋgatindemti kuŋzuŋbe. ⁸ In Kawawaŋmagen sokŋanik mepme egaŋ kekok inmagen sokŋanik

kobe. Am yomton, in bekanan mti kenjin time kilen mamekozin in kenjin peme Kawawanay weyan zulut kaput mme mama mimiñin kwetetepman bewe. ⁹ In mama mimiñin mgasik keyet otnâmti si kemben mbep. Oloñen zeyen palen mamayet beme kemben palen tabep. Ma oloñen palen mamaip beme si kundundu teman mbep. ¹⁰ Amobotnangat kandenay mtoti mame egan mwatonzemindewe.

Nolin zet bekanan ku diindowep

¹¹ Notnne, in zet bekanan ku zewep. An nenan notnangat zekukunay mti zelen pewe beme ek zii zet mtopewe. Enenogat Kawawanayalen zii zelan notn notn mmamayet zenzenay ke egan angosoye kegok bein. Gen zii zet angosowanik beme gen zii zet gawepupu an ku bewanik. Gen an zemdelan zenze an benik ke yomanmak.

¹² Kawawanay iknay etan zii zet ndaye keyet tonay ma Egan etan ningalen an zemdelan zenze an bein. Ndatim tatagalen winde ma ndaketim ndendeyelen winde e ekmagen etan tasain. Gen kwindan nodangalen zet zemdelan zenzeyet mulup ke gaye?

Sek ku mobogalen golan zet

¹³ Inmagengatnay an notnay eknenay kapigok manzeip, “Alak ma senenen kapi met msat ke nup kan kwep mamti mânep mulup mti mânep milawat teman timti gilik zemti kobanup.” ¹⁴ In senenen ma âgânen kwileki nen zigok sokbemindawe ke in nâip? Gen gitanay mamandi msalen mambanik kapi teepman ke ku nânikgapmti buzak tat. Am ningat maman kasek kebon belatnik ekmann moti madiñpein kebon. ¹⁵ Keyepmti in kapigok zeme nep penay bewe, “Amobotnayanay nâmdeme nep beme nin ewe alik mamti mulup ke ma ke nep mbanup.” ¹⁶ Yanayut in zet mobotnay zet iknay nen penay zemti sekñin mammolip. Sek mmobot zet ke mgasik penay. ¹⁷ Keyepm an nen ek kwitnay kwitnay dolakñay ke mimiyele setnay nâmtati mimiyele wisat mbe beme ek yommak bewe.

5

Am mânep milawalin teman ekñengat golan zelin

¹ Am mânep milawalin teman in sek sindem sokbemindawe keyet ewenay pigogat kemben palen mamti si kundundu omba penay mamambep. ² Mânep milawalin ke etimbemti yek bemâbe ma sangum kâlâp elimiakñin sopman ke msatgat zapat bemâbe. ³ Ma mânep ma gol silwanay sangip sangip kwabe. Âpme sangip sangip keyay ilinangay yanayin msokbemindemti tep kebon bemti indazimâbe. In kan delan zenzeyelen bududuk tabeme keyangut in mânep milawatgat mulupman mti time mange teman moge. ⁴ Nâip, mulup an eknenay muluwengatnay meu penayanay akumindame in keyet tosanay indamti butnay ilin elengemtiwien keyay ingat kwizet teman penay takuip. Âpme gen tosanay in indanik beme ekñengalen gawekum gaio keyay kululuyengalen kasa kuku an ekñengalen Amobotnay egat wakñan topme manân. ⁵ Msalen kapi in nukñay nen ku aikti omakumbembe mulup igagen mamip. Kan in zemindondoyelen kanen nâme bududuk bein keyangut in kenjanayalen tikñay mâti tapmaip ke sekem bo palangume sememti gunabikñay mambem tazin. Âpme bangat maindonip kebon. ⁶ In am kwetetepman ekñen zelen zemindomti kasa mamimindeip. Ekñen am yompiñ belak tungupmane maindom walepme ekñenay dowin mimipiñ, belak matalip.

Nin nukñay sokbemndame keyet nâmann betetnay beme windemben tabanup

⁷ Notnne, in Amobotnay kobe keyet damuñ nâmisimti mambep. In kapigok maegip, an nenan mulup mti kwitnay kwitnay ondempeme maway toti mme kwakwatgat damuñ matazin keyet katan in damuñ tabep. ⁸ Âpme Amobotnay kokotnangay kanan kegogak sokñan bein keyet in damuñ nâmisim mamti kenjin mkatikñay bemti tabep. ⁹ Notnne, Amobotnay inmagen zemdelan zenze mulup msâgât kosâpm keyepm in

mamti wisat zet ku mbep. Zet zemdelan zenze An ek ilak sokjanik penan kozin. Pe nâmti tapmip ma yek?

¹⁰ Notnne, golan zenze an ekjenan Amobotnangat zet zapatnan zemkawanbewien ekjenan sek sindem wisatnepin timti titiyek mbien yangut ekjenan nâmisim tabien sepem kegogak in nâmisim mambe. ¹¹ Nâip, sindem keyet kenan tati windemak mambien ekjengat Kawawanan nâme dolaknan penan bein. Zop egan sek sindem palen tati nâmisim tage ke nâip. Mme bam Amobotnanan kwitnan kwitnan omba penan saye ke nâip. Amobotnan ek ningat kember mindemti angalan gogot penan mamimndein.

Zemkatikbembe kilen ku mbep

¹² Notnne, zet penan nen kapigok mimiyet zema nâit. In kululungat kwitnan kumti zelin kalinan ku bandim mbep. Ma msatgat kwitnan ma kwitnan neniyet palen kumti zelim ku bandim mbep. In penan, “penan” zeit; Yek, “yek” zeit. Zet penan ku zeip keyet Amobotnanan zelen indewe.

Am ten ekjengalen dundundunin windenanmak

¹³ Inmagengatnan an nenan nuknan kenan tabe egan Kawawangat dundum sawe. Ma nenan olonen palen mambe egan Kawawangat kwizet bunaman mwati sesewat silik kuwe. ¹⁴ Inmagengatnan nenan zawat mbe egan an nenan bembe notnan zeme kot ondektati egat mti dundundu mulup mbep. Mti Amobotnanan mukulem mpepeyet dundum sawep ma âlip katnangat kelaknan isiknan bugan keyan kaput pewep.* ¹⁵ Âpme nâmkijpepemak tati dundundu mulup mbep beme an zawatmak ke Amobotnanan weyanpewe. Ma an ke bekanan nen mge beme yoman katikpewe. ¹⁶ Keyepmti in alik besât nâmti yomin zemsokbemti dundunduyen mukulem mukulem mbep. An ten mamain egalen dundundunan penananmak masokbein.

¹⁷ Golan zenze an nen itnanan mange kwitnan Ilaiza ek kegogak an nin kabonak. Âpme egan msalen map ku totogat nâmti dundume msalen map tototpin nup kan tuk ma eyonga 6 kasup takwage. ¹⁸ Âpme bam ewe map totogat nâmti dundume kululungatnan mawan toti msat kume naman kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan kwapmâge.

An set kilen mege beme mtati selenegak pewanup

¹⁹ Notnne, inmagengatnan an nenan zet zapat katnan penan katikpemti mama mimi bekanan mge beme in gilik zemti wabep. ²⁰ Keyepmti in zet kapi weyan nâit. An nenan notnan a yomton gilik zemti wati kwabe beme egan notnan ke gakikiyet zapat tatatnanen gilik zemwabe. Mama mimi kegok mme Kawawanan yoman sambe manzulupme mepmâzin.

* 5:14: Zuda am ekjenan âlip tepgat misikme kelaknan topme keyan melesenok manzulutindetemien.

1 Pita

Pitayelen zapat meluwan nengangatnan

Zapat meluwan kapi Pitayan kuye. Ek nemba Zisasiyan elengolaman tazulutme kumtetime kwitnan kwitnan mulalon pempti Zisas mâpmege (Luk 5:1-11). Ma egan Zisasimak mangeen zet abatatatnanber. Zet notnan an nenan ku zenzeyelen egan ilak abak zewanjut zet ilak penan zeye. Egat mulup zet Zisasiyan omba penan zemsaye.

Pitayan zet kapi am Zuda mangeengatnan nâmkijpepeninmak kelan kumti msat sambe mebet kokotnan ekjengat zet kapigok kuye. Ekjenmagen nuknan sokbewe keyet weyeyan mulup mtabep keyepmti sisipenpen mimindawep ma nuknan sepem iknak iknak sokbemindame gwan gwan kumti tabep. Ma naman mopmanegak yanbemi Kilais kokotnangalen weyanbe weyanbe mulup ewenanegak mti tabep.

Pitayan zet kapi Loma msalen tati kuye kan keyet msat Loma keyelen kwitnan nen Babilon kuwien enenogat nuknan dapmelange ekjen yanbemi tiwewen ke sakam itnanan Kawawangalen amnan nuknan Babilon msalen tati tiwienok katan. Kegogapmti Pitayan ekjenan eksemti tatagat zapat meluwan kapi kumindaye.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan 1 Pita zapat meluwan kenan talip:

1:1-2 Zet yanbemi zenzeyelen zet

1:3-12 Kawawanan ndaangalalangalen ken mwat zenzeyelen zet

1:13-2:10 Ten mama keyelen zemgwanan zet

2:11-4:19 Nâmkijpepemak ekjenmagen nuknan ma sisipenpen sokbeme zigaset epumti tatatgalen set katan bemberan

5:1-11 Nâmkijpepemagen ken mtoti mama katnanen zigok mamayelen zetnan

5:12-14 Zet zemdelan zenzeyelen zet

¹ Nen Pita Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zemkawan bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiyezan zet zapat meluwan kapi Kawawangalen animbi mukupnok msalin peme tapme kilen Pontas ma Galesia ma Kapadosia ma Esia ma Bitima Plowins ekjen keyet kenan mamaip ingat bema kozin. ² Kawawan Bipmanan iknan nâme wenge katan in indakumtetiye. In Emetak Tenan kenin mme ten penan bembeyet ma zetnan gawepumti mamayet Zisas Kilaisiyelen sipmanan zulutindeye. Inmagen Kawawangalen ken taolet ma ken sewaknan sambeleni weweyet nâmti mandunduyap.

Webe webenn Kawawanmagangatnan mama kanzizit tiwanup kemagen bemti mamambanup

³⁻⁴ Egan Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wage egan ningat kenan beme nin ekgapmti mama mimi alaknan angalan gogotnan teman penan tazin keyet penanan Kawawanan kot ndatime mebegalen damun webematatnup. Kululunengalen milombi lombi ku sambumbuyelen ma yomgalen zukulak ku nininan ma kok bilin bilin ke ingat zapat bempepenan tazin ke maneti in tonan bembeyet kekok mge keyepmti nin Kawawan Amobotnan Zisas Kilais egat Bipman masesewatpemambanup. ⁵ Mti Kawawan winde tonan winde indame in nâmkijpepeen katiknan bemtati mane peme msalen mama kan delan zeme milombi lombinin kalan kumti bemberan ke tonan bemambepgat zapat angalanindeye. Kawawanan tonan bemti mambepgat zeye ke bamgat Kawawanan iknan msokbewe. ⁶ In keyet olonjen palen mamambep. Ma Kawawanan nâmindeme nuknan palen moti keyet kemben palen mambeb keyanjut keyan kan isiknan bugan tabeyet nâmisimti mambeb. ⁷ Nâip, gol ek nep yek bembeyelen yananan tep kenan toti mamsokbein. In nâmkijpepenin penananmak

penañ keyet yañañ nukñañ sokbemindame keyañ mkawañ beme Zisas Kilais kokotnañ kanen inmagen keñ sekñeyak ma sesewat ma elimiak miak sokbemindawe. ⁸ In Zisas Kilais ek sek sepemañ penañ ñep ku ekbienañgut gogot etañ mamsaip ma kan pigogat zikalinañ penañ ku ekti belak etañ manâmkñipeip. Mti olim sesewat mobotnañ igagen penañ manâmsaip ⁹ keyepmti nâmkñipepenañgat penañañ Kawawañañ bamgat añgalañindewe.

¹⁰ An golañ zenze an ekñenañ Kawawañgalañ keñ taolet inmagen alak tasokbein keyet zetnañ zemkawañ bemkwabien. Ekñenañ Kawawañañ gilik zemindatiwe zet keyet yañañ nâsâgât mulupmañ omba penañ mbien. ¹¹ Kilais ek sindem nâmeti bam gakikiengatnañ wati mama mundum zapañnañ Kawawañgat betnañ penaset windeen moti tiwe keyet zet Emetak Tenañ golañ zenze angat keñinan beme ekñenañ kan zukñañ penañ ma kwitnañ kwitnañ zibonañ tasokbeme Kilaismagen kogok sokbewe zemti ektitimti mamkwabien. ¹² An am yomengatnañ gilik zemindatitiyet mulupmañ mbe keyet an golañ zenze an ekñenañ zetnañ zewienen ilinmagen sokbesâpmme ku zewien. Ekñenañ zet zewien keyet penañañ an ekñen Kawawañgalañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ timti inmagen kozeme Emetak Tenañ kululuñengatnañ toti zelin winde same in keñ gilik zenze taegip keyañ an golañ zenze an ekñengalañ zelin penañañmak sokbein kogok bein. Âpme Kawawañgalañ ensel ekñenañ kogogak zet keyet yañañ nânâyelen mulupmañ mamip.

Mama mimi itnañañ bekañañ bamkumpemti alakñañ mbep

¹³ Kogogapmti Zisas Kilaisiyañ gilik zemkoti keñ taoletnañgat añgalañindewe keyepmti in keñin kume kwaopme keñin sekñin ekdamuñ mti nâpeñ nâpeñ tati webemti mamambep. ¹⁴ In animbi Kawawañgalañ zet gawepumti mamaip. In eweñan nâmkñipepepiñ mambienen kwitnañ kwitnañ bekañañ msâgât keñinañ puñpuñ mamtemien. Kan pigogat mama mimi bekañañ ke ewe ku mâbep. ¹⁵ Kawawañ ek teñ penañ mamain eganñ indakumtetime kobien keyepmti in mama mimi teñ mti eganñ mamainok mait. ¹⁶ Kawawañgalañ Zet Itnañanen meluwañ kapigok mimiñañ, “Neñ teñ penañ mamayap keyepmti in kegogak teñ ñegak mamambep.” (Wok Pris

11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7)

Kawawañañ tosa temañañ ndakwitimti gilik zemndatiye

¹⁷ Kawawañ ek am kwizet buñaminmak ma kwizet buñaminpiñ keyet ku manâin. Eganñ amgat mama mimi zigok tazin keyet katanñ ekti zetn manzemdelañ zein. Keyepmti in egat, “Bien” zemti mukulem mimiyeñ dundumsawep beme msalen kapi mamti ek eksempemti masesewatpemambep. ¹⁸ In kapigok ñep nâmtalip, in eweñan yeñsokñine ekñengalañ mama mimi yañepiñ bekañañ ke timti mamkwatnepeme gilik zemindatitiyelen tosañin gol ma silwa yek bembenañmak keyañ ku indakwititiñañ. ¹⁹ In Kilaisiyet sipmañ tosa temañ keyañ indakwititiñañ. Kilais ek sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen sipsip keboñ lingit zembenepiñ ma kwetetepmañ penañ. ²⁰ Ek eweñan msat kululuñ ewe sokbembepiñ tapme mulup zet ke mimiyeñ zempepenañ. Yañ kan ke dançome Kawawañañ peme totmamti gakimti wage ke ingat nâmti kegok mge. ²¹ Mti Kawawañañ in ekmak tusumindeye keyet nâmkñipemti maip. Kawawañañ ikñañegak Zisas gakikiengatnañ mme wapme mundum zapañnañ ikñañgat betnañ penaset windeen mopeye kegogak in Kawawañañ ikñañ kot ewe indadagat webematalip.

²² In Zisas Kilaisiyelen buñam zapat penañ kapi zemti gawepu mmame keyañ keñin mme kwetetepmañ beye. Âpme in Kilaismagen nolinemak gogot penañ mti mamaip keyepmti in keñ kwep penañ bemti mama ke gogot palen giñgiñ mti mbep. ²³ Kawawañañ mama alakñañ indayeen keyañ ingat dukñin alakñañ epeemti kwage keboñ. In alik alik yek bembeyelen keyetnañ yek. Alik alik kwesiñ matakwañin keyetnañgatnañ epeemti kwabien. Kawawañgalañ zet mamañañmak ma wemeti

wembe keyetnan epeemti kwabien. ²⁴ Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet kapigok kukunajan tazin,

“Animbi alik mamaip ekngat mananin tep msikokok kebon ma elimiaknin ke tebilalik katnan kebon. Tep msikokok eknen kasuwan indikme maangasip ma tebilalik katnan eknen mandâlân zemti tolip. ²⁵ Kawawangalen zet katiknan keyan wemti wembe penan.” *(Aizaya 40:6-8)*

Zet kapi zet zapat dolaknan diindondonan e penanan ilak kapi zemkawan bembenan.

2

¹ Kegogapmti in kwitnan kwitnan bekanangat kenin punpun kapigok ku mbep: ammagen kwitnan kwitnan tisât dâsuki tetimaem titi ma zet nambalam zut zenze ke ma ken kuku ma nolineyet zet okzep tazep mee ku mbep.

²⁻³ “Amobotnan Zisasiyelen ken taolet inmagen sokbeme egoyet,” *(Sam 34:8-9)*
mama mimi kebon ke time temepme animbi nemba okak namgat maindemben sepem kegogak in Kawawangalen zet mme namnok dolaknan penan niniyelen tiknan penan nâmti mamambep. Kegok mme Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penanan nâmkipepenin mme semem katikbewep.

Zisas ek tepum minan ma egalen am mange kogogak tepum isisiknan

⁴ In Amobotnan Zisas ek tepum minan mananmak am eknenan ek ektalati peme mewege yangut Kawawan ekme pmbenan penan beme mwatonzempeye ekmagen wetekumti tabep. ⁵ Mti in tepum kalinan nembon tati mka bandim mme tatagalen Emetak Tenan ingat keninan tazin kogogapm Kawawan in tim tusumin-deme iknangalen am mange kwetetepman iknangat zapat ondekindeye. Keyepmti in kwep kwep ilangat sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mimiyelele ke an Zuda am ekngalen sâpe sâpe bumbu anan ammak Kawawangat tunguwinan tati mamtemien sepem kegok in mimiyelele. Zisas Kilaisiyet pmbenangat amat tunguwinan mulup mamip ke Kawawan nâmtiknan mimiyelele mamip. ⁶ Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet kapigok zenzenan tazin,

“Egit, nen tepum minan nen mka mme kalinan bembeyelen dolaknan penan ombempeyap. Nen tepum minan ke Zaion Kalanan* onzempema tazin. Keyepmti an nenan tepum minan mananmak ke nâmkipewe beme bam sakambuk ku mbe yek penan.” *(Aizaya 28:16)*

⁷ Âpme am tepum minangat manâmkipeip eknenan tepum minan ke ekme mobotnan beme Kawawan kogok mamipgat nâmindeme pmbenan mambeip. Ma Kawawangalen zelan am ku nâmkipeip ekngat kapigok zenzenan,

“An mka walalat eknenan tepum minan nen ekme bekanan beme wisat mti peme mewege tepum keyan tepum minan beye.” *(Sam 118:22)*

⁸ Ma Kawawangalen zelan am ku nâmkipeipgat kapigok zein,

“Eknenmagen tepum keyan uluk galuk beme ime ulukpeme waleletgat zapat bewe ma tepum minan keyet palen setetek mti toindondoyelen kebon bewe.” *(Aizaya 8:14)*

Eknenan Kawawangalen zet kulume zet keyan selin kaikme toindowe keyepmti zet kululunangat tosanen kegok sokbemindeye.

In Kawawangalen animbi bewien

⁹ In Kawawan iknangat amnane indaombemindeye. Ma in kwep kwep kogogak Amobotnan winde tonan ma amnane ekngat tunguwinan mamti dundundu ma sesewat mulup mimiyelele. Ma in kegogak Kawawan am mange kwetetepman teman ondekindeye. Ma am iknangat zapat nâmsemen mamayet zemindendenan.

* **2:6:** Zaion Kalanan keyet kwitnan nen Zelusalem mka teman.

In kebonj ke tambusosogengatnanj timkwat iknangalen busatnananj ego egonanjmak keyet kenan indeyeyepmti in keyet kwit zapatnanj zempalaknanj bewep. ¹⁰ Ewenanj in animbi Kawawanj ku nâmatâtpewien. Yanj alak pi Kawawanjalen am bemti mamaip. Ewenanj Kawawanjalen anjgalanj gogot ku tiwien. Alak pi Kawawananj anjgalanj gogot mimindain.

In Kawawanjalen sisilinj an kegok bemti mamambep

¹¹ Notnne penanj, pigok zema nâit, in msat kapiyelen am yek. In am mukup ma luenjset tapmaip keyepmti msat kapiyelen mgasikgat tiknanj nânâ keyanj indaman-dame toweti walebepgat eksemti mamambep. ¹² Mti am nâmkijpepeninpinj ekjengat tunjuwinan mamti mama mimiin weyanjme tenj beme mti mamambep. Kegok mame am nâmkijpepeninpinj ekjenanj yanjanj ekmâtâti bekananj mimi mandiindoip beme ingalen mama mimiin dolaknanj ke ekti zet bekananj ke peme tapme naman ekjenanj kogogak Kawawanj nâmkijpeme kan keyet ilinsakwep ek sesewatsawep.

¹³ Msalengalen amobotnanj sambe ekjengat kandenjanj mtoti mamti ekjenanj in set notnanj mâbâgat katnanj beme Amobotnanj Zisasiyet kwizet bujananj mmobogalen nâmti in kegok mimindawep. Msalengalen an mobotnanj temanj kwizet bujananjmak ¹⁴ eganj plowinsgalen amobotnanj ekjen zemindeme kobiengat ekjengalen zet eyo gawepume delanj penanj bemâbe. Ekjen ke am bekananj mimi ekjen zemindondoyet ma am dolaknanj maip ekjen zemsesewatindendeyet zemindendenanj. ¹⁵ Kawawananj in am nâmkijpepeninpinj ekjen mama mimi dolaknanj mimindamti zemyunjunjunj in mme yek bembeyet ingat mulup zet ke manzemindain. ¹⁶ In lala indendenanj ewan in bekananj mimiyet nâmti ku indendenanj. In lala indendenanj ke Kawawanj sisilinj msasayet nâmti indendenanj. ¹⁷ In am sambe ekjengat nâmindeme mobotnanj bemâbep ma noline nâmkijpepeninmak maip ekjen gogot mimindawep. Kawawanj eksempemti an mobotnanj temanj kwizet bujananjmak ek kogogak nâmpeme mobotnanj bewe.

Nin Kilaisiyelen mama ke mâti sindem tiwanup

¹⁸ Sisilinj an, in amobotnanjine ekjengat nâme mobotnanj beme zelin gawepuwep. An mobotnanj zet sewak sewak mamip ekjenmagen etanj yek notnanj mgasik njenzinjinbenj, ekjengat sepem kwep kegok mbep. ¹⁹ Ekjenanj belak yompinj tunjupman sindem indame in Kawawanjat nâmti kenj kasapinj sewaknanj mame Eganj nâmindeme dolaknanj bewe. ²⁰ Yanguj njenanj yom aikme keyet dopmanj kume kenj kasapinj tabe keyet kwiyanj zemsesewatpewe? Yanguj njenanj yompinj tenj mame ekjenanj kume nâmisim matazin keyet Kawawananj nâme dolaknanj mambein. ²¹ In sepem kegok ke mimindandayet Kawawananj ombemindeyeyepm keyet penanj mamajananj msokbewep. Kilais ek kogogak ingapmti njenanj bemindamti sindem tiye keyepmti in egalen set kaisasatnanj ke ekti keyegak mâti mebep.

²² “Ek yom njen ku mge ma dembusekjanjgatnanj dâsuki njen ku toge.” (Aizaya 53:9)

²³ Ek zemtalatpeme eganj dopmanj gilik zemti ku zemtalatindeye. Sindem same eganj dopmanj zet njen ku diindoye. Eganj Kawawanj An zet zemdelanj zenze tenj egat betnanj kenanj ma seknanj nâmtalasim saye. ²⁴ Ningalen bekananj sambe egat palen mopme pumepme tewen kumasasokpewien. Eganj ke nin yomgalen mama mimi katikpepeyet nâmti kegok mge. Kogogapm nin yom ke bamkumpemti mama mimi tenj ke mâti mamambanup. Egat seknanj witikme dulunj diliñ zeye keyanj in mimindeme dolaknanj bewien. ²⁵ Ewenanj in sipsip kebonj kilen lala mekoti mambien. Alak pi sipsip damunj nembonj Zisas eganj gilik zemindatimtikot ondekindemti indikdamunj mme tapmaip.

3

Awembinj ekjengalen zet

1-2 Keyet katan imbi awinmak in awine eksemindemti mambep. Âpme awin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋat wisat mti mamain beme in eksemindemti esemten zetpin mame awinaŋ ingalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ma kwetetepman ke ekti kenin gilik zeme Kawawaŋ nâmkinpewep. ³ Imbi, ingalen mama mimi awinaŋ egongoyelen ke sekŋinaŋgalen elimiak miak kabon yek: ŋokŋin weyaŋ elimiakpemti maip ma kekek tosaŋaŋ temaŋ dolakŋaŋ penan andomti maip ma sangum melakandu meluwaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ mundunti maip ekŋen ke segalen elimiak etaŋ. ⁴ Ingalen mama mimi ego egoŋaŋmak ke keninan awineyet gogot omba penan mimiyet Kawawaŋaŋ bempaye. Elimiak miak ke ŋep ku endeleletgalen. Miak miak ke ken sewak palen mame Kawawaŋaŋ mama kebon keyet nâme pambenaŋ penan mambein. ⁵ Nâmkinpewepmak imbi tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋenaŋ miak miak sakam kebon ke mti mamkwatemienen webebenin Kawawaŋmagen tapme mami awine eksemindewien. ⁶ Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ imbi kwep ŋen kwitnaŋ Sela egaŋ apman Abalaam ek eksempemti apmanŋat nâme mopme, “Amobotnaŋ,” zeme manŋe. In Selayet nambaŋenenok besât mip beme in mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mti awineyet ku kingabep.

⁷ An, in imbi ekŋenaŋ maeksem indeipnok imbiŋine eksemindewep. Enenogat it ilisakwep mama kanzizit mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ taolet mimideye. Keyepmti imbiŋine windenjinpin ke nâmtatiyepm indamukulem mbep. In kegok ku mbep beme dundundunŋanŋat setnaŋ bekek tabe.

Nin keŋ kwep bemti mambanup

⁸ Zet pigok ondekti zema delaŋ zek, in sambeyaŋ kenin kwep bemti mambep. Nenanaŋ ŋeniyet kember ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet kember mti noline nâmkinpewep gogot mimindawep mti keŋ taolet mimindamti kenin mtoti mambep. ⁹ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ mimindame in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋak ku gilik zem mimindawep. Ekŋenaŋ zet bekaŋaŋ diindome in zet bekaŋaŋak ku diindowep. Kawawaŋ dundum same mukulem mimindewe. In mama mimi kebon mti mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ maindakumtetiin. In kegok mti mame egaŋ keŋ taolet mimindawe. ¹⁰ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itanaŋanen zet kapigok tazin,

“An ŋen nâmkinpewepmak mama ke penanaŋmak bembeyelen nâin ma kan katan oloŋen palen mamayelen nâin beme egaŋ dembusekŋaŋ damuŋ mti zet bekaŋaŋ ma zet dâsuki ŋen ku zewe. ¹¹ Kegok mamayet nâmba beme egaŋ bekaŋaŋ bamkumpemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke mbe mti keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mama ke windenŋaŋben mbe. ¹² Amobotnaŋ zikatnaŋ am mama teŋ penan mamaip ekŋengalen mamaŋin maekmâtâzin. Amobotnaŋ egaŋ am mama teŋ penan mamaip ekŋengalen dundundu nânâyet wak mambein ma am bekaŋaŋ mimi ekŋen indik kingati mambamkumindein.” (Sam 34:12-16)

Sisipenpen mimndame nâmisimtabanup

¹³ In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋŋat nâmtikŋaŋ mti mame an ŋenaŋ ku indawaleletgalen. ¹⁴ Yanŋut mama mimi dolakŋaŋŋapmti sisipenpen palen mobep keyet oloŋen mbep.

“Kasayet sebet dindiŋ mti windenjin ku kalube.” (Aizaya 8:12)

¹⁵ Ma ŋen kapigok kenin kume kwaopme Kilais Amobotnaŋŋat zapat penan bemti tabep. Âpme in nukŋaŋ timti nâmisim matalip keyet yaŋaŋŋat nânâyet indayaŋkwesime in zemâtâtindasâgât weyaŋ ekmâtâti sewak sewak kapigok diindowep, “Kawawaŋaŋ mandamukulem mme mamaŋup.” ¹⁶ In kenin kwetetepman penan weme am notanaŋaŋ ingat zet bamset zewep beme in Kilais mâpmaipŋapmti am ekŋen zet mobotnaŋ mbep ekŋen ke ingalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋŋat bekaŋaŋ manzewaŋ eksokbemti sakambuk mbep. ¹⁷ In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mme sisipenpen mimindawep ke

Kawawaŋaŋ inimagen kekok sokbembeyet nâme kozin beme ŋep. Âk in yom mme keyet sindem indaip beme ke yominangtat dopmaŋ kogok nâmbep. ¹⁸ Kilais ek yom ŋen ku mge yangut egaŋ bekaŋangtat dopmaŋ sek kwep gakime delaŋ zeye. Ek An teŋ penangangtat nin bekaŋaŋ mimi ningalen yomgapmti gakimti Kawawaŋmak tusumndeye. Ek am sekmak maŋge manepeme kume gakiye âpme Emetak Teŋaŋaŋ sekŋaŋ gakikiengatan mme wage. ¹⁹ Âpme Kilaisiyelen Emetakŋaŋaŋ am gakiwien weŋin mka kaliŋaŋ tabien ekŋenmagen meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindoye. ²⁰ Ekŋen ke Noayaŋ waŋga maweyaŋkwapme Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti ekŋenaŋ keŋ gilik zenzeyet damuŋ mamkwage yangut ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ kuluwien. Âpme animbi 8 etaŋ waŋgaen mowepme tuyaŋ mimindeme tu palen mme mekoti alik mambien. ²¹ Tuŋwam kwati am sambe indapminzilime tu nimbien mme tu keyaŋ ŋegak Noamak nemunaniŋane ekŋengalen waŋga tuyaŋ belan zem mmaŋge sepem kekok am Kilais nâmkinaŋpeme tu manzulutindeip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ maangalaŋindein. Tu manzululip keyaŋ sekgalen mubulup ke manzulupme kwaweziŋ yek. Keyaŋ keŋinaŋ Kawawaŋ manâmkinaŋpeip keyet piliŋaŋ kogok manzulutindeip. Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais gakikiengatan mme wage keeset maangalaŋ indein. ²² Mti iŋaŋaŋ kululuŋen mogeyaŋ Kawawaŋangtat betnaŋ penaneset windeyelen mundumen totazin. Ke tapme ensel winderinben sepem iŋaŋaŋ iŋaŋaŋ msat tâgâ tuŋgupman maip ekŋen Zisasiyet kandaŋaŋ tatagat Kawawaŋaŋ nâmindeme talip.

4

Nin mama mimi bekaŋaŋ pemann tapme Kilaisiyelen mama pembenan ke mâbanup

¹ Kilaisiyaŋ am sekmak maŋgeen kan keyet ningat nâmti sek sindem tiye. Kegogapmti in sek sindem tiwepgat weyaŋ mambep. An ŋen nâmkinaŋpepeŋangtat sek sindem matin keyaŋ kaliŋaŋ bermti matazin ma bamgat tetimae ŋen ekmagen sokben beme yom mimiyet tikaŋaŋ ku manâin. ² Mme msalen mama mamain kataŋ amnaŋ yom mimiyet tikaŋaŋ taindame mamip keboŋ ŋen egaŋ ku mbe yangut egaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikaŋaŋ mam ke etaŋ mbe. ³ Tipman baen nâmkinaŋpepeŋinaŋ mamti mama mimi kapigok mmamkwepbien: imbimak set kileŋ mama ma bekaŋangtat keŋinaŋ puŋpuŋ mimi ma tu katikaŋaŋ nimti kiliŋ kaluŋ palen mama ma bo meu time kwaopme nimwiaŋti keyet keŋaset âmanda manda palen mama ma tu katikaŋaŋ omba nimti keŋin kilom beme mama mimi bekaŋaŋ mimi ma nopiom notnaŋ sesewatindanup zemti keyet keŋaset mama mimi okbi okbiŋaŋmak mimi ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mkwabien ke peme temelak. ⁴ Âpme in kan pi am nâmkinaŋpepeŋinaŋ ekŋenmak tusumti ku mamaip keyepmti ekŋenaŋ nâme in mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ke ekŋenmak tusum mbiek zemti ekme in ekŋenmak tusum ku mamaip kegogapm ingat ŋenzinziŋ omba mti zet bekaŋaŋ mandiindoip. ⁵ Yangut ekŋenaŋ maneti Kawawaŋ am gakikaŋaŋ ma am alik mamaip yaŋaŋ msokbembeyet damuŋ matazin egat zikatnan an kwep kwewaŋ yaŋaŋin zewep. ⁶ Kogogapmti am Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zenze an ekŋenaŋ am gakiwien ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindondaŋaŋ. Ekŋenaŋ msalen kapi mamti sek sindem tiwien mti nembetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zenze kanen keyet tosaŋin tiwep ma emetakŋinaŋ Kawawaŋmak meti mama kanzizit mambe keyet temakwep zewien.

Kan bududuk beingat nolinemak gogot palen mambep

⁷ Kan bududuk beme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembeyet zenzenaŋ ke tasokbeingapmti dundundu mulup mene mene mimiyet keŋinaŋ weyaŋ nâmatâti esemteŋ talip. ⁸ Gogot palen mama ke mama mimi dolakŋaŋ notnaŋ sebempein keyepm nodangalen yomaŋ sambe kwatampeme tapmâbe mti ekŋengalen yuŋguŋguŋin keyet kogogak kandaindowe. ⁹ In noline mkaen indamandame kopme timbuluŋ indasâti zet kutuk

palen ku mbep. ¹⁰ In Emetak Tenan taolet sepem iknak iknak indaye keyepmti taolet ke tim tati am sambe indamukulem mimi ke peme tatapiñ mti mimiek mme Kawawangalen taoletongapm ken taolet iknak iknak ketalasim maindain. ¹¹ An nenan Kawawangalen zet zapat zesâti egan Kawawangalen zetnanen egalen zet zenzeyet zemâtâtpepenan mâti nâmdelan zemti zewe. An nen mukulem mimiyet taolet sasanan beme Kawawangalen winde same keyet katan mbe. In kwitnan kwitnan Zisas Kilaisiyet pembenangot kegok mme Kawawangalen kwit zapatnan mmobe. Kawawangalen Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizet bujanan mme mmoti Amobotnan tatagat winde same egalen winde keyan kwesin kwesin tapmebep. Ke penan.

Zisas nâmkijpem maipgapm sindem tiwep

¹² Notnne penan, ingat winden in mtot indendeyet kwitnan kwitnan kuknanben sokbemâgeyan tapmezin. Âpme in kwileki nen mamanan sokbemndain zemti sebet diñdiñ ku mbep. ¹³ In Kilais manâmkijpeipgapmti sek sindem egan tiyenok in tiwep katan olojen mamambep. Âpme maneti bam gilik zemkosâpmnen busatnan temanmak sokbemkawan beme amnan eksâip kan keyet ken dolaknan nâmti segeyek mbep. ¹⁴ Kwitnan kwitnan kogok mimindame nâmbewenn Kawawangalen Emetak Ten windenmak egan inmak tati kenin mam imbelanan bemindein keyepm in Kilais egat kwitnan kwitnan mti mame am notnan eknenan zemtalalat zet diindome in keyet nâme dolaknan bewe. ¹⁵ Inmagengatnan nenan am nen kume gakiwe mene ma kambu tiwe mene ma mobotnan sakam iknak iknak mbe mene ma am notnangalen kwitnan kwitnanget eyak mme kebonget sindem sawep beme sakambuknanmak. ¹⁶ Keyangut in Kilaisiyelen am mamaip keyepmti sek sindem indame in keyet nâme sakambuknanmak ku bewe. Kogok mimindawep beme Kawawangalen sesewatpewep eneyet in indikmâtâti Kilaisiyelen am mamaip manzeip. ¹⁷ Nâip, Kawawangalen am neneyelen yanin msokbembeyelen kanan ilak yan bein. Ninmagen nenan yanbemti mmeti met bam am Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penangot wisat mamip eknenmagen zemdelan zenze mulup mti tosanin bekanan penan indawe. ¹⁸ Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet nen kapigok tazin,

“An ten mamainan Kawawangalen zemdelan zenze kanen kingagat palen tabep. Am yomton Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penangot wisat mti ken katik mamaip eknen Kawawangalen ku angalanindewe, yek penan.” (*Totatatgalen Set 11:31*)

¹⁹ Keyepmti Kawawangalen sisipenpen inmagen sokbemindandayet nâme makozin beme ke nep penan. Egan iknan indam mge kogogapm egan in nep indikdamun mbeyet kenin ma sekjin egat betnanen ketalasim samti kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan egan nâmtiknan min ke ewe tusumti mbep.

5

An nenan bembe ma sip kaiknan ekjenngalen zet

¹ Ingalen an nenan bembe notnan mamaip ekjenngat nolin nen kegogak an nenan bembe ingat pigok diindoma nâit: Nen Kilaisiyen sek sindem penan tatime zikatn penanan ekban. Ma nenmak an nenan bembe notnne in egan gilik zem busatnanmak kobe kan keyet nin ekmak busatnanen mamayet zapat bewanup. ² Kawawangalen am sipsip nembon damun mimi an in zemindendenan kegok ke ilinangot keninangot nânânak mbep amgalen zet palen yek. Ma mânep milawatmak bembeyet nâmti yek; mulup ke nâme ingalen penan beme olojen palen mbep. ³ In am indikdamun mimiyet zemindendenan ekjenngat nâme topme mobotnan ku tabep. Am sipsip nembon eknen nenan bemindamti mama mimi dolaknan mme am eknenan indikti indamâbep. ⁴ Âpme bam maneti An damun sambeyet nenanin keyan koti in zilem

kwilik waleletnanpin tatat katiknan matazin keyan miak indemti kwizet bunjamak mamayet mwatonzemindewe.

⁵ An sip kaik, in kegogak an nenanine ekngat kandeninan mamti zelin gawepuwep.

Nâip, Kawawangalen zelan kapigok zein,

“Kawawan an ilinangat nâme mobotnan mambein eknen mamtoindein ma am kenin mtoti mamaip eknen Kawawan ken taolet omba mamimindain,” (*To-tatatgalen Set 3:34*)

keyepmti in sambeyan ken mtoti mama set ke etan ime delan zeme noline ekngat kandeninan mepmâbep. ⁶ Keyepmti in mama mimiin mtoti Kawawangalen betnan windenaben keyet kandenan mambep. Âpme kan teman dangowe kan keyet in mwatindewe. ⁷ Kawawan indikdamun dolaknan mamin keyepmti in nuknanin sambe tatindain beme egat betnan beit. ⁸ In kenin kume kwaopme kaik mamti nâpen nâpen mambep. Kanan teman Sadan egan gazu gazu teman kebonan mebekoti an pi ma pi wilikbi zemti ndepen mamain. ⁹ Sadan tetimindiksât kopme ekti ku kunzunbep nâmkipepen katiknan bemtabep. Enenogat msat sambe Kilaismagen noline tapmelip eknen nuknan sepem kwep in tatip kegok ke in nâit. ¹⁰ Kawawan ek ken taolet tonan egan Kilais egat pembenangapmti in iknangalen busatnan temanmak keyet kenan iknanmak kwesin kwesin mamayet indakumtetime kobien. Keyepmti in sek sindem kan belaknik bugar timobep yan bam naman egan zekâkât mimndemti ken sewak zet zemti gwatnan mimindemti iknan mwatonzemindewe. ¹¹ Kawawan ek winde temanmak mangeyan mamti mamobe keyet sesewatpene. Ke penan.

Zet zemdela zenzenan

¹² Neñ Pita ingat zezapat meluwan pemkwepman kumti Silasiyet betnan bema mkozin. Neñ egat nâma nâgât notn penan bein. Zet zapat meluwan kapiyet ingat kenin mbuteteyet nâyap ma Kawawangalen ken taoletnan mamimindain keyet eyo nâmti kuyap. Kogogapm in egalen ken taolet keyet palen wetekumti mambep.

¹³ Neñ Babilon* mkaen am nâmkipepeninmak talip nin ma in temakwep Kawawan ombemndeye. Âpme nin sambe egalen mange mamanup nin in indamukumindenup. Ma nemun, Mak, egan kegogak indamukumindein. ¹⁴ In Kawawangalen am keyepm notn notn mti bet butem aiwep. Kilaismagen wetekumti maip inmagen ken sewaknan wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

* **5:13:** Babilon mka Lomanka temangat kwitnan nen bemzemkukunan enenogat am nâmkipepenin megan nuknan sepem ikjak ikjak tiwien ke Babilon msalen kebon ke.

2 Pita

Pitayan Zapat Meluwan Mme Zut Beye

Zapat meluwan kapi Pitayan ikñanak kuyeyepmti egalen zapat meluwan zut kapi kuye zenzeyelen ñep wagak. Am manje sekam kwep ekñengat kuye ke am nâmkñpepenjmak kalañti lalabubuk bemti msat katan mebep kokotnañ ekñengat kumindaye.

Zapat meluwan yañañ kapigogapmti kuye. Am notnañañ zet pigok zewien. Zisas ku kobe zemti zet notnañ zemyungungu omba penañ mbien keyepmti kuye. Zet zemyunguwien keyet dopmañ Kawawañañ mutumindawe keyet eyo kuye. Zet notnañ Pitayelen zapat meluwan tazin ke Zudasiyelen zapat meluwan ekbegen egelan zenâmkukunañnok tazin (2 Pita 2 ma Zudas 4–18).

Zet ñotekñañ teman kapigogañ 2 Pita zapat meluwan kenan talip:

1:1-2 Zet yañbemti zenzeyelen zet

1:3-21 Am Zisasiyañ indakumtetitiñañgalen mama mimi kapigok weweyelen

2 An zikat indanda dâsuki ekñengalen zemyungu yunguninañgalen yañañ

3 Zisasiyañ gilik zemkobeyelen zet

¹ Neñ Saimon Pita, Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemkawañ bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiye. Neñ zapat meluwan kapi am in Zisas Kilais nâmkñpem maip ingat kumbema kozin. Ek ningalen Kawawañ ten mamain ma nin yominangat dopmañ titiyelen zapat tapmamann keyengatnañ gilik zemindatiye. Kegok mgeyepm ingalen nâmkñpepe sepem ikñak yek; ningalen nembon sepemit kwep. Ingalenmak ningalen nâmkñpepe ke mobotnañ penañ. ² In Kawawañ ma Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais egetgalen yañit nâmatâtâgalen mulupmañ mamip. Ke ma keñ taolet ma keñ sewakñañañ inmak omba penañ wemti weweyelen nâmti mandunduyap.

Kawawañañ ikñañgat zapat ombemndeye

³ Zisas ek an pembenañ ma winde toñ kegogapm ndakumtetimti winde ikñak ikñak ndame nin mama mimi dolakñañ Kawawañ nâmtikñañ mam ke mamnup. Winde ikñak ikñak Kilaisiyañ timti ndamukulem mam ke Kawawañgalen winde. Nin Kawawañgat yañañ nâmatâtnup beme winde ke ndame nin matinup. ⁴ Zetik mobotnañ penañ mimndaye keyet penañañ ninmagen kapigok sokbembeyelen nâmti gilik zemndatimti msalen mamti bekanangat keñ punpun mimi ke bamkumpemann Kawawañañ Zisasmak tsumndeme ikñañgat sek sepem timti mamayet nânge.

⁵ Kawawañañ kogok mgeyepm in nâmkñpepemak mamti esemten penañ mamayet mulup teman penañ mbep. Kegok mti naman Kawawañañ amnañ mama mimi egan nâmtikñañ mamin ke kogogak mbep. ⁶ Kogok mti naman keñin ma seknin ekdamun mimi ke kogogak mbep. Kogok mti naman nâmisimti mambep. Kogok mti naman mama mimi dolakñañ Kawawañ nâmtikñañ mam ke mbep. ⁷ Kogok mti naman notn notn mti mamambep. Kogok mti naman gogot mamambep. ⁸ Mama mimi kebon keyañ inmagen sokbem sambelelengalen nâwep beme Amobotnañ Zisas Kilaisiyet yañañ nânâyet mulupmañ mbewen penañañmak bewe. ⁹ An ñen mamañanen kwitnañ kwitnañ ke ku sokbewe beme egat kapigok zenzeyelen: Ek an zikatnañ beñañ, egan zikatnañañ Kawawañañ yomañ zulutme mebegalen mulupmañ mge ke kandat kume ku maekmâtâzin. ¹⁰ Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne, in Kawawañañ ikñañgat zapat mamayet indakumtetime kokotnañ ke penañañmak bewe e nâmkñpemti in keyet penañañ mamañinañ mkawañ bewep. Kegok mbep beme yomen ku toindowe.

¹¹ Kegok mbanuwen maneti Amobotnaŋ ma An yomengatnan gilik zemndatimkwage Zisas Kilais egalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kwesiŋ kwesiŋ matazin keyet keŋan mepmann ndaolonŋi met ndewe.

¹² In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke zemzikat indame nâmkaliŋ bematalip ma in nâmtalip keyegak sakwalam zesowap. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Neŋ msat sekŋ belaknik kapi gaipema wesâpm ke ilak nâmtalap. Zet ke Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemnaŋge keyepm msat sekmak mambap katanŋ zet ke ewe zemti nânânin mamkawaŋ bemambap. ¹⁵ In Kawawaŋgalen zet ke kwesiŋ kwesiŋ timamayet neŋ setnaŋ ŋen mulupmaŋ giŋgiŋ mti aikindama timame indikti gulak neŋ yek bewap.

Golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet zet zenzenaŋ sokbeme Pitayaŋ ekmâtâge

¹⁶ In Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet windenaŋ ma kokotnaŋgat yaŋaŋ diindowenn ke an ŋenaŋ wekawat mene ma keŋaŋgalak zet kwileki ŋen diindoweyanŋ nin ku diindowenn. Nin sokŋanik penaŋ tati Amobotnaŋ sekŋaŋ asekti busatnaŋ temaŋaŋmak sokbeme ekbenn. ¹⁷ Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati busatnaŋ elimiakpeye. Âpme busatnaŋ keyet keŋanen zet kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi nenaŋgat nemun penaŋ gogot mampeyap. Neŋ ek ego ego mpema mamain.” ¹⁸ Nin nsakwep ekmak kalaŋ kambuk keyet dukŋan moti manepeman zet ke kululuŋengatnan topme nâmbenn. ¹⁹ Keyepmti nin golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet nâman penaŋaŋ penaŋ mambein keyaŋ taŋam keboŋ bemti tambusosogen mambusatnaŋ bein kegok nâmatâbep. Kegok mti indamukulem mme ektitimi manepeme Zisasiyaŋ kobe. Sekam saputuŋaŋ msat msambiyet kwati msasa mamandamkozinok Zisas kokotnaŋgalen kanen egalen busatnaŋaŋ keŋin melenŋ belanŋ beme in Zisas ekbep. ²⁰ Yangut in ŋenaŋ kapigok weyaŋ nâmbep, golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ buŋam zapat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ tazin ke ilinaŋgat keŋinaŋgalak nâmti ku zenzenaŋ. ²¹ Golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet zenzenaŋ ke an ŋenaŋ buŋam zet ke keŋaŋgalak nâmbiliwati ku zenzenaŋ. An ekŋen Emetak Tenjaŋ ikŋaŋ keŋin melenŋ belenŋ bemindeme Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ zet timti zemkawaŋ bemkwabien.

2

An zikat indanda dâsuki ekŋengalen zet

¹ Israel am ekŋengat tuŋguwinan golaŋ zenze an notnaŋ dâsuki sokbemti mamkwabien naman kegogak an zikat indanda dâsuki notnaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan sokbewep. Ekŋenaŋ buzakeset Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ zemyuŋgumti ingat nâmkŋpepeŋin walebep. Mti Amobotnaŋin mama kanzizit main yominaŋgapmti gakiye ek ke zemkandatpeme keyegak walelet sakwep sokbemindawe. ² An ekŋen keyaŋ mama mimiŋin okbi okbiŋaŋmak sambe ke mmepme am notnaŋ ingat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ indikti indamâti keyegak mbep. Ekŋenaŋ kegok mame am nâmkŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ keyet zemtalati kwelatnaŋ kuwep. ³ Mti naman an zikat indanda dâsuki ekŋenaŋ mânep milawatgat ŋoktikŋin temaŋ tapme zet dâsuki mobotnaŋ notnaŋ zemti zet kelakŋaŋ mindamti ingalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timâbep. Yangut eweŋaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an ekŋen ke zelen tatagat zemkatik bempeye kan keyet ekŋenaŋ yek bemâbep. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen indawaleletgat zenzenaŋ keyaŋ ewe ekŋen indawalesât damuŋ tazin.

⁴ Âpme in ensel ekŋen yom mti Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kulume Kawawaŋaŋ ku aŋgalaŋindeye. Âtâtindeme tambusosogen towebienanŋ ke etaŋ ke matalip. Yaŋ bamgat zemdelanŋ zenze kanen Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen zem indondoyet zapat zemindeyeyanŋ talip. ⁵ Am eweŋaŋ tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋen kegogak Kawawaŋ bamkumpeme egaŋ ku indaŋgalaŋge. Egaŋ tuŋgwam temaŋ mme kwati am bekananŋ mimi

sambe indawaletmâge. Âpme Noa an mama mimi tengat zet zenzenan ekmak animbi 7 etan Kawawañan indikdamun mimindeme dolakñan tabien. ⁶ Âpme itnañan tipman baenen mka teman zut Sodommak Gomola ke kegogak bekananñan palakñan beme keyepmti tepgat zeme toti tewan indazimâge. Keyan am bekanan mamip bam ekñen yominangtat dopman Kawawañ mutumindawe keyet golanñ titiñan. ⁷⁻⁸ Kogogak itnañan tipman baenen an ñen Lot ek mamañan teñ egan am bekanan mimi ekñenñan meluwan bekanan sakambukñanmak ke mmamkwapme kan katan ekñengat tunguwinan ke mamti mama mimiñin ke ekti keñan nukñan beme ekñengat kember omba penan mamtan. Kegok mmambe mame Kawawañan Lot angalanpeye. ⁹ Kawawañ Amobotnanañ am teñ mamaip ekñen nukñan sokbe-mindame ñep maangalan indein ma am bekanan mamip ekñen keyet dopmanñin matim metne metne bam zemdelan zenze kanen omba penan mutumindame delan zewe. ¹⁰ Am keñinan bekanangtat tikñanñan mamisik tazinan Kawawañgat nâme ku mopme sekñiyek mamsaip. An ekñen kebon ke dopman mgasik penan mutumindame tiwep.

An zikat indanda dâsuki keyan kingagapiñ zeingat zewi mti ensel Kawawañgalen zet kulume indamâpme tototnañ ekñenmak kogogak maatindondoip. ¹¹ Kawawañgalen ensel windenñin teman penan tazin ekñen keyan kogogak Amobotnangtat zikatnan ensel bekanan ekñengat ñenzinziñ omba ku mamip ma ku manzentalatindeip. ¹² Âpme set kilen an ekñen keyan zet yañan ku nâmâtâlíp keyet ekñenñan zet belakñan penan manâip. Keyangut an ekñen keyan tam boyan sekñinanñgat tikñan nâmti mamâlíp keyet katan ekñenñan ilinanñgat sekñinanñgalen kwitnañ kwitnangtat nânâ etan mamâlíp. Kegok mti amnañ songom zupman maindowalelip sakam kegok Kawawañan indomyaloñme temebeb. ¹³ Mti mama mimiñin mgasik keyet dopman tiwep. Ekñenñan kasup sutnateman keñinan bekanan mimiñet tikñan manâip ke mamip. Yangut am nâmkinpepenñinmak in tu meunñin timbumondekti tatnime set kilen an ekñen keyan inimagen koti meu ilinsakwep tatnip. An ekñen ke dâsukiñinber keyepm ingalen tototalin ke mme mgasik tabein. Mti Zisasiyet kwizet buñaman mamtotpeip. ¹⁴ Kan katan imbimak yom aiikgat imbiñet zikat posi mamip mti bekanan mimiñelen tikñanñin omba penan wemindain. Am nâmkinpepenñin tuwat tuwat ekñengat kwitnañ kwitnañ kebonñgat zet kelakñan mimindamti indamandame yom ekñenmak tusumti mamip ma mânep milawatgat keñin teman bemti mamaip. Am manñe ekñen ke teziñ ñandangtat zapat mamaip. ¹⁵ Ekñenñan mama mimi esemteñ ke katikpemtí Beoyet nemuñan Balaam egan mânep tisât nâmti set bekanan mâti tiye kogok ekñenñan mamip. ¹⁶ Ek bekanangtat tosañan titiñet ñoktikñan teman tatnânepeme Amobotnanañ zet kululuñanggapm ñenzinziñ msaye. Âpme donki zet ñep ku zenzeyelenangut zet amnañ manzeipnok zemti golan zenze an dâsuki ke zemkulumpeye. ¹⁷ Am ekñen kebon ke tu zikatnañ bemberañ ma zanza tâgâyan kumbume mekopme map ku matozin kebon. Kawawañan mundumin tambusosogen weyañpeye. Ekñenñan tambusosok kinñinan keyet keñan mebegat zapat ombempeye keyet metabep. ¹⁸ Ekñenñan mamponganñin kumti zet manzeip ke penañepiñ. Ekñenñan am notnañ imbimak set kilen mama ma mama mimi mgasik notnañ keyet zet kelakñan mimindamti keñin mamwalip. Âpme am ekñen ke nâmkinpepeen alakñan kolo kogogapm naman sakwep penan mama mimi bekananengatnañ timkwatindenderañ keyen ewe gilik zemti melo. ¹⁹ An ekñen keyan am ekñengat pigok zetik maminindaip, “In zii zet ke ñep katikpemtí lala mebegalen.” Yangut an ilin ke waleletgalen kimbat keñan tatingut kegok manzeip. An ñenan bekanangtat nâme mopme mambe beme egan keyelen kimbat keñan toti mambe. ²⁰ Nâip, am mama mimi bekanan mâti mamiwan keñin gilik zeme Amobotnañ ma Angalalan Tonan Zisas Kilais manâmkinpeip. Ke naman ekñenñan peme tapme gilik zemti mama mimi bekanan keyet keñan ewe melumañme keyan indatamkitik mti

matazin. Kegok mip beme ewenjan mama mimiñin belaknik bekanan beyeyangut bamgat bekanan penan bewe. ²¹ Am ekñen kebon mama mimi tengalen set ku nâmatâti kekok mbiek ze keyan bekanan omba penan ku benak. Yangut am ten mamayelen set ma Kawawangalen zet katnan zemzikat indammimiñan ke katikpempti ewe mama mimi bekananen mepme bekanan penan mambein. ²² Am ekñen kebon ekñengat zet pigok zenzenan ke katikñan mambein,
 “Tam ekñenan meu okme topme ewe keyegak manip.” *(Totatatgalen Set 26:11)*
 ma “Bo ekñenan tu zululoyan meti ewe witaliwen manziniñip.”

3

Penan sukwep Amobotnangalen zet penanepin ku bewe

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neñ ingat zapat meluwan kumindama sek zut ilak bein. Neñ zet neñan kuwann ke ma bam kuyap kapiyet in nâm yungungunepin esemten nâmatâtâgat nâmti keñin mbuteyap. ² In ewenjan golan zenze an ten mamkwabien ekñenan zet zewien ma Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan zemkawan bembeyet an indakumtetitiñan ekñen Amobotnanñ ma Angalalan Tonangalen zet mandiindoip ke ilinsakwep weyan nâmtimti timambep.

³ Mti neñan penan kapigok nâmkatik bewep. Kan delan zenzeyelen bududuk tabeme an notnan mgasik sokbemti zet kukak zet zemti mama mimi bekanangat tikñanjin tatindain ke mti mambeip. ⁴ Mti pigok zewep, “Amobotnan gilik zemti kosât zetik mgeyet manzeiwan penanñ denen? Ningat yenpappme ekñen pi gakimâpme delan zemâge âpme kwitnan kwitnan sambe kululun msat sokbemti wenje sepem kekok ke pi ewe wemkwazin.” ⁵ Kegok tazewangut ewenjan kululun ma msat sokbewun âpme msat ek tuyengatnan sokbemti witalip temanmak msat sepemnok yek wenje. Kawawanñ zet etan zeme sokbewun ke nânâyet wisat mamip. ⁶ Âpme bam tuyanagak gwawam kwati am ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe asekmâge. ⁷ Ma zet zeme kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye keyanagak kululun msat alak pi talup pi Kawawangalen zemdelan zenze kan keyet tewan idazinziyet damun talup. Âpme am bekanan ekñenan dopman tiwep kan keyet egelan kekokgak asekbalupgapmti keyet damun talup.

⁸ Notnne penan, Amobotnangat zikatnan msasa kwep ma nup kan 1 tausen eget ke idikme kwepnok mambalup. Kogogapm keyet ku kandatindowe. ⁹ Amobotnan egan gilik zem kosâgât zetik mgeen olatiyepm kan ewe tusume mamezin zemti am notnan ekñenan nâme kekoknok mambein. Keyangut kekok yek egan am sambe walepme delan zenakgapmti am sambe yominangatnan keñin gilik zenzeyet kan bugan matusumindain.

Kululun ma msat kapi aseksâpmilup

¹⁰ Amobotnan kokotnangat kanan am kambu titi memendepmak matimkwalip kekok kobe. Kopme kululun ek kwisak teman kumti asekb ma kwitnan kwitnan kululun weme maeknup kapi tewan zimâpme delan zemâbe. Msat ma msat palen kwitnan kwitnan tazin kapi zime delan zemâbep. ¹¹ Kwitnan kwitnan sambe pi yek bemâbe keyepmti in ten mamti kwitnan kwitnan Kawawanñ nâmtikñan mamin ke mbep. ¹² Mama mimi kekok mti Kawawan kokotnangat damun mbep. Mti in mulup windenñben mti egalen kokot kanan ke mandame sokñanik kobe. Kan keyet kululun tep temanñ zime yek bewe ma kwitnan kwitnan kululun weme maeknup pi kekokgak tezingat kipmanñ kâme zalim tobe. ¹³ Âpme nin Kawawanñ kululun alakñan ma msat alakñan mme sokbeme ndandayet zetik mimndandanñ keyet damun tapmanup. Mka msat alakñan ke am mama mimi ten mti mamaip ekñenan tonan bembeyet zeye. ¹⁴ Kogogapm notnne penan in kwitnan kwitnan kebon

sokbemindandayet damuŋ mamti Kawawaŋmak keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mambep ma egat zikatnan kwetetepmaŋ ma mubulupiŋ tabep.

¹⁵ Âpme Amobotnaŋaŋ kan ewe tusume teepmaŋ mepme ekti zewep. Nin keŋ gilik zenzeyet egaŋ damuŋ tazin kekok nâmbep. Ningat notn Pâlaŋ zet keyegak Kawawaŋaŋ ŋoktikŋanen beme ingat kekok kumindaye. ¹⁶ Egaŋ zapat meluwaŋ sambep kuyeen nâlen zet kumindayap galak zeme kuye. Kegogapmti am nânâŋinpiŋ ma am nâmkiŋpepeniŋ tuwat tuwat ekŋenaŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ nukŋaŋ penaŋ tazin ke ŋep ku nâmâtâtâgalen. Ekŋenaŋ zet keboŋ keyet yaŋaŋ manzemyunŋuiŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ sambep kekok manzemyunŋupgapmtiŋgut dopmaŋ walelet aïkmâbep.

¹⁷ Notnne penaŋ, golaŋ zet eweŋaŋ diindondoŋaŋ keyepmti am belakŋaŋ penaŋ mamaip ekŋengalen zemyunŋunŋuyaŋ keŋin mme yunŋume sukŋaŋ bewepmagengat keŋin weyaŋti damuŋ mbep. ¹⁸ Âpme Amobotnaŋ ma An Aŋgalalaŋ Toŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolelaŋ indamukulem mme egat yaŋaŋ nânâyet nânâŋin masemem mopmambe. Mme nin Ek kwesiŋ kwesiŋ sesewatpemtï mamambanup! Ke penaŋ.

1 Zân

Zânaŋ zapaŋ meluwaŋ ɲeŋaŋ mge

1 Zân kapi Zisasiyet nembanaŋ ɲen egaŋ nâmtikɲaŋ mamin kwitnaŋ Zân Zebediyet nemuŋaŋ keyaŋ kuye. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakɲaŋ kapiyet zapaŋ meluwaŋ ombanik kuye. An keyaŋ 1 Zân ma 2 Zân ma 3 Zân ma Kie Kienok ma buŋam zapaŋ zulak zulak e egaŋegak kuye. Zân kapi Zisasiyet donan penan. Maman Salome ek Maliayet notnaŋ isikɲaŋ mene (Zân 19:25). Zapaŋ meluwaŋ kapi nukɲaŋaŋmak enenogat zemâtâtât pembenan ku mimiŋaŋ am kwiyet kumindandaŋaŋ e sosok ku tazin. An Kawawaŋgalen zezapaŋgalen nânâŋinmak mambien ekɲenaŋ Glik zet kukuŋaŋ ma zet notnaŋ zenzenan ke ekti Zânaŋ kukuŋaŋ zewien.

Zet ɲotekɲaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakɲaŋgalen buŋam zapaŋ zulak zulak tazinen keyet katan zapaŋ meluwaŋaŋ kapi ewe mwati kuinegak: 1 Zân 1:1 ma Zân 1:1, 14 ma 1 Zân 1:4 ma Zân 16:24. Zet kebon omba penan tapmelip. Zapaŋ meluwaŋ kapi nukɲaŋ am notnaŋ zet mutu mutu mti zenze ekɲenaŋ dapmelaŋge ekɲengat tunɲuwinanen omba zewien. Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkandadat mulup mti zet an nânâmaganaŋ zenze zenup zemti zet zeme yuŋgumtemege. Kegogapmti Zânaŋ eksese zet kumindaye.

Zet ɲotekɲaŋ kapigogaŋ 1 Zân zapaŋ meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-4 Zet yaŋbem zenze zetmak Zisasiyaŋ am tunɲupminan an penan sokbem-benaŋgalen zet

1:5-2:28 Am nâmkɲiŋpepeninmagaŋ Kawawaŋmak nemuŋaŋ Zisasmagen tususuŋin tazin ke mkatikɲaŋ bemti tatagalen zemâtâtât zet

2:29-4:6 Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba mama ke Kawawaŋmagengatan keyepmti mama ke nâmkɲiŋpem timti mama kanzizit toŋaŋ bembeyelen

4:7-21 Kawawaŋ ek gogot toŋaŋ

5:1-12 Kilais nâmkɲiŋpemti mama keyet yaŋaŋ dâsuki ma penan ke notn notn mti mama keyaŋ msokbewe

5:13-21 Am nâmkɲiŋpepeninmak ekɲengalen zet tepumaŋ ma zet zemdelan zenze zet

Zemâtâtât zet

¹ Yaŋbembenaŋ baen mama kanzizit mamayelen zapaŋaŋ wemti wemkwage. Keyet yaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais. Ke nin zeme nâmbenn ma zikatnnaŋ penan ekbenn. Nin ke ekti betnnaŋ penan timakbenn keyepmti nin zetnaŋ keyet meluwaŋ mimindanup. ² Mama ke sokbemkawaŋ beme ekbenn. Mama katikɲaŋ mama An ke Bienmagen tageyaŋ bam ninmagen sokbemkawaŋ beme nâwenn. Keyet nin zapaŋaŋ mandiindonup. ³ Keyepmti nin egat manaŋaŋ eknâmbenn keyegak nin kegogak zapaŋaŋ mandiindonup. Diindomann nâmti kot ninmak tusume keŋ kwep bemti Bipmanmak Nemunaŋ Zisas Kilais egetmak keŋ kwep ɲep bemti mambanup. ⁴ Tunɲupmnan kegok sokbeme nin sambe oloŋen mmann delaŋ zenzeyet zapaŋ meluwaŋ kapi kumti indayap.

Nin mama mimi busatnanen etaŋ mbanup

⁵ Zisasmagen nin zet zapaŋ zeme nâmbenn keyepmti in kapigok mandiindonup: Kawawaŋ ek An busatnaŋ toŋaŋ. Tambusosok bugan ekmagen ku tazin. ⁶ Nin tambusosogen mamtingut, “Nin Kawawaŋmak tusunup,” zenup keyaŋ ɲep penan ku bein. Kegok mamnup keyaŋ mme nin dâsuki toŋaŋ benup. Âpme zet penan ɲotekɲaŋ ke ninmagen ku matazin. ⁷ Kawawaŋ ikɲaŋ busatnanen mamain kegogak nin busatnanen mambanup beme Kilaismagen notnne ekɲenmak keŋ kwep bemti tapmann Nemunaŋ Zisas egaŋ gakime sipman mulage keyaŋ yomm zulupme kwetetepman mambanup.

⁸ “Nin yom ku tatndain,” kekok zenup beme kenj matetipenup ma zet penan noteknan ke kenñnanen ku tazin. ⁹ Âk nin yomm zemkawanbenup beme Kawawan zeme penanjak masokbein ma ten mama tonan yomm zemdelan zemndein ma myungungu sambe ke manzulutmâzin. ¹⁰ “Nin yom ku maminup,” zemann zet keyan mme Kawawan an dâsukiton kekok mambein. Kegok manzenup keyan msokbeinen Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan ke ningat kenñan ku tazin.

2

Zisas Kilais egan ningalen mukulem mimi an bein

¹ Nâgât nembanne penan, in yom mbiekmagengapmti zapat meluwan kapi kumti indayap. Nin yom mbanup beme ningat mundumnanen Zisas Kilais ek mama ten tonan egan Bipmangat ndangalan ndendeyelen nâmti mandundum sain. ² Kawawan Zisas zempeme toti ningat yomgapmti gakime sipman mulage keyan ningat yomm zuluge. Wa ningat etan yek. Msat sambe am ekñengat temakwep gakiye.

³ Nin Kawawan zet zapatnan zempepenan ke mangawepenup bemelak nin ek manâmpenup ke penan manâmkawanbenup. ⁴ Ma an ñenan Kawawangalen zet gawepupupin mamti zewe, “Neñ Kawawan nâmpeyap,” zeweyen an ke dâsuki tonan. Kegok manzenup keyan msokbeinen Kawawangalen zet zapat dolaknan penan ke ningat kenñan ku tazin. ⁵ Âk an ñen egan Kawawangalen zet mangawepun beme an kebon egan penan sukwep Kawawan gogot mamsain. Kegok mti nin Kawawanmagen tusumti tapmanup kekok penan bein. ⁶ An ñen egan, “Neñ Kawawanmak tusumti mamayap,” zein beme egan Zisasiyan mama manje sepem kegogak mamain.

Busatnan mamti ken dopman sam dopman sam mti mambep

⁷ Kilaismagen notnne penan, neñ zet pi alaknan ku kumindayap. Zet kapi in yanbemti Zisasiyelen bujam zapat nâmti nâmkinpewien keyegak kumindayap. Zet yanbemti zemzikat indam mbien kegogapm zet itnanan zeyap. ⁸ Yangut zet kuyap keyan zet alaknannogak tageyan matazin. Keyet penanan Zisasmagen sokbeye ma inmagen kogak sokbein. E yan nan kapigok tambusosokgalen bekananan yek bemâpme busatnangalen mama mimi dolaknanan sokbemkawanbemti tazin.

⁹ Âpme an ñen egan notnangat ken kasa manâin an kebonan, “Neñ busatnanen mamayap,” ku zewe. Kogogapmti ek ewe tambusosogen mamain. ¹⁰ An ñenan notnangat gogot mamin egan busatnanen mamain. Busatnanen mamain keyepmti yom ñenan ma tetimaemae ñen sokbemsame ku tokutuwe. ¹¹ Ma an ñen egan notnangat ken kasa nâmpewe egan yomgalen tambusosok kenan tati tambusosok seleset meti set ku ekti mesâgât olabe enenogat tambusosogan zikatnan simun tapme kekok mbe. ¹² Kilaismagen nemunambanne, in Zisas Kilais egat pembenangapmti yomin zulutindendan keyepm zet kapi kumindayap. ¹³ Yen bipmne in Kilais ewenan baenen takwapme egat yan nan nâmtâtâbien keyepmti zet kapi kumindayap. Anemba zomolimne in Kawawan windenan indame an bekanan mimi windenan mtobien keyepmti zapat meluwan kapi kumindayap. Animbi nemba, in Biwin Kawawangat nâmtâtâlip keyepmti zapat meluwan kapi kumti indayap. ¹⁴ Bienne, in Kilais egat yan nan nâmtâtâlip keyepmti zapat meluwan kapi kumindayap. Anemba zomolim, in windenin teman tazin ma Kawawangalen zet kenñan tapme Sadangalen tetimaemaen katiknan bewien, keyepmti zapat meluwan kapi kumti indayap.

Kenj teman msalengalen kwitnan kwitnan keyet ku bewanup

¹⁵ In am mama miminin bekanan ekñenmak ku tusuwep ma kenin msatgalen kwitnan kwitnan keyet palen ku peme wembe. Kogok mbep beme in Biwinngat tiknan ku nâmbep. ¹⁶ Nâip, mama mimi bekanan seginan nâmtiknan mamin ke ma msat palen

kwitnan kwitnangat eksegat ma sekñ mobot ke Biwinnanngalen ñoktikñangatnañ yek. Ke msat kapiyelen kwitnan kwitnangat tikñanetan. ¹⁷ Âpme msat kapiyelen kwitnan kwitnan ma tikñanñ tazin kapi ilinsakwep yek bemâbe. Mme an ñen Kawawanngalen zet gawepumti mambe beme egan kwesin mamti mamambe.

Kilaisiyet kasanane tasokbemâlip

¹⁸ Nemunambanne, Kilaisiyan kokogalen kan ilak bududukbein. In Kilaisiyet kasanane sokbembeyet zeme nâwien e ilak omba penan sokbemâbienan tapmaip. Keyepmti kan bududuk penan bein kegok ilak nânup. ¹⁹ Ekñen keyan ningat tungupmnangatnañ sokbewien keyangut ekñenan ninmak tusumti ku mamaip. Ekñenan ninmak keñ kwep mambiek ze ku katimndewiek. Yan ndemebien keyepmti ekñengat yanñ kapigok nânup ekñen ke Kawawanñ ninmak mamayet ku ombemind-eye.

²⁰ In ekñen nemboñ yek. In Emetak Ten ke timâbiengapmti in Kawawanngalen zet katnañ ke nâmkawanbewien. ²¹ Meluwan kapi in, “Kawawanngalen zet penan ñotekñan ke ku nâip,” zemti ku kumindayap. In zet ke nâmtât talip keyepm kumindayap. An zet dâsukitonan zet tazeip ke Kawawanngalen zet katnañ penan kemagengatnañ yek. Ilinangat keñinangalak tazeip. ²² An zet dâsukiton ke kwiyet zesenu? An ñenan zewe, “Zisas Kilais Kawawanñ ku ombempemti zempeme toge,” zewe beme an keyan Bien ma Nemunñ eget mambamkumidein keyepmti ek Kilais egat kasanan. ²³ An ñenan Zisas Kawawangat Nemunñ mambamkumpein keyan zeinen egan Bipman Kawawan ku nâmpen kogok bein. An ñenan Nemunangat an Kawawanñ ombempepenan Kilais zein beme egan Bipmangat kegogak ñep nâmpen zenup.

²⁴ Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan Zisasiyan ewenñ baenen msalen ek-mak mamti nâmkwabien ke mkatikñan bemti mambep. Kawawanngalen zet katnañ ke nâmkatik bemti mame Bip Nemun zut egelan kegogak ingat nâmtikñan mamimindein. ²⁵ Ke Zisasiyan ikñan mama kanzizit mama ke ndandayet zetik mti buñam zapatnañ diindoye ke ndawe.

²⁶ Am keñin mamimyungumindeip ekñengat zet zapat kegok kumindayap. ²⁷ In Emetak Ten Kawawanmagengatnañ tiwiengapmti in nânâ notnangat ku maolalip yek. Emetak Ten egan mama mimi dolakñan manzemzikat indamin. Emetak Tengen zet ke dâsuki yek, penan sukwep keyepmti egan manzemzikat indain katan keñinan mkatikñan bemti mamambep.

²⁸ Nembanne penan, in Kilaismak tusum mamambep. Âpme maneti kan delan zenzenan ikñan kot sokbemkawan beme in windenjinben tabep keyepm nin egat zikatnan sakambuk ku mbanup.

²⁹ In Kilais ek ten toñan maekmâtâlip beme in pigok nâmtâtâlit. In am ñen mama mimi ten mme in nâip ek Kawawangat nemunambanangapmti kegok mamin.

3

Nin Kawawanngalen nemunamba mamanup

¹ Neñe neñe, Bipm Kawawan egan gogot omba penan mimndamti ningat, “Nemunambanne,” manzein. Kogogapmti nin egat nemunambanane mamann msat kapiyelen am ekñenan Kawawangat yanñ ku maekmâtâlip. Sepem kegogak ekñenan ningat yanñ ku manndikmâtâlip. ² Notnne penan, kan pigogat nin Kawawanngalen nemunambanane penan mamanup yangut maneti naman sepem zigok penan mamambanup? Alak sosok ku sokbemkawan beme eknup keyangut nin kapigok nânup. Bamgat Amobotnanan sosok sokbemkawan bewe kan keyet ikñan penan ilak ekti egalen mama sepem keboñak mambanup. Kan keyet nin ilak ikñanngalen yanñ penan ke ekmâtâbanup. ³ Âpme am sambeyan kan keyet webemti damun mambep

ekñenan̄ Kilaisiyan̄ kwetetepman̄ mamain̄ sepem̄ kebon̄agak̄ kwetetepman̄ besâgât webematalip̄.

⁴ An̄ ñenan̄ yom̄ mamin̄ bemē Kawawañgalen̄ zet̄ mañgosoin̄ eneyet̄ zet̄ aṅgososō ke yom̄. ⁵ Mā Kilais̄ egat̄ yañan̄ nânup̄. Egan̄ yom̄ pemē mebegat̄ kwatotī ikñan̄ yompiñ̄ penan̄ mañge. ⁶ Keyepmtī am̄ sambē ekñenan̄ Kilaismak̄ tusumtī mamaip̄ ekñenan̄ yom̄ mtī mimiek̄ kū mamip̄. Âk̄ ñen̄ egan̄ yom̄ tusumtī mamin̄ bemē egan̄ Kilais̄ ewē kū egē mā yañan̄ kū nâmâtâgē kegok̄ bein̄.

⁷ Nembannē penan̄, in̄ weyañ̄ damuñ̄ mbep̄. Am̄ notnañan̄ bekanan̄ mimiyet̄ zet̄ kelakñan̄ mmē in̄ kū nâmindewep̄. Ñen̄ egan̄ mamā mimiñan̄ kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ pembenan̄ mamin̄ an̄ keyan̄ kwetetepman̄ mamain̄. Kilaisiyan̄ kwetetepman̄ mamain̄ sepem̄ kebon̄agak̄ egan̄ mamain̄. ⁸ An̄ ñenan̄ yom̄ tusumtī ewē mbē bemē an̄ ke Sadan̄galen̄ mañgeengatnan̄. Sadan̄ ek̄ eweñanak̄ yañbemtī yom̄ aigeyan̄ ewē mamkwazin̄. Keyepmtī Kawawañgat̄ Nemun̄an̄ egan̄ Sadan̄galen̄ mulup̄ kumaseksâgât̄ koge. ⁹ Am̄ ñen̄ Kawawañgat̄ nemunambañan̄ bewē bemē egan̄ yom̄ tusumtī ewē kū mbē. Kawawañmak̄ mamayelen̄ windē tatsamē ekmagengatnan̄ sokbeye. Keyepmtī egan̄ mamā mimī bekanan̄ ewē kū tusumtī mbē. ¹⁰ Kawawañgalen̄ nemunambā mamaip̄ mā Sadan̄galen̄ nemunambā mamaip̄ keyet̄ yañan̄ kapigok̄ sokbemkawan̄ bemē ekmâtâtâtgalen̄: An̄ ñen̄ mamañan̄ teñ̄ kū mamtī notnanē notnan̄ ekñengat̄ gogot̄ kū mbē bemē ek̄, “Kawawañgalen̄ nemunamba,” kū zenzeyelen̄.

¹¹ Kawawañgalen̄ buñam̄ zapalen̄ in̄ zet̄ kapigok̄ nâmkwabien̄: ñenan̄ ñeniyet̄ gogot̄ ñenan̄ ñeniyet̄ gogot̄ mbep̄. ¹² Nin̄ Kaingalen̄ mamā mimī mgeen̄ kē kū mbanup̄. Ek̄ Sadan̄galen̄ an̄ bemtī meniñan̄ isikñan̄ kumē gakiye. Kumē gakiyē keyet̄ yañan̄ kapigok̄, egalen̄ mamā mimiñan̄ bekanan̄ âpmē meniñan̄galen̄ mamā mimiñan̄ teñ̄ kē eksokbemtiyepm̄ kuye. ¹³ Kilaismagen̄ notnnē, am̄ nâmkĩñpepepiñ̄ ekñenan̄ keñ̄ kasā mimindamē kū palapewep̄. ¹⁴ An̄ ñen̄ egan̄ notnañgat̄ keñan̄ kū bewē bemē ek̄ Kawawañgalen̄ an̄ yek̄; gakikiñan̄ nembon̄ mamain̄. An̄ ñen̄ notnañgat̄ gogot̄ mam̄ bemē egan̄ mamā kanzizit̄ kē timtī mamā mimiñan̄ gakikiñan̄ nembon̄ keyetnan̄ wagē sepem̄ bein̄. ¹⁵ An̄ ñenan̄ notnan̄ ñeniyet̄ keñ̄ kasā mpewē bemē Kawawañgat̄ zikatnan̄ an̄ keyan̄ notnan̄ penan̄ kumē gakiye. In̄ nâip̄ an̄ ñenan̄ notnan̄ kumē gakin̄ bemē ekmagen̄ mamā kanzizit̄ kē kū tasain̄.

¹⁶ Notnnañgat̄ keñ̄ bembē keyet̄ yañan̄ Kilaisiyan̄ ningapmtī mamañan̄ ketalasiyē keyet̄ palen̄ ekmâtâbenn̄. Âpmē nin̄ kegogak̄ notnnē nâmkĩñpepepiñmak̄ ekñengat̄ sekñ̄ talasimtī gakiwanup̄ bemē keyan̄ mukulem̄ mimindewanup̄. ¹⁷ Yangut̄ an̄ ñen̄ mânep̄ milawatnan̄ sambē penan̄ tasawē menē bemē egan̄ ekmē notnan̄ nâmkĩñpepepiñmak̄ ñen̄ milawatgat̄ olat̄ olat̄ mmē ektī sasapiñ̄ igak̄ timtī mambē bemē egan̄, “Ñen̄ Kawawañ̄ gogot̄ mamsayap̄,” zenzepiñ̄. Kegok̄ zemē ñep̄ kū benak̄. ¹⁸ Nemunambannē, nin̄ am̄ notnnē notnan̄ ekñengat̄ gogot̄ kē belak̄ zeletan̄ mā belak̄ dembusegan̄ etan̄ kū zewanup̄. Nin̄ ekñengat̄ keñ̄ penan̄ bemē mukulem̄ dolakñan̄ penan̄ mimindewanup̄.

Kawawañgalen̄ nemunambā manuwan̄ bekanan̄ ñep̄ penan̄ kū mimiyeleñ

¹⁹ Nin̄ notnnañgat̄ gogot̄ mamnup̄ bemē nin̄ mamā mimī penan̄ sukwep̄ Kawawañgalen̄ zelan̄ zein̄ kē mâtī mamnup̄. Mmē keñnan̄ Kawawañgat̄ zikatnan̄ kiñgagapiñ̄ nâmtalatī matazin̄. ²⁰ Kawawañ̄ kwitnan̄ kwitnañgat̄ yañan̄ ñotekñan̄ nâmtâpmē delan̄ zein̄ keyepmtī ñoktikñan̄ zem̄ ndowē bemē nin̄ Kawawañgat̄ zikatnan̄ kū kiñgagatgalen̄.

²¹ Kilaismagen̄ notnnē, nin̄ yom̄ kū tatndain̄ bemē Kawawañmak̄ zet̄ zenâ̄ zenâ̄ mimiyet̄ kū kiñgabanup̄. ²² Nin̄ egalen̄ zetnan̄ penan̄ kē mañgawepumtī mamā mimī Kawawañan̄ egan̄ nâmē dolakñan̄ mambein̄ kē maminup̄ keyepmtī nin̄ kwilekī ñeniyet̄ dundumsaman̄ egan̄ mandain̄. ²³ Kawawañan̄ nin̄ egalen̄ zetnan̄ gawepupuyet̄ nâmtī kapigok̄ zeye: Nin̄ Nemun̄an̄ Zisas̄ Kilais̄ egat̄ penan̄ sukwep̄ nâmkĩñpemtĩ̄ egalen̄

zetnaŋ kapi maŋgawepumambanup, nin ŋenaŋ ŋengat gogot mti gogot palen mamayet manzein ke mbanup. ²⁴ An ŋen egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ gawepumti mamain egaŋ Kawawaŋmak tususu kwep mamalup. Mme Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ ekmak wetekumti mamain. Nin Zisasi nâmkinpemann kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ mandain. Emetak Teŋ ndaye keyaŋ msokbeinen Kawawaŋaŋ ninmak tusumti mamain.

4

Golaŋ zenze an dâsuki omba penaŋ sokbewienan tapmaip

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, am dâsuki omba penaŋ sokbemti msat kataŋ mekobienan tapmaipgapmti ekŋengalen zet ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ ma yek zemti weyaŋ nâmâtâbep. ² Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ kapigok set ŋep ekmâtâtâtgalen. An ŋenaŋ, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ an penaŋ sokbeye,” kogok zewe beme ek Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ tasain. ³ Ma an ŋenaŋ, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ an penaŋ ku sokbeye,” kegok zewe beme ek Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ku tasain. Ek Kilaisiyet kasaŋgalen zet zemkawaŋ bein. Ek Kilaisiyet kasaŋaŋ sokbembeyet zeme nâmbien ke ilak sokbemti tapmain.

⁴ Nembanne penaŋ, ilin Kawawaŋmak mamaip keyepmti in an zet dâsuki ekŋengalen zet ke mtopewien. Emetak Teŋaŋ ingat keŋinan tazin keyelen windenaŋaŋ am msat kapiyelen ke sebempein. ⁵ Am zet dâsuki toŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgalen ŋoktikŋinaŋgat etaŋ zet manzeip ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ yek. Ilinaŋgalen ŋoktikŋinaŋgat manzeip ekŋen ke Kilaisiyet kasaŋane. Zet manzeip ke msat kapiyelen etaŋ masokbein keyepmti am sambeyaŋ zet ke tikŋaŋ nâmti mamâlíp. ⁶ Nin Kawawaŋgalen am keyepmti an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ manâmâtâzin an keyaŋ ningalen zet manâin. Ma an ŋen Kawawaŋ ku nâmâtâpein an keyaŋ ningalen zet ku manâin. Sepem kegok sokbeme zet penaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ma zet dâsukiyelen am ke maekmâtâtnup.

Kawawaŋ ek gogot toŋaŋ

⁷ Kilaismagen notnne, nin ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet gogot ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet gogot mbanup. Eneyet notnnaŋgat gogot mimi ke toŋaŋ Kawawaŋ. Gogot palen mama ke ekmagengatnaŋ. Keyepmti an ŋen gogotmak mambe beme ek Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋaŋ bein. Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtpein. ⁸ An ŋenaŋ gogot mimipin mambe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋ ku nâmâtâtpein. Eneyet Kawawaŋ ek notnnaŋgat gogot mimi keyet ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ. ⁹ Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋ kwewetaŋ ke nin mama kanzizit aikndandayet nâmti msalen peme toge. Egat gogotnaŋgat yaŋaŋ ninmagen mimkawaŋ beye kegok mgeyepmti nin Nemunaŋgalen pembenanŋat mama kanzizit titiyelen. ¹⁰ Âpme gogotgat yaŋaŋ kapigok tazin, nin Kawawaŋ keŋ taolet ku msawen egaŋ iŋŋaŋ Nemunaŋ peme toti ningalen yom zulutmâge. ¹¹ Kilaismagen notnne, Kawawaŋaŋ gogot temaŋ kegok mimndayeyepmti nin kegogak gogot dopdop mti mambanup. ¹² Msat palen kapi an ma imbi ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ ku ege. Yaŋgut nin am ŋenaŋ gogot dop dop mti manup beme Kawawaŋ ninmak main ma egalen gogotnaŋaŋ ninmagen mawemndain.

¹³ Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ ndaye keyepmti nin egat nembaŋane kok nânupgapmti ekmak ningalen tususu kwep tatndain. ¹⁴ Bien egaŋ Nemunaŋ msat kataŋ am yommak nin aŋgalaŋndendeyet nâmti peme toge. Âpme nin zikatn penaŋaŋ ekbenn keyepmti nin zet keyet yaŋaŋ mandiindonup. ¹⁵ Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ, “Zisas ek Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ,” zet kegok ke zemkawaŋ bewe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋmak tususu kwep mti mamalup. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ ekmak wetekumti mamain. ¹⁶ Kawawaŋ gogotnaŋ ninmagen sokbeye ke nin ekti nâmkatik pewenn. Kawawaŋ ek gogotgat ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ keyepm ŋen ek gogotmak mambe ek Kawawaŋmak tususu kwep mti mambe ma Kawawaŋaŋ kegogak ekmak wetekumti mambe. ¹⁷ Zisasiyaŋ msalen

manje kan keyet egat mama mimiñan gogot palen mama ke mgeyet sepem kegok nin gawepumti egalen mama mimiñan ke mâbanup. Âpme mama mimi nodangat gembembe ke kenjan misisikñanmak tapme ikñangat kokotnangat kanan beme nin kingagapiñ tabanup. ¹⁸ Gogot palen mama ma kingagat palen mama egelan notn notn ku milup. An ñenan pigok zein, “Kawawan egan nenangat yomm dopman mutumnawe.” Kegok manzemkingazin ma an ñenan pigok zein, “Kawawan nâgât gogot mamin.” An kegok zeinan ku makingazin. Gogot penañan kingagat sambe makwizikme mowezingapmti am gogot mamip ekñenmagen kingagat ku tazin.

¹⁹ Nin Kawawan gogot kukñangat mimndayeyepmti nin kegogak ek gogot mpewanup. ²⁰ An ñenan notnangat msalen kapi tati notnangat gogot ku min beme egan kegogak Kawañangat yañan ku nâmâtâzin. “Neñ Kawawan ke nâmpaap,” zein beme an ke, “Kawawan gogot mamsayap,” zemtingut naman notnan ngat ken kasa nâmpewe beme an keyet an dâsukiton zewanup. ²¹ Nin Zisas Kilaismagen zet penan kapigok tiwenn: An ñenan Kawawan gogot mamsain egan notnane kegogak gogot mamimindain.

5

Kawawanmak tusumti mamann kwileki ñenan ku mtotndewe

¹ An ñenan, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawan ningapmti peme toge,” zemti nâmkinpemt mambe beme ek Kawawan nembanan. Ma an ñenan Bipman Kawawan gogot mampein egan Kawawan nembane kegogak gogot mam indein. ² An ñenan kapigok zein, “Neñ Bipm Kawawan gogot teman mampeap,” zemti zetnan penan mangawepumti naman nemunambanane yet gogot ku mamindein an ke Kawawan zikatnan egalen gogot palen mama ke ku matazin. Kawawan ma nemunambanane ekñen sepemin kwep keyepmti nin gogot sepem kwep mimindawanup. ³ Nin Kawawan gogot etan ku msasayelen; egalen zetnan gawepumti minup keyan gogot msanup bein. Kawawanmak tusumti manup beme egalen zetnan mâti mimiyelele ke nukñan penan yek. ⁴ Kawawangalen zetnan nâmkinpemt kenñan mkatikbempenup keyan msalengalen mama mimi bekanan keyet winden matimtopein. ⁵ Kwiyan kasa kumti yomgalen mama mimiyelele winden mam mtopein? An ñenan Zisasiyet Kawawan Nemunan manâmkinpein an keyan yomgat winden mam mtozin.

Kawawan Nemunangat yañan sosok zemkawan beye

⁶ Kawawan Zisas Kilaisiyet yañan msat palen amnan nin eksokbembeyet kapigok mge. Nemunan tu zulutme kan keyet Kawawan kapigok zemkawan beye, “Kapi nenangat nemun penan.” Âpme ñen kapigok, Zisasiyan tewen mopme sipman mulage. Egan tu zululuge ke etan yañan ku msokbein ⁷ kegogapm Emetak Tenan yañan nâmâtâtâgalen ningat kenñan mulupman mti kapigok manzein Zisas Kilais ek Kawawan Nemunan penan. Egan zet manzein ke penan. ⁸ Zisas Kilaisiyet manangat yañan tuk kegok Kawawan zemkawan bein keyan zet kwep bandim mpemt zeip. ⁹ An ñenan msat palen kapi zet ñen tazein ke nâmann penan ma dâsuki kok mambein. Yangut Kawawan Nemunangat zet zein keyan penan amgalen zet omba penan mtopein. ¹⁰ An ñen egan Zisas ek Kawawan Nemunan zet ke zemkawan bewe beme egan Kawawangalen zet penan notekñan ke matin. An ñenan Kawawangalen zet nâmkatik bembepin mbe beme egan Kawawan an dâsukiton zein kegok bewe beme an kebon egan Kawawan Nemunangat zetnan bandim mpeye keyet nâme penanepin kegok mambein. ¹¹ Kawawan zet zemkawan beye ke pigok: Kawawan egan mama kanzizit mama ke ndaye. Âpme mama kanzizit keyet notekñan ke Nemunan egan bein. ¹² Zisas ek mama kanzizitgat tonan. Keyepmti an ñen egan

Nemuŋaŋ mkitik mampein beme mama kanzizit ke matin. Âpme an ŋenaŋ Nemuŋaŋ ku mkitikmampein beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ku eknâmâtâzin.

Nin nânup bam mama kanzizit tiwanup

¹³ In Zisasiyet manâmkinpeip keyepm neŋ zet kapi in kapigok kum indama nâit, zet kapi main nâmti ilinak atam kitik mmaneti mama kanzizit ke tiwep. ¹⁴ Nin Kawawaŋmak keŋ kwep manupgapmti kwileki ŋeniyet yaŋkwesimann egaŋ zetn manâin keyepmti nin egat kandaŋaŋ kiŋgagaŋiŋ ma sakambuk palen ku mambanup. ¹⁵ Mme Kawawaŋaŋ ningalen zetn manâin keyepmti nin egat kwileki ŋengat yaŋkwesiwanup beme egaŋ ŋep ndawe ke nânup.

¹⁶ Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kasa kasa mpemti mambamkumpein ek Sadaŋmak tususu kwep mambe beme Kawawaŋgat zikatnanen yom keyaŋ nukŋaŋ penaŋ mambein kogogapm ek teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat matazin. Keyepmti, “Kawawaŋgat am ekŋen keboŋgat dunduindewep,” ke ku zeyap. An ŋenaŋ yomaŋ tasain Kawawaŋgalen zetgat kasa kasa mamip keyet sepem ku mimiŋaŋ egat Kawawaŋ dundunduŋanen yaŋkwesime yomaŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ katikpemtî mama kanzizit sawe. ¹⁷ Mama mimi bekaŋaŋ mamip ke yom. Yaŋgut yom sambe ke teziŋ ŋandaŋ mebegalen zapat yek.

¹⁸ Am ŋen egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen nemunambaŋaŋ mamain egaŋ bekaŋaŋgalen mama mimi ke mâti ku mamin. Zet ke in nâmâtât talip. Am keboŋ ke Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋaŋ ŋep damuŋ pembenan mimiyelen keyepmti an bekaŋaŋ toŋaŋaŋ sokŋan koti ku walet sawe. ¹⁹ Nin nânup am sambe Sadaŋgat kandaŋaŋ taliwaŋgut nin Kawawaŋgat zapat manup. ²⁰ Nin nânup Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ egaŋ kwatoti Kawawaŋ penaŋ main egat nâmti mamayelen ŋoktik ndayeyepmti nin Kawawaŋ ke penaŋ zet penaŋgat ŋotekŋaŋ nâmpewanup. Ya nin Kawawaŋ penaŋ ekmak tususu kwep mammanup ma Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilaismak tususu kwep mti mammanup. Kawawaŋ ek Kawawaŋ penaŋ ma ek mama kanzizit keyet toŋaŋ.

²¹ Nembanne, in nopiom ekŋen bamkumindemâbep.

2 Zân

Zânañ zapat meluwañ ñen ewe kume zut bein

Zapat meluwañ kapi Zânañegak kuye. Egañ dapmelange ombemindendenan ekñengat kumindaye. “Dapmelange kwitnañ imbi ombempepenañ ma egat nem-bañane ekñengat kuyap,” kekok kuye.

Nukñañ sekam kwep kegogapm amgat zemgwatnañ mimindeme an zikat indanda dâsuki ekñengat eksemti tatagalen nâmtiyepm zapat meluwañ kapi kumindaye. Zisasiyañ an mama ku mange zemti zemtallat omba penañ mbien kegogapmti zapat meluwañ kapi kuye. Zapat meluwañ kapi tungupmanpiñ; yewañ etañ yangut zet notnañ Zân kapiyet tazinen Zân ma buñam zapat zulak zulak keyet keñan sepem kwepnok kukuñangat zet eweñañ desegat talip ke kapiyet egit:

2 Zân 5	Zân 2:7	Zân 13:34-35
2 Zân 6	Zân 5:3	Zân 14:23
2 Zân 7	Zân 4:2-3	
2 Zân 12	Zân 1:4	Zân 15:11; 16:24

Zet ñotekñañ teman kapigogañ Zân zapat meluwañ keñan talip:

1-3 Mukuku zet.

4 Zemoli oli zet

5-9 Zemsesewat zet

10-11 An zemzikat indanda dâsuki ekñen indazemandandapiñ eksemindewep

12-13 Zet zemdelañ zenze zet

¹ Neñ ingalen an ñeñañin ya dapmelange ingat tikñañ manâmindeyapgapm zapat meluwañ kapi kumindayap. Yangut neñ etañ yek. An imbi sambe zet penañ ñotekñañ manâmaip ekñenañ ingat kegogak nâme tikñañ mambein. ² Zet ñotekñañ ke ninmagen tazin ya tati tapmebe keyepmti nin ingat tikñañ penañ manâmindenup.

³ Âpme Kawawañ Bipm ma egat Nemunañ Zisas Kilais egegat keñ taolelit ma angalan gogot ma keñ sewakñañit inmagen wemti wembe. Mti nin zet penañ mkatik bemti gogot palenak mamambanup.

Nâmkinpepemak gogot palen mamayelen zet

⁴ Inmagengatnañ notnañ ekñenañ Bipm Kawawañgalen zet ndaye ke gawepumti zet penañ ñotekñañ ke ñep mâti mamaip. Zet zapat dolakñañ kekok zeme nâma keñ oloñen penañ bein. ⁵ Keyepm neñ zet alakñañ ñen ku diindoma nâsâbip. Zet kapi alakñañ penañ yek. Zisasiyañ sokbembenanen baen zet ikñañ diindoye. Ke alak neñ pi zet ikñañ keyegak tazeap: nin gogot dopdop mamambanup. ⁶ Nin Kawawañ gogot etañ ku msasayelen. Egañ zetnañ mangawepunup keyañ gogot msanup bein. Zet kapi Zisasiyañ eweñañ baenen msalen ekmak mamti nâmkwabien keyet zet zapatnañ ke nâmti tikâk mpemti mamayet nâmti mandiindoin.

⁷ Nâit, am dâsuki an sambe penañ mepmâbien mamaip ekñenañ Zisas Kilais ek msalen am nemboñ ku sokbeye zet ke manzemtalalip. Am ekñen keboñ ke an dâsukiton ma Kilaisiyet kasañene zewanup. ⁸ Neñ Kawawañgalen zet zikat indama nâmti mkatik bempemti keñ kwep mambep. Mneti peme towembeyet weyañti ekdamuñ mmambep keyepmti bangat Kawawañgañ tosañin in mamip keyet katan indawe. ⁹ Am notnañ Kawawañgalen zet mamkipman beip ekñenañ Kawawañmak Nemunañ egetmak tususu kwep mti maip. Âpme am notnañ ekñen Kilaisiyelen zet zemzikat indama nâmti mâpmeneti naman belaknik ke Kawawañgalen zetnañ

ke ku mamkipmanbeip eknen ke Kawawanmak tususunin ku tazin. ¹⁰ An nen ek Kawawangalen zet ku manzemzikatindain ya naman egañ zet ikñangāt ñoktikñangāt etañ manzein an keyañ inmagen kopme in mkanjin samti notn notn ku mpewep. ¹¹ In an dâsuki keboñ ke notn notn mpewep beme in myungunguñ ke mukulem mpewep. ¹² Zet sambe penañ tatnainangut papiaen meluwan mimiyet nâma ñep penañ ku bein keyepmti naman neñ nen negak inmagen kot indikti inmak zet zenâ zenâ mimiyet keñnan nâma ñep penañ bein. ¹³ Amdine sambe piyañ ingat indamukuip.

3 Zân

Zânañ zapat meluwañ ñen ewe kume sek tuk bein

Zapat meluwañ kapi Zânañegak kuye. An kapi Zisasiyañ nemba indatim mayeen-gatnañ tungupmañ an Zân kapiyañ zezapat bukgen ombanik kuye. Papia ekñen kuye keyet kwilin kapigok: Zânañ Buñam Zapat kuyeen ma Zân ma Zân ma 3 Zânmak Kie Kienok.

Egañ an kwitnañ Gaiasiyet kumsaye. Zânañ an kapi zapat meluwañ mti same mmet an sek mobot Daiotepis zemkulumpepeyet nâmti meluwañ kapi kumsaye. Daiotepis an ke an damuñ mobotnañ penañ. Damuñ mulupmañ nânâñak mti dapmelanagemagatnañ am notnañ Zângalen am mukup timbumuluñbien ekñen ke indamâti pasalen taindemeyepmti Gaias zemâtâtât zet msamti zemseseawatpemtî zapat meluwañ kapi kumsaye.

Zet ñotekñañ teman kapigogañ Zân zapat meluwañ keñañ talip:

1-8 Gaiusiye zemsesewati zemgwañnañ mpeye

9-10 Daiotepis zemkulumpepenañ

11 Zemgwañnañ zet

12 Demitiasiyelen mama mimi dolakñañ ekti mâbep

13-14 Zemdelañ zenze zet

¹ Neñ ingalen an ñeñañin ya Gaias gâgât tikñañ nâmgemti gogot mamgayapgapmti zapat meluwañ kapi kumti gayap.

² Nâgât notn penañ, geñ Zisasmak tususundi ma ekmak zenâ zenâ dolakñañ penañ matazingapm neñ Kawawañgat dunduma geñmagen sek zawat kumbemgawe mme kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñañ sambeyañ geñmagen wembe. ³ Geñ zet penañ ñotekñañ ñep mmamti mañgawepunik keyet zapadi am notnne ekñenañ kot zeme nâma keññ dolakñañ penañ beye. ⁴ Nemban geñ ma nodine in zet penañ ñotekñañ keyelen set mamâpmpelip zet ke nâmti keññ oloñen omba penañ manâyap.*

⁵ Notn, geñ nâmkîñpepemak nodine mukulem mamimindenik am sokñañ kapiyetnañ etañ yek. Kawawañgalen mulup am notnañ beñangatnañ ekñenañ kopme kegogak mukulem mamimindanik. Kegok ke dolakñañ penañ mamnik. ⁶ Am ekñenañ gogot mimindi dolakñañ ya dapmelange ñenañ yañdi zemsokbeme ekñenañ gâgât nâme mobotnañ beye. Keyepm geñ Kawawañgalen mulup an notnañ ekñenañ selen mebegalen indamukulem mane mebep. Kegok mmane dolakñañ penañ nâmgewap. ⁷ Ekñenañ Zisasiyet zet zapañnañ zemkawañ bembeyet mulupmañ am msat palen kapi mamti mandiindome manâip. Ke ekñenañ, “Muluwinangat tosañnañ kogok nda,” kok ku zenzeyelen. ⁸ Keyepmti nin am ekñen keboñ indamukulem mti bandim mimindemti nin mulup keyet toñañnok bemti nsakwep zet ke mpalakñañ bembeyet zemndendenañ.

⁹ Neñ dapmelange ekñengat zet zapat meluwañ notnañ kuwan yañgut Daiotepis ek ikñañ amobotnañ kwesâtgat nâmti zetn manzementalazin. ¹⁰ Keyepmti neñ koti mama mimiñañ zigok mamain keyet yañañ msokbewap. Egañ ningat dâsuki penañ zemti manzementalatndein yañgut ke etañ yek. Egañ am nâmkîñpepemak notnne ekñenañ am kup notnañ kopme ikñañ timbumululuñpiñ tapme am notnañ ekñenañ timbumuluñ indame, kegok ku mimiyet zemkulumindemti am mukup dapmelange notnañ ekñengalen zet nânâyelen mme egañ zupman maindamâzin. ¹¹ Notn, geñ an keyañ mama mimi bekanañ ñen mme ekti sepem keyak ku mâti mbanik. Geñ

* **1:4:** Wa ke ikñañgat nembañane penañ keyet ku zein. Ke am Kilais nâmkîñpemtî maip ekñenañ Kawawañgat nemunambañane mambeip ekñengat nâmti zeye.

naman mama mimi dolakɲaɲ mâti mbanik. An ɲen mama mimi dolakɲaɲ mbe egat Kawawaɲmak tususu dolakɲaɲ mamain kegok bewe. Ma an ɲenaɲ bekaɲaɲ mti mambe beme egaɲ Kawawaɲ ku nâmkɲɲɛin kegok zenzeyelen.

Demitias egat nâmpeme dolakɲaɲ penanɲ beye

¹² Demitias egat am sambe ekɲenaɲ nâme dolakɲaɲ mambein. Ma Kawawaɲgalen zet penanɲ ɲotekɲaɲ yaɲaɲaɲ kegogat zemkawaɲ mambein. Neɲ ma mulup an notnne nin kegogak zetnaɲ zeme nâmann ɲep penanɲ mambein. Ya nin zet penanɲ manzenup ke manânik.

¹³ Zet zenzeyelen sambe penanɲ tazin yangut zet ke papiaen kukuyet nâma ɲep penanɲ ku bein. ¹⁴ Neɲ sakwep penanɲ geɲmagen kot gikti nit nsakwep zenâ zenâ mimiyelen nâyap.

¹⁵ Kawawaɲgalen keɲ sewakɲaɲ geɲmak wemti tabe. Nodine pi taliwen ekɲenaɲ gâgât nâpeɲ mamaip. Ningat notnne ke taliwen ke giti indamukuwanik.

Zudas

Zudas egan zapat meluwan kapi kuye

Zapat meluwan kapi Zudasian kuye. An kapi Zemsiet notnan isiknan. Zems egan Zelusalem am nâmkipepenmak mambien ekngalen an damun. Zemsimak Zudas eget Zisaset meniñanet (Matiyu 13:55; Mak 6:3). Zudasian zapat meluwan kapi apalak kuye. Glik ma Zuda amgat temakwep kumindayepmti eksese mti mamayelen.

Zet zapat meluwan kapiyet kenan tazinen am nâmkipepenmak indamukulem mi-mindeme zet nen yungungunmagar ekngat tunguwinan kwapme sekwep kume totogalen zemgwanan zet kumindaye. Kawawan nâmkipenup keyan zemâtâtât papi-anok beme yom mmambe tapmanup yangut ke met zikat samamti mama kanzizit nep aikgalen kogok zemyunguwin. Zemgwanan kebon ma zet notnan am nâmkipepenin nep mukulem mindendeyelen nâmti kumindaye.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan Zudas zapat meluwan kenan talip:

1-2 Mukuku zet ma zemsesewat zet

3-4 Kulekikian tasokbeme zapat meluwan kapi kukunan

5-16 An zemyungu yungu ekngalen zet mutu mutuyet ekseseyelen

17-23 Am nâmkipepeningalen zemolimindendan

24-25 Zet zemdelan zenzenan

¹ Âpme nen Zudas Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an ma Zemsiet meniñan. Yan nen zet zapat meluwan kapi Kawawan an indakumtetiye ma Kawawan Biwinan iknan in gogot mimindeme Zisas Kilais egan maindikdamun min ingat kumindayap.

² Kegogapmti Kawawangalen angalan gogot ma ken sewaknan ma gogotnan inimagen bemisiksiknanmak weweyet nâmti mandunduyap.

Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zemyungungu an ekngat eksewep

³ Notne penan, nen inimagen zet zapat meluwan nenan in ma nen ningalen nâmkipepeyet yan Zisas Kilaisian ningat yomgapmti gakiye manânap keyet kumindasâgât mneti pemaweme naman zet kapi notiknan nâmkawan bemtiyepm in-magen sakwep zemsokbemindandayelengapmti kumindasowap. Kawawangalen zet katnan penan in kukngat indadan e zet penan ilak ke. Kogogapmti egalen zelen in ekmak tusum mamayelen zemâtâtât sambe tazin ke ingat nâmkipepenin mkalinan bembeyelengat zet windenanben zemti tabep. Zet ke nâmkipepenin mkalinan bemti weyan mamayelen golan zet kegok kumindayap. ⁴ An notnan Kawawangat ku manâmkipeip eknen keyan buzak ingat tunguwinan kobienan mamaip, eknen ke in ku indikmâtâbien. Eknen keyelen mzikat indanda kapigok set tazin. Kawawangalen ken taoletnangat manzemyungumti zemgulu gilik mamip, “Kawawangalen ken taoletnan tazingapmti yom nep mseip,” zeme in yom mamip. Ma Amobotnan Zisas Kilais winde sambeyet tonan ek manzemkandatpeip. Kogogapm kan tipman baenen golan zenze an eknenan Kawawan an eknen set kilen mama eknenan zet kabon kapi zewep nâmtiyepm dopmanin bekanan mutumindasâgât nâmti zeme kuwien. ⁵ In zet kapi nâmtalip keyegak nen ewe zema in keyet otnâit. Amobotnan Kawawan ewenan Isael am mulup katiknan Izip msalen mame Kawawan indamukulem mme Izip msat ke katikpemt mebien. Yangut keyet palananen am notnan eknen Kawawangalen zetnan kuluwiengapmti indawalet mâge. ⁶ Âpme in ensel eknen Kawawangalen zetnan kulumti ek sebempepeyelen mme Kawawangalen mundumen ke Kawawan âtâtindeme kwatobien keyet nâmtalip. Topme Kawawan selin belin

zamti mundumin tambusosogen zemindeyeyan ke etan ke matalip. Yan bamgat zemdelan zenze kanen Kawawanan eknen zemindondoyet zapat zemindeyeyan talip. ⁷ Ma in itnanan tipman baenen mka teman zut Sodom ma Gomola ma mka nde soknan soknan tapmebien eknen keyelen zet zapat ke otnait. Eknenan anan anan ilinak set kilen mulup mbien ma imbi imbiyan ilinak set kilen mimiyelel nâmtiknan penan mti bekanan ke mkwabien. Kegok mamme Kawawanan am ma mka teman eknen ke yominangot dopman tewan indabume delan zemage. Keyan ningat pilin bein ma tezin kwesin kwesin manzin keyet kenan ayomtonan dopmanin ke indeme towebep.

⁸ Âpme sakam kegogak an eknen keyan ki kimbemti ilinangalen nòktik ke bandim mti otnâmti set kilen mulup mti sekjin mawalelip. Eknenan Kawawangalen windeyet zemtalati ensel dolaknan ekngat mtotindemti zet bekanan manzeip. ⁹ Yangut ewenan penan ensel dolaknan ekngalen nenanin kwitnan Maikel ekmak Sadanmak Mosesiyet seknan gakikjanngat msalen kapi mdândâmti zet mmot mtot mbun. Yan mbunan yek beme ensel Maikel egan Sadan zet mtopemti zenzeyet nâme nep ku beme pigok etan dunduye, “Amobotnan Kawawanan iknan dopman mutumgawe.” Egan zeye keyet katan eknenan ku tapmip. ¹⁰ Âpme set kilen an eknen keyan zet yanjan ku nâmâtâlip keyet eknenan zet belaknan penan manâip. Keyangut an eknen keyan tam boyan sekjinangot tiknan nâmti mamâlip keyet katan eknenan ilinangot sekjinangalen kwitnan kwitnangot nânâ etan mamâlip. Kegok mti ilinangot kenin ma sekjin mawalelip. ¹¹ Wakae! An eknen sindem omba penan tiwep. Eknen keyan an nen kwitnan Kein egalen mama mimi mamâlip. An nen kwitnan Balaam egalen mama mimi mâti mânep mandam titiyelen mulup kwitnan kwitnan bekanan mam mâlip. Ma sakam kegogak an kwitnan Kola ek ma mangenane eknenan Kawawangot zet bamset zeme indawalege. An eknen kemagen Kawawangalen nenzinin ekngat palen timtapme tapmaip.

¹² Âpme am nâmkijpepeninmak in tu meunin timbum ondekti Amobotnangot ken olojen tatnime set kilen an eknen keyan inmagen koti meu ilinsakwep tatnip. Keyan ingalen tototalin ke mme mgasik tabein. Mti keyet eknenan sakambuk ku mamip. Eknenan ilinangot an damun manzeip keyangut dapmelangenine ku maindikdamun mip. An eknen keyet yanin zanza sopman tâgâyan kumbume pelelan mekopme mawan ku makozin kebon. Ma eknen ke tep katnan kananen ku maelikme selume memunan penan mambein kebon. ¹³ Ma an eknen keyet mama miminin nembu maman teman kwati mpulup pulup kaputimti gambibigen mopmayalanzin kebon. Ma ekngalen mama miminin sakambuknanmak mamip ke nembu maman zawak salan kalak kalak mamin kebon. Ma an eknen ke wenziman munduman katikpenti belaknan mepmatazin kebon. Ma an eknen ke Kawawanan tambusosok gimbiknan kenan mamayet zapat ombempeye keyet tabep.

¹⁴ Âpme Adam ekmagengatnan am sokbemkwatnepeme sek 7 beme an kwitnan Inok egan sokbeye. Egan an eknen keyet ma am notnan kebonngot golan zenze an keyan zet kapigok zeye, “Egit! Amobotnan ek enselane ten sambe sopman eknenmak koti ¹⁵ am sambe zemindomti am yomton eknen egat ku manâmkijpenti mulup bekanan am notnanmagen mamip ma zet kwitnan kwitnan bekanan Kawawan egat manzemtalalip am eknen kebon ke dopmanin bekanan penan egan mutumindawe.”

¹⁶ Âpme an eknen ke ân zelinben ma am notnangot nâmbekam bembe mamip. Mti ilinangalen mama mimi bekanan ke mamâlip ma ilinangot sek mobot zet zemti zet kelaknan mimindame ekngat kwizet bunamin mmobotgat mamip.

¹⁷ Yangut notnne, in Amobotnan Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup anene mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zempalaknan bembeyelen nâmti ombemindeye eknenan zet tipman baenen kwitnan kwitnan bam sokbembeyet diindowienen ke otnât!

¹⁸ Eknenan ingat kapigok zewien, “Kan Zisas Kilaisiyelen kokotnangalen kan bududuk beme am Kawawangat ku manâmkinpeip eknen keyan ingat zet mtotindende zet diindowep ma an eknen keyan ilinangalen mama mimi bekanan mamâlip.” ¹⁹ Ma eknen keyan am mange makalanindeip ma eknen Kawawangalen Emetak Tenan ku maindikdamun min. Sekgalen tiknanan etan maindikdamun min. ²⁰ Yangut notnne, in nâmkînpepenin esemten taindain keyet duknan imtati kwitnan kwitnan pembenan akumbembeyet mti nâmkînpepeen semembep. In Emetak Tenan nânâ indame egalen nânâ mâti mandundumambep. ²¹ Ma in Kawawangalen gogotnan kandan mamti ku bankumpewep. Kegok mti kan delan zenzeyet damun tapme Amobotnan Zisas Kilais egan ingat angalan gogot mimindamti mama kwesin kwesin ke indawe.

²² In am eknen nâmkînpepenin ku mamkatikbeip eknen keyet ken sewaknan palen indamambep. ²³ Ma in am mama miminin bekanan mamip eknen tezin ndenen mesâipgat indamukulem mbep. Ma notnan eknen bekanan kilen penan mti mamaip in kember palen indamukulem mbewangut eksemambe mbep mneti in indamandame in kogogak bekananin kenan toti yommak bewepgat telenan tati mbep.

Kawawan olimpeyelen zet

²⁴ Nen Kawawan in nep kapigok mimindandayelen maotnâyap. Egan in nep indamukulem mme yomen ku toindowe ma egan kegogak nep indatimti mama kwesin kwesin busatnanmak iknangalen mundum keyet kenan moindewe. Ma egan in Kilaisiyet pembenangat mti in indikme myungunjunpin beme olojen palen ekmak mambeb. ²⁵ Kogogapmti nin Kawawangat kwizet bunaman mwapene. Ek kwewetan Kawawan. Egan Amobotnan Zisas Kilais egalen gakiknangapmti am nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiye. Ek Amobotnan teman ma ek kwitnan kwitnan sambe keyet tonan ma ek windenan teman ewenan baen takwage yan alak takwazin yan ewe tapmobe! Ke penan.

Kie Kienok **Zisas Kilaisiyan kwitnan kwitnan bamgat sokbewe ke kie kienok Zân zikat same ege**

Kwitnan kwitnan enzililiyan msokbembeyelen zet kapi Zânan mka katiknan Patmos tati kuye. Egan Zisasiyelen nemba kekok mange ma Zebediyet nemunan (Matiyu 10:2). Zân am sambe penanan nâmpaip. Eknjen dapmelange 7 Esia msalen talip eknen kekok egan nâmindein. Zân ek an nâmkijpepenan teman ma Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan kenanen mkatiknan bemti mamain ke am sambeyan nâmtalip. Kwit Kie Kienok keyet yanjan kapigok, kwitnan kwitnan enzililiyan msokbembeyen.

Egan mka katiknan Patmos msat nembu tungupman ke tati kwitnan kwitnan bamgat sokbewe kapi kie kienok ekmâge. Egan ekme Sadangalen winde kwage yangut bam penan Kawawangalen windayan mobotnan penan bemtati kume tomâpme delan zemâpme Kawawangalen etan windenjanben bemti tati mobe kekok ege. Zânan am golanjin time tapmengut nuknan sambe ke sokbemosâpm. Nuknan ke zet esemten penan kekok kekok sokbewe penan ku zeye. Egan zet myambu zenze zet omba penan zeye. Mneti kasanine eknenan nâwepmagen zemti set kekok kuye.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan kie kienok kapiyet kenan talip:

1:1-8 Zemâtâtât zet

1:9-20 Zisasiyan dapmelange 7 ekngat tunguwinan mamain

2-3 Notn zapat meluwan dapmelange 7 ekngat kumindaye

4-5 Amobotnan mundum totatalen tazinmak Kawawangalen zet mungununan ma Sipsipgat Nemunan

6 Gwede 7

7 Kawawan zemolimpepenangalen zet

8:1-11:19 Kawawangalen lumun 7 enselan kumbuwegalen zet

12-14 Kwitnan kwitnan nep bemâpme timkalalangalen kanan

15-16 Kawawangalen batikondo teman 7

17:1-20:10 Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penanngat kasa makup eknen Kawawangalen indawalesâpm

20:11-15 Dopman mututu kanen

21:1-22:5 Kawawangalen kululun msat ma Zelusalem alaknan weyanâpm

22:6-21 Zet zemdelan zenzenan

¹ Papia kapi kan belaknik kapiyet kenanen kwitnan kwitnan penan sokbesâpm keyet zapatnan am Kawawan nâmkijpemti msalen mamaip ekngat zemsokbe-mindandayet Kawawangalen Zisas Kilaisiyet zeme naman Zisas Kilaisiyan enselnan kululunngatnan peme Zân Zisas Kilaisiyelen sisilin an ekmagen toti zemzikat saye.

² Zikat same Zânan kwitnan kwitnan eknâm mge keyet ma Kawawangalen zelen kwitnan kwitnan bamgat sokbesâpm ke eknâm mge ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen zet zapat penan zemkawan beye eknen ke papiaen kume towege. ³ Mme am eknen zet kapi mamakuiwan kenin dolaknan bek ma am eknenan zet kapi nâmti mangawepuip kenin dolaknan talit eneyet kan bududuk beme meluwan papia kapiyet kenan kukunan ke ilak sokbesâpm.

Zânan dapmelange 7 ekngat zapat meluwan kumindaye

⁴⁻⁵ Nen dapmelange 7 Esia msalen talip ingat meluwan pigok kumindayap: Kawawan ewenan baen takwageyan alak tapmain ya ewe tapmobe. Âpme Kawawan ek ma Emetak Tenan mulupman katnan 7 mamm keyan Kawawangalen mundum totatatnan

matazinen kemagen egan soknan matazin. Ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen zetnan amnan nep mkipman bembeyelen ma egan gakikiengatnan kuknangat wati mama kanzizitgalen sek ke tiye yan alak pigogat msat sambeyelen amobotnan sambeyet Amobotnanjin mangeyan main. Ya eknen tuk keyan dapmelange 7 in ken taolet ma ken sewaknan indawep keyet nen mandunduyap.

Zisas Kilaisiyan ningat gogot mti gakimti sipman mulage keyepm ningalen yom peme mege. ⁶ Kegok mti Zisas Kilaisiyan nin mme am dundundueset indamukulem mimiyelen mulup nsakwep mti Kawawan Bipm sesewatpenup. Kame Zisas Kilais sesewatsane; egan kwesin kwesin damun mulupman windenaben penan mamm. Ke penan.

⁷ “Nait, ek zanza paleset kopme am sambe zikalin ekmagen ekme mesâpm. Ke am tewen kuwienan kegogak eksâbip. Mti am sambe msat nen msat nen mamaip eknenan egat si kemben mbep.” *(Daniel 7:13; Zekaraia 12:10)*

Penan sokbesâpm. Ke penan.

⁸ Amobotnan Kawawan windenamak egan zeye, “Nen kwitnan kwitnan sambeyet tonan ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe nen maekdamun miyap ma nen ewenan takwabanalan alak tapmayawan ya ewe tapmobap.”

Zânan Kilais ege

⁹ Zân nen Amobotnanmagen ingat nolingapmti sisipenpen nsakwep mamindaip ma nsakwep Kawawangalen damun katnanen mama keyet kenanen nâmisim tatnup. Naman nen Kawawangalen zet zemkawan bewan ma Zisas zet penan mkoge ke zemsokbema kasa eknenan nen Patmos msat nembu tungupmanen mka katiknan neme taban. ¹⁰ Ke tapmopma Sonda nengat Kawawangalen Emetak Tenan kenan bemisikme zet ndananan teman sepeman lumun nembon bamnaset kume nâmban. ¹¹ Nâma zeye, “Gen papiaen kwitnan kwitnan zikat gasowawen keyet meluwan kumti dapmelange 7 mka teman eknen kapiyet bemane mebe. Epesa ma Samilina ma Pelegamam ma Taitala ma Salidisa ma Piladelpia ma Laodosia mka teman eknen keyet.”

¹² Âpme nen an zet zeye ke eksâgât gilik zemti ekma lam 7 goliyan weyayanen ke onzempepenangat ¹³ busatnanin sutnateman an nen Angat Nemunan nembon. Egan kâlâpman teepman miakti bitim nembon goliyan weyayanen keyan mamsosonanen zamti tage. ¹⁴ Ma nokzupman satnan kwalem zupman kebon ma zikatnan ilizuzut tanam nembon. ¹⁵ Ma setnan soknanmak penan galas peyak peyak mam kebon. Ma zet ndananan teman tu sanan biman maoingalen kwisaknan kebon. ¹⁶ Ma betnan penaset wenzim 7 atam tage ma dembuseknanen wanam teepman kuknan nembet nembet apum tage ma nenzimosetnangalen busatnan kasup tinsutnan maekzin kebon.

¹⁷ Âpme nen ek ekti setnanen tokutumti gakikinanok wemban. Ya egan betnan penanan nen natamti zeye, “Kingagapin! Nen kwitnan kwitnan yanbembenan tapma sokbeyeyan ewe delan zenzenan kogogak tapma kwitnan kwitnan delan zemâbe. ¹⁸ Nen mama tonanan gakimti waban ya mamti mambap. Nen zemdelan zenzeyelen winde nenmak tazin ma tezin ndanan kenan mebegalen winde nen nananan. ¹⁹ Ilakgat gen kwitnan kwitnan eksâpmnik keyet meluwan kusenik. Kwitnan kwitnan tazin ke alak kapi eksâpmnik ma bam kwabe keyelen eksokbesâpmnik eknen ke kusenik. ²⁰ Ma bet penaset wenzim 7 ma lam 7 ekdak keyet yanjan kapi zema nâmbak: wenzim 7 ke dapmelange 7 ekngengalen an damun 7 ma lam 7 ke dapmelange 7 ilin.”

2

Dapmelange Epesa mka temanen talip ekngengat Zânan meluwan kumindaye

¹ Âpme Kilaisiyan nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelange Epesa mka temanen talip ekñengalen an damungat ma ilinangat zet papiaen pigok kumti bemane melak: ‘Betn penaset wenzim 7 mmamti lam 7 golan mimiñan keyet tungupman mebe kokot mamiap neñ zet kapigok zesowap, ² Neñ mama mimiñinangalen yañan ñep nâyap ma neñ in ammagen muluwin teman mbien ma ammagen sewak sewak mambien ke neñ ñep nâyap. Ma in am bekanan yominmak indikpenpen mimindeme ingat tunguwinanen ku talip. Ma in an ekñen Kawawangalen zet zapat dolakñan zet zikat indanda penan manzeip ekñen keyet mama mimiñinangat yañin msokbemindikbi-enen ekñen zet zikat indanda penan yek. Ma in indiksokbewienen ekñen an dâsukiton etan. ³ In neñmak tusuwien keyepmti sek sindem nâmisimatip keyangut in epumti sewak sewak mulup giñgiñ mamip. ⁴ Yangut neñ ingalen nukñanin kapigok mtati ingat oloñen ku mamiap. ⁵ Nâip, itnanan in nâgât igagen indembeye yangut alak pigogat yek. Keyepmti in yominangatnan kenin ku gilik zewep beme neñ koti ingat dapmelange dolakñan ku nâmindewap. ⁶ Yangut mama mimiñin kapiyan dolakñan bein. In Nikolaiten am ekñengalen mama mimiñin bekanangalen set ke in sekanan manâmindeip. In ekñengalen mama mimi bekanan neñ sekanan manâyapnok in kegok manâip. Ke pembenan.

⁷ In wakñin bemti nâlen Emetak Tenan nâgât zet zeme neñ dapmelangenne ekñengat zeyap ke in nâit. Am ñenan nâmkñepe neñmagen atam tati bekanangalen winde ke kume tobe beme egañ Kawawangalen muluwen tep katnan mama maindain ke neñ ñep nâmpema nimti kwesiñ kwesiñ mambe.’ ”

Dapmelange Samilina mka teman talip ekñengat Zânan meluwan kumindaye

⁸ Âpme Kilaisiyan nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelange Samilina mka teman talip ekñengalen an damungat ma ilinangat zet zapat meluwan pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neñ kwitnan kwitnan sambeyet toñan ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe nen maekdamun miyap ma neñ gakikiengatan belak zemamaen kwaban. ⁹ Kawawangalen zet zapat dolakñangapmti in sisipenpen mimindawien ke nâyap. Ma in milawatmageset bekopsat matalip yangut nâmkñepemageset in katikñan penan beip. Zuda am ekñenan in zemtalatindemti zet mobotnan mimindawep ke neñ nâyap. Ekñen keyet nâmkñepepenin penanmak yek; ekñen ke Sadangalen mange. ¹⁰ In sisipenpen ewe sokbemindawe keyet ku kingabep. Nâip, Sadan ek ingat windenjin mim eegat nâmti egañ mulupman mti inmagengatan notnan mka katikñan indewe. Âpme ingalen nukñanin ke msasa 10 kapi tabe. In nâmkñepemnepen mamambepgapmti indome gakiwep beme nâmkñepepeninangat tosanñan mama kanzizit tiwep.

¹¹ In wakñin bemti nâlen Emetak Tenan nâgât zet zeme neñ dapmelangenne ekñengat zeyap ke in nâit. Am ñenan nâmkñepe neñmagen atam tati bekanangalen winde ke kume tobe beme gakiki delan zenzenepin tezin nandanen ke ku towebe.’ ”

Dapmelange Pelegamam mka teman talip ekñengat Zânan meluwan kumindaye

¹² Âpme Kilaisiyan nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelange Pelegamam mka teman talip ekñengalen an damungat ma ilinangat zet zapat meluwan pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neñ wanam teepman kukñan nembet nembet mtalap. Nâlen zetn kapi zesowap, ¹³ In mka temanen matalip keyet yañan neñ ñep nâyap. Sadan ek mka keyet amobotnan bemti matazin keyangut in nâgât kwizet bunam esemten mmambienen Antipas Kawawangalen zapat dolakñan zemkawan beme Kilaisiyan ñep mamkipman bein ek Sadangalen mka temanen ke kume gakiye. Âpme in kan keyet nâmkñepem nanayet meluwan mti wisat ku mbien.

¹⁴ Âpme neñ kwitnan kwitnan notnan mamip keyet ken kwep ku mambeyap. Inmagen am notnanan an kwitnan Balaamgalen zemzikat indanda ke mamkatik bemti

matalip. Egan an kwitnan Balakgat zemzikat same Balakgan zemindeme Israel am eknenan nopiomgat meu wisikn sasanan ke nimti ma sek kilen mama ke mâti yom aikbien kegok eknenan ewe tapmip. ¹⁵ Âpme sepem kegogagak inmagen am notnanan Nikolaiten ekngalen zemzikat indanda mamâlip. ¹⁶ Keyepmti in yominangatnan kenjin gilik zek! Yek bewe beme nen inmagen sakwep koti am mama mimiñin kebon mamaip eknen ke zemdelan zenzeyelen winde nananan wanam teepman nembon dembuseknan kwati matazin keyan eknen indowe.

¹⁷ In waknin bemti nâlen Emetak Tenan dapmelangenne ekngat zet zein ke nâit! Am nenan nâmkijpepe nenmagen mamtati bekanangalen winde ke kume tobe beme an ke meu kululungalen ke nimbe. Ma nen nanzan satnan* kwit alaknanan keyet palen tatatan ke sama atawe ke am nenan meluwan ke ku eknâmbe iknan etan nâmbe.’ ”

Dapmelange Taitala mka teman talip ekngat Zânan meluwan kumindaye

¹⁸ Âpme Kilaisiyan nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelange Taitala mka teman talip ekngalen an damungat ma ilinangat zet zapat meluwan pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Meluwan kapi nen Kilais Kawawangat Nemunan nâlen. Ma nâgât zikatn tanam nembon ma setn soknanmak balas zulupme peyak peyak mamm kebon. ¹⁹ Nen ingalen muluwinangalen yanar nâyap. In gogot mamneip ma manâmkijpemneip ma nolin mamukulem mip ken sewaknan palen mamaip ma alak muluwin omba tapmip keyan itnanan ke sebempein.

²⁰ Yangut nen zet piyet ken kwep ku beyap eneyet in imbi Zesebel nâmpeme egan iknanan nen golan zenze imbi zemti nâlen mulup anne eknen zemzikat indamti bekanaset indatime toti eknenan sek kilengalen mama mimi ke mâti meu nopiomgat sasanan ke manip. ²¹ Nen egan kenan yomengatan gilik zenzeyelen kanan bempewan yangut egan sek kilen mananan ke ku peme tapme kenan ku gilik zeye. ²² Keyepmti mama mimiñan keyet dopman zawat sek sindem teman tiwe. Ma am nenan ekmak sek kilen mamain egan kegogagak dopman sek sindem mobotnan penan tiwe. Yangut yomengatan kenjin gilik zewe beme dopman ku tiwep. ²³ Ma nemunambanane eknenmagen zawat teman penan pema koti mme gakimâbep. Kegok mma mka katan nâmkijpepemak mange eknenan nâmbep nen am njotikninmak kenjin maegap. Nen in muluwinangat tosanar sepem igak igak indawap. ²⁴ Mti Taitalayetnan am notnan in zemzikat indanda ke ku mammtalip ma in Sadangalen mulup penan ke ku mamkatik beip ingat kapigok zeyap, Nen mulup nen in ku tusumindawap. ²⁵ Yangut in ewe nâgât nâmkijpemti muluwin dolaknan mkwabien ke mâti atam kitik mtapmetne peme nen gilik zemkobap. ²⁶ Am nenan Sadangalen windenan ke kume topme nâlen zet zemkawan bemindawan ke mkatik bemti tapmetnepeme delan zenzenan ek Kawawangal winde same msat sambe kapi indikdamun mbe.

²⁷ “Âpme egan am aen butnanan amobotnangalen tonjanok mtati indikdamun mbe. Mti indawalebe ma kumsome isisiknan menzim tosinok zaliwep.” (Sam 2:9)

²⁸ Âpme nen wenzim “Saputun” matazin ke an ke sawap. ²⁹ In waknin bemti nâlen Emetak Tenan nâgât zet zeme nen dapmelangenne ekngat zet zeyap ke in nâit.’ ”

3

Dapmelange Saldis mka teman talip ekngat Zânan meluwan kumindaye

¹ Âpme Kilaisiyan nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelange Saldis mka teman talip ekngalen an damungat ma ilinangat zet zapat meluwan pigok kumti bemane melak. Zet kapi nenmagengatan koczyn. ‘Nen Kawawangalen Emetak Tenan nenmak mamti

* 2:17: Nanzan satnan sawe keyan mkawan benen an keyet yoman katikpewan.

mulupman katnan 7 mamm ma neŋ wenzim 7 mammtalap. Ma am eknenan dapmelange ingat muluwin dolaknan penan mamip manâmindeip. Yangut in Kawawangalen ze zapat dolaknan ku mkawan bemti mâbien. Neŋ ingalen mama mimiŋin ekma Kilais mâbâgalen Kawawanganan piliŋ bempeye keyet katan ku bein. Keyepm in gakikiŋanok maiwengatnan wati mulup dolaknan windenanben neŋmagen mti kwitnan dolaknan inmak taindain ke mkatik beit. Mti mama mimi dolaknan inmagen tazin bugan keyan delan zewemagengat. Neŋ ingalen muluwin Kawawangat zikatnan esemten penan ku aikban. ³ In Kawawangalen zet zapat dolaknan ewenan baenen diindowien ke otnâit ma ke in gawepumti mambep. Kegok mti in yominangatnan kenŋin gilik zemti mamaen kwabep. Yek beme neŋ gilik zemti kambu titi an sepemnok ingalen kobap. Kan keyet in mulup mimipiŋ ma in nânâpiŋ tapme neŋ kobap. ⁴ Âpme Saldis mkaengatnan am kwep kwep yom mimipiŋ maip in kâlâp satnan indama miakti neŋmak mebep. In esemten mambiengapmti neŋmak nep mambep. ⁵ An nenan nâmkiŋpepe Kawawangagen windenan bem tabe beme egan kâlâp satnan mundunbe. Ma neŋ kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papia tazin ke ku asekbap. Ma neŋ Bien ma ensenaneyet zikalinan, “Eknen nâlen zapat,” ke sosok zemkawan bewap. ⁶ In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Tenan nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelangenne ekjengat zeyap ke in nâit!’ ”

Dapmelange Piladelpia mka teman talip ekjengat Zânan meluwan kumindaye

⁷ Âpme Kilaisiyan nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelange Piladelpia mka teman talip ekjengalen an damungat ma ilinangat zet papiaen pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neŋ ten tonan ma kwitnan kwitnan zema penanak masokbein. Ma neŋ winden sakaman amobotnan Dewitgalen nembon. Ya am nenan nâlen mulupmnangat nep ku zemkululuyelen. ⁸ Neŋ ingalen muluwin nep nâmâtâlap. Ma neŋ nâyawen in winde isiknan bugan taindain yangut in nâlen zetn gawepumti nâgât ku wasinewien. Neŋ mulup Kawawangalen zet zapat dolaknan mkawan bembeyelen omba penan indawan ma am nenan muluwin ke ku zemkuluye. ⁹ Nâip! Am dâsukiton eknen Sadangalen mange eknenan ilinangat Zuda am manzeiwan gut yek penan. Neŋ eknen ke indatima inmagen soknan koti ingat pedondom indawep. Mti in kapigok nâmâtâbep, neŋ dapmelange ingat neŋ gogot mamiyap. ¹⁰ In nâlen zet ke gawepumti sisipenpen mimindame in nâmisim tabiengapmti sisipenpen ma nuknan teman msat katan kwabeen kan keyet neŋ indikdamun mma tetimaemae kanen windenan ben bemti tabep. ¹¹ Âpme neŋ sakwep kosowapgat nâmkiŋpepe taindain ke weyan ekdamun mbep. Ma nenan ingalen mama mimiŋinangalen tosanen kululun tiwep ke ku mpewe. ¹² Am nenan nâmkiŋpepe Kawawangagen windenan bem tabeen ke Kawawan nngalen sesewat mkayelen tepuman temanok bein. Ma egan mka ke ku katipewe; neŋ egat palen Kawawan nngat kwitnan kumpewap ma neŋ kegogak Kawawan nngalen mka teman kululunengatnan kwatobe ke kwitnan Zelusalem alaknan kuwap. Neŋ kegogagak egat palen kwitn alaknan kuwap. ¹³ In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Tenan nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelangenne ekjengat zet zeyap ke in nâit.’ ”

Dapmelange Laodosia mka teman talip ekjengat Zânan meluwan kumindaye

¹⁴ Âpme Kilaisiyan nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelange Laodosia mka teman talip ekjengalen an damungat ma ilinangat zet zapat meluwan pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neŋ zet, “Ke penan” manzenup ke neŋ ma Kawawangalen zet penan manzemkawan beyap. Ma neŋ amnan maeknâmneip. Ma Kawawanganan msat kululun yanbemti msokbeye keyet tonanagak. ¹⁵ Neŋ ingalen muluwinangalen yanan nep nâyap. In nâmkiŋpepenmak ku talip ma in nâmkiŋpepemagen ken zut talip. Keyet

nâme pembenan bein keyepm neŋ ingat olonŋen ku miyap. ¹⁶ Inmagen nâmkijpepe kaliŋan ku taindaye keyepmti neŋ zemindewap. ¹⁷ In ilinangŋat pigok manzeip, “Nin milawatn omba penan tatndain keyepm totatatn pembenan. Nin kwileki nengat ku matimatnup.” Kegok manzeip yangut neŋ ingat kapigok zesowap, in ilinangŋat yanŋin ku maekmâtâlîp. In am bekopsat. In ola olat palen mamaip ma zikalin benan ma talak mamaip. ¹⁸ Keyepmti neŋ pigok zemâtâtîndewi: In neŋmagen koti gol tewan zime dolakŋan penan bembenan ke kwitiit. Ma kâlâp teepman satnan neŋmagen kwitimti mundunme toti sekŋin sakambuginan tazinen ke angalaŋti tabe ma zikatgalen melesen ŋen neŋmagen kwitimti zikalinan kaputi zikalin dolakŋan ekmâtâbep. Kwitnan kwitnan ekŋen keboŋ keyan am keŋin mukulem mme nâlen bewep. ¹⁹ Neŋ in notn mamimindeyap keyepm keŋ gilik zemti yomin katipewep. Âk yek bewe beme indom musuwetindewap. ²⁰ Nâip, neŋ sekekegen tati set tântân takuma am ŋenan nâlen tântân ke nâmti kot set mâtâbe beme neŋ egalen mka keŋan tati tu meu nsakwep nimbakup.

²¹ Am ŋenan nâmkijpepe Kawawanmagen windenjanben bemti tabeen neŋ ekŋen mundum totatat nenangŋat solonan indema totabep. Neŋ kasa temanen ke windennben bemti tabangapmti in kegogak windeben bemti tapme Bipmnan Amobotnangalen mundum ke neŋ name mundum totatat nenangŋat solonan ke in indema totabep. ²² In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Tenan nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelangenne ekŋengat zet zeyap ke in nâit!’ ”

4

Zânan Kawawangalen mundum kululun tazin ke ege

¹ Neŋ kwitnan kwitnan ke eknâm mtingut tati ekma kululun sekekek ŋandemti tapme ekban. Âpme zet ŋen lumun kwisaknok nâma kegogak ewe sokbemti pigok dinoye, “Geŋ pien kwapmane gatati mamti kwitnan kwitnan bam sokbewe ke zemzikat gama eksenik.” ² Kegok zeme keyegak Kawawangalen Emetak Tenan keŋ melen belen mme ekma kululun Amobotnangalen munduman keyet palen an ŋenan totapme ekban. ³ An keyelen ŋenzimosetnangalen sokŋan nanzan kwilit zaspamak kalnelien nemboŋ. Âpme Amobotnangalen mundum totatat keyet tazinen bitimnatagan tokwat bembulunŋi tage sek sepeman nanzan dolakŋan kwitnan emelal nemboŋ. ⁴ Ekma Amobotnangalen mundum totatat keyet solonan mundum totatat 24 kapiyan bembulun tabien. Tapme ŋenan bembe an 24yan mundum keyet palen tokwa bembulun totabien. An ekŋen ke kâlâwin satnanan mundumti ŋokŋinanen elimiak goliyan weyayanŋan ke mundum tabien. ⁵ Amobotnangalen mundum totatalen keyetnan kululun ambeyegan tapmme taeknepema kululun kwisak tembe kume nâmban. Ma egalen mundum totatat ŋenzimosetnan ke ekma tanam sokŋan 7nan ziye. Tanam ke Kawawangalen Emetak Ten mulupman katnan mam 7 keyan ziye. ⁶ Âpme Amobotnangalen mundum totatat zikatnaset mundum ke ekma sanŋa sanŋa tu lemunan teman ma galas nemboŋ beye.

Mme Amobotnangalen mundum totatalen ke ganzenan ilindin ke kwitnan kwitnan mamaŋinmak songom nemboŋ zulak zulak zikalin sambe ŋenzimoselinaset ma baminaneset nembet nembet ekmâtâtâtgalen ku olalatgalengapmti zikalin kegok tatindaye. ⁷ Songom ŋenan tage ke laion nemboŋ. Mme keyet bamanen makau apman nemboŋ. Ma eget zut keyet bamidanen songom ŋen ŋenzimosetnan amgalen nemboŋ. Mme songom delan zenzenan ke muŋtinan mapâmain keboŋ. ⁸ Songom zulak zulak ekŋen kwep kwep ke pâwin sikis sikis zikalin sambe biselinaset ma mamsosoninaset taindain. Tambu msat zet kapigok kwesin kwesin zepen matakwalip:

“Geñ An Tengat Tengalen tonañ. Geñ Amobotnãñ Kawawañ windendiben. Kawawañ geñ eweñan tabanan, alak tapmanigan ya bam tapmobanik.” (Aizaya 6:3)

⁹ Âpme songom mamañinmak ekñenãñ egãñ ikñangalen mundumanen ke kwesin kwesin tapmoti tatagalen keyet kwizet buñaman mwati wisikñ zemti sesewat tapmsaip. ¹⁰ Kegok mme an ñenãñ bembe 24 ekñenãñ egãñ kwesin kwesin mamain keyet totatatnãñ kandanãñ ke pedondomti sesewat tapmsaip. Ekñenãñ bundunjin elimieyakñanmak ke sanñti egalen totatat kandanãñ bemti kapigok zeip,

¹¹ “Geñ ningalen Amobotnãñ ma ningalen Kawawañ! Gâgât kwizet buñamdi mwatgenup ma windendi temangãt wisikñ nângenup. Geñ kwitnãñ kwitnãñ sambe ke msokbemanãñ mamañinmak sokbewien.”

5

Sipsip Nembanãñ papia mungungunãñ Kawawañãñ same mge

¹ Âpme neñ ekma an ñenãñ Amobotnãñgalen mundum totatalen papia mungungunãñ betnãñ penaset mtapme ekban. Papia keyet palen meluwan nembet nembet kumpepenãñ tapme ekban. Mme papia setnãñ kwep palen keyet palen gwede 7 kapiyan pilin amnãñ kenãñ ku eegalen bumilikpepenãñ. ² Neñ ekma ensel windenãñben yanñkwesisi ñen kwizet palen kapigok kuye, “An teñ penãñ kwiyan ñep gwedem papiaen milikpepenãñ kapi mâtâpempti papia ñep mendesinãk?” ³ Yanñgut an ñen kululunengatnãñ ma msat katanãñ taliwen kapiyetnãñ ma msat kandanãñ maip ekñen kemakgatnãñ an ñenãñ gwedem papiaen bumilikpepenãñ ke mâtâpempti kenãñ eegalen ke an ñen ku tage ⁴ keyepm neñ si temãñ suwan.

⁵ Âpme an ñenãñ bembe ñenãñ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Si susupin! Ekbak, Laion ek Zudayelen manñgeengatnãñ ma Dewitgalen alikñãñ ñenãñ kasa temanen ke an aumti kasanãneyelen windenjin mtoindeyeyepmti egãñ gwede 7 papiaen bumilikpepenãñ ke ñep mâtâpewe.”

⁶ Âpme Amobotnãñgalen mundum totatalen kwitnãñ kwitnãñ mamañinmak songom nemboñ zulak zulak ma an ñenãñ bembe ekñengat tunñguwinanen neñ ekma Sipsip kume gakimti wageyelen gwilim zemberanmak dendãñ tapme ekban. Eget zegalipmanãñ 7 ma zikatnãñ 7 keyãñ Kawawañgalen Emetak msat katanãñ indeme toti mebe kokot mti muluwin katnãñ 7 mamip ke mbien. ⁷ Kegok sokbeme Sipsiwan Amobotnãñgalen mundum totatalen ke meti betnãñ penaset papia mungungunãñ ke mge. ⁸ Kok ke mme kwitnãñ kwitnãñ mamañinmak songom nemboñ zulak zulak ekñen ma am ñenãñ bembe 24 Sipsipgat kandanãñ pedondom sawien. Ekñen kwep kwewanãñ gita temãñ nemboñ ma bati goliyanãñ weyayanãñ kenãnen tu sesikñãñ dolakñanmak atamti egat kandanãñ pedondom sawien. Kwitnãñ kwitnãñ belinan atamti pedondowien ekñen ke Kawawañgalen am ekñengalen dundundu. ⁹ Kok mti silik alakñãñ kapigok kuwien, “Geñ gwede papia mungungunãñ palen tazin ekñen ke ñep mâtâpepeyelen keyepmti gâgât nâmann mobotnãñ bein. Geñ am ekñenãñ gome gakiwanan keyepm am yanñin igak igak ma am zelin ñande igak igak ma am sek sepemin igak igak ma msalin igak igak tapmelip katanãñ Kawawañgat zapat gakimti sipdan indakwitimti indabanan.

¹⁰ Geñ nin mmane amdine ekñengat tunñguwinan mamti dundundu ma sesewat mulup mimiyele kwati msat sambe ekdamun mbanup.”

¹¹ Âpme ewe ekma ensel sambe sopman penãñãñ Sipsiwan Kawawañ ikñangalen munduman totage ma kwitnãñ kwitnãñ mamañinmak songom nemboñ zulak zulak ke ma ñenãñ bembe an ekñen ensel ekñen keyãñ indabembulunñti dendãñ tapme ekma

¹² silik omba kapigok kume nâmban,

“Sipsip Nembanan, Gen damun mimiyele windendi igagen tagaen ma kwitnan kwitnan polak polak wem gain ma nânândi temañ ma sebet susuk ku mamnik, ma kwizet bunamdi temañ penañ ma kwidi mwawagalen ma zemseseawat-gengeyelen. Ya amgapm gome gakiwanan keyepm nin sesewatgenup. Gen An Tenj.”

¹³ Âpme neñ eknâma Kawawanan kwitnan kwitnan sambe mamañinmak msokbembenan kululun ma msat palen ma msat kenan ma nembu kenan ma msat katan eknenan silik kapigok kuwien,

“Gen Kawawangapm gitangalen mundum totatalen totadik ma genmak Sipsip Nembanan igat sesewatidanup. Kwizet bunamit mmot idenup ma windenjit igagen keyan kwesiñ kwesiñ tapmobe.”

¹⁴ Kegok sokbeme kwitnan kwitnan eknen mamañinmak songom nembon zulak zulak keyan zewien, “E penañ!” Eknenan kegok zeme an nenan bembe eknenan egegat kandanidan pedondom idamti eget sesewatidawien.

6

Sipsip Nembanan gweide 7 eknen ke mâtât mâte

¹ Âpme neñ eknâma Sipsip Nembanan gweide 7 keyet kenanen kwep mâtâpeme ke eknepema kwitnan kwitnan mamañinmak songom nembon zulak zulak eknenmagangatnan kwewan zetnan kululun kwisaknok kumti zeye, “Gen pien kot!”

² Kegok sokbeme neñ ekti ewe weyan ekma âs satnanen an nenan totati timbiñan betnanen atamti amobotnangalen bundun goliyan weyayan same mundunge. Same âsiñan palen totati kasa kuku an nenan kasa kumti kasanene indomdelan zemti metnak keyet katnan motati mege.

³ Âpme Sipsip Nembanan gweide nen mâtâpeme neñ nâma kwitnan kwitnan mamañinmak songom nembon nenan kapigok zeye, “Kot!” ⁴ Kegok zeme âs nen naman penañ kosokbeye. An âs palen tage ke kasa msat katan kukuyelen ke winde sasanan keyepm anan ilin ilinak aumsomti gakim temebegalen. Ek wanam teepman sasanan.

⁵ Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembanan gweide tuk ke mâtâpeme neñ nâma kwitnan kwitnan mamañinmak songom nembon tuk egan kapigok zeye, “Kot!” Zeme neñ taekma âs sopmanan kosokbeye. Mme an duknan gwaen tage ek skel betnanan mti tage keyan mkawan beinen meuyet kamben temañ sokbesâpm. ⁶ Kegok kwapme kwitnan kwitnan mamañinmak songom nembon zulak zulak ekngat tunguwinan an zet ndandenok sokbemti pigok zeme nâmban, “Plawa wilan weyayan nuknanan kilo kwep e msasa kwepgat an peme wewenangalen tosan an plawa baliyan weyayan nuknanan kilo tuk e msasa kwepgat an peme wewenangalen tosan. Kogok mti olip tep ma wain tek muluwen ke walelepin!”

⁷ Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembanan gweide 4 ke mâtâpeme neñ nâma kwitnan kwitnan mamañinmak songom nembon 4 egan kapigok zeye, “Kot!” ⁸ Mme neñ taekma âs nen seknan alanan piyan kosokbeye. An âs duknan gwaen tage ek kwitnan “Gakiki.” Ma gakikinan ekngalen mundum tonan keyan egat baman âs kwepgat duknan moti tabun. Kawawan an zut âs palen tabunen ke msat palen toti kwitnan kwitnan sokbesâpm kapiyelen idaye. Kwitnan kwitnan ke kapi: Msalen amnan ilinak kasa kasa mti aumti gakiwep ma meuyet kamben tati gakikiyelen ma zawat bekanan mti gakikiyelen ma songom zupman kuknanben temañ am indawalepme gakikiyelen winde keyelen idaye. Kwitnan kwitnan keyan am mange kwep indawalepme gakiwep. Âpme mange tugañ belak tabep.

⁹ Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembanan gweide 5 ke mâtâpeme ekma sisak kandan an Kawawangalen zezapat dolakan zemti Kilaismagen nâmkipepen

katiknəŋ tapme indome gakiwien ekŋenəŋ tapme indikban. ¹⁰ Mme ekŋenəŋ kwizet omba kapigok kuwien, “Amobotnaŋ, windendi igagen. Geŋ teŋ toŋəŋ ma penəŋgalen toŋəŋ. Nin gâgât damuŋ zigok ewe tapmann geŋ koti am ekŋen msalen kapi nin ndondoŋəŋgat zemindomti ma dopmaŋ mutumindawanik?” ¹¹ Kegok yaŋkwesime Kawawaŋəŋ kâlâp teepmaŋ satnaŋ kwep kwep indamti pigok diindoye, “Nâlen mulup an ma nâmkîŋpepeen noline ekŋen msalen alik talip kegogak indome gakiwep sakam in indome gakiwienok. In bugan kwesiŋnik tapmenġut kasaŋineyaŋ ekŋen noline in zigok indome gakiwien keyet katanəŋ indowep.”

¹² Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembraŋəŋəŋ gwede 6 ke mâtâpeme eknâma mâkinaŋ temaŋ mge ma kasup sopsop kume menzim tikandaŋəŋ tewen zimti sopmaŋ makuin keboŋ beye ma eyoŋgayaŋ ŋamaŋ sip sepem sokbeye. ¹³ Âpme wenzimaŋ kululuŋəŋgatnaŋ msalen saŋaneŋ katnaŋ kaikŋəŋ tepmanəŋgatnaŋ tâgâ temaŋəŋ kumbume matelakzemtozin kegok tobien. ¹⁴ Ma kululuŋəŋ galaŋ zem mekoge ke papia palakŋəŋ yaŋ muŋguŋme matazinok beye. Âpme kalaŋ ma msat nambu palen sambe ilindiŋ ekŋenəŋ mundumin pemti mebe kokot mbien.

¹⁵ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok sokbeme msat katanəŋ amobotnaŋ ma an ŋeŋəŋine ma kasa kuku an ŋeŋəŋine ma am mânep milawalin temaŋ ma am winde igagen ma am notnaŋ sambe sisiliŋ am ma am lala ilinsakwep nanzaŋ aimboŋəŋ ma kapalaŋ kandaŋinan enzilim tati ¹⁶ kalaŋ ma ŋandaŋ kapalaŋ egegat pigok zewien, “It ndakwatamti enzilim ndeme an Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatalen totazin egalen ŋenzimoseŋnanen ma Sipsip Nembayelen ŋenzinziŋəŋ temaŋ ke nin ku eksenup. ¹⁷ Nenzinziŋ temaŋ keyet kanaŋ ke sokbein ke an kwiyaŋ ŋep tasâpm?”

7

Israel am 144 tausen piliŋinmak kumindeme tabep

¹ Keyetnaŋ ekma ensel zulak zulak ekŋen keyet keŋanen kwep kwewaŋ msatgalen ganzenaŋ zulak zulak keyet nembet nembet dendaŋ tapme indikban. Ke tati msatgalen tâgâ atam tabiengapmti tâgâyaŋ msat palen ma nambu palen ma tep ku indakumbuye.

² Âpme neŋ ekma ensel ŋenaŋ kasup kwakwatnaset Kawawaŋgalen piliŋ betnanen atamti koge. Koti ensel zulak zulak ekŋen msat ma nambu waleletgalen winde indandaŋəŋ ekŋəŋgat kwizet ³ kumti zeye, “In msat ma nambu ma tep ekŋen waleindendeŋ tapme nin Kawawaŋŋnaŋgalen mulup an monzalaminanen piliŋ kumindemaŋgulak.” ⁴ Âpme am ekŋen keyet monzalam in palen Kawawaŋgalen piliŋ bemindendeŋəŋ makukuŋin 144 tausen kegok eknâmban. Ke Israel am manġe 12 ekŋenmaŋəŋgatnaŋ. ⁵⁻⁸ Ekŋen sambe manġe kapiyelen iŋəŋəŋgat kwep kwepəŋgat makukuŋin 12 tausen kegogaŋ tabien: Zudayelen manġeəŋgatnaŋ ma Lubenəŋgalen manġeəŋgatnaŋ ma Gatgalen manġeəŋgatnaŋ ma Asayelen manġeəŋgatnaŋ ma Naptaliyelen manġeəŋgatnaŋ ma Manaseyelen manġeəŋgatnaŋ ma Simionəŋgalen manġeəŋgatnaŋ ma Liwaiyelen manġeəŋgatnaŋ ma Isakayelen manġeəŋgatnaŋ ma Sebulaməŋgalen manġeəŋgatnaŋ ma Zosepəŋgalen manġeəŋgatnaŋ ma Benzamingalen manġeəŋgatnaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen piliŋ tiwien.

Am manġe sambe penaŋ Kawawaŋgat zimoseŋnan tabien

⁹ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke eknâm mti ekma msat katanəŋgalen am msalin igak igak ma yaŋin igak igak ma sek sepemin igak igak ma zelin ŋande sepem igak igak am ŋenaŋ ku indamakukuyelen. Ekŋen ke Kawawaŋəŋ mundumaŋ totatatnanen tage ma Sipsip egegat zimoseŋidan dendaŋ tapme indikban. Ekŋenəŋ kâlâwin teepmaŋ satnaŋ munduŋti belinan timbikim sinaŋ atamti tapme indikban. ¹⁰ Ekŋenəŋ kwizet omba kapigok kumti zewien, “Kawawaŋmak Sipsip Nembraŋəŋ eġelaŋ aŋgalaŋndemti

kasanne ekñen indom moti Amobotnangalen mundum totatalen Kawawañan totazin ma Sipsip Nembañan ekmak tazin keyepm sesewatidane.” ¹¹ Âpme ensel ekñenan ma ñenan bembe ma kwitnañ kwitnañ songom nemboñ mamañinmak zulak zulak ekñenan Amobotnangalen mundum totatat zimoseñnan pedondomti Kawawañ sese-watsamti ¹² zewien,

“Ke penañ! Zemsesewatpepeyelen ma kwidi mwawagalen ma nânândi temañmak manik ma wisikñ zemgañgayelen ma kwizet buñamdi temañ penañ tagain ma windendi igagen tazin ma sebet susuk ku mamñnik ke Kawawañnnangalen ya wemeti wembe. Penañ!”

¹³ Âpme ñenan bembe an ñenan kapigok nayañkwesiye, “Ekñen kâlâp satnañ teepmañan mundum talip ekñen ke kwi ma desetgatnañ kobien?”

¹⁴ Kegok nayañkwesime neñ zet dopmañ kapigok gilik zemsawan, “Amobotnañ, e neñ ku nâyap, geñ nâmtadik.”

Zema egañ pigok dinoye, “Am ekñen ke sisipenpen temañ mimindandañan koloyañ talip. Ekñen kâlâwin teepmañ Sipsip Nembañangat sipmañan zulupme sat kume talip. ¹⁵ Keyepmti ekñenan Kawawañgalen mundum totatat Kawawañ ikañangat zikatnañ mamti sesewat mulup tambumbu ma msasa katañ sesewat mka temanen ke msawep. Ma Kawawañan ikañangalen mundum totatalen ke totati indikdamuñ mbe. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ma Sipsip Nembañan mundum totatatnañan ekñengat sutnañ totati ekñen indikdamuñ mamin. Egañ sipsip damuñnok tati maindatim tu zikatnañ makwapmâzinen indatimepme tu ke nimti mama matipgapmti ekñenan tu meuyet ñen ewe ku gakiwep ma kasuwañ ñen ewe ku indambuwe ma tâgâ kipmañan ku indakumbewe. Kegok mme Kawawañan zikalinanen siawin kaput indemâbe.”

8

Sipsip Nembañan gwede delañ zenzenañ 7 papiaen milikpepenañ keyet delañ zenzenañ mâtâpeye

¹ Âpme Sipsip Nembañan gwede 7 delañ zenzenañ ke mâtâpme eknâma kululuñen kwisak ñen kukupin tapmetnepeme kan isikñañ bugan mee kegok beye.

² Kegok sokbeme neñ taekma ensel 7 kapiyañ Kawawañangat zimoseñnan mot tapme lumun 7 ilinok toñañ toñañ indaye.

³ Kegok sokbeme ensel ñenan koti sisakmagen ke tati bati goliyañ weyayañan tep tuñañ sesikñañmak mambuip ke mtage. Ma egañ tep tuñañ sesikñañ dolakñañan kasak sesik pembenañ mambuip ke timti sisak goliyañ weyayañanen Amobotnangalen mundum totatatmagen ke busât amgalen dundundumak tep tuñañ sesik dolakñañmak temakwep lumañti bembuye. ⁴ Mme kasak tep tuñañ pembenañ kemak Kawawañangat am ñeneyelen dundunduyañ enseliyet betnanengatnañ Kawawañmagen mowege.

⁵ Ensle keyañ kegok mti sisakñengatnañ teziñ timti pelepmanen beme gak zeme mti msalen mulapme topme kululuñ kwisak ma ambeyak ma mâkinañ temañ mge.

Ensel ekñenan lumun kumbuwiñ

⁶ Âpme ensel 7 ekñenan lumuñin kumbusâpmti weyayañ mulup mbien.

⁷ Mti ensel ñenan egañ lumun kumbume map ais temañmak teziñ sipmak luma-mañan keyañ msalen mulapme toweti msat pañañ temaset tage mme msat pañañ isikñaset ziye. Tep omba sambe tabien mme isikñañ zimti msikokok ma kwan zime delañ peye.

⁸ Âpme naman ensel ñen egañ lumunañ kumbume kwitnañ ñen kalañ temañ keboñañ tep temañ tazime beke melesiñ nembu keñan peme toweti nembu pañañ isikñaset sipbemâge. ⁹ Kegok sokbeme songom mamañinmak nembu keñangatnañ

keyañ gakimâpme delañ zeye ma wanga mee kegogak kumsagep mge. Mme nembu pañañ temaset kwitnañ keboñ keyañ ku sokbeye.

¹⁰ Âpme naman ensel ñen egañ lumun kumbume wenzim temañ kululunengatnan toti busatnañ tañam keboñ sokbeye. Sokbeme kululun gwaen pemti msat pañañ isikñañgalen tu ma tu zikatnañ wenzim temañ keyañ atame msat pañañ temañ kwitnañ keboñ keyañ ku sokbeye. ¹¹ Kegok mme tu pañañ zut tapme pañañ kwep akñañ beye. Bemâpme am sambeyañ tu ke nimti gakim walelet mbien enenogât tu ke akñañ. Ma wenzim ke kwitnañ “Akñañ”.

¹² Âpme naman ensel ñen egañ lumun kumbume kasup ma eyonga ma wenzim pañañ temaset tapme pañañ isikñañset ke mamananañ sepem ñen sokbeme busatnañin pañañ temaset tapme pañañ isikñañset tambusosogañ sokbeme msasa ma tambumbu pañañ temaset tapme pañañ isikñañset kegogak tambusosok sokbemâge.

¹³ Âpme naman tati ekma mepme muntin ñen ekban. Ek kululun bete bete gwaen penañ mamti kwizet ñakñañ kapigok kuye, “Wakae, in sindem omba penañ tiwep. Ensel tuk ekñañgalen lumunin tazin ke kumbume am msat palen talip in sindem omba penañ tisâbip.”

9

Ensel ekñenmagengatnañ 5 egañ lumun kumbuye

¹ Âpme naman ensel ñen egañ lumun kumbume wenzim ñen kululunengatnañ telak zemti msalen topme ekban. Ek msat aimboñañ teepmañ keyelen sekekek ke mâtâtâgalen ki sasañañ. ² Âpme egañ msat aimboñañ teepmañgalen sekekek mâtâpme kasak temañ kwalage. Kasak ke tep temañ penañ kwalam peme makwazin keboñ kasup ma kululun mme tambusosok etañ sokbeye. ³ Âpme gwidegañ kasak keyelen keñañengatnan msalen tomâpbien. Toti winderin salisiyelen nembonak tiwien. ⁴ Timti ekñen ke kwan ma tep sinañ ma didik ku niniyelen zemindeye. Ekñen ke am Kawawañgalen pilin monzalaminan ku tazin ekñen ke etañ indime zawat mbep. ⁵ Yangut penañ indime gakikiyet yek belak eyonga 5 keyet katan indime sek sindem palen mamayet zenzenañ. Sindem ke salisiyañ indime sindem manâip sepem kegok. ⁶ Eyonga 5 keyet keñan am ekñen keyañ sekñin walesât sek sindem mulup mbep yangut penañ ñep ku gakiwep.

⁷ Gwidek ekñen ke sek sepemin âs; kasa ekñañ kasaen mesâti âs maondak beip sepem keboñ. Nokñinanen amobotnañgalen elemiak bunduñ ñen goliyañ mimiñañ keyet sepem tage. Zimoselin amgalen zimoset keyet katan. ⁸ Zuwin imbi satnañgalen ñokzuwin teepmañ keboñ ma zelin kukñañ temañ laiongalen keboñ. ⁹ Ma melakanduñin mampongañinan kapayañ weyayañ nembonañ tage. Ma ekñengat pâwinagañ kwisakñañ age enzange sambekñañgalen pâwin kwisak keboñ kuye. Ma kalis sambek âs mandamti kasaen mamelipnok kuye. ¹⁰ Ma dakñin indindinañgalen sindemañ salisiyelen keboñ. Am dakñañ maindip keyañ am eyonga 5 keyet keñan sek sindem titiyelen keyet winde indandañañ. ¹¹ Ekñen amobotnañ kapiyañ maindikdamuñ mamîn ma ek ke ensel msat aimboñañ teepmañ maekdamuñ min ek kwitnañ Ibulu zeleset Abadon ma Glik zeleset Apolion. (Kwit eget keyet yanjit Waleletgalen Tonañ.)

¹² Walelet ekñen kapi delañ zeme pi naman walelet zut ñenañ kosâpmilup.

Ensel ekñenmagengatnañ 6 egañ lumun kumbuye

¹³ Âpme naman ensel 7 egañ lumun kumbume nâma sisak goliyañ weyayañ busilinañ zulak zulak ke Kawawañgat zikatnan tage. Keeset zet bim ñande kapigok

koge. ¹⁴ Zet bim nãnde keyan ensel lumunan mtagemagen kapigok mepme nãnge, “Yupeletis Tu teman ganzenan ensel zulak zulak tegan zam indendenan ke kwaletinde!” Kegok zempeme meti ensel eknen ke kwaletindeye. ¹⁵ Kegok mimindeme ensel zulak zulak eknen ke Kawawanã muluwin mimiyele weyanindeye ke nup kan ma eyonga ma kasup ma aua kan keyet sokbeme msat katan am panã temaset tapme panã isiknaset indawalebien. ¹⁶ Åpme ensel zulak zulak ekngengalen kasa kuku eknen åsien totabien. Eknen indamakume 200 milien talip zemti zeme nãmban. ¹⁷ Kegok sokbeme nen kie kienok ekma anan ås palen totabien kolowin kapayan mimiãan sepeman ñaman tep kwitnan ma kãnkãman ma alãan nanãan sulpa eknen kebon mundunbien. Ma ås ekngengalen ñokaselin laiongalen kebon ma kanãgaleminaset tanãan ma kasak ma nanãan sulpayan kwawabien. ¹⁸ Kwawati keyan am msalen panãan temaset tapme panãan isiknaset indondoyelen zenzenãan ke indome gakimåbien. ¹⁹ Åsi ekngengat windenjin ke dembusekñinan ma dakñinanen tage. Dembusekñinan winde tage keyan am indome gakikiyelen. Ma dakñin ke nombe ekngengalen nembon ñokasetnanmak keyan am sindem indawien.

²⁰ Åpme am butnan zawat ma walelelan ku indatime gakiwien eknenãan nopiom ilin belinan weyayanãan ma we bekanãan ke ku katikpewien. Eknenãan nopiom gol ma silwayan mimiãan ma aenan ma nanãanãan ma tewãan mimiãan kwitnan kwitnan ek nãm mimiãanpiãan ma set mebe kokotnanpiãan ke ewe mandundumsaip. ²¹ Kegok mti am indome gakiki ma anãkambuk mulup ma aindindi mulup mimi ma animbi set kilen mama ma kambutiti mama mimi kebon ke ku katikpemti yomin ku zemkawan bewien.

10

Ensel ñenan zemkatik bembe zet zeye

¹ Åpme ensel windenãanben ñen kululunengatnan kwatopme nen ekban. Ma ensel ke zanzayan sumumuãan ma ñokñanen bitimnatagan kilin zemtatatnan ma zimasetnan kasup sepem kebon ma setnan tapum tewãan zime ñam makumtazin kebon ekban.

² Betnanãan papia isiknãan ñen muãgugunãan kwaleletnan mtapme ekban. Åpme setnan penãan nembu palen imti setnan aloman msat palen imti tage. ³ Tati zet laionãan kwilin makuip keyet katan kume kululun patatan sakwalam kumepme 7 beyeen an bim nãnde keãan kuye. ⁴ Kwizet kekok kume nen kululun eksåt mnepema zet kululunengatnan nenmagen kapigok sokbeye, “Kululun patatan 7 kumti zet zeyo ke papiaen kukupiãan belak kenãanen nãpemanewek!”

⁵ Åpme ensel setnanãan msalen ma nembuyen imti tapme ekban egat betnan penãanãan kululun peme mopme ⁶ Kawawanãan mama katikñan mamti mamain ma egãan kwitnan kwitnan zeme wenãe: Kululun ma msat ma nembu zeme sokbeye ma ekngengat kenãanen kwitnan kwitnan zeme sokbewien. Enseliãan egat kwitnanen zemkatik bemti kapigok zeye, “Kawawanãan golan zenze an itnanãan eknen zezapat mimindaye ke ewe kwesiãan ku tasãpm; sakwep sokbesãpm. ⁷ Ensels 7 egãan lumunan kumbume kan keyet Kawawanãan egalẽn nãmbiliwewetnan enzililiãan takwapme mulup anene golan zenze an tipman baen diindoye keyet penãanãan sokbemdelãan zesãpm.”

Ensel ñenan Zãn papia muãgugunãan same niãge

⁸ Åpme kululunengatnan zet nãwan keyanegak sokbemti pigok dinoye, “Geãan meti papia kwaleletnan ensel setnan nembet msalen ma setnan nembet nembu palen imtati papia mti tazin ke mi.” ⁹ Zeme nen enselmagen papia ke nanayet yanãkwesima egãan kapigok dinoye, “Papia kapi mti ni. Nimane dembusekdanen bizik tunãan tiknãan kebon besem yanãgut kambakdanen baen towepme aknãan besem.” ¹⁰ Kegok zemti papia ke name nima dembuseknan bizik tunãan tiknãan kekok beme tiknãan nãmban.

Yañ wilikpema tipmamnan towepme akñangāt mban. ¹¹ Nima Kawawañañ kapigok dinoye, “Geñ am sek sepemin igak igak ma am msalin igak igak ma zelin ñande sepem igak igak ma amobotnañine ekñenañ Kawawañgalen zet ewe zemsokbemindamane nâmbep.”

11

Kawawañañ golan zenze an zut ideme kobun

¹ Âpme Kawawañañ tek bemak eek ke mtot namti zeye, “Geñ wati met Kawawañgalen sesewat mka teman ma sisak ke bemak ekbak. Ma sesewat mka teman keyet keñanen am kwi ekñenañ sesewat tapmip ekñen ke indamañsenik. ²⁻³ Ma sesewat mka teman keyelen tambangum ke bemamakpiñ; belak pemane tasem. Ke am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenañ ekñengāt ketalasim indandañañ. Ekñen keyañ Zelusalem mka teman kambuk manzenup ke eyonga 42 kekok ma tambu msasañañ makuwenegen 1, 260 benak keyet katan ekñenañ mka teman ke kumwaleti mme belakñañ bewe. Kekok sokbeme neñ kan keyet zet zapatn zenze an zut idema toti amnañ kemben ñen tati miak miak mamtalip keyet katan miak tati zet zapatn zemkawañ bewalup.” ⁴ Eget ke olip tep zut ma lam zut nembon ke Amobotnañgalen mulup anenet msalen mulup mimiyet ombemideyeyañ zikatnan talup. ⁵ An ñenañ egegat kasa mimidasâgât mbe beme egegat dembusekñidangatnan tewañ toti ziwe keyepmti an ñenañ eget idosât mbe beme an ke tewañ zime gakiwe. ⁶ Ma kekokagak eget map ku zemalut tototgalen winde idadañañ kan egelañ Kawawañgalen zet zapat dolakñañ mkawañ bembe kanen ke. Ma kekokagak eget tu zikatnan sambeyet zemalut siwañ pesakpepeyelen winde taidain. Ma egelañ kekokagak nukñañ penañ msat same sek zigok mmalu kwakwagalen winde taidain.

⁷ Âpme zet zapat dolakñañ zenze kanañ delañ zeme msat aimbonañ teepmañ penañ keyet keñangatnan songom kukñañben nembonañ kwati eget kasa mimidamti idime gakiwalup. ⁸ Ma segidañ mka temañgalen selen ke wembe ke Amobotnañit tewen amnañ kumasasokpewien keyet katnañ. Mka teman keyet bemzenze kwit kapigok kukuñañ: Sodom ma Izip. ⁹ Am sek sepem igak igak tabien ma am yañin igak igak ma zelin ñande sepem igak igak ma am msalin igak igak mambien katan am ekñen keyañ meti segit ke ekti tapme kopme msasa tukmak butnañ ku nâmindame eget sumen indabewien. ¹⁰ Kekok mti an zut egelañ am alik sambe penañ msalen sindem teman indawun keyepmti egelañ gakimalu msat sambe am sambe ekñenañ keñin dolakñañ beme tewañ dopmañ sam dopmañ sam tapm mme indikban. ¹¹ Yanguť kasup tukmak butnañ ke delañ zeme Kawawañañ zeweledenañ kumbume keñidan toweti mme wapmalu am sambeyañ idikti kingagāt teman penañ indaige. ¹² Keyañ sokbeme kululuñengātñañ kwizet kapigok egetmagen toge, “It pien kwalit!” Kekok kume am kasañitne ekñenañ taekme zanza paleset kululun mowebun. ¹³ Kan egelañ kululun mowepmalu keyegak mâkinañ teman penañ mme mka teman keñanen pañan 9 tapme pañan kwep kumsage mge. Keyet kenanen am gakime makume 7000 beye. Kekok sokbeme am notnañ alik tabien ekñenañ kingati Kawawañ kululun toñangāt sesewatsawien. ¹⁴ Âpme nukñañ tugañ zut delañ zeme ekmane nukñañ kwep sakwep penañ kosâpm.

Ensel ekñenmagangatnañ 7 egañ lumun kume kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbeye

¹⁵ Âpme ensel 7 egañ lumunañ kume kululun kwizet teman sokbeye. Sokbemti kapigok zeye, “Msat ekdamuñ mimiyelen winde ke Amobotnañ Kawawañ ma An egañ ombempeme am yominan mndatiye winde keyañ egetmagen kwawozin ma egelañ msat kwesiñ kwesiñ ekdamuñ mbalup.” ¹⁶ Ma ñenañ bembe an 24 ekñenañ

Kawawaŋgat zimoseŋnan mundumin elimiakŋaŋmak keyet palen totabien. Ekŋenaŋ mundumin ke pemti totpedondomti Kawawaŋgat zemesesewati pigok zewien:

¹⁷ “Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ geŋ windendimak mambanannaŋ mamanik. Geŋ windendi temaŋ ke mtati damuŋ mimindi yaŋbewanaŋ keyepmti nin geŋ olim sesewat mganup. ¹⁸ Âpme am gâgât ku nâmkîŋpeip ekŋenaŋ gâgât ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ mbien. Kegok mme gâlen ŋenzinziŋ kanaŋ sokbem tazin ma am gakikiŋaŋ ekŋenmagen zet zemdelan zenze mulup mimiyelen kandi sokŋanik sokbein. Mti mulup amdine ma golaŋ zenze anne ma amdine nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak ma am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ ekŋenaŋ gâgât mobotnaŋ nâmti mamaip. Ekŋen tosaŋaŋ indandayelen kandi bududuk bein. Ma msat mawalelip ekŋengalen kan dopmaŋ indawaleletgalen sokŋan sokbem tazin.” ¹⁹ Kegok zemdelan zeme an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ kululuŋen keyet sekekekŋaŋ kwaseleme neŋ ekma boŋgis temaŋ zii zet bempeme matatan sakamaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Mosesimak ma Islael ammak tâtâ mimiyet zii zet same bempeye ke nemboŋaŋ tage.* Ma keyegak ambeyegaŋ peyak peyak mge ma kululuŋ kwisakŋaŋ mandamti omba kuye ma mâkinaŋ mge ma map katnaŋ temaŋaŋ toge.

12

Kululuŋen imbi ŋenmak Sadaŋmak tapmalut idikban

¹ Âpme kululuŋen muluwaŋ ŋen kapigok sokbeye. Imbi ŋen tage ek kasuwaŋ saŋgum melakandunok zamunduŋti tage ma setnaŋ kandenan eyoŋgayaŋ tage. Ma ŋokŋanen amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ elimiakŋaŋmak wenzim 12 kapiyaŋ zampeme tage. ² Ma ek nemba kambakmak ya nemba ambesâgât sek sindem temaŋ nâmti si sumti ŋakŋak tapmmaŋge. ³ Ek kegok tapmme kululuŋen muluwaŋ mamananan ŋen pigok sokbeye. Gazu gazu temaŋ ŋen tage ma sek sepemaŋ ŋamaŋ ŋokasetnaŋ 7 ma zegalipmaŋ 10. Ma ŋokasetnaŋ kwep kwep katan amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ elimiakŋaŋmak tapmege. ⁴ Ma gazu gazu keyet dakŋanaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ wenzim butnaŋ kwep kaputim msalen topme butnaŋ zut tage. Kegok mti ekme imbi keyaŋ nemba ambesâgât mme kapigok nâmbiliweti sokŋanik metage, “Imbi kapi nemba ambepme neŋ keyegak mti wiliksap.” Kegok nâye. ⁵ Âpme imbi kemagen nemba okak an sokbeye. Ya nemba keyaŋ am sambe msat katan aen toŋge mmamti indadamuŋ windenŋaŋben mimiyet zempepeŋaŋ. Ya nemba okak keyaŋ sokbeme Kawawaŋaŋ keyegak mti mot kululuŋen mundum elimiakŋaŋmak mundum keyet dukŋan mot peme tage. ⁶ Âpme mamaŋ egaŋ kunzuŋti msat tungupman ampiŋan mege. Ke kasup mulup mimi 1,260 ke mame ekdamuŋ mpepeyet nâmti Kawawaŋaŋ mundum ke aikpeye.

⁷ Âpme kululuŋen kasa temaŋ sokbeye. Ensel ŋenaŋ bembe an kwitnaŋ Maikel ek ma maŋgeŋane ekŋenaŋ gazu gazu kumti mâpmâgat ondekbien ma nembet gazu gazu ma maŋgeŋane ekŋenaŋ ondekbien. ⁸ Mti ekŋenaŋ an temaŋ omti gazu gazu egalen maŋgeyaŋ ku katikŋaŋ bewien keyepmti kululuŋ mkaen ku mamayet indamâbien. ⁹ Âpme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ gazu gazu temaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ âtâpeme toge ma ek ke nombe kwemunan takwage. Ke ma kwitnaŋ ŋen an dâsukiton ma kwitnaŋ ŋen am sambe keŋin mamimyungume yom mamip. Ek âtâpeme toge kan keyegak maŋgeŋane ilinsakwep âtâindeme tobien. ¹⁰ Âpme kululuŋen kwizet omba kapigok sokbeme nâmban, “Alak Kawawaŋaŋ am maŋgeŋane aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindein. Kawawaŋ ek Amobotnaŋ ma windenŋaŋ temaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ekdamuŋ mamin. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ Kilais ombempeye mulupmaŋ sosok sokbein ke ilak Kawawaŋaŋ notnne ekŋengat kasaŋin Kawawaŋgat zikatnan tambu

* **11:19:** Ma nanzaŋ palakŋaŋ zut zii zet dukŋan kumpepeŋaŋ keyaŋ keŋan tage. Ma boŋgis keboŋ ke Islael amnan pumamti pilin Kawawaŋ ekŋenmak tazin manâmtiemien.

msa manzemindoin ek âtâpeme toge. ¹¹ Zisas ek Kawawaŋgalen Sipsip Nembraŋ keyepmti egaŋ gakimti sipmaŋ mulapme am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak Kawawaŋgalen zet zapaŋ dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bewiengapmti windenaŋ bemti kasa kume topme tabien. Mti mamaŋin gakikiyet nâmtalati ketalasiwien. ¹² Keyepmti kululuŋ keŋaŋ ŋen ŋen maip in oloŋen mbep! Wakae! Msat ma nembu in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep. Pi Sadaŋ ek ilak inimagen kwatozin yaŋgut kanaŋ ilak sakwep delaŋ zewe ke nâmti keyepm ŋenzinziŋ palen tapmain.”

¹³ Âpme gazu gazu ek msalen âtâpeme toti gilik zemti ku mebegalen imbiyaŋ nemba an ambege ke mâpme kunzuŋge. ¹⁴ Kegok sokbeme imbi ek age mutin temaŋ keyet pâpmaŋ zut ke same mti msat tuŋgupman gazu gazu ek peme tapme Kawawaŋaŋ msat ke egat zapaŋ nâmpesepaŋ ke enzilim mamayelen pâmege. Ke mepmame Kawawaŋaŋ nup kan tuk ma butnaŋ kegogot tu meu ekdamuŋ mbe ma gazu gazuyaŋ imbi ku walepewe. ¹⁵ Kegok mti imbi ek pâmti mepme gazu gazu ek tu wasekme imbi keyet bamanan tu teepmaŋ temaŋ mâge. Imbi ke waletpepeyelen kegok mge. ¹⁶ Âpme msalaŋ imbi ke mukulem mpesâti ŋandemti tapme gazu gazuyaŋ tu wasekme toti mege keyaŋ egat keŋaŋ mepme delaŋ zeye. ¹⁷ Msalaŋ kegok mme gazu gazu ek imbi keyet ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ mti gilik zemti egalen maŋgeŋane indosâgât mege. Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti Zisasiyelen zetnaŋ zeyeen mamkatik bemtalip ekŋen ke indomwalet msâgât

13

¹ meti nembu ganzenan gambibik palen met tapmaŋge.

Songom kukŋaŋben zulaŋ sokbewun

Âpme neŋ taekma nembu keŋangatnaŋ songom temaŋ kukŋaŋben ŋenaŋ kwage. Ek zegalipmaŋ 10 ma ŋokasetnaŋ 7. Mme zegalipmaŋ kwep kwep keyet dukŋaŋ amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ elemiakŋaŋmak tabien. Âpme ŋokasetnanaŋ kwep kwep-gat Kawawaŋ mtopepeyelen kwit ŋen ekŋengat palen kumpepeŋaŋ. ² Songom temaŋ kukŋaŋben ekban ke sek sepemaŋ tamŋaŋ temaŋgalen keboŋ ma setnaŋ betnaŋ palakŋaŋ songom temaŋ penaŋ ŋen egalen keboŋ ma zetnaŋ ke laion temaŋ kukŋaŋben egalen keboŋ. Âpme gazu gazuyaŋ windenaŋ ma ikŋaŋgalen amobotnaŋ mundumaŋ ke ma msalen damuŋ mimiŋaŋ songom ketalasim saye. ³ Songom keyet ŋokasetnaŋ kwep ŋengat lingilaŋ tapme gakiwewenaŋ sepem ekban. Yaŋgut egat lingitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ keyaŋ ŋelume dolakŋaŋ beye. Kegok sokbeme msat sambe am ekŋenaŋ songom ke ektemtem mpemti ek mâti mambien. ⁴ Âpme gazu gazu ek an ŋenaŋ ya egaŋ songom winde saye keyepmti amnaŋ gazu gazu zemsesewat msawien. Ma songom ek kegogak amnaŋ zemsesewatpemti kapigok zewien, “Ninmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ songom keboŋ kemak ŋep ku bemekmekgalen. Ma ninmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ ekmak ŋep ku auuk.”

⁵ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ sek mmobot zet ma zet Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mtotot mimiyaŋ ke ku zenzeyet zembekekpepeŋaŋ. Mti mulupmaŋ eyoŋga 42 keyet keŋaŋ etaŋ mti ma-mayet zempepeŋaŋ. ⁶ Kegok sokbeme keyepmti Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ ma kwizet buŋamaŋ ma kululuŋen egalen mundum ma am kululuŋen mamaip ekŋen zemtalatindemti maŋge. ⁷ Mti Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkîŋpepemak ekŋen kasa mimindamti indomwalet mimindendeyet nâmpesepaŋ. Mti am yaŋin igak igak ma msalin igak igak ma zelin ŋande sepem igak igak ma sek sepemin igak igak ekŋengalen ŋenaŋ bembe an kwage. ⁸ Âpme msat kataŋ am ekŋenaŋ songom zemsesewatpewep. Mme itnaŋaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ ma msat weyaŋpiŋ mti egaŋ amŋene sambe kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papia keyet keŋaŋ kuye. Am ekŋen kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papiaen ke keŋaŋ tazin ekŋen keyaŋ songom ku sesesewatpewep.

⁹ In wakñin bemti nâlen zet ingat kapigok zema nâit: ¹⁰ Kawawañan am nâmkñpepemak ñen mka katikñan zapat nâmpeye beme mka katikñan mebe. Ma ñen kasa kuku ekñenan wanaman añme gakikiyet Kawawañan nâmpeye egañ kegoset gakiwe. Kan keyet Kawawañalen amnan nâmkñpepenin mkatikñan bemtati kupeme towembe.

¹¹ Âpme msat kenangatnan songom kukñanben ñen kwapme ekban. Ma ek zegalipman zut sipsipgalen nembon; zetnan ñandan gazu gazuyelen zetnok zeye. ¹² Âpme songom keyan songom ñenan kwage egat zimosetnan tati egalen windeen mulup mgeyan ewe mamin. Mti msalen am mimindeme ewenan songom gakikiñanok mti wage ek ke pedondom samti sesewatsawien. ¹³ Mti songom msat kenangatnan kwage egañ menok teman mme am msalengatnan taekme egañ zeme kululunengatnan tewan zipen toge. ¹⁴ Menok kwitnan kwitnan kekok mimiyet Kawawañan nâmpepen keyepmti egañ songom ñenan keyet zikatnan kekok mti msalen am kenin mme yunguye. Mti zeme songom maiwan ome gakikiñanok mwati mamayelen tage keyet sepem weñan weyanbien. ¹⁵ Songom keyet weñan ke mti onzempeme tapme songom bamgatnan ekñen miap maip mamin ek ke menok mimiyet nâmpepen. Âpme egalen zewelelen kumbume songom kukñanalen weñan kenan megeyepm wati zetnan zeye. Zemti amnan songom weñan ke ku sesewatsaip ekñen ke egañ zeme indome gakiwien. ¹⁶ Kegok sokbeme egañ am mobotnan ma tototnan am milawatmak ma am bekopsat am lala talip ma am lala ku matalip ekñen nembon am keyet ekñengat mepmit zeme ilindiñ penan belin penanset ma monzalamnan meluwan kuindeye. ¹⁷ Âpme am songomgalen kwitmak mamaip ekñenan etan kwitnan kwitnan kwititiet ma meaem kwaem ñep mbien. Am ekñen ke songomgalen kwitnan ma kwit yanñan mâsâgât makuku mulup mme sokbenak keyet katan tage.

¹⁸ Nin kapiyet weyan nâsenup. An ñen nânâñanmagan keyan songom keyet kwitnan makuku mulup mti nâmbé. 666 ke makuku mulup mme kwit keyet yanñan kekok sokbeye.

14

Sipsip Nembanñmak am 144 tausen

¹ Âpme neñ ekma mepme Sipsip Nembanñ Zaion Kalan tapme ekban. Ekmak am 144 tausen kegogañ tabien. Monzalamnan ikñanalen kwitnan kumpepenan ma Bipmanñat kwitnan kegogak kumpepenan. ² Âpme kululun zet ñen nâmban. Ke tu biman ome kwisak omba penan makuin sepem kebon nâmben ma kululun kwisakñan teman makuin kwisak kebon. Yangut kwisak ke nâma gita kulele kwisaknok beye. Am sambe gita kulele kumenok kwisakñan makuin kekok nâmban. ³ Ekñenan Amobotnanalen mundum elimiakñanmak ma kwitnan kwitnan mamañinmak zulak zulak ma an damun ekñengat zimoselinan sesewat silik alakñan kuwien. Silik ke am notnanan kumti nânâyelen. Am msat sambe ekñengat tunguwinangatnan am Kawawañan 144 tausen gilik zemindatiye ekñenan ñep nânâyelen. ⁴ Ekñenan ten penan mambien imbiñen sekñan ku ekbien. Ekñenan Sipsip Nembanñ mamain keyet katan mamaip. Ekñen ke msalen am sambe ekñenmagengatnan Sipsip Nembanñ ekmak mamayet Kawawañan ñenan yanñbemti indatiye. ⁵ Ma zet dâsuki ñen ku zewien penan; ekñen an ke ten penan.

Ensel tuk ekñenan zet zapat dolakñan mbien

⁶ Âpme neñ ensel ñen ekma ek pâmti msat tungupman gwaen kwawege. Ek msalen am sambe sek sepem igak igak ma am manñe teman ikñak ikñak ma am zelin sambe manzeip katan ma am msalen msat katan talip ekñengat bunam zapat dolakñan

mama kanzizit ke mti mamange. ⁷ Egan zet zapat dolaknan kapigok zeye, “In Kawawangat nâme mobotnan beme kwizet bunaman mimwabep. Kawawangat am yanin mimsokbemti dopman indandayelen kanan soknan bein. Kululun ma msat ma nembu ma tu zikatnan sambe ke weyangeyepmti egat dundum sesewatsawep.”

⁸ Kegok zemti mepme naman ensel nenan koti zet kapigok kuye, “Babilon mka teman kumasekzin. Asekme delan penan zein. Mka keyelen am eknenan msat katan am sambe mme imbimak set kilen mama keyet mama mimi mâbien sepem ilin mambienok.”

⁹ Âpme ensel bamnanen nen ewe koge egan zet kapigok zeye, “Am eknenan songom kuknanben mawenangt pedondom sawep ma monzalaman ma belinanen egalen kwitnanan tageyepm ¹⁰ ekngat Kawawangat nenzinzi teman penan mge. Mti enselane tej ma Sipsip Nembanan eknenan taindikme am eknenan tepmak nanan sulpa tanaman kenan toweti ke sek sindem teman nâmti kwesin mambep. ¹¹ Âpme tewan am kebon eknen ke indazime tep kasagan sindem teman indame kasagan bep zenzepin kwesin moti wembe. Keyepmti am songom kuknanben ma egat wenangt sesewat mti kwitnan mmambien eknen sindemen indewe. Eknen sindemen tambu msa tagogopin tiwep.” ¹² Kan keyet Kawawangalen am mamaip eknenan nâmkipepe windenanmak mambep. Eknen ke Kawawangalen zet gawepumamti Zisasiyet nâmkipepenin katipepepin ek mâti mamambep.

¹³ Âpme nen tatnâma kwizet nen kululungatnan kwatoti kapigok zeme nâmban, “Gen zet papiaen meluwan mi, ‘Kan alakgatnan mezin Amobotnan ekmagen wetekumti mamti gakim mosâip keyepmti eknenan olojen mtatmâlip.’”

Kawawangalen Emetagan zein, “Penan, eknenan Kawawangalen mulup katiknan mti sek sindem palen mambien. Ke peme tapme met kâtnânâ aikti olojen mbep. Mti mama mimiin pmbenangt penanan gwaen tiwep.”

Meu nep beme titiyelen kanan bein

¹⁴ Âpme nen ekma zanza satnan sokbeme ekban. Mme zanza palen an nen Angat Nemunan nembon tapme ekban. Noknanen amobotnangalen bundun golaj mimiin ke mundunti tage ma betnanan wanam kuknanben ke mti tage. ¹⁵ Âpme ensel nen sesewat mka teman kenangatnan kwatoti gwaen ekpeme mopme an zanza palen tage egat kapigok kwizet kuye, “Gen wanamdi mti tadik keyan wit muluwen elengengeyelen kanan bein. Msalen mulup ke penanan ilak titiyelen bein keyepm met kumelengemât.” ¹⁶ Kegok zeme an zanza palen tage egan wanaman atam tati msalen wit mulup penanan elengeme delan zemâge.

¹⁷ Âpme ensel nenan kululun sesewat mka teman kenangatnan kwatoge. Ek kegogak wanam kuknanben penan mti tage. ¹⁸ Âpme ensel nenan sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen munduman koge. Ek tep keyet damunan ensel wanam kuknanben mti tage egat kapigok zeye, “Gen wanamdi kuknanben keyan msalen wain penanan eknen sambe ilak kwipman beingat elengemât.” ¹⁹ Kegok zeme ensel keyan wanam atam tati msalen wain teknanen katnan antimti timtati time batikondo teman kenan towege. Kawawangalen nenzinzi wain katnan timti batikondo teman kenan time towepme amnan selan maip keyet katan am yomton eknenmagen sakam kegok sokbewe. ²⁰ Âpme eknenan wain katnan ke mti mka teman keyet ganzenan baenen batikondo teman tage keyet kenan bemti selan ime zalimti amgalen sip keyan batikondo teman kenangatnan zupman toti msat teepman 180 mael keyet katan mepme sipgat sememenan kwageen mita zut keyet katan kwage.

15

Ensel 7 ekñenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj kingagatnajmak 7 kapi mti tabien

¹ Âpme kululunjen muluwanj temanj pisesenajmak mamananaj nen sokbeme ekban. Ensel 7 ekñenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj kingagatnajmak 7 mti tabien. Kwitnaj kwitnaj keyanj ñenaj sokbemti wemenjut mameti Kawawangalen ñenzinziñ sokbem delanj zenzeyet zenzenaj. ² Âpme nenj nembu nen ekma ke galas tepmak lumanjinok tapme ekban. Âpme songom kukñanbenj ma wenanj ma meluwanj ke windenaj bemti kingatpewien. Am ekñen keyanj nembu keyet ganzenan tapme Kawawanaj gita kulele indame ke mti tabien. ³ Ekñenaj Kawawangat mulup ananj Mosesiyet ma Sipsip Nembanaj egat silikñan kapigok mililim kuwien,

“O Amobotnaj Kawawanj winde tonaj. Genj mulupdi temanj penanj ma kingagatnajmak maminik. Msalen am sambe ekñengalen amobotnajin. Genj mamandi tenj maminik ma kwitnaj kwitnaj mmane penanajmak etanj mambein. ⁴ Amobotnaj, am sambeyanj sesewatgemti kwizet bunamdi mmobep. Genj kwewetanaj tenj maminik ma genj musuwewet mulup penanjak mmane keyet yanaj masokbemkawanj mambein keyepmti am sambe penanj ekñenaj genjagen koti sesewatgewep.”

⁵ Âpme nenj ekma kululungalen sesewat mka temanj Kawawanaj mundum kenanj matazin keyelen set ñandepen tapme ekban. ⁶ Ñandeme ensel kwitnaj kwitnaj kingagatnajmak 7 timti tabien ekñenaj keyet kenangatan kwatobien. Ekñenaj melakandunjin bumbulumepin; satnaj penanj peme topme tabien. Ma mamponganinan bitim golanj miminaj ke zamti tabien. ⁷ Âpme kwitnaj kwitnaj mamininmak songom nemboj zulak zulak tabien ekñenagen ñenaj pelep golanj miminaj 7 kapi timti ensel 7 ke indaye. Pelep keyet kenanj Kawawanj mama kanzizit mama main egalen ñenzinziñgak zemti tage ke indaye. ⁸ Âpme sesewat mka temanj keyet kenanj Kawawangalen busatnanaj ma windenaj keyelen kasak temanj penanj kwalati tage keyepmti am ñenaj sesewat mka temanj kenanj mobogalen katanj ku beye. Ekñenaj damun tapme ensel 7 ekñenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj kingagatnajmak timti tabien ekñenaj muluwin mdelanj zenzeyelen keyet damun tabien.

16

Ensel ekñenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj kingagatnajmak mulapme msalen toge

¹ Âpme nenj ekma sesewat mka temanj keyetnan zet bim ñande zeye eganj ensel 7 ekñen zet nen kapigok diindoye, “In meti Kawawangalen ñenzinziñ pelep 7 tazin ke mti mulapme msalen towelek.”

² Âpme ensel kukñanggat eganj meti pelepmanj ke mtageen mulapme msalen toge. Toti an songom kukñanbenj egalen meluwanj belinan ma monzalaman tageen ma egalen wenanj mti mamti masesewatsaip ekñen lingit katikñan kingagatnajmak penanj sindemanj temanj sokbemindaye.

³ Kegok mme ensel kukñanggat keyet baman eganj pelepmanen kwitnaj kwitnaj ke mulapme nembuen toge. Topme nembuyan gilik zemti am gakikinangalen sip kebonj beye. Beme nembuen kwitnaj kwitnaj mamininmak gakime delanj zeye.

⁴ Âpme ensel nen eganj pelepmanen kwitnaj kwitnaj kingagatnajmak mulapme tuyen ma tu zikatnanen toti sip bemâge. ⁵ Beme ensel tu damun pewien eganj Kawawangat kapigok zeme nâmban, “Genj ewenaj baen takwabanen ma alak ewe tapmanik. Genj yompin; tenj mambananaj manik keyepm dopmanj mutumindanik ke esemtenj mamutunik. ⁶ Am bekanaj ekñenaj gâgât am nâmkinpewien ma golanj zenze andine ekñengalen sip walebien keyepmti siwagak mti indamane nimbep. Nime

keyan dopman gilik zemindawanik keyan pembenan bein.” ⁷ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu munduman zet kapigok zeme nâmban, “Amobotnan Kawawan genj winde tonan! Tosa mututundi tej ma penanjanmak masokbein.”

⁸ Âpme ensel nenan egan pelepmanengatnan kwitnan kwitnan kingagatnanmak mulapme kasup kenan towepme tep omba penan zime kipmanan msalen am omba penan indezimâge. ⁹ Eknenan tep kipmanan omba penan indakâyeyepmti Kawawangat zet mobotnan mbien. Kwitnan kwitnan kingagatnanmak ke mme sokbembeyet windenan tazin yangut eknenan yomengatnan kenin gilik zemti ek ku nâmkinpewien.

¹⁰ Âpme ensel nenan pelepmanengatnan kwitnan kwitnan kingagatnanmak mulapme songom kuknanben nenan tage egalen amobotnan mundumen toge. Topme msat sambe egalen am mataliwen ke tambusosok etan sokbeye. Âpme am eknenan sindem omba penan nâmbiangapm zelin penan angalik mâbien. ¹¹ Mme eknenan sindem ma lingilin ke ekti Kawawan kululunengatnan egat kwelatnan kuwien. Yangut eknenan kenin ku gilik zeme mama mimi bekanan mbien ke ku katikpewien.

¹² Âpme ensel nenan pelepman mti kwitnan kwitnan kingagatnanmak mulapme Yupeletis Tu teman towepme tu ke bep zeme delan zeye. Tu beme set sokbeme kasup zikatnan kwakwatnaset amobotnan eknenan kokogalen kekok mge. ¹³ Âpme nen taekma gazu gazu egalen kangalimangatnan ma songom kuknanben egalen kangalemengatnan ma golan zenze an dâsuki ekngengalen kangalemengatnan we bekanan notnan bet kebon bemti topme indikban. ¹⁴ Eknen ke we bekanan penan menok mulup ke mamtemien. Eknen tuk keyan msat katan amobotnan sambemagen meti kenin mimwatindeme ondektati Kawawangalen nâmkinpewe am mekum kwakum Kawawangalen kan delan zenze kanan keyet zetnan zewien. Kawawan amobotnan sambe sebemindein.

¹⁵ Amobotnan Zisas Kilais kapigok zeye, “Nâip, nen kambu titi an sepem kekok pempetuk kobap keyepmti an nen ek talak mame nen kot ekma sakambuk mbemagengat. Kenj kaik mamti sangum melakandunangat damun tabe. An keyan olojen mbe.”

¹⁶ Âpme we bekanan eknenan amobotnan sambe ma ekngengalen kasa kuku an msat ke Ibulu zeleset kwitnan Amagedon makuip ke ondekindewien.

¹⁷ Âpme ensel bam mulup mdelan zenzeyelen tage egan pelepmanengatnan kwitnan kwitnan kingagatnanmak mulapme msat tungupman kangwa toge. Âpme sesewat mka teman keyet kenan Kawawangalen mundum elimiaknanmak keyet kenangatnan kwizet teman nen kapigok sokbeye, “Ilak delan zein!” ¹⁸ Âpme kululun kwisak ma ambeyak ma zet kwisak teman ma mâkinan teman penan mge. Am mamkwabien kan keyet mâkinan kebon penan nen ku mge. ¹⁹ Âpme Babilon mka teman ke epeemti tuk beye. Ma msat sambe am ekngengalen mka ndande asekmâge. Mme Kawawan egan Babilon am ekngengat nâmti nenzinzi mti indawalege. ²⁰ Mti msat nembu tungupman sambe ma kalan teman eknen kekokak asekmâge delan zewien. ²¹ Ma kululun map katnan teman teman kwep kwep tobiengat nuknanjin 50 kilo sepem kebon. Am map katnan kingagatnanmak kebon keyan omba penan indowe keyepmti am eknenan Kawawangat kwelatnan kuwien.

17

Imbi set kilen kwizapatnan teman

¹ Âpme ensel 7 pelep 7 mmambien eknenmagen kwep nenan nenmagen toti zeye, “Imbi set kilen kwizapatnanmak ek mka teman tu teman sambe ganzenan matazin. Ek dopman sasayet kanan bein, keyet kopmane met zikat gama ekbak. ² Msat

katan̄ amobotnan̄ ekñenan̄ ekmak set kilen̄ mamaip̄ ma msat katan̄ am ekñenan̄ ekmagengatan̄ wain tu nimti ken̄in kilen̄ mambein̄.”*

³ Kegok zeme Kawawañgalen Emetak Ten̄an̄ winde namti zikatn̄ mme menoknok mme enseliyan̄ ikñan̄ak naikti msat tungupman̄ meneme nilizut tabelin̄. Msat tungupman̄ ke imbi ñen tapme ekbelin̄. Ek songom kukñan̄ben̄ ñaman̄ keyet palen̄ totage. Songom keyet palen̄ kwit sambe Kawawañ mtotogalen kukñan̄ keyan̄ sekñanen̄ bee kume delan̄ zenzen̄an̄. Mme songom kukñan̄ben̄ keyet ñokasetnan̄ ⁷ ma zegalipman̄ ¹⁰ ⁴ ma imbi ek san̄gum melakandun̄an̄ sepeman̄ ñaman̄an̄ zut igak igaknok mundun̄ti miak miak sopman̄ mti tage. Betnan̄ okop ñen golan̄ mimiñan̄ mti tage ke ikñan̄galen̄ mama mimi okbi okbiñan̄mak ma ikñan̄galen̄ set kilen̄galen̄ mama keyan̄ gak zemti tage. ⁵ Monzalaman̄ kwit yan̄an̄ enzililin̄an̄ kapigok kumpepen̄an̄ tage,

BABILON MKA TEMAN̄
SET KILEN̄ IMBI SAMBEYELEN ÑOKTEKN̄IN
MA EGAN̄ MSAT KATAN̄ MAMA MIMI BEKANAN̄GALEN ÑOTEKN̄AN̄.”

⁶ Imbi ikñan̄ ke am Kawawañgat nâmkin̄pepemak ma Zisas egalen zapat zemkawan̄ bembe maindomtan̄. Keyepmti ekñengalen̄ siwin nimti ken̄an̄ kilen̄ penan̄ beme an notnan̄ tu katikñan̄ wain nimti mamipnok sakam kekok mme ekti nâmtemtem penan̄ mban̄. ⁷ Mme ensel egan̄ kapigok nayan̄kwesiye, “Gen̄ kwilekiyet nâmtemtem penan̄ mn̄ik? Nen̄ imbi egat yan̄an̄ ma songom ñenan̄ sekti tazin̄ egat yan̄an̄ ma songom ñokasetnan̄ ⁷ ma zegalipman̄ ¹⁰ keyet yan̄in̄ ilinsakwep zema nâmbak. ⁸ Gen̄ songom kukñan̄ben̄ ekdak keyan̄ kopme msalen̄ am ekñen̄ kwilin̄ Kawawañan̄ kululun̄ ma msat ku sokbeye keyetnan̄ yan̄bemti mama kan̄zizit keyelen̄ papiaen̄ ku kumpepen̄an̄ ekñen̄ keyan̄ songom ewen̄an̄ etan̄ man̄ge pi ewe ku mamain̄ ya bam ewe mambe ke msat aimbon̄an̄ teepman̄ penan̄engatan̄ gil̄ik zemti kwapme Kawawañan̄ waletpeme ekñenan̄ ke ekti ektemtem mbep̄.

⁹ Pi am ñoktikñin̄ teman̄ ekñenan̄ nânâyelen̄ keyet sepem tazin̄. Songomgalen̄ ñokasetnan̄ ⁷ ke kalan̄ teman̄ ⁷ imbi keyan̄ keyet palen̄ topmatazin̄. ¹⁰ Kalan̄ ⁷ keyan̄ kogogak amobotnan̄ ⁷ keyet sepem bep̄. Amobotnan̄ ⁵ ekñen̄ gakimâpme kwep ek alak kapi msat damun̄ mti tapmain̄. Mme kwep ñen̄ bam sokbesâpm̄. Sokbemti kan̄ isikñan̄ bugan̄ msat damun̄ mimiyelele zempepen̄an̄. ¹¹ Mme songom kukñan̄ben̄ mamti yek bewien̄ ke amobotnan̄ ⁷ yan̄ ekñengat tunguwinangatan̄ keyetnan̄ ñenan̄ ewe gil̄ik zemkoti amobotnan̄ kwapme indamakuman̄ an̄ keyan̄ amobotnan̄ tapme ⁸ bein̄. Egan̄ amobotnan̄ gil̄ik zemkwati msat belatnik damun̄ mmeti walebe.

¹² Mme zegalipman̄ ¹⁰ ekdak ke kegogak amobotnan̄ ¹⁰ yan̄gut ekñenan̄ damun̄ muluwin̄ kan̄ kapigogak ku yan̄beip̄. Gazu gazu amobotnan̄ songom kukñan̄ben̄ muluwin̄ nâmdelan̄ zemindemti ekmak tusumti kan̄ isikñan̄ bugan̄ mbep̄. ¹³ Ekñen̄ keyan̄ ñoktik sepem kwep bemtati songom kukñan̄ben̄ egat kandan̄an̄ muluwin̄ winden̄an̄ben̄ msawep̄. ¹⁴ Ekñenan̄ Sipsip Nemban̄an̄ ekmak kasa âwep̄ keyan̄gut Sipsip Nemban̄an̄ egan̄ winden̄an̄ bemti indomâbe. Egan̄ msalen̄ amobotnan̄ ekñengalen̄ Amobotnan̄in̄ Teman̄ ma msalen̄ an̄ damun̄ ekñengalen̄ An̄ Damun̄in̄ Teman̄ keyepm̄ kasan̄ane kume tobe. Am̄ ikñan̄ indakumtetiti ombemindeme ek mâbien̄ nâmisimti maip̄ ekñen̄ kemak Sipsip Nemban̄an̄mak ekñenan̄ kasan̄ineyelen̄ winde kume tobe.”

¹⁵ Âpme Ens̄el egan̄ kekok zemti ewe kapigok tusumti dinoye. “Imbi set kilen̄ mama ke tu sambe keyet ganzenan̄ tapme ekdak. Tu ke am msalen̄ msat katan̄ talip̄ ma am sek sepem igak igak ma zelin̄ igak igak manzeip̄ katan̄ ke tu ke nembon̄. ¹⁶ Ma zegalipman̄ ¹⁰ ekdak ke ma songom kukñan̄ben̄ ke ilinsakwep̄ imbi set kilen̄ mama zemtalatpemt̄i kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ sambe egat palen̄ tati san̄gum melakandu kumâtâtpeme talak tapme

* **17:2:** Tu nimbien̄ keyan̄ mkawan̄ beinen̄ ekmak set kilen̄ mambien̄.

seknaj nim wianji kanziñan tewen bume zimâbe. ¹⁷ Yangut ke ilinangat keninangat etan ku mbep. Kawawanaj kenin ke mimiyet melenj belan bemindeme ekñenan zetnan gawepumti ken kwep bemti songom kukñanben ke mulup msawien. Mulup msamti manepeme Kawawangalen zet penañanmak beye. ¹⁸ Âpme genj imbi ekdak ke mka teman. Ma imbi ke amobotnanj sambe msat katanj ekñenanj ekdamunj mbep. Bemzenze zet egat palen bem zemkwakwatnanj.”

18

Kawawanaj Babilon mka teman kumasekbe keyelen zet

¹ Naman nenj ekma ensel nen kululunjengatan kwatopme ekban. Ek windenaj teman penanj ma sangga songanajanj msat sambe mbusatnanj bemâge. ² Eganj kwizet teman ñakñak palen kapigok kuye, “Wakae! Babilon mka teman kumasekme delanj penanj pein. Mka teman ke we bekananj ekñengalen mka. Age mgasik sepem igak igak bekananj mimiyelen mka teman keyegak talip. ³ Kan Babilon mka teman ke kumasesekpiñ tapme msat katanj am sambeyanj imbi keyelen mama mimi bekananj ke mâbien. Msat katanj amobotnanj ekñenanj koti ekmak set kilenj mama mulup mbien. Âpme imbi keyanj aem kwaem mulup an ekñengalen milawalin sambe egomti kwitime keyepmti ekñenanj mânepmak omba bewien.”

⁴ Âpme kwitnanj kwitnanj ke ewe sokbembepiñ tapme nenanj kululunj zet nen ewe kapigok nenmagen toge, “Aminne, in mka teman ke pemti melit! Mneti in ke tatneti set kilenj mamayelen tusuwepmagengapmti in ekñenmak walebepmagengat mka teman ke peit!

⁵ Am mka teman keyet kenanj keyanj yom mti mimiek mme sambe sopmanj penanj bein. Kegok mme Kawawanaj ekñengalen yom keyet otnâmti enselijet pigok zeye.

⁶ Imbi eganj mulup kwitnanj kwitnanj mgasik mge keyet dopmanj kwitnanj kwitnanj mgasik msawanik. Ma eganj kwitnanj kwitnanj bekananj mge ke genj sebempemti bugan teman mosawanik. Ma eganj okop kenanen kwitnanj kwitnanj okbi okbiñanmak lumanji indayeyepmti in kogogak sebempemoti sawep.

⁷ Eganj ikñangat seknaj mmoti ma set kilenj mama mimiñanj gogot mti keyet olonjenmak tage. Keyet katanj in egat sek sindem ma si kemberj teman aik sawep. Eganj kenanj pigok manâin, ‘Nen imbi mobotnanj penanj. Nen imbi kwambet yek ma nen si kemberj ku mbap ma kenj olonjen palen mameti mambap.’ ⁸ Kegok manzein keyepmti kasup kwep ngat ekmagen kwitnanj kwitnanj nukñanj ke kapigok sokbewe: zawat sek sindem ma si kemberj ma meuyet kamberj egalen kananj bewe. Ma imbi ke tewen ziwe enenogat Amobotnanj Kawawanaj ek winde tonanj eganj yomanjat dopmanj mutumsame delanj zewe.

⁹ Âpme msat katanj amobotnanj ekmak set kilenj mamti egat gogot teman mampeip. Kogogapm ek tewanj bume zimti tep kasakñanj mopme ekti si kemberj teman mbep.

¹⁰ Ekñenanj sindem tisenup zemkingagalan indaikme benanj tati kapigok zewep, ‘Wakae! Babilon mka teman, Babilon mka katikñanj, genj mama mimi bekananjanganjat dopmanj pempetuk sokbemgain.’

¹¹ Kegok mme msat katanj am ekmak milawalin eganj makwitimtan. An ekñen keyanj an nenanj milawalin ku kwitiwepgapm si kemberj teman mbep. ¹² Milawat kapigok dopmanj sam dopmanj sam mbien: gol ma silwa ma kekek tosananj teman ma sangum kake katikñanj ke kwetetepmanj mânepmanj teman ma sangum ñamanj ma aiaikñanj ma sangum ñamanj palen kânkânjanmak tatatnanj ke ma tep sesikñanj dolakñanjmak ma elepan ke bo teman penangat zegalipmananj kwitnanj kwitnanj notnanj mimiñanj ma tep notnanj mânewin teman ma kapayanj ma aenanj ma nanzanj sangga songanjanmak nukñanbenanj mimiñanj ¹³ ma mâmbuzuzup seknaj ma dip ma kabilam ma tep tunanj

sesiknaṅ dolaknaṅmak notnaṅ ma wet sesiknaṅ dolaknaṅ ma wain ma wet tunṅ dolaknaṅ ma meu kânzunzuṅ ma wit katnaṅ sepemaṅ saṅgom nembonṅ ma makau ma sipsip ma âsimak ma mulup an tosaṅinpiṅ amnaṅ ekṅen indakwitime ekṅengalen bewien. ¹⁴ Ma an ekṅen ekmak omkwiti kwiti mamtemien egat zewien, ‘Geṅ kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ dolaknaṅ ego egomak makwitimtemanan wan alak delaṅ zein. Ma milawadi sambe ma kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ dolaknaṅ tosaṅṅ temaṅ delaṅ zein. Geṅ ewe ṅen ku aikbanik penaṅ!’ ¹⁵ Âpme ekṅen ke omkwiti kwiti mka temaṅmak mbiengapm ekṅenaṅ mânepmak kwabien. Ma ekṅen sindem tisenup ze kiṅgalaṅ indaikme beṅan tati si kemberṅ mti ¹⁶ kapigok zewep, ‘Wakae! Babilon mka temaṅ! Egaṅ saṅgum kwetetepmaṅ ma mânepmaṅ temaṅ ma ṅamaṅ ma ṅamaṅmak kâṅkâṅṅmak manzamtatan. Ma egaṅ sekṅṅ gol ma nanzaṅ dolaknaṅ penaṅ ma kekek mânepmaṅ mobotnaṅ penaṅ keyaṅ sekṅin miak pemti mamaip. ¹⁷ Ma kan isikṅṅ bugan kapiyet mânep milawatnaṅ ma elimiak ke yek beme delaṅ zep!’

Âpme waṅga sambe mamaiwen ma am waṅgaen mulup mamip ekṅen ma an waṅga mti maindap mainen ma an ekṅen nembu palen mulup kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ mânep titiyelen mamiwen ekṅenaṅ kegogak beṅan tati ¹⁸ ekme Babilon kasakṅṅṅṅ kwaikme tep temaṅṅ zime si kemberṅ temaṅ mti zewien, ‘Mka temaṅ kebonṅ ke ṅen ewe ku tazin.’ ¹⁹ Kegok zemti kânzunzu time ṅokṅinan mopme si kemberṅ temaṅ mti zewien, ‘Wakae! mka temaṅ ke waṅga toṅane nembuyen mamaip ekṅenaṅ mânep temaṅ milawalinagaṅ tiwien. Âpme pi memendepmak mka temaṅ lambaṅṅ etaṅ tage.’

²⁰ Am kululuṅen talip in ma Kawawaṅgalen am ma ombemindendaṅ ma golaṅ zenze an in keṅ oloṅen nâmti segeyak mbep. Mka temaṅ kumasekbiengapmti aminne, in kululuṅen tati oloṅen mbep! Ma Kawawaṅṅ zemdelan zenzeyelen mama mimi bekaṅṅ egaṅ ingat mgeyepmti in Kawawaṅgalen am nâmkṅipepeṅinmak ma Kawawaṅgalen nembaṅane ma golaṅ zenze an in oloṅen mbep!”

²¹ Zet kegok sokbeme ensel ṅen windenaṅ temaṅ egaṅ nanzaṅ siput temaṅ ke mwati witikpeme nembu keṅan met towepme kapigok zeye, “Babilon mka temaṅ ke kegogak witikpeme nembu keṅan metopme bam ku ekbep. ²² Âpme gita kulele ma silik enṅasat ma lumun kwisak ke geṅmagen ṅen ewe ku sokbewe. Ma am notnaṅ mulup kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ mamip ke ewe geṅmagen ku aikbep. Ma mulup mme kwisak kwisak makun kegokpiṅ tunṅṅ pemti tabe. ²³ Tanam busatnaṅṅ geṅmagen ṅen ewe ku sokbewe ma an imbi ekṅengalen ma kan an imbiṅ bembeyelen kan kwisakṅṅ ma oloṅen ṅen ku sokbewe. Gâlen an milawat dopmaṅ sam dopmaṅ sam mamtemien ekṅenaṅ msat katanṅ milawat omkwiti kwitiyelen nânânin temaṅmak kwati mambien. Ma gâlen aṅkambuk mulup msat katanṅ am keṅin mme yuṅguye.

²⁴ Âpme golaṅ zenze an ma Kawawaṅgalen am nâmkṅipepeṅinmak ma msat katanṅ am indomwalet mbanan ekṅengalen siwin Kawawaṅṅ Babilon mka temaṅ keyet keṅan aikge. Ya keyelen yom ke Babilonmagen tazin keyepmti set ke ekmagen sokbeye.”

19

Kululuṅen Kawawaṅgat olim sesewat sokbeme Zânaṅ eknâṅge

¹ Mme delaṅ zeme neṅ kululuṅen an maṅge temaṅ ekṅengalen sesewat silik kwisak temaṅnok nâmban. Ekṅenaṅ pigok kuwien, “Kawawaṅ ek am yomengatnan indatin ma ek an kwizetpatnaṅmak ma winde ke ekmagen etaṅ tazingapmti Kawawaṅṅgat sesewatne. ² Kawawaṅṅ zemdelan zenzeyelen zet mme penaṅṅmak ma teṅ penaṅ mambein. Egaṅ set kilenṅ mama imbi temaṅ ek zemdelan zenzeyelen am msat katanṅ yom ekmak set kilenṅ mama mbien. Mti imbi temaṅ egaṅ Kawawaṅgalen mulup an indome gakiwiengapm Kawawaṅṅ dopmaṅ mutumsame delaṅ zein.”

³ Kegok zemti ewe pigok kuwien, “Mka temaṅ keyelen kasakṅṅ mot kwesiṅ kwesiṅ

tapmobe keyepmti Kawawangat sesewatne.” ⁴ Âpme an damuŋ 24 ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak songom nembonŋ zulak zulak ekŋenaŋ Kawawangalen mundum Kawawaŋ iŋnaŋ totage egat zikatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ pedondom samti sesewati pigok zewien, “Penanŋ sukwep, Kawawangat sesewatne!”

⁵ Âpme Kawawangalen mundumen zet ŋandaŋ ŋen pigok sokbeye, “Kawawangalen mulup an ma am nâmkîŋpepeninmak sambe inmagen mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ in Kawawaŋ sesewatsait ma eksempeit.” ⁶ Âpme neŋ am sambeyelen bim ŋandaŋ temaŋnok nâmban. Ke tu bimaŋ ome kwisakŋaŋ temaŋ makuinok ma kululuŋ kwisak temaŋ makuinok nâma kwizet kapigok sokbeye, “Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ winde toŋaŋ ndikdamuŋ mamingapmti ek sesewatpene! ⁷ Sipsip Nembraŋaŋ egalen aimbiŋ bembeyelen kan sokbein ma imbiŋaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋgat aimbiŋ bembeyelen elemiak weyaŋ mgeyepmti nin keŋ oloŋen ma keŋ segeyak ma egat sesewatsane.” ⁸ Kawawaŋaŋ imbi saŋgum melakandu satnaŋ penaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke munduŋ mamayet nâmsaye. Kawawangalen am mulup teŋ mti mamtemien ekŋen keyaŋ kebonŋ beip.

⁹ Âpme enselaŋ zet ŋen kapigok dinoye, “Geŋ meluwaŋ kapigok ku, ‘Sipsip Nemba egalen awembiŋ bembeyelen tu meu niniyelen am ekŋen indayaŋkwesime kobien ekŋen ke oloŋen mit.’” Kegok mti zeye, “Zet diŋgoyap ke Kawawangalen zet ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ.”

¹⁰ Kegok dinome neŋ egat setnaŋ ganzenan pedondomti dundum sasâgât mma egaŋ zemkulumnemti kapigok dinoye, “Geŋ nâgât kegok mimipiŋ. Neŋ mulup an nodi ma nodine notnaŋ Zisasiyelen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ manzemkawaŋ bemtemien ekŋengat nolin. Geŋ Kawawangat etaŋ sesewatsa. Kawawangalen Emetak ke am Kawawangat nâmkîŋpewienen ekŋen Zisasiyelen zezapat dolakŋaŋ zenzeyelen indamukulem mamin.”

An ŋenaŋ âs satnaŋ dukŋan totage

¹¹ Âpme neŋ ekma kululuŋ ŋandeme âs satnaŋ ŋen tapme ekma an ŋen dukŋan tage ke am ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kapigok makuip: Egaŋ amŋane ku matalasim indein ma egaŋ zet penaŋ keyet toŋaŋ bein. Keyepmti egaŋ dopmaŋ mututu ma kasa kukuŋaŋ mulup esemteŋ penaŋ mamin. ¹² Zikatnaŋ nembet nembet teziŋ taŋamaŋ kebonŋ ma ŋokŋanen amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ isikŋaŋ sambe tapmâge. Ma kwit kumpepeŋaŋ ke igak etaŋ maiŋti manâin. ¹³ Ma kâlâpmaŋ teepmaŋ mundum tazin ke siwaŋ etaŋ metekumpepeŋaŋ an ke mundum tage egat kwitnaŋ “Kawawangalen Zet.” ¹⁴ Egaŋ âs satnaŋ keyet palen moti mepme egalen kasa kuku an maŋge temaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kâlâwin satnaŋ penaŋ mundumti ek mâti âsiŋin satnaŋ dukŋan mepmâbien. ¹⁵ Ma dembusekŋaŋgatnaŋ kasayelen wanam kukŋaŋbenŋ keyaŋ kwage. Keyaŋ am sambe msat sambeyet indomti indawalebe. Mti Kawawaŋ winde toŋaŋ ma egalen ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ kasaŋane ekŋenmak mbe. Egaŋ aen toŋge mmamti am indom walebe ke sepem wain katnaŋ selaŋ im ziniŋ ziniŋ mamip sepem kegok mbe. ¹⁶ Kâlâpmaŋ palen ma tambaŋanen tage ke kwitnaŋ kapigok kukuŋaŋ:

“EGANŋ MSALEN AMOBOTNAŋ EKNĠNGALEN AMOBOTNAŋIN TEMANŋ
MA MSALEN AN DAMUŋ EKNĠNGALEN AN DAMUŋIN TEMANŋ.”

¹⁷ Âpme neŋ ekma mepme ensel ŋen kasuwen tapme ekban. Egaŋ ke tati age sambe tedukŋan gwaen kwapme indikti ekŋengat kwizet kumti zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ tu meu temaŋ aikzingat toti kot ondegit. ¹⁸ In ondekti amobotnaŋ ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma kasa kuku an ŋenaŋ bembe ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma an windenjinbenŋ ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma âs ma an âs palen maip ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma am sambe ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma am lala ku mamaiwen ma am lala mamaiwen ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma amobotnaŋ ma am tototnaŋ ekŋengat sek sesumbaŋin nseip!”

¹⁹ Âpme neŋ songom kukŋaŋben ma msat katan amobotnaŋ ma kasa kuku anŋane ilinsakwep ondek tapme ekban. Ekŋenaŋ an âs satnanen tage ek ke ma kasa kuku anŋane ekŋenmak kasa kusâgât kegok mbien. ²⁰ Âpme kasa kumti songom kukŋaŋben ke ma golan zenze an dâsuki eget sukŋaŋ beme idatawien. Golan zenze an dâsuki egaŋ songom kukŋaŋben egat zikatnan menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge. Mme am songom kukŋaŋben egalen wenŋaŋ mimiŋaŋ ke pedondom sesewatsamti mambien ma egalen muluwaŋ sekŋinan timti mamtemien. Am ekŋen ke keŋin mme yungumtemege. Kegok mmalu an ekŋenaŋ âs palen songom kukŋaŋben ma golan zenze an dâsuki eget ke alik tapmalu eget idatimti aimboŋaŋ tep temaŋ nanzaŋ salpa tazin maŋge keyet keŋan ideme towebun. ²¹ Kegok sokbeme egegalen kasa kuku anŋane tabien ekŋengut an âs satnaŋ dukŋaŋ tage keyelen dembusekŋanengatnaŋ kasayelen wanam kukŋaŋben keyaŋ toti kasa kuku ekŋen ke indome gakime ageyaŋ ekŋengat sesumbanŋin omba ŋep nimti kambakŋin kwapme wisat mbien.

20

Sadaŋ nup kan tausen kwep setnaŋ betnaŋ zamti msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ butnepiŋ keŋan peme towege

¹ Âpme neŋ taekma kululuŋengatnaŋ ensel ŋen topme ekban. Ek msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ butnepiŋ keyelen ki ma tek aenaŋ weyayaŋaŋ katikŋaŋ ke mtoge. ² Ensels egaŋ gazu gazu temaŋ ke nombe itnaŋaŋ maŋgeyaŋ main. Ke ek we bekaŋaŋ ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin. Enseliwan Sadaŋ atamti tegaŋ aenaŋ setnaŋ betnaŋ zamti nup kanen tausen kwep mamayet nâmti âtâpeme msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ keŋan towege. ³ Towepme ensel keyaŋ set kiŋaŋ mpemti sekekek palen gwadeyaŋ milikpeye mneti ke amnaŋ set mâtâpme egaŋ kwawabe. Mme egaŋ am ewe keŋin mme kileŋ bembepiŋ manepeme nup kan tausen kwep bembeyet zenzeŋaŋ. Ke manepeme nup kan sambe bemengut kwalepepeyet zempepeŋaŋgapmti kwalep peme kwati mulupmaŋ kan belaknik mbe.

⁴ Âpme neŋ mundum totatat elimiakŋaŋmak sambe tapme ekban. Kegogak ekma am Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ zemkawaŋ bemti egalen zet mâti windenŋaŋben mambien ma am ekŋen keyaŋ songom kukŋaŋben iŋaŋ ma muluwaŋ wenŋaŋ ku pedondom sesewatsawien ma kwitnaŋ monzalaminan ma belinan ku kumpepeŋaŋgapmti songom kukŋaŋgalen kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ bimin elengewien. Ekŋen keyelen wenŋin tapme indikban. An ekŋen keyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ mamaen gilik zemkoti Kawawaŋaŋ am ekdamuŋ mimiyaŋ winde indame mundum totatat elimiakŋaŋmak sambe keyet dukŋaŋ totati Kilaismak mulup zemindendenŋaŋ ke nup kan tausen kwep mbep. ⁵ Mti am ekŋen ke wawat kukŋaŋgat ekŋenaŋ wabien. Âpme am gakikiŋaŋ ŋen mama ku tiwienangut ekŋen keyaŋ nup kan tausen kwep kegok tapme delaŋ zewe. ⁶ Am ekŋen ke wawat kukŋaŋgat keyet wawagat zapat mamaiwaŋ wati Kawawaŋ iŋaŋgalen amŋane teŋ penaŋ ma ekŋen olonŋen mip. Am ekŋen keboŋ ke gakiki ŋen keyaŋ ku indatiwe keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok: Ekŋen ke msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ penaŋ tepmak keŋan ke ku waletbep. Ekŋenaŋ Kilais ma Kawawaŋ egegalen am ekŋengat tunguwinan mamti dundundu mulup mbep. Mti Kawawaŋmak am ekŋen kemak am indikdamuŋ mti manepeme nup kan tausen kwep delaŋ zewe. ⁷ Âpme nup kan tausen kwep delaŋ zeme Sadaŋaŋ msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ keŋangatnaŋ ewe kwaletpeme kwati ⁸ am sambe msat katan mamaip ekŋen zet dâsukiyaŋ keŋin myunguwe. Am ekŋen kegok mimindawe ekŋen ke kwilin Gok ma Magok. Kegok sokbeme Sadaŋaŋ am ekŋen ke indamakuman nambu ganzenangalen gambibik sambe keboŋ ondekindemti weyeyaŋ mulup mti an kasa mimiyaŋ tabep. ⁹ Âpme ekŋenaŋ msat sambe katan koti Israel msalen am ekŋengalen ondedak munduminan meti am ekŋen ma Zelusalem mka temaŋ Kawawaŋ meluwaŋ mamtan kemak bembuluŋbien. Kegok mti tatnepeme

kululunġengatnaġ tewanġ toti Sadanġalen am ekġen ke indazimâġe. ¹⁰ Kegok mme Sadanġ am keġin myunġumindemti manġe ek ke mtati tep temanġ nanzanġ salpamak tazimanġeen ke songom kukġanġben ek ma golanġ zenze an dâsuki egelanġ matatemunen ke peme towege. Ekġenanġ keyet keġan tati sindem temanġ tambuyet mamsayet matimambep.

Delanġ zenze kanen zet mulup temanġ sokbewe

¹¹ Âpme neġ mundum totatat elimiakġanġmak satnanġ temanġ ekti keyet dukġan an ġen tapme ekma egalen kogeyelen windeyanġ ma ġenzimosetnanġ kopatanġ zeye keyanġ kululunġ ma msat galanġ zewun. Egelanġ an keyet ġenzimosetnanġ ġep ku tatagalen keyepmti kegok galanġ zewun. ¹² Âpme am mobotnanġ ma tototnanġ gakiwien ekġenanġ mundum totatat elimiakġanġ keyet ganzenan tapme indikban. Tapme papia ġotekġanġ notnanġ tage ke ensel ekġenanġ mââtâbien. Papia ġen mââtâġe ke am mama kanzizit keyet zapat maip ekġengalen kwit tage. Mme am sambe gakikġanġ ekġengalen mama mimiġin ke papia ekġen keyet keġan tage ke ekti zelin zemdelanġ zemindeye. ¹³ Âpme am notnanġ nambu keġan toti gakiwien ekġen nambuengatnanġ gilik zemti wabien. Ma an damuġ am gakikġanġ maindikdamuġ min eganġ am gakikġanġ indeme mebien ma an damuġ am gakikġanġgalen mundum maekdamuġ min eganġ kegogak am gakikġanġ indeme mebien. An damuġ zut ke Sadanġat kandanġan mamalup. Kegok sokbeme am ekġen ke msat palen mama mimiġin mambien keyet katanġ Kawawanġanġ zemindoye. ¹⁴ Kegok mti an damuġ am gakikġanġ ekdamuġ mamin ma an damuġ am gakikġanġgalen mundum damuġ mamin an zut ke Sadanġat kandanġan mamalup ya eget âtâtideme msat aimbonġanġ teepmanġ keġan towebun. Gakiki ke Kawawanġmak mama ke elenġemideye. ¹⁵ Âpme am ġen ek kwitnanġ mama kanzizit keyelen papiaen ku tage ekġen indatimti âtâindeme msat aimbonġanġ teepmanġ tep temanġ tazimanġeen ke âtâindeme towebien.

21

Kululunġ alakġanġ ma msat alakġanġ sokbeye

¹ Âpme neġ kululunġ ma msat alakġanġ taekma sokbeme kululunġ ma msat itnanġanġ keyanġ yek bewun ma nambu temanġanġ kegogak yek beye. ² Kegok sokbeme Zelusalem mka temanġ teġ alakġanġ ke kululunġen Kawawanġmagengatnanġ kwatopme ekban. Ke sepemanġ imbi ġen an zapatnanġ ekmagenpepeyelen mamiakpeme damuġ matazin kebonġ ekban. ³ Âpme Kawawanġgalen mundum totatat elimiakġanġmak keyet palenġatnanġ zet ġande temanġ kapigok zeme nâmban, “Ekdik, Kawawanġgalen mka ke amġanemagen sokbein. Eganġ ekġenmak matapme ekġenanġ ikġanġgalen amġane penanġ bemti mambep. Kawawanġanġ ekġenmak mamti ekġengat Kawawanġin penanġ bewe. ⁴ Mamti siawin kaput indewe. Gakiki ma kemberġ palen mama ma si susu ma sindem mee ke ku tabe. Kwitnanġ kwitnanġ msat itnanġanġ takwage keyanġ yek bemâpme delanġ zeye.”

⁵ Kegok sokbeme Kawawanġanġ mundum elimiakġanġmak keyet dukġan tati kapigok dinoye, “Nânik, neġ kwitnanġ kwitnanġ sambe alakġanġ mma sokbein.” Kegok zemti kegogak dinoye, “Ġeġ zet ke wembe katn penanġ amnanġ nâmkġinpepeyelengat papi-aen meluwanġ mi!” ⁶ Mti ewe kapigok dinoye, “Kwitnanġ kwitnanġ sambe ke ilak sokbemâpme delanġ zeye. Neġ kwitnanġ kwitnanġ sambeyet tonġanġ ma kwitnanġ kwitnanġ sambe nen maekdamuġ miyap. Neġ ewenġanġ tapma kwitnanġ kwitnanġ sokbeyeyanġ neġ tapma kogogak delanġ zewe. Âpme ġen eganġ tuyet gakin beme neġmagen kopme neġ tu zikatnanġ mamanġanġmak keyetnanġ tu ke sama nimti mama kanzizit mambe ke tosanġepiġ. ⁷ Am ġenanġ nâmkġinpepe neġmagen atam tati bekanġgalen winde

ke kume tobe beme egan kapiyet katnan tabe: Nen egat Kawawanjan penan bema egan nâgât nemun bewe. ⁸ Yangut am Kawawangalen zetnan mkawan bembeyelen makingalip ma am egat nâmpinpeip yangut Kawawan bamkumpewien ma am kwitnan kwitnan bekanan mamip ma am maindome gakip ma am set kilen mamaip ma am ankambuk mulup ma mkambuk mulup ma egegat yen zelit ma agulam mulup mamip ma am notnan mulup sepem kekok mamip ma am nopiom masesewatsaip ma am zet dâsuki manzeip am eknen kebon keyan mundumin msat aimbonan teepman penan tepmak nanzan salpamak omba zimti kipman penan mambem tazin ke toti gakiki ke Kawawanmak mama ke elengemindewe.”

Zelusalem mka teman alaknan kululunengatnan kwatoge

⁹ Âpme ensel kwep ensel 7 eknenmagengatnan egan kotati dinoye, “Kopmane Sipsip Nembanan egalen imbi zapat ke zikat gama ekbak.” Enselsel zet zeye ke pelepman mtapme makuma 7 kekok beye. Pelepman eknen keyet kenan kwitnan kwitnan bekanan 7 kwep kwep katan pelep eknen keyet kenan gak zem tabien. ¹⁰ Kokok zemti zikat name ekma Kawawangalen Emetaknan winde namti zikatn mme menoknok ekma enselisan iknanak naikti kalan teman teepman nen tage ke nati duknan mobelin. Moti mka teman ten Zelusalem kululun Kawawanmagengatnan toge ke zikat name ekan. ¹¹ Toti tapme zikat name ekan ke Kawawangalen busatnan temanmak keyan mbusatnan penan bemtage. Ma soknan teman puyuk payaknan nanzan kwitnan zaspâ mânepman teman makwitip sakam kebon ekan. ¹² Mka teman ke ganzenan tokwat bembulunji kimbatnan nanzan bempepenan ke teepman ma katiknan penan kimbat ke setokwakwatnan 12 weyayan. Ma setokwakwatnan 12 keyet ganzenan ensel kwep kwep katan tati setokwakwat damun mbien. Mti setokwakwat 12 keyet palen Israêl am mange 12 keyet kwilin kwep kwep keyet kalan kumpepenan tage. ¹³ Âpme kasup kwakwatnaset sekekek tuk tabien ma kasup towetnaset kogogak tugan tabien. Mme tâgâyanbem kukunaset sekekek tuk ekma tabien ma tâgâyan mepma delan zein kogogak tugan tabien. ¹⁴ Mka teman alaknan keyet tepuman 12 waletpeme kwatage keyet palen Sipsip Nembanangat nembanane 12gat kwilinan duknan kumpepenan ekan.

¹⁵ Ekma ensel zet zeme nâmban keyan tek kwitnan kwitnan bem eekgalen golan weyayan keyan mka teman alaknan keyelen tepum ma sekekek ke bem eege. ¹⁶ Mka teman alaknan keyet kwisimbembenan zulak zulak kekok. Mme eknen ke bem eekme sakam kwep beye. Âpme kimbatnan bem eek ekan keyet teepmanan 1,500 mael mee kekok. Teepmanan ekan sepeman kekok teman ma palaknanan ilizuzut sakamit kwep. ¹⁷ Mka teman alaknan keyet kimbatnan bembulun tage keyet mâman 65 mita. Enselan betnan gwezenangatnan duknan keyan mka teman alaknan keyet kimbatnan bem eekgaen amnan belinan kwitnan kwitnan mambemegip keyet katnan mge. ¹⁸ Kimbatnan ke nanzan kwitnan zaspâ keyan walalatnan ma mka teman alaknan iknan penan ke gol titiknanan walalatnanapmti galasiyan puyuk peyak maminok mme ekan. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mka teman alaknan keyet tepuman kwep kwep nanzan tosanin teman ego egonanmak keyan walalatnan. Nanzan eknen keyet kwilin ma eknen zibon eknâm mimiyele kapigok: zaspâ ke gol nembon soknanan puyuk peyak mge ma sapaya nanzan kânkâman kululun nembon ma nanzan nen kwitnan aget ke satnan kilimbinan ma nanzan nen emelal koknan msikokok kebon ma nanzan nen satnanmak naman mitipesak kwitnan sadonis ma nanzan nen kwitnan kanilian ke alalan, ma nanzan nen kwitnan kilisolait ke tipkokok, ma nanzan nen kwitnan beal koknan nembu msikokogan kenan tapme ekbek nembon, ma nanzan nen kwitnan topaz tipkokok yangut aiaiknan, ma nanzan nen kwitnan kilisopalas mitipesak tipkokokmak koknanmak temakwep metek kukunan, ma nanzan nen kwitnan zakin mitipesak

tipkokokmak alañanmak temakwep metekukunaj, ma nanzaj nen kwitnaj ametis mitipesak kânkâmanmak namanmak temakwep metek kukunaj keyet katan. ²¹ Âpme sekekek 12 eknen ke mondele katnaj nembon kekek tosanaj mobotnaj kwep kwewan sekekek igak igak ke miminaj ekban. Mme set tambangumin goliyan miminaj kegogapm galasiyan puyuk peyak mge.

²² Nen mka teman alaknaj keyet kenan ekpema mopme sesewat mka teman ke ku tapme ekban. Enenogat Amobotnaj Kawawan winde ton ma Sipsip Nembanaj egelan sesewat mka teman alaknajnok bemalu amnan sesewatidewep. ²³ Kawawangalen sanja songanaj mka teman alaknaj keyelen tanam manzin ma kasupmak eyongayan mka ke busatnaj ku sasayelen enenogat Sipsip Nembanaj mka teman alaknaj keyelen tanam bemti manzim tazin. ²⁴ Âpme am msat katangalen eknenaj busatnajin Sipsip Nembanaj egalen tanam ziwe keyet busatnanen tabep. Mme amobotnaj msat palen maip eknenaj kwizet bunamin ke mka teman alaknaj keyet tewalan besât timobep. ²⁵ Mka teman alaknaj keyet kenan tambumbu nen ku tabe. Msamti etan tapmepme sekekek sambe eknenaj mâtâpen matapmambep. ²⁶ Mme am sambe msat palen maip eknenaj kegogak kwizet bunamin ke tewalan mka teman alaknaj besât mobep. ²⁷ Am yominmak ma mama mimi bekanaj mti mamaip ma zet dâsukiniben eknenaj mka teman alaknaj ku mobep. Am kwilin Sipsip Nembanangalen mama papiaen tazin eknenaj etan keyet kenan mobep.

22

Mama tuyelen zet

¹ Âpme ensel egan mama tu teman nen zikat name ekban. Tu ke puyuk payaknaj omba penaj sakaman galas nembon. Ke tu zikatnaj Kawawan ma Sipsip Nembanaj egegalen mundum totatat elimiaknajmak keyetnaj kwatoge. ² Toti mka teman keyelen set tungupmaset mezin. Tu keyet nembet nembet mamayelen tep keyan tapmege. Tep eknen keyet penajin nup kan kwep keyet kenan sek 12 penajin maeligip ma eyonga kwep kenan penajin sek kwep maeligip. Ma msat katan tep sinaj keyan am mme dolaknaj bemâbep. ³ Mka teman keyet kenan am ma kwitnaj kwitnaj Kawawanaj saik kumindeye eknen keyan kenan ke ku tabep. Yangut Kawawan ma Sipsip Nembanaj egegalen mundum elimiaknajitmak mka teman keyet kenan ilit mundumit keyet duknaj tapmalu Kawawangalen mulup amjane eknenaj ikjangat sesewatpenti mambep. ⁴ Mti am eknen keyan ek weyan ekmâtâti mambep ma ekjengat monzalamanan egat kwitnanaj kumpepenaj tabe. ⁵ Ma mka teman keyet kenan tambumbu ewe ku tabe ma am eknenaj tanam ma kasup keyet olalat mulup ku mbep. Enenogat Amobotnaj Kawawan iknaj busatnaj bemindemti mamambe. Kegok sokbeme eknenaj amobotnaj kwati am msalen indikdamun mti kwesin kwesin mameti mambep.

Zisasiyan kokogalen kanan soknan bein

⁶ Âpme ensel keyan pigok dinoye, “Zet papia kapi penanajmakgapmti amnan nep nâmkinpewep. Amobotnaj Kawawan egak Emetak Tenaj golaj zenze an eknenmagen indame ikjangalen zetnaj mme sosok kwakwagalen indaye. Egan ensel nen am nâmkinpepenimagen peme topme kwitnaj kwitnaj soknan sokbesâpm ke zemzikat indaye.”

⁷ Enseliyan zet kegok zemdelan zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Nânik, nen sakwep kosowap. Âpme an nenaj zet papia kapiyet kenan gawepuween kwitnaj kwitnaj bam sokbesâpm ke egan olojen mbe.”

⁸ Âpme Zânan pigok zeye, “Neñ kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke eknâmban. Ke eknâma delan zeyeen ensel keyet setnanen pedondom sawan. Enenogat egan kwitnan kwitnan sambe zemzikat name neñ egat dundum sasâgât mban.” ⁹ Yanğut ensel egan zemkulumnemti zeye, “Yegat, pemane talak! Neñ mulup an nodi ma golan zenze an nodine ekñengalen mulup an ma am papia kapiyelen zet gawepumti mambe ekñengat nolin keyepmti geñ Kawawan ek etan sesewati dundum sawanik!” ¹⁰ Kegok zemti kapigok dinoye, “Geñ papia kapiyet kenanen zet tazin ke sokbesâpm kapi ku enziliwanik. Zet papiaen kunek ke ilak penanjan sokbembeyelen kanan sokñanik bein ¹¹ keyepmti kan ken gilik zenzeyelen ñen ewe ku tazin. An bekanan mimi egan bekanan msâti mbe ma egan set kilen mama masâgât nâmben egan ñep mambe. Ma an ten main egan kegogak mambe. Ma an kenan kwetetepman main egan kegogak mambe.” ¹² Âpme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Nânik! Neñ sakwep penan kosowap. Neñ dopman mutumindandayelen koti am kwep kwep mama mimiñinangat katan dopman mutumindawap. ¹³ Neñ kwitnan kwitnan sambeyet tonan ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe nen maekdamun miyap. Neñ ewenjan tapma kwitnan kwitnan sokbeyeyan neñ tapma kogogak delan zewe. Neñ ewenjan takwaban bam tapmobap.”

¹⁴ Âpme am nâlen zetn mâti esemten mambien ekñenan ñep mka teman keyet setok-wakwatnanen moweti kenan meti mama kanzizitgalen tep keyet katnan nâmindema nimbep keyepmti ekñenan olojen mtalit. ¹⁵ Âpme am set kilen ma kwitnan kwitnan bekanan mamip ma am ankambuk mulup ma mkambuk mulup ma egegat yen zelit ma agulam mamip ma am notnan mulup sepem kegok mamip ma am set kilen mamaip ma maindome gakip ma am nopiom sesewatsaip ma am zet dâsuki manzeip ekñenan mama mimi kebonğat tikñan manâipgapmti Kawawangalen mundum dolakñanen ke ku tabep.

¹⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan kapigok zeye, “Neñ nâlen ensel zempema zet ke mti geñmagen koti geñ zet ke papiaen kumane zet keyan Kawawan nâmkinpemaip ekñenmagen mebe. Âpme neñ Dewitgalen insokñane penan beyap ma neñ saputun busatnan teman tambunan makwatazin kebon beyap.”

¹⁷ Kawawangalen Emetak ma Sipsip Nembanangalen imbi zapat mamalup egelan Kilaisiyet pigok zewun, “Geñ kot!”

Ma an ñenan zet ke nâmti kegogak zewe, “Geñ kot” Âpme ñen ekñen tuyet gakimti kobep ma ekñen tu niniyet nâmbep ekñenan koti mama tu tosanepin nimbep.

Zânan Zisasiyelen golan zet delan zenzeyelen zet ma zetik mge

¹⁸ Âpme Zânan amgat golan zet kapigok zeye, “Am ñenan golan zet papia kapi kenan mainñti nâmbep ekñengat golanin tiyap ke pigok: Am ñenan kenangalak zet ñen tusumti zewe beme Kawawan papiaen kwitnan kwitnan bekanan sokbembeyet zenzenan ke ewe tusumti sawe. ¹⁹ Ma am ñenan zet kapi notnan asekbe beme Kawawan mamayelen tep katnan egat zapat tazin ke ma mka teman ten keyet kenan ku mebe ke menzem timâbe. Kwitnan kwitnan ke sepem kegogak papiaen kumpepenan matazin keyan sokbewe.”

²⁰ Zet sambe zenzenan kapiyet tonanan zet kapigok zein, “Penan sukwep! Kann ilik sokñanik bein.”

Zeme Zânan dopman zeye, “Ke penan, Amobotnan Zisas, geñ kot!”

²¹ Amobotnan Zisas egalen ken taolelan am Kawawangat manâmkinpeip ekñenmak wemti wembe. Ke penan.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 1:1–2:12
2	Matiyu 2:13–3:6
3	Matiyu 3:7–4:11
4	Matiyu 4:12–25
5	Matiyu 5:1–26
6	Matiyu 5:27–48
7	Matiyu 6:1–24
8	Matiyu 6:25–7:14
9	Matiyu 7:15–29
10	Matiyu 8:1–17
11	Matiyu 8:18–34
12	Matiyu 9:1–17
13	Matiyu 9:18–38
14	Matiyu 10:1–23
15	Matiyu 10:24–11:6
16	Matiyu 11:7–30
17	Matiyu 12:1–21
18	Matiyu 12:22–45
19	Matiyu 12:46–13:23
20	Matiyu 13:24–46
21	Matiyu 13:47–14:12
22	Matiyu 14:13–36
23	Matiyu 15:1–28
24	Matiyu 15:29–16:12
25	Matiyu 16:13–17:9
26	Matiyu 17:10–27
27	Matiyu 18:1–22
28	Matiyu 18:23–19:12
29	Matiyu 19:13–30
30	Matiyu 20:1–28
31	Matiyu 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 21:23-46
2	Matiyu 22:1-33
3	Matiyu 22:34-23:12
4	Matiyu 23:13-39
5	Matiyu 24:1-28
6	Matiyu 24:29-51
7	Matiyu 25:1-30
8	Matiyu 25:31-26:13
9	Matiyu 26:14-46
10	Matiyu 26:47-68
11	Matiyu 26:69-27:14
12	Matiyu 27:15-31
13	Matiyu 27:32-66
14	Matiyu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29-2:12
17	Mak 2:13-3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31-4:25
20	Mak 4:26-5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24-8:10
26	Mak 8:11-9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27–12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38–13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31–5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29–6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39–7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36–8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40–9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51–10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38–11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37–12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22–14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19–17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29–22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54–23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44–24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Zân 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Zân 1:29-51
2	Zân 2:1-25
3	Zân 3:1-21
4	Zân 3:22–4:3
5	Zân 4:4-42
6	Zân 4:43-54
7	Zân 5:1-23
8	Zân 5:24-47
9	Zân 6:1-21
10	Zân 6:22-40
11	Zân 6:41-71
12	Zân 7:1-29
13	Zân 7:30-52
14	Zân 7:53–8:20
15	Zân 8:21-30
16	Zân 8:31-59
17	Zân 9:1-41
18	Zân 10:1-21
19	Zân 10:22-42
20	Zân 11:1-53
21	Zân 11:54–12:19
22	Zân 12:20-50
23	Zân 13:1-30
24	Zân 13:31–14:14
25	Zân 14:15-31
26	Zân 15:1-27
27	Zân 16:1-33
28	Zân 17:1-26
29	Zân 18:1-24
30	Zân 18:25–19:22
31	Zân 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Zân 20:1-31
2	Zân 21:1-25
3	Nembayelen Muluwin 1:1-26
4	Nembayelen Muluwin 2:1-47
5	Nembayelen Muluwin 3:1-26
6	Nembayelen Muluwin 4:1-37
7	Nembayelen Muluwin 5:1-42
8	Nembayelen Muluwin 6:1-15
9	Nembayelen Muluwin 7:1-29
10	Nembayelen Muluwin 7:30-50
11	Nembayelen Muluwin 7:51-8:13
12	Nembayelen Muluwin 8:14-40
13	Nembayelen Muluwin 9:1-25
14	Nembayelen Muluwin 9:26-43
15	Nembayelen Muluwin 10:1-33
16	Nembayelen Muluwin 10:34-48
17	Nembayelen Muluwin 11:1-30
18	Nembayelen Muluwin 12:1-23
19	Nembayelen Muluwin 12:24-13:12
20	Nembayelen Muluwin 13:13-41
21	Nembayelen Muluwin 13:42-14:7
22	Nembayelen Muluwin 14:8-28
23	Nembayelen Muluwin 15:1-35
24	Nembayelen Muluwin 15:36-16:15
25	Nembayelen Muluwin 16:16-40
26	Nembayelen Muluwin 17:1-34
27	Nembayelen Muluwin 18:1-21
28	Nembayelen Muluwin 18:22-19:12
29	Nembayelen Muluwin 19:13-41
30	Nembayelen Muluwin 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Nembayelen Muluwin 21:1-16
2	Nembayelen Muluwin 21:17-36
3	Nembayelen Muluwin 21:37-22:16
4	Nembayelen Muluwin 22:17-23:10
5	Nembayelen Muluwin 23:11-35
6	Nembayelen Muluwin 24:1-27
7	Nembayelen Muluwin 25:1-27
8	Nembayelen Muluwin 26:1-32
9	Nembayelen Muluwin 27:1-20
10	Nembayelen Muluwin 27:21-44
11	Nembayelen Muluwin 28:1-31
12	Loma 1:1-17
13	Loma 1:18-32
14	Loma 2:1-24
15	Loma 2:25-3:8
16	Loma 3:9-31
17	Loma 4:1-12
18	Loma 4:13-5:5
19	Loma 5:6-21
20	Loma 6:1-23
21	Loma 7:1-14
22	Loma 7:15-8:6
23	Loma 8:7-21
24	Loma 8:22-39
25	Loma 9:1-21
26	Loma 9:22-10:13
27	Loma 10:14-11:12
28	Loma 11:13-36
29	Loma 12:1-21
30	Loma 13:1-14
31	Loma 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Loma 15:1-21
2	Loma 15:22-16:7
3	Loma 16:8-27
4	1 Kolin 1:1-17
5	1 Kolin 1:18-2:5
6	1 Kolin 2:6-3:4
7	1 Kolin 3:5-23
8	1 Kolin 4:1-21
9	1 Kolin 5:1-13
10	1 Kolin 6:1-20
11	1 Kolin 7:1-24
12	1 Kolin 7:25-40
13	1 Kolin 8:1-13
14	1 Kolin 9:1-18
15	1 Kolin 9:19-10:13
16	1 Kolin 10:14-11:1
17	1 Kolin 11:2-16
18	1 Kolin 11:17-34
19	1 Kolin 12:1-26
20	1 Kolin 12:27-13:13
21	1 Kolin 14:1-17
22	1 Kolin 14:18-40
23	1 Kolin 15:1-28
24	1 Kolin 15:29-58
25	1 Kolin 16:1-24
26	2 Kolin 1:1-11
27	2 Kolin 1:12-2:11
28	2 Kolin 2:12-17
29	2 Kolin 3:1-18
30	2 Kolin 4:1-12
31	2 Kolin 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Kolin 5:11-21
2	2 Kolin 6:1-13
3	2 Kolin 6:14-7:7
4	2 Kolin 7:8-16
5	2 Kolin 8:1-15
6	2 Kolin 8:16-24
7	2 Kolin 9:1-15
8	2 Kolin 10:1-18
9	2 Kolin 11:1-15
10	2 Kolin 11:16-33
11	2 Kolin 12:1-10
12	2 Kolin 12:11-21
13	2 Kolin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Epesa 1:1-23
23	Epesa 2:1-22
24	Epesa 3:1-21
25	Epesa 4:1-16
26	Epesa 4:17-5:2
27	Epesa 5:3-33
28	Epesa 6:1-24
29	Pilipai 1:1-26
30	Pilipai 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipai 2:19–3:6
2	Pilipai 3:7–4:1
3	Pilipai 4:2–23
4	Kolosi 1:1–20
5	Kolosi 1:21–2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8–23
7	Kolosi 3:1–17
8	Kolosi 3:18–4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1–2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10–3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1–5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4–28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1–12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1–17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1–18
16	1 Timoti 1:1–20
17	1 Timoti 2:1–15
18	1 Timoti 3:1–16
19	1 Timoti 4:1–16
20	1 Timoti 5:1–25
21	1 Timoti 6:1–21
22	2 Timoti 1:1–18
23	2 Timoti 2:1–21
24	2 Timoti 2:22–3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1–22
26	Taitas 1:1–16
27	Taitas 2:1–14
28	Taitas 2:15–3:15
29	Pilimon 1:1–25
30	Ibulu 1:1–14
31	Ibulu 2:1–18

date	Scripture
1	Ibulu 3:1-19
2	Ibulu 4:1-13
3	Ibulu 4:14-5:14
4	Ibulu 6:1-20
5	Ibulu 7:1-19
6	Ibulu 7:20-28
7	Ibulu 8:1-13
8	Ibulu 9:1-10
9	Ibulu 9:11-28
10	Ibulu 10:1-18
11	Ibulu 10:19-39
12	Ibulu 11:1-16
13	Ibulu 11:17-31
14	Ibulu 11:32-12:13
15	Ibulu 12:14-29
16	Ibulu 13:1-25
17	Zems 1:1-18
18	Zems 1:19-2:17
19	Zems 2:18-3:18
20	Zems 4:1-17
21	Zems 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Zân 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Zân 2:1-17
2	1 Zân 2:18-3:2
3	1 Zân 3:3-24
4	1 Zân 4:1-21
5	1 Zân 5:1-21
6	2 Zân 1:1-13
7	3 Zân 1:1-14
8	Zudas 1:1-25
9	Kie Kienok 1:1-20
10	Kie Kienok 2:1-17
11	Kie Kienok 2:18-3:6
12	Kie Kienok 3:7-22
13	Kie Kienok 4:1-11
14	Kie Kienok 5:1-14
15	Kie Kienok 6:1-17
16	Kie Kienok 7:1-17
17	Kie Kienok 8:1-13
18	Kie Kienok 9:1-21
19	Kie Kienok 10:1-11
20	Kie Kienok 11:1-19
21	Kie Kienok 12:1-18
22	Kie Kienok 13:1-18
23	Kie Kienok 14:1-20
24	Kie Kienok 15:1-8
25	Kie Kienok 16:1-21
26	Kie Kienok 17:1-18
27	Kie Kienok 18:1-24
28	Kie Kienok 19:1-21
29	Kie Kienok 20:1-15
30	Kie Kienok 21:1-27
31	Kie Kienok 22:1-21

Kwit ma Zet Notnangat Yanjin

Abalaam Kwit keyet yanjan kapigok, “am sambeyet soknin”. Egan Ibulu am ekjengat biwin penan. Kwitnan itnanan Abalam makumtemien ya bam Kawawanjan kwitnan naman Abalaam kuye (Sokbembe 17:5). Abalaamgat bipman kwitnan Tela (Sokbembe 11:26-27). Mkanan noteknan U Kaldia msalen mamantan yan meninan gakime (Sokbembe 11:28) Abalaaman imbinan Sela ma meninangat nemunan Lot ke ilinsakwep msat ke pemti msat nen kwitnan Alan ke mepmamtemien (Sokbembe 11:31; Nembayelen Muluwin 7:2-4). Ke mamti Abalaaman nup kanan 75 beme naman Kawawanjan pigok zeye, “Gen mangendine timti nen msat nen aikgawap ke met mambanik.” Kan keyegak Kawawanjan Abalaamgat zetik pigok mge, “Nen gâgât insokdine mma sambe penan sokbemti mambep.” (Sokbembe 12:2) Âpme Abalaaman Kawawangalen zet gawepumti Kenan msalen mege. Ke mame egat nup kanan 100 kegok beme Kawawangalen zetik keyet penanan imbinan Selayan nemunjit yu Aisak ambege (Sokbembe 17). Keyet saknan Kawawanjan ma amnan Abalaamgat kwit ma zet notnan kapigok zewien: “An zet gawepupu ton,” “Nâgât notn penan,” (Zems 2:21-23), “Am nâmkinpepenmak ekjengat biwin” (Loma 4:17). Abalaaman set kegoset mame keyepmti egat kwitnan ma mamananangat yanjan notnan kegok zenzenan.

Abel Nemba ke Adammak Ewa egegat nemunjit mun. Egan sipsip damun mamtan. Ek nâmkinpepenjan kalinan keyepmti Kawawanjan eget nâme dolaknan penan beye (Ibulu 11:4). Abelyet sipmanan msalen mulatkwawati Kawawangat dopman mututuyet kwizet kuye (Sokbembe 4:10) yangut Zisasiyelen sipmanan toti Kawawangat kwizet kuyeen yom katikpepeyet kuye (Ibulu 12:24). Yunan, Keinan, kuye keyet zetnan egalen zet kukunan keyet ekbak.

Adam Kwit keyet yanjan penan, “an”. Ewenan Kawawanjan an ke nenan weyanpemti mme sokbeme kwitnan kwitnan zelan zeme sokbeye keyet damunin peme mamtan. Adam nup kanan 930 beme gakiye. An nenan yom mti gakiki aikndaye ek Adam. Âpme An bam sokbeyeyan mama aikndaye ek Zisas (Loma 5:12-21; 1 Kolin 15:22, 45; Epesa 4:22-24).

Aga Imbi ke Abalaamgat imbinan Selayet sisilin imbi. Selayan tipkatik mangeyepm sisilin imbinan nâmpeme apmanmak wemti nemba ambet itdandayet zempeme apman Abalaamak mamti nemba ambet itdaye (Sokbembe 16:1-4). Agayan nemba ambege keyet kwitnan Ismael. Yangut Kawawanjan ekjetmak zetik mge keyan setnan keeset ku mâbâgalen. Selayan Abalaamgat imbinan penanan nemunan ambet samti sisilin imbinan Agayet nenzinzi mti nemunan Ismael itdamâpme msat tungupman mebun. Selayet zet notnan zenzenan ke ekbak.

Aisak Ek Abalaamak Sela ekjetgat nemunjit yu. Abalaam ek ailip penan nup kanan 100 beye âpme imbinan imbi penan nup kanan 90 beye. Kawawanjan ekjetgat aliknit sambe penan sokbembeyet zeye. Yangut nemunjit yu Aisak sokbeye (Sokbembe 21). Âpme nemba ke mamkwati sememe naman nemunjit kwewetan ke kumti Kawawanjan iknangat sâpe sâpe bum sasayet zeye. Âpme Abalaaman nâmti nemunan kwep Aisak ke tep mee pi same time kalanan Aisak ke kumti busâgât mowebun. Âpme Kawawanjan Abalaamgat nâmkinpepenjan ke ekti nan sipsip nen same kumti sâpe sâpe bumti naman nemunan wapme gilik zemti tobun (Sokbembe 22; Ibulu 11:17-19). Yan mamoti Aisakan imbinan Lebeka wati manepemalu nemunjit yu mun nemba pepet sokbewun. Nemunjit yu kwitnan Isâ ma mungat kwitnan Zakop. Aisakgat kwitnan Zisasiyet sokjane ekjengat kwilin

tazinen ke egalen kogogak tazin (Matiyu 1:2; Luk 3:34).

Aizaya An kapi Kilais ewe sokbembepin tapme nup kan 700 mee keyet kenan golan zenze an mange. Egan Zelusalem mka teman mawemtan. An keyan Zuda am eknenan kenin gilik zenzeyet zetnan mandiidomkwatan, “In kenin ku gilik zewep beme Kawawanang am mange notnan namindeme eknenan koti Zuda am nin ndomkumti ndatimti mebep.” Egalen zet sambe kapi teepman kumpepenan Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan keyet kenan Aizayayet kwitnan tazin. Aizaya papia keyet kenanen zet notnan zenzenan ilak kwep nen Zân tu zululut an ekmagen penanan sokbeye (Matiyu 3:3; Mak 1:2; Luk 3:4; Zân 1:23). Zet notnan Mesaiayet namti zenzenan elak Zisasimagen penanan sokbemâpme delan zeye (Matiyu 1:23; 4:14; 8:17; Luk 4:17; Nembayelen Muluwin 8:23, 30; Loma 15:12). Zet notnan am Kawawangalen zetnan kulumti ilinangat keninangalak mamaip ekngat namti zenzenan (Matiyu 13:14; 15:7; Mak 7:6; Zân 12:38-41; Nembayelen Muluwin 28:25; Loma 9:27, 29; 10:20-21).

Aleluya Zet kapi Ibulu ekngalen zet. Aleluya zet kapiyet yanang penan, “Amobotnangat kwizet bunaman mwatne.” Ibulu zet aleluya kapi age zelen gilik zewien ma Nabak zeleset gilik zewennen aleluya pemann toweme naman kapigok etan kuwann, “Nin Kawawangat kwizet bunaman mwatne.”

Alon (Luk 1:5; Nembayelen Muluwin 7:40; Ibulu 5:4; 7:11; 9:4). Alon ek Liwaiyet soknan. Mme Liwai ek Zekopgat nemunan. Islael amnan Izip msat pemti kwawebienen Kawawanang Alon ombempeme sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup an nenan kwage. Alonan meninan Moses mukulem mpeme Islael am indatimti msat zetik mimindendenan indatime mepmâbien.

Am Nâmkinpepeninmak Am Zisas nâmkinpemti mamaip ekngat kwilin Kawawangalen Tâtâ Alaknanan zeinen “am nâmkinpepeninmak” (Nembayelen Muluwin 1:15; 2:44; 4:32). Am eknen Zisasiyelen gakikinan ma wawatnangat manâmkinpeip eknen ke animbi nâmkinpepeton kegok mazenup.

Am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan (Ol Heiden) Zuda amnan am ekngalen siwen ku sokbembenan ekngat nâme belaknan penan tam ma bo kebon mambeip. Mme indikpenpen iknaknen mamimindemtemien. Yangut Zisasiyan msalen togeyeen egan am sambe indikme waleetgalen selen mepme keyepmti am Zuda mangeen sokbembenan ma ekngalen mangeen ku sokbembenan ilinsakwep indamukulem mge (Matiyu 15:21-28; Luk 17:12-16). Pâlan iknangat kapigok zeye, “Nen am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan eknenmagen bunam zapat timebegalen an ombemnenge.” (Loma 11:13, 25; 1 Timoti 2:7) Dapmelange sambe penan tapmeliwen am Zuda mange ku sokbembenan eknenmagen omba sokbemmege (Nembayelen Muluwin 10:25; Kie Kienok 2-3).

Angat Nemunan (Pikinini Bilong Man) Zisasiyet kwitnan kapi iknan ewe sokbembepin tapme golan zenze an kwitnan Danielan amnaneyet kenin mme sewaknan bembeyet zet kapigok zeye, “Angat Nemunan koti ingalen Amobotnan Teman windenanben mzingagapman sopman totabe.” (Daniel 7:13-14) Zuda amnan an kebon keyet Kilais mazeiwanang Danielan Angat Nemunan kegok kuye. Kegogapmti Zisasiyan msalen kogeek iknangat kwitnan Angat Nemunan kegok kuye. Egan msat sek timti sokbeye yangut ewe Kawawangat Nemunan negak (Matiyu 27:54; Zân 1:34).

Babilon Kwit ke mka teman kwitnan. Zapat notnan Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen makuwegen am msat kapiyetnanan Zuda am kot indomtimti Zelusalem sesewat mka teman ke bume zime am ekngalen sililin mulup mindandayelen nup kan 70 kegok mepmambien. Zânan Kawawangalen kasanjane ekngat bemzenze zet Babilon mka kapiyet palen omba bemzeye (Kie Kienok 17-18).

Bal (Loma 11:4) Kwit kapi kawawanj dâsuki Kenan amnanj masesewatsamtemien. Am Israel msat mtonj mamtemien ekñenanj nopiom kapi mme kawawanjinok beme masesewatsamtemien (An Damun 10:10; 2 Stori 28:1-4) keyepmti golanj zenze an ekñen ñenjin zime zet omba mimindamkwakwatnanj.

Balaam (Makuku 25:1-2; 31:16; Kie Kienok 2:14) An ke golanj zenze an. Moap am Israel amgat kasanine. Âpme Moap ekñengalen amobotnanj kwitnanj Balak eganj Balaamanj Israel am wepuwalili mimindendeyet zeye. Kegogapmti Balaamanj selin beyo mpesât nâmti mepme Kawawanjgalen ensel ñenanj selen bekek tapme Balaamgalen donkiyanj meekti kingage. Âpme Balaam ginginj penanj mti mebegalen mme Kawawanjgalen donkiyet dembusekñanj m elen belanj beme ñandemti Balaam wenanj tiye (Makuku 22-24). Set kegaset Kawawanjgalen amñene indamukulem mge. Balaamgat kenanj mânep milawatgat tikñanjgalen bemisik tageyepmti Balakgalen zet gawepuyeyangut Kawawanjgalen ku nâmpeye (2 Pita 2:15-16; Zudas 11).

Balak (Barak) An zut ñen kwilit sekam kwep kabonj yangut Age zeleset kapigok kukunanj: Balak ma Barak. Nabak zeleset kwilit kwep kukunanj. An kwitnanj ñenanj tazin ke Israel ekñengat kasanineyelen amobotnanj. (Balaamgat zet kukunanj ke ekbak.)

Âpme Balak ñen kapi ek Israel am ekñengalen an damungapmti kasanine indosâgât kopme an kapiyanj Debolamak ñenanj beme meti kasanine maindomwaletemien (An Damun 4-5; Ibulu 11:32)

Beelsebul Zisas msalen manjeen we bekananj ekñengat ñenanj Sadangat kwitnanj Beelsebul kegok kumsamti manje (Matiyu 10:25; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15-19). Ke Sadangat kwitnanj ñen kegok.

Benzamin (Loma 11:1; Pilipai 3:5; Kie Kienok 7:8) Benzamin kapi Zakopgat nemunanj (Sokbembe 35:16-24; 46:19). Benzamingat sokñanj Pâl (Nembayelen Muluwin 13:21).

Dewit (Matiyu 1:6-17; Luk 3:31) An kapi Israel am ekñengalen amobotnanj dolakñanj penanj. Amobotnanj notnanj mamkwabien ekñenmagengatnanj ñenanj ek ku sebe-mpein yekgat satnanj. Ek Zesiyet nemunanj delanj zenzenanj. Eganj sipsip tadamunj mnepeme golanj zenze an Samuel amobotnanj tatatgat mwatonzempeye (1 Samuel 16:1). Kan ñengat eganj Goliat Pilistan ekñengalen kasayet an ñenanj dabananj ñokasetnanj kume kulukpeme gakiye (1 Samuel 17). Dewilanj Kawawangat kenj oloñen omba penanj nâmpemtiyepm Kawawanj milim kukunanj Sam zeip keyet kenanj silik kwapemkuye. Naman Kawawanjgalen Dewit kegogak zetik mpeye, Kilais zeip ke egat alikñanj (Loma 1:3; Kie Kienok 6:6).

Elisa (Luk 4:27) An ke Kawawanjgalen golanj zenze an ewenanj manje. Ilaiza gakime egat mundumanj tage. An kapiyet zet zapatnanj Kawawanjgalen Zet Itnananj kapiyet makumti ekbak (2 Kin 2-8).

Elot Bunjam zapat kapiyet kwit kapiyanj an zulak zulak ekñengat kwilin kegok bein. Ñenanj Elot Zuda am ekñengalen amobotnanj Zudia msalen tapme Zisasiyanj sokbeme an nânânjinmak kasup kwakwatnasetgatnanj Zisas eksâgât koti met an Elot kapimagen sokbemsawien (Luk 1:5). Elot kapiyanj namba okak sambe Beteleem mkaengatnanj indommâge (Matiyu 2:1-22).

Âpme Elot an ñen ke kwitnanj Elot Antipas. An kapi Galili ekñengalen amobotnanj mame Zisasiyanj sokbemkawanj bemti Kawawanjgalen mulup mimiye peme koge ke mti menok sekam ikñak ikñak mmâge. Elot kapiyet imbinanj Elodias Zân tu zululut angat ñenzinziñ nâmtiyepm zeme apmananj Zân tu zululut angat ñokasetnanj elenjegeye (Mak 6:14-29). Mme Zisas zelen wapmoti zemkusâgât mbien ke an kapiyet mkaen wapmebien (Luk 23:6-12).

Amobotnanj Elot Aglipa kwit ke an zutgat kwilit sakam kwep. Elot Aglipa 1

kapi Elot Zuda am ekñengalen amobotnangāt sokñan. Elot Aglipa 1 kapiyan am nâmkñpepeninmak yañbemti indomwalet mkwage. Egan Zângat datnan Zems Zisasiyet nembanañ ke kume gakiye (Nembayelen Muluwin 12:1-23).

Mme Elot Aglipa 2 kapi nan amobotnanñ ñengāt kwitnanñ. An kapiyet zikatnan Pâl wati zelen mowabien. Egat Pâlyelen zet nâmti Pâl peme Loma msalen Sisayan zetnanñ nânâyelen peme mege (Nembayelen Muluwin 25:13–26:32).

Emetak Tenj Emetak Tenj kapi Kawawañmagengatnanñ makozin kegogapmti egat kwitnanñ Tenj Emetak makunup. Egan am nâmkñpepeninmak ekñengāt keñinan mamti keñin m elenñ belenñ beme Kawawañgalen zet ñoktekñanñ manâmkñpeip (Zân 16:13), ma egan ningāt mundumnnan Kawawañanñ mandundum sain (Loma 8:26), ma Kawawañanñ nin mama mimi zigok mimiyelen nâmtikñanñ min ke ndamukulem mme maminup (Nembayelen Muluwin 13:2; 16:6-7), ma ndamukulem mme Kawawañgalen zetnanñ yañanñ msokbembeyelen notnne mukulem mindendeyelen (1 Kolin 2:4-5; 12:14). Emetak Tenjanñ keññ m elenñ belenñ beme mama mimi pembenanñ mimiyelen (Galesia 5:22-23).

Ensel An ekñen ke Kawawañgalen mukulem mimi an. Ekñen kapi am sekmak yek; tâgâ etanñ kegogapmti amnanñ nin ekñen ñep ku indidikgalen. Ekñenanñ kululunñ Kawawañmak mamaip ma ekñen tâgâ mee keboñ. Kawawañanñ kan katanñ mulup zet indame am nin ndamukulem msâgât makolip. Mukulem mulup kapi ilak Kawawañanñ ekñengāt zapat penanñ indandanñanñ (Nembayelen Muluwin 12:6-11; 27:23; Ibulu 1:14). Ekñenanñ kegogak Kawawañmagengatnanñ zet timti kot ammagen manzemkawañ beip (Matiyu 2:13; Luk 1:26; 2:9).

Ewa (2 Kolin 11:3; 1 Timoti 2:13) Ewa ek Adamgat imbiñanñ. Ek imbi ñenanñ penanñ Kawawañanñ angāt gatnanñ kasetnanñanñ mge (Sokbembe 2:18-24). Imbi kapiyan kegogagak asiñgāt zetnanñ nâmti Kawawañanñ tep katnanñ ku niniyet zeye ke mâtâti niñge. Nimtingut apmanñ butnanñ same niñge. Keyepmti animbi zut kapiyan Kawawañgalen zet kuluwun keyanñ Kawawañ bamkumpepe ke kukñangāt ekñelanñ aikbun (Sokbembe 3). Ekñelanñ kegogak nemba idabebun ekñen keyet kwilin kapigok: Kein, Ebel ma Set.

Gidion (Ibulu 11:32) An ke Israel ekñengalen an damunñ temanñ ñen. Ek nâmkñpepenanñ temanñ penanñ kegogapm Kawawañ dundumsame windemak ñoktik same eganñ kasanene omba sopmanñ kasa kuku anene isikñanñ timeti met indommâge. Kawawañanñ mukulem mpeme kegok mge (An Damunñ 6-7).

Glik Kwit kapi kwitnanñ kwitnanñ zutgat kwilit. Zet am msat keyetnanñ manzeip (Zân 19:20) ma am msat keyelen (Zân 12:20; Nembayelen Muluwin 11:20). Msalin kwitnanñ Gilis. Am msat kapiyetnanñ ekñen am nânânjin temanñ kegogapm am msat sambeyetnanñ maeksemindemtemien. Am msat notnangātnanñanñ Glik zet kapi nâmtâtâlip. Zisasiyanñ msalen manñgeen am egalen kanen mambienanñ Glik zet kapi omba manzemtemiengapmti Kawawañgalen Tâtâ Alakñanñ ke zet Glik zelen kuwien.

Golan Zenze An (Propet) Itnanñanñ Kawawañanñ an notnanñ ekmagengatnanñ zet timti am diindondoyet ombemindeme mamti zetnanñ am mandiindomtemien. Kawawañanñ am ñeneyanñ ekñenmagen kwitnanñ kwitnanñ bam sokbeweyet an ekñen kapiyan zemkawañ bemenñgut amnanñ nâmti keñin gilik zenzeyelen mamtemien. Golanñ zenze an notnanñ kwilin kapigok: Samuel ma Aizaya ma Zelemaia ma Esekiel. Golanñ zenze an ekñengāt zet zapalin Kawawañgalen Zet Itnanñanñ omba penanñ makuwek.

Gomola Yananñ zet Sodom kemak tusum kukunñanñ ke ekbak.

Ibulu Kwit kapi Israel am ekñengāt kwilin ñen kapi. Israel am ekñengāt sokñin ñen Abalaam (Sokbembe 14:13) ma sokñin ñen kwitnanñ Ibel (Sokbembe 10:21; 11:14-

17). Kogogapmti ekñenan ilinangat kwilin Ibulu am kekok makuip. Ma zelin kwitnan kekokak Ibulu makuip.

Ilaiza (Matiyu 11:14; Mak 9:4; Loma 11:2; Zems 5:17-18) An golan zenze an Ilaiza ek kukñangatan. Egan menok sambe penan mge enenogat Kawawangalen windeyan egat dukñan kwalat tapmeyepmti kekok mkwage (1 Kin 17-19; 1 Kin 2:11-12). Zisasiyan zet notnan zeyeen Ilaizayet palen bemzemti zeye, “Zân ek Ilaiza nembon,” kekok zeye (Matiyu 17:9-13; Mak 9:9-13; Luk 1:17).

Isâ (Loma 9:13; Ibulu 11:20; 12:16-17) Aisakgat nemulatnenet pepet keyet kwilit kapigok: Nemunan yu kwitnan Isâ ma mungat kwitnan Zekop. Zuda am ekñengalen mama mimi tazine nemba yu egan bipmangalen milombi lombi ke egan tonan bembeyelen. Yan kan nengat Isâ zupsatnan maneti kot meuyet penan gakim walege. Âpme munanan milam tati meu bumnsât tabume ekti notnan same niniyet yankwesiye. Mme munanan zeye, “Ayuyan betzin tonan bembeyelen zemgwanan ke neñ mimneneyelen zetik mnamanengut gasap,” zeme yunan Isâyan, “Nep,” zeme nâmti meu bemsame ninje (Sokbembe 25:29-34). Kekok mti betzin titiyelen zemgwanan walak munan saye. Kegogapm ayuyet inñsokñanemak mungalenan maâmandaip.

Izip (Nembayelen Muluwin 7:34-48; Ibulu 11:27) Izip msat ke Israel msat butnan sokñanik. Eweñan Israel amnan msat kapi nup kan sambe sek sindem timti manepeme Kawawanen Moses mwatonzempeme indatimti msalin itnanan indayeen ke indatimege.

Israel Kwit ke Zuda amgat yeñsokñin Zekopgat kwitnan alakñan Kawawanen saye (Sokbembe 32:22-28). Kwit Israel kapi Ibulu ekñengalen zeleset yanñan kapigok, “Egan Kawawanmak an âwun.” Zekopgat nemulatnane 12gapmti ekñengat inñsokñineyan ilinangat kwilin Israel kuwienan ewe keyegak makuip. Âpme ekñenan Izip msat pemti msat Kawawanen zetik mindandan kwitnan Kenan ke peme tapme ekñenan naman Israel msat makuip.

Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan (Gutnius) (Zân 3:16) Zisasiyan nembanane zemindeme ekñenan egalen bunam zapat zenup ke ma zet nen ewe kapi newegak zenup, “Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan”. Zisas ikñan peme kokotnangalen bunam zapat timti mekozewien (Mak 16:15). Nin Kawawanen Zisas Kilais ningat mti msalen peme toti ningalen yomgat gakimti wage manâmkñipenup ningat kwitn kapigok kukuyelen, “Am Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan nâmkñipem mama ton” kekok zenzeyelen. Enenogat nin keñnnan yomm ekmann nukñan beme keññ gilikzep keyepmti kekok zenup. Kogok sokbein beme Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan keyan mulupman amgat keñinan kekok mamin kelak nep eksokbembeyelen.

Kein (Ibulu 11:4; Zân 3:12; Zudas 11) An ke Adamak Ewayet nemunjit yu. Keinmak Abelan sâpe sâpe Kawawangat igak igak mambumtemun. Âpme Kawawanen munangalen sâpe sâpe nâmtikñan mti yunangalen ku nâmtikñan mgeyepmti munangat nenzinñ mti kume gakiye (Sokbembe 4:1-16).

Kenan (Nembayelen Muluwin 13:19) Kawawanen msat kapi amñene Israel indan-dayelen zetik mge. Mme ekñenan msat ke metiwien keyet inñsokñineyan bangat kwitnan Israel kuwien.

Kilais (Matiyu 1:16; 16:16; Zân 1:41; Nembayelen Muluwin 5:42; 9:22) Kwit zut kapi Kilaismak Mesaya yanñit sekam kwep. Kwitnan yanñan kwepgat zet zulan manzelup. Kwit Kilais ke Glik zeleset âpme Mesaya ke Ibulu zeleset. Kwit zut keyet yanñit kapigok “an nen mulup mimiyet kelakñanan zuluipemti ombempepenan.” Set kapi Israel am ekñengalen. Ekñenan an nen an damun onzempesât nâyo beme ekñenan kelakñan nokñan mulalo keyan zewen an kapi

mulup ke mimiyet ombempeip kekok nâyo. Israel am eknen ekme golan zenze anan kotu kelaknanan an nen zuluipen beme eknenan zeyo an kapi Kawawanen ombempein manzeip. Zuda amnan Kilais Kawawanen an ombempepenan keyan kotu indatitiye ma indamukulem mimiyet damun tati webematatemien yangut Zisasiyan kogeon Zudamagengatanan am isiknan buknenan egat nâmkinpewien.

Kola (Zudas 11) An ke kan Mosesiyan mangeon egan kekokak mange. Âpme Israel am eknenan msat tungupman mamtemien kan keyet Kolamak anene eknenan Mosesimak Alon egegalen muluwidangan kasa mme keyepmti Kawawanen msat mme ndandeme Kolayelen dapmelange indawilige (Makuku 16).

Leap (Matiyu 1:5; Ibulu 11:31; Zems 2:25) Israel am Izip msat pemti msat tungupman tokwati mame nup kan 40 kekok mepme weyeyen mulup mti msalin Kawawanen yensoknin Abalaam zetuk msanan ke mobogalen tati an zut nen kukngat msat wilingngiyelen mowebun. Âpme kasanjineyan nâme eget ewe zupman mebebin kenanegak tapmalu idatimabien. Mme Leap ek imbi set kilenngut an zut kapi enzilimideye. Egan nange Kawanganat kenan teman Israel amnanemak tazingapmti msat ke eknen indawe e nâmti egetmagen mama mimi dolaknan kekok mge. Kegogapmti Israel eknenan giluk zemkoti am eknen kapimak âwienen Leapgalen mka etanan nep tage âpme sambeyelen yek (Zosua 2:1-21). Matiyuyan Leapgat kwitnan Zisasiyet yensoknaneyelen kwilin biliwawatnanen tazin keyet kuye (Matiyu 1:5).

Lebeka (Loma 9:10-13) Imbi ke Israel am ekngat yensoknin Aisakat imbinan. Mme ek Zekopmak Isâyet mamit. Egat zet zapatan Sokbembe 24 keyet mainji ekbak.

Liwai (Ibulu 7:5, 9-10; Kie Kienok 7:7) An ke Israel ekngat soknin nen kwitnan Zekop keyet nemunan mme egat insoknane am mange kwep mange teman 12magengatanan ke nen ilak eknen kapi. Kawawanen an mange eknen kapi ombemindame eknen sesewat mka teman keyet kenan mulup mamtemien. Kegogapmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an eknen ke ilak an kapiyet insoknane (Makuku 1:47-53; 3:11).

Âpme Zisasiyet nembanan ngat kwitnan Liwai makumtemien mme nemba iknan keyet kwitnan nen Matiyu (Matiyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:14; Luk 5:27-29).

Loma (Nembayelen Muluwin 2:5-12) Kwit kapi mka teman Itali msalen tazin keyet kwitnan makuip. Zisasiyan msalen mangeon kan keyet am Loma mkaengatanan Zuda indikdamun mme mambien. Ma naman Loma ekngalen amobotnanan am msat katan indikdamun mme mamtemien. Zuda am kekokak indikdamun mme keyepmti nenzinjin mamtemien. Loma eknenan amobotnanineyet kwilin Sisa makuip.

Lot (Luk 17:28-32; 2 Pita 2:7) Lotgat bipmangat datnan teman ke Abalaam. Lolan biyunan Abalaam mâti Kawawanen msat indasâgat zetuk mge ke temakwep mekun. Msat ke mepmamti Lotgat kenan iknak penan mamayelen nangeyepmti biyunan pemti naman meti iknak Sodom mka mgasik ke mepmamtan. Kawawanen mka ke walesâgat nâmti keyepm mka ke pemti mebegat apitilim peme Lolan mka mgasik ke pemti imbinanmak nambalatnenet timti kunzunge. Mme Kawawanen Sodom mkaen kwileki nen sokbesem ke giluk zem egepin zeye keyangut Lotgat imbinanan giluk zem ekti keyegak nanzan sat beye (Sokbembe 18-19).

Mama Kanzizit (Matiyu 19:16-30; Zân 3:1-21; Ibulu 5:9) Mama ke Kawawanen am Zisas manâmkinpewi eknen etan ketalasim maindian. Am Zisasiyet gakikinan ke ekngalen yoman egat duknan mopme gakiye kekok nâmatâti manâmkinpewi ma yomin katikpepeyet mawekup eknen yomin katikpepemti mama kanzizit ke maindian.

Mana (Zân 6:31, 49; Ibulu 9:4; Kie Kienok 2:17) Isael amnan msat tungupmanen matokwatemenen nup kan 40 mepme meuyet gakim walesâgât mbien. Âpme Kawawaŋan meu kululunengatan msasa kwepgat niniyelen katan matime totan. Meu kululunengatan keyet kwitnan mana. Ibulu zeleset kwit kapi yanŋan, “Pi pe kwileki.” (Kisim Bek 16)

Melkisedek (Ibulu 5–7) Kan ŋengat Abalaam kasaŋene met indomâti ekŋenmagengatan kwitnan kwitnan timti mkaŋan mesâgât kotneti an sâpe sâpe bumbu ŋenŋan kapi selen aikti kwitnan kwitnan timti koge ke kalaŋ kumti maŋe 10magengatan kwep an kapi saye (Sokbembe 14:17-20).

Mesaya Zet Kilaisiyet yanŋan kukunŋan ke ekbak.

Moses (Mak 12:24-27; Luk 24:44-49; Zân 3:14; Kie Kienok 15:3) Ewenŋan Isael ekŋenan Izip sindem msalen mambien kan keyet Kawawaŋan an ŋen sindem-inaŋatan timkwatindemti indati met msalin ewenŋan Kawawaŋan indasâgât Abalaamgat zetik mge ke indatimebe. An indatimebepgat zetik mimiŋan ke ilak Moses kapi. Kawawaŋan Moses sokbemsayeen setnan kapigok. Msat tungupman tatnan Zetiloyelen sipsip tadamuŋ mme taŋam ŋen tep isikŋan tazimaŋe yangut tep sinaŋ ma betnan zinzipiŋ tapme, “Ekbi,” zemepme Kawawaŋan mulup zet nukŋan kapigok saye, “Nâlen amnan sindeminaŋatan tasumnaiwen Izip msalen kaim totindatimkwasenik,” zeme nâmtemtem omba penan mge (Kisim Bek 3–4). Kegogapmti Kawawaŋan menok notnan Mosesiyan Izipgalen amobotnan ekmagen mme ekti Isael am indeme mebegalen mzikat same mege. Kegok mepme Izipgalen amobotnanŋan Isael am nâmindeme Mosesiyan ŋenŋan bemindeme met Nembu Naman ke somti msat tungupman mepmame nup kan 40 delaŋ zeye. Kawawaŋan Moses Sainai Kalaŋan zii zet saye. Mosesiyan Kawawaŋalen Zet Itnananen buŋam zapat kapigok kuyeyan talip: Sokbembe ma Kisim Bek ma Wok Pris ma Makuku ma delaŋ zenzenŋan Zii Zet.

Msat Tungupman (Matiyu 3:1-3; 4:1-11; Zân 3:14) Kawawaŋalen Tâta Alakŋan ekbegen zet msat tungupman kapi omba penan kukunŋan tazin. Kawawaŋalen zelaŋ msat tungupmanŋat zeinen msat amnan ku mamaip. Amnan msat kalaŋ kenogan tabiek ze ŋep tu meuyet gakim walebiek.

Nâmaman (Luk 10:27) Sekŋ gakime nâmamannaŋ ku magakin. Am nâmkinipepenimagan gakime nâmamaŋinan Kawawaŋmagen mamezin (2 Kolin 5:1).

Niniwe (Matiyu 12:39-41; Luk 11:29-32) Mka teman kapi Kawawaŋan golan zenze anan Zona peme met Kawawaŋan mka ke waleletgat zeye keyet zapatanŋan met diindoye. Enenogat ekŋenan yom tototan omba mbiengapmti golan zenze an kapiyan kegok mge. Yangut ekŋenan egalen zet ke nâmti keŋin gilik zeme Kawawaŋan ku indawalege (Zona 1–4).

Noa (Matiyu 24:37-38; Luk 3:36; 17:26-27; Ibulu 11:7; 2 Pita 2:5) Noa ke an ewenŋan penan maŋe. Kan keyet am sambeyan yom sepem iŋak iŋak mti Kawawaŋan bamkumpewiengapmti tungwawam mme kwati am sambe indaminzililiyet nâŋge. Yangut Noayan etaŋ kwatetepman maŋe keyepmti Kawawaŋan ekmak egalen imbinembamak naniŋane etaŋ angalaŋ indeye. Kawawaŋan Noa zempeme waŋga teman walati songom sekam iŋak iŋak sepem sepeminok ma iŋangat imbinembananemak naniŋane etaŋ time waŋgaen mobien. Mopme Kawawaŋan map teman mme toti am sambe yominmak indaminziliye (Sokbembe 6–9).

Olip Tep (Loma 11:17, 26; Kie Kienok 11:4) Tep ke msat notnanen etaŋ makwazin. Tep kapi katnan maelikzin mme amnan katnan ke timsomti katnan keŋan ke timti kelakŋan maweyanip. Kelakŋan keyan mulup sambe mamin keyepmti Zuda am ekŋenan olip katnanŋat tikŋan omba penan manâip. Zelusalem mka teman

keyet soknanik kalan n'en matazin âpme olip tep kalan keyet duknan omba tazin keyepmti kan notnangat kalan keyet kwitnan, "Olip Kalan" makuip (Matiyu 24:3).

Ombemindenderan (Aposel) Zisasiyan an 12 iknanmak mamayet indakumtetimti indatmamtan eknen keyet kwilin "Ombemindenderan" makunup (Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16). An eknen kapi ma notnan Zisasimak mame zet zapat mandiindomtan ma eknenan ekme Zisas kume gakimti wengeyan gakikiengatanan wati mowege keyet zapatnan zenze an zemindeye (Matiyu 28:18-20). An eknen kapiyan am nâmkipepeninmak kuknangat mambien ekngat damujine kwabien.

Bamgat an notnan eknen kapiyan kegogak ombemindenderan kwabien: Pâlmak (Galesia 1:1), Banabas (Nembayelen Muluwin 14:14) ma am notnan sambe.

Palisi (Parisi) Zuda am ekngat tunguwinanen an mange kapiyan Mosesiyelen zii zet ke tapme eknenan ilinangat keninagalak tusumti mamtemien. Eknenan Kawawangalen zii zetnan keyet eksese mobotnan mti kenin ma sekjin teman keyet bemti am notnan eknen indamâti mimiyet manzikat indamtemien. Mti sek mmobot omba penan mti nâme ilinangat an kwatetepman Kawawangat zikatnan, "Nin an ten," manzeip. Yangut eknen an dâsuki ton. Mama mimiñinan zelin manzeip kemak temakwep ku mambelup. Kegogapmti eknen Zisas penpen omba penan mpewien ma egalen mulup anane kegogak penpen mamimindeip (Nembayelen Muluwin 23:6; Pilipai 3:5-6).

Pentikos Kendo Zuda ekngalenen Kendo keyet ekbak.

Sadan Sadan ek we ekngalenen amobotnan. Ek nenan Kawawangalen ensel ekngalenen nenan bembenin. Yan egan Kawawangat mobotnan msaye kegogapmti mâpme msalen toge (Luk 10:18; Kie Kienok 12:7-9). Egan am ningat tungupman mamti kenj myungume bekanan mimiyet tiknan nâmti maminup. Ma am nâmkipepemak mamaip eknen kegogak yom itnanan mimiñan keyet zembenan kwilikme nâme yom ke Kawawangat ku katikpep nânâyet kenj walatme kenj zut palen mamti nâmkipepeen toindondoyelen mamip. Zisasiyan Sadangat windenan mtopeye yan kan delan zenzenan windenan waletme delan zewe (Kie Kienok 20).

Sadusi Zuda am ekngat tunguwinangatanan an mange kapiyan Palisi eknenan zigok zigok mamtemien keyet kenj kwep ku mam mtemien. An mange kapi eknen sesewat mka temangalen an damuj. Sadusi eknenan gakikiengatanan gilik zemwawat keyet ku manâmkipeip (Matiyu 22:23; Mak 12:18; Luk 20:27; Nembayelen Muluwin 4:1-2) ma naman ensel ma we mee ke ku talip manzemtemien (Nembayelen Muluwin 23:8). Yangut zet kebonj ke zemyungu yungu etan mti nâmkipepe mme tuwat tuwat mambein (1 Kolin 15:20-21; 1 Tesalonaika 4:13-14).

Saion Kalan (Matiyu 21:5; Zân 12:15; Loma 9:33; 11:26; 1 Pita 2:6) Saion Kalan ke kalan sambemagengatanan kwepgat duknan Zelusalem mka teman walalatnan tazin. Ma kalan keyet duknanan sesewat mka teman kegogak walabien. Kan notnangat Zelusalem mka teman keyet kwitnan n'en Saion Mka. Mme Zuda am ekngalenen nâmkipepeninan tazine Kawawangat toti mka teman keyet kenan tatatnenok nâmti pigok mazemtemien, "Nen zikatn Saion Kalanan ekspema mosem enenogat nâlen mukulem mimin keesetgatanan makozin." (Sam 121:1) Kan notnangat Kawawangalen zelan kululungat kwitnan n'en, "Saion alaknan" manzeip (Ibulu 12:22; Kie Kienok 14:1).

Samalia Samalia msat ke Zuda ekngalenen msat butnanen soknan soknanik. Ewenan penan am mange eknen ke kegogak Zekopgat insoknane yangut eknenan am notnan msat pemeninangatananmak lumanji belaknan bewien. Zuda am eknenan nâmindeme eknen am belaknan penan mambeip mti ekngat wisat

omba penañ mamimindeip (Luk 10:25-37; Zân 4:4-42; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:8).

Samuel (Nembayelen Muluwin 3:24; 13:20; Ibulu 11:32) An ke Kawawaŋgalen golan zenze an. Egaŋ olip tep kelakŋaŋaŋ Dawit amobotnaŋ tatagat met zulutpeye. An keyet zapatnaŋ 1 ma 2 Samuel main nâmbak.

Sanai Kalaŋ (Sainai) (Galesia 4:21-31) Kalaŋ keyet dukŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ amŋaneyet zii zetnaŋ kumti Mosesiyet betnan beme mtotindaye. Kalaŋ kapi msat tungupman tazin (Kisim Bek 19–20).

Sâpe sâpe Bumbu An (Pris) Sâpe sâpe bumbu an mulup ma mulup notnaŋ sesewat mka temanen mimiyet zenzenaŋ e ilak Liwaiyet inŋokŋane etanaŋ mimiyelen. Kegogapmti Zuda am ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe sekam igak igak bumbuyelen timkopme an ekŋen kapiyet belinan beme ekŋenaŋ mambumtemien. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kegogak ikŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an kwati sâpe sâpe ikŋaŋgat sipmaŋaŋ sek kwep bumti nin sambeyelen yom kwesiŋ kwesiŋ katikpepeyelen kegok mge (Ibulu 5–10).

Sek Butnaŋ Antiti (Loma 2:25; Galesia 5:2; 1 Kolin 7:19) Sek butnaŋ antiti kapi Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamak nembaŋene ekŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat mamayet pilin kapi zemindeme mbien (Sokbembe 17:9-14). Kegogapmti Zuda am ekŋenaŋ nembaŋine an sokbeip beme sonda kwep tadelaŋ zemti keyet misenaŋ ilak nemuŋineyet sekŋin butnaŋ maantip. Âpme Zisasiyelen buŋam zapalaŋ alakŋak yaŋbemti msat kataŋ tapmekopme am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmkŋepepeyeen yaŋbem takopme dapmelange keŋangatnaŋ am notnaŋaŋ pigok zewien, “Am Zuda mange ku sokbembenŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ sekŋin butnaŋ ku antiwep beme ekŋen am nâmkŋepepeŋinmak penañ yek.” Kegok zewien keyaŋgut Pâlaŋ zet keyet omba penañ mdândâye (Nembayelen Muluwin 15:1-19).

Sela (Loma 4:19; 9:9) Imbi ke egaŋ Islaeliyet sokŋin Abalaamgat imbiŋaŋ. Egaŋ tipkatik maŋge yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mgeyet penañ sokbembeyelen egaŋ imbi ilip penañ beme keyet palaŋaŋ ekmak apmaŋ nembaŋit ŋen itdaye (Sokbembe 18:10-12; 21:1-6) Zet Abalaamgat kukuŋaŋ ke mainŋti ekbak.

Semsân (Ibulu 11:32) An ke Israel am ekŋengalen damuŋ ŋen ke. Egaŋ damuŋ mulup sepemaŋ ŋen mge. Kawawaŋaŋ winde mobotnaŋ penañ same egaŋ kasaŋine indomâge. Egalen zapat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ kapiyet main nâmbak (An Damuŋ 13–16).

Sesewat Mka (1 Kolin 3:16-17) Zelusalem mka teman keyet keŋan sesewat mka teman penañ Zuda amnaŋ walati keyet keŋan Kawawaŋ masesewatsamtemien. Ekŋen sambe de ma denen mamtemienangut Kawawaŋ sesewatsasâgât Zelusalem etaŋ makotemien. Ekŋengalen an sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen sambe ke tati amnaŋ sâpe sâpeŋin busâgât mkopme timti mambumtemien. Âpme sesewat mka teman ke kutume keŋaŋ zut kegok bemenŋaŋ. Keŋaŋ zupmanen sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mamtemien âpme keŋaŋ ŋen keŋanen penañ matatan keyet kwitnaŋ, “Kambuk penangat kambukŋaŋ,” kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋinaŋ nup kan kwepgat keŋan sek kwep bulmakauyet sipmaŋ mmoti tetelime kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mka keyet keŋanen tapmelipgat dukŋanen mekopme amgalen yom manzulutan (Wok Pris 16). Âpme set tokwakwalen seŋgum teman ŋen maanzamtatan. Yaŋ kan Zisasiyaŋ tewen gakiyeen seŋgum ke endeleti mekopme zut beye (Matiyu 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45). Kegok sokbeye keyaŋ pigok zemsokbein, Zisasiyaŋ set alakŋaŋ mââtâpein. Am nâmkŋepepeŋinmak sambe Kawawaŋaŋmak omteŋ meti dundum sasayelen (Ibulu 4:14-16; 6:19-20)

Sisa (Matiyu 22:21) Loma amnaŋ amobotnaŋin tembe penañ Loma mkaen matatemien kwilin kapi makumtemien. Amobotnaŋ ekŋen kapiyaŋ msat sambe mekoti an aumti msat mtoŋ indomwaleti am msat keyelen mme ekŋengalen

zemâtâtât katnanen mamamtemien.

Sisak (Alta) (Matiyu 5:23) Eweŋan Zuda amnaŋ Kawawangat sâpe sâpe busâti bulmakau ma sipsip ma meme ma age timti met sisak palen bemti mabumtemien. Set ke zii zelan zemâtâtindame mâti mamtemien. Ekŋenan sâpe sâpe bumbu munduman ke nanzaŋan bernoti keyet palan songom maindomtemien. Sesewat mka temanen sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen munduman ke kegagak matatan.

Sisiliŋ Am (Slev) (Zân 8:34; 1 Kolin 7:20-24; Epesa 6:5-9; Kolosi 3:22-25; Pilimon 16)
Am kwilin kapigok kuip ke amobotnaŋ kwiyaŋ indakwitiye. Ekŋenaŋ tosaŋjipin;
mulup etaŋ mamtemien. Mti kenjaŋgalak de ma de ku mebegalen; toŋinaŋ
zeme katanŋ mâti mamtemien. Israeŋ ekŋenaŋ Izip msalen mambienenaŋ Izipgalen
amobotnaŋ sisiliŋ mulup etaŋ msamti mambien (Nembayelen Muluwin 7:9, 34).
Pâlaŋ iŋŋaŋgat, “Neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen sisiliŋ kuku an” kegok zeye (Loma 1:1;
Pilipai 1:1; Taitas 1:1)

katnaŋ ke akume kwaopme time nanzaŋ enzuŋan topme selaŋ im enzeŋme tuŋaŋ kwapme manip. Zuda am ekŋen msat ŋen ilak tep kapi etaŋ onzempeme telapgat matakwetan. Zânaŋ Buŋam Zapat kuyeen keyet tungupman 15 wain tepgat wenjaŋ ekbak.

We Bekanaŋ (Matiyu 17:14; Mak 5:1-20; Luk 4:33-36; 1 Timoti 4:1) We bekaŋan kapi Sadaŋgalen mulup anene. Ekŋen am msalen mamaip selin peletme toin-dondoyet mulupman omba penan mamip. Kegok mme amnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ ku mti bamkumpepeyelen mulupman omteŋ mamip. Kan notnaŋgat we bekaŋan keyaŋ am inda msesepelemiŋ indadamuŋ mme ekŋen keyaŋ bekaŋan mamip. Yaŋgut am nâmkŋepepemaŋ Sadaŋ mamain ke nâiwaŋgut Zisasiyelen windenaŋan egalen sebempein kegok manâip (1 Zân 4:4).

Wit (Mak 2:23; Luk 6:1; 22:31) Wit kapi laisiyaŋ makwezinok makwezin. Kalit sekam kwep. Wit katnaŋ timti enzeŋme tototnaŋ ke plawa. Amnaŋ plawa ke timti nupmamaŋ mambuip. Witgat katnaŋ belan kaik timti ŋep niniyelen (Matiyu 12:1).

Yis (Galesia 5:9) Amnaŋ nupmamaŋ busâti yis isikŋaŋ bukŋen plawaen lumaŋme keyaŋ plawa mme sememti temaŋ kwapme elengemti nupmamaŋ mambuip. Kan notnaŋgat Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋanen yomgat yis nembon kegok bemzenzenaŋ (Matiyu 16:6; 11; 1 Kolin 5:6-8). Sepem kebon an kweggalen yomaŋ am sambe indasimuŋme yommak bemâbenn. Ma naman Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet kogogak yis palen bemzenzenaŋ (Matiyu 13:33).

Zekop (Yekop) (Sokbembe 26–50) Zekop ke Israeŋ amgat yeŋsokŋin ŋen ek. An ke zet zapaŋnaŋ omba penan mimiŋaŋaŋ tazin. Mme egat kwitnaŋ ŋen Israeŋ kegok makumtemien (Sokbembe 32:22-32). An kapi Isâyet meniŋaŋ yaŋgut datnaŋ meu isikŋaŋ bukŋenaŋ tetimpemti namba yuyelen zemgwatnaŋ zet ke biwitmagangatnaŋ kambu tiye.

Zelesaia (Matiyu 2:17; 16:14; 27:9) Zelesaia ke Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an. Zisasiyaŋ msalen kokopiŋ tapme an kapiyaŋ ekmagen zet notnaŋ zeye ke penanaŋmak beye. Ma an kapiyaŋ kogogak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam msat katan sokbemmebe keyet zemkawaŋbemâge. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itanaŋanen papia ŋen an kapiyaŋ kuye ke ikŋaŋgat kwitnaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ tazin.

Zii Zet Kawawaŋgalen zii zet kapi zet zapaŋ itanaŋ Kisim Bekgatnaŋ met Zii Zet ke delaŋ zein. Kawawaŋaŋ zii zetnaŋ ke Moses saye kegogapmti amŋeneyaŋ zet ke zigok msokbembeyelen zetnaŋ omba penan zemâtâge. Israeŋ am ekŋenaŋ nâmbienekŋen zii zet sambe ke penan weyaŋ kakanemuŋ timambep beme ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnaŋ teŋ kwabep nâmti mamtemienangut ekŋenmagangatnaŋ ŋenaŋ set kegaset teŋ ŋen ku kwabien. Kegogapmti am nâmkŋepepeŋinmak nin zii zetgat kandenan ku tatnup. Nin Zisasiyelen keŋ taolet keŋan tatnupgapmti keŋ temaŋ Kawawaŋgat manndembein. Ma naman am sambeyet kegogak keŋ temaŋ mambein (Matiyu 5:17; Zân 1:17; 15:1-17; Nembayelen Muluwin 13:39; 15:24, 28; Loma 5:18; 10:18; Galesia 2–6; Epesa 2:15; Kolosi 2:14; Ibulu 7).

Zii Zet Zikat Indanda An (Saveman bilong Lo) (Matiyu 2:4; Luk 23:10) Zuda an notnaŋ muluwin ilak Kawawaŋgalen zii zet Moses kalaŋan saye ke am manzemzikatindamtemien. An ekŋen kapi Palisi ekŋenmak tati Zisas kuwien.

Zisas (Jisas) Zisas ek Kawawaŋgat nemuŋaŋ penan. Kwit ke Ibulu zeleset kukuŋaŋ. Mme kwit keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok “An amŋane yomengatnaŋ indatimkwabe” (Matiyu 1:21). Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ notnaŋ kapigok makunup:

Zisas Kilais (Loma 5:17) ma ŋen

Angat Nemuŋaŋ (Matiyu 8:20) ma ŋen

Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ (Zân 1:34) ma ŋen

Dawitgat Soknan (Matiyu 1:1) ma nen

Imanuel (Matiyu 1:23) ma nen

Msatgalen Tanam (Zân 9:5) ma nen

Sipsip ekngat Tonin Penan (Zân 10:14) ma nen

Mamayelen Nöteknan (Zân 11:25) ma nen

Kawawangalen Zet (Zân 1:1; Kie Kienok 19:13) ma nen

Kawawangalen Sipsip Nembanan (Zân 1:29) ma nen

Laion Ek Zudayelen Manjeengatan (Kie Kienok 5:5) ma nen

Msalen amobotnan ekngalen Amobotnanin Teman ma Msalen an damun ekngalen An Damun Teman (Kie Kienok 19:16).

Kawawangalen Tâtâ Alaknan Zisasiyet kwitnan kegok kukunan omba talipgat main nâmbak.

Zisasiyet Nembanane (Disaipel) Kwit ke am Zisasiyet zetnan gawepumti ek mâpmaip ekngat manzenup (Nembayelen Muluwin 6:7). Am sambeyan Zisas mâpmamtemien eknen ke Zisasiyet nembanane yangut eknenmagengatan an 12 ombemindemti eknen keyet kwilin “Ombemindendenan” kegok kuye (Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16).

Zona (Matiyu 12:39-41; 16:4; Luk 11:29-32) An ke Kawawanmagengatan golan zenze an. Kegogapmti Kawawanan Zona pigok zemâtâtpaye, “Gen met Niniwe mkaen meti am ekngat zemanen nait nen mka ke waletmâbap.” Egan zapat ke nâmti kunzunge. Egan Zopa towati wanga nen mti msat belaknan mesât mge yangut Kawawanan tâgâ teman mme kwati nambu mme mgasik beye. Mme am wangaen tabienan nâmbien, “Kapi belek yek; Kawawanan ningat nenzin min,” zemti an yomanmak kwi keyet timabien. Mti Kawawanan tâgâ teman mme koti nambu mme mgasik beye keyet penanan Zonamagen msokbemti ek ambepeme nambu kenan towage. Mme Kawawanan angala teman nen peme koti Zona pumwilige. Âpme Zonayan angala temangat tip kambaknan msasa tuk tage. Mme naman Kawawanan angala teman nâmpeme gambibik ngat Zona meokputatipeme mowage. Kegok sokbeme Zonayan Niniwe mkaen meti golan zet diindoye (Zona 1-4).

Zosep Kawawangalen Tâtâ Alaknan kapiyet kwit ke an 7 ekngat kwilin sekam kwep. Kegogapmti an kwi kwi penan ke kalenti kumtowetne.

Nenan Zosep Israél ekngat yenin Zekopgat nemunan egat kwitnan ke makuip. Egat zapatan Sokbembe 37-48 keyet main ekbak. Ma zet notnan kapiyet maini ekbak: Zân 4:5; Nembayelen Muluwin 7:9-14; Ibulu 11:21-22; Kie Kienok 7:8.

Nen Zisasiyet manan Maliayet apman kwitnan Zosep (Matiyu 1:18-25; Luk 2).

Nen Zisasiyet meninan isiknan ngat kwitnan kegogak Zosep (Matiyu 13:55; Mak 6:3).

Nen Zems Zisasiyet nembanangat meninan kwitnan kegogak Zosep (Matiyu 27:56; Mak 15:40, 47).

Nen naman Zosep Alimatia mkaengatan an Zuda am ekngalen damunin keyet kwitnan kegogak Zosewegak makuip. An kapiyan Zisasiyet seknan tewengatan mtoti met ikngat sumanen beye (Matiyu 27:57-60; Mak 15:42-46; Luk 23:50-53; Zân 19:38-42).

Âpme an nen kapi kegogak kwitnan Zosep Balsabas. An kapi Zisasiyan mulupman yangbem mge egan Zisas ma nembananemak mamamtan. An notnan Matias kapi kegogak. Kegogapmti an Zudas Isikaliot egat munduman ombesâtmbien an zutgat kwilit ilitzuzut aikbienangut Matiasian Zudasiet munduman tatagat ombempewien (Nembayelen Muluwin 1:23-26).

An kwit sekam kwep aoop mtotne totne delan zenzenan an Zosep kapi. An

nâmkijpepenanmak msatnan iknjengalen beme kwitime Zisasiyet nembanane indame am nâmkijpepeen alaknan tusuwien eknen indamukulem miye egat kwitnan nen Banabas (Nembayelen Muluwin 4:36-37).

Zosua (Nembayelen Muluwin 7:45; Ibulu 4:8) An keyan Moses msat tungupman gakime egat munduman timti Isael am indatimti msat Kawawanen ewenan yensokjine idandayet zetik miminan keyet kenan indatimoge. Zosuayan Isael am indatimoindemti am msat ke mamtemien indapmâti Kenan msat kalanji Zekopgat insokjane indaye. Liwaiyet sokjane etan gulak belak indeye enenogat ekjengat muluwin sesewat mka teman Zelusalem ke ekdamun mti sâpe sâpe bumbu mee kegok etan mimiyelel zemindendenan.

Zuda Âpme Zuda ek Zekopgat nemunan 12 ekjengat tunguwinaangatnan nen keyepmti egat insokjaneyan ilinangat egat inane kegok manzemtemien. Mange eknen kapimagangatnan Zisasiyan sokbeye. Mme Zelusalem sesewat mka teman ke kegogak ekjengalen msalen matatan ma msalinangat kwitnan Zudia makuip. Alak pigogat kwit kapi Zekopgat nemunane 12 ekjengat insokjineyet kwili makuip.

Zuda Eknjengalen Kendo Zuda eknenan nup kan kwegat kenanen tambu msasa notnan Kawawanat sesewatsasyet nâmti kwizikme motapme keyet kendo kambuk zewien ma Kawawanen kwitnan kwitnan mobotnan penan mimindandan keyet nembanane manzemâtâtindamtemien. Kegok mamtemiengalen kendo kapigok:

Kendo nenan sesewat mka teman Zelusalem Omzuluti mme Kambuk Bembenangalen Kendo (Zân 10:22). Kendo kapiyet eknenan anin kwitnan Zudas Mekabi egan kasanine eknenan Zelusalem sesewat mka ke mme ilinangalen nopiomgalen mkanok beme sâpe sâpe bumbu munduman mwatonzempepenan kumasakti kasanine indoye keyet maotnâmtiemien. Ma naman sesewat mka ke mme kambuknan beme Zuda am eknenan keyet kenanen moti Kawawan ewe tsum sesewatsawien.

Kendonin nen Angalalan Kendo (Matiyu 26:2, 5, 17-19). Kapi Zuda am ekjengalen kendo mobotnan penan. Kegogapmti kwitnan Angalalan Kendo kuwien ke yanjanmak. Isip sindem msalen mamtemien kan keyet Kawawanen eknen indatimkwasâgât mulup zigok mge keyet maotnâmtiemien. Msat ke pemti kwawewegalen Kawawanen ensel am sipsip sipmanan mkanin setokwakwalen metekuwien angalan indemti kasanineyelen nempa ma songom nenan sokbembenan indome gakiwien. Mme kan keyet Isael amnan Isip msat pemebien (Kisim Bek 12) kegogapmti Zuda amnan kendo kapiyet sipsip kumti tepmelesin tembu kwegat nime mandelan zein. Kegogapmti am nâmkijpepeninmak nin “Zisas Kilaisiyet Sipsip yomgat dopman kukunan” manzenup (Zân 1:29; 1 Kolin 5:7). Zisasiyan gakime sipman toge keyepm Kawawanen nin ke nâmkijpenupgapmti maangalanndein (Loma 5:9; Epesa 1:7; Ibulu 9:12, 22; 1 Pita 1:19; Zân 1:7; Kie Kienok 1:5; 5:9; 12:11).

Kendonin nen Nupmaman Yisipingalen Kendo matatemien (Matiyu 26:17; Luk 22:1). Âpme Zuda am eknenan Isip msat pemti kwawewegalen kwitnan kwitnan abatatat palen mti tembuyelagak kunzunzungalen kegogapmti nupmaman yisipin bumnimbien. Nupmaman bumbuyelen setnan penan yisimak lelimpeme tati sememenhut antimti mamhuip yangut kan nen ku tatindaye keyepmti kegok ke mbien. Kendo kapi Angalalan Kendoyet kenanagak makwazin (Kisim Bek 12:14-20).

Kendonin nen Minzalan Kendo. Ke sonda kwegat kenan minzalan isisik walati mawemtemien (Zân 7:2-52). Kendo kapiyet Zuda animbi eknenan olojen palen mawiantemelip. Enenogat meu ilak nep bemtemepme akume kwaolep. Mme eknenan minzalan isiksik walati yensokjineyan nup kan 40 msat tungupman minzalanen

mawemkotemien keyet maotnâip (Wok Pris 23:33-36; Zii Zet 16:13-15).

Kendonjin nen Pentekos (Nembayelen Muluwin 2:1; 20:16; 1 Kolin 16:8). Kapi kegogak Zuda am ekjengalen kendo teman nen. Zet keyet yanaj, “Msasa 50.” Zuda am ekjenan Angalalan Kendo tadelan zemti tapmepme msasa 50 mepme ilak Pentekos Kendo kapi maekgip. Kendo kapiyet kegogak ekjenan olon mamip enenogat ekjenan yanbemti wilin katnan atimbemti naman Kawawanan zii zet Sainai Kalanan indaye keyet maotnâip. Zisasiyan gakiye keyet baman Petekos Kendo kapiyet egan Emetak Ten peme nembananemagen toge (Nembayelen Muluwin 2:1-4).